



COMMONWEALTH

AGRICULTURAL

BUREAUX

Plant breeding abstracts



COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough

Director General

Don Mentz, BAgr.Sc, BEcon

Director, Information Services:

J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

is a monthly journal prepared by the:

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED BIOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE CB2 3DX, UK

Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 Ext. 216

Director

Miss O. Holbek, BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs. A.A. Banks, BSc, MPhil

D. Chambers, BSc, MSc

Mrs. J. Cheney, BSc

B.F. Cooper, MA, PhD

M.B. Huss, MA

Mrs. S. Jellis, MA

J.E. Loder, MSc

F.E. Morgan, BA

G.J. Turner, BSc, PhD

Consultant Director

Prof. Sir James Beament, ScD, FRS

Drapers' Professor of Agriculture, Department of Applied Biology, University of Cambridge

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

For further details of the whole range of CAB Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

COPYRIGHT

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1985. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 54



Commonwealth Bureau of
Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cambridge

1984

ISSN 0032-0803

©Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1985

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

Published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Information Printing, Southfield Road, Eynsham, Oxford, UK.

Plant breeding abstracts

Volume 54

Contents

REVIEW ARTICLE: Recent trends in the breeding of minor field-vegetable crops for the UK

by D.A.C. Pink and N.L. Innes

											197
BREEDING (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	1	51	213	421	469	557	627	713	787	865	
Resistance breeding	1	53	215	—	470	558	628	713	788	865	
MOLECULAR GENETICS	1	55	216	421	471	558	628	713	788	866	
GENETICS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	2	55	218	422	471	559	629	714	789	866	
CYTOLOGY AND PLOIDY	2	58	222	423	472	560	631	716	789	867	
REPRODUCTIVE BEHAVIOUR	—	59	223	423	473	560	631	716	790	867	
IN VITRO CULTURE	2	59	223	423	473	560	631	716	790	867	
EVOLUTION AND TAXONOMY	2	59	226	—	473	—	632	717	790	868	
CROP PLANTS (GENERAL)	3	59	226	423	474	561	632	717	791	868	
CEREALS	—	61	229	424	474	561	632	718	791	869	
Wheat	3	63	232	424	475	561	634	719	794	870	
<i>Aegilops</i>	—	63	232	424	475	570	634	719	794	870	
Triticale	7	76	254	430	485	570	642	727	804	881	
Oats	7	78	257	430	486	571	642	728	806	883	
Rye	7	80	258	431	488	572	643	729	807	883	
Maize	8	81	260	431	488	574	644	730	807	884	
<i>Euchlaena</i>	—	81	260	431	488	—	653	730	807	884	
<i>Tripsacum</i>	12	81	260	431	488	—	—	730	807	884	
Barley	12	90	276	433	494	579	654	734	812	890	
Millets	14	100	284	435	498	582	657	738	815	896	
Sorghum	15	101	285	435	499	584	657	739	816	896	
Rice	16	104	290	436	501	586	659	741	816	897	
Minor cereals (including buckwheat)	18	111	302	440	505	591	662	745	821	898	
HERBAGE CROPS (GENERAL)	—	112	303	440	505	591	663	745	821	899	
GRASSES	18	112	303	440	505	592	663	745	821	899	
LEGUMINOUS FORAGE CROPS	19	119	309	442	508	593	665	747	822	902	
Lucerne	19	119	309	442	508	594	666	748	823	902	
Clovers	20	124	313	442	513	594	668	749	824	903	
Other legumes	20	126	314	443	514	594	669	750	824	904	
ROOTS AND TUBERS	20	128	316	443	515	595	670	750	825	905	
Fodder beet	20	128	316	—	—	595	—	—	—	905	
Turnip, kohlrabi, swede	—	—	316	443	—	595	—	—	—	905	
Potato	20	128	317	443	515	595	670	751	825	905	
Sweet potato	—	135	326	—	518	596	—	753	827	908	
Cassava	—	135	326	444	518	—	679	753	827	908	
Sundry root and tuber crops	26	137	328	—	519	597	679	—	—	909	
FIBRES	26	137	328	444	519	597	679	753	827	909	
Cotton	26	137	328	444	519	597	680	753	827	909	
Flax (including linseed)	27	141	332	445	521	598	682	754	830	910	
Other fibres	—	141	333	445	521	598	683	755	832	910	
SUGAR PLANTS	27	142	334	446	521	599	683	755	832	910	
Sugarcane	27	142	334	446	521	599	683	755	832	910	
Sugarbeet	28	143	335	447	522	599	683	755	833	911	
Minor sugar plants	—	—	338	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
STIMULANTS	29	145	338	447	523	599	685	756	833	913	
Tobacco	29	145	338	447	523	599	685	757	833	913	
Tea	29	148	342	—	—	601	—	758	835	913	
Coffee	—	148	343	449	525	—	687	758	—	—	
Cocoa	—	—	343	449	—	601	688	—	836	—	
Other stimulants	30	—	344	449	—	—	—	758	—	914	
OIL PLANTS	30	149	344	450	525	601	688	759	836	914	
Rapes and mustard	30	149	344	450	525	601	688	759	836	914	
Castor	31	—	347	—	527	—	689	—	837	—	
Sesame	31	150	347	451	527	601	—	760	837	915	
Sunflower	31	151	347	451	527	602	689	760	837	915	

OIL PLANTS (continued)												
Safflower	...	...	...	...	...	32	152	349	—	—	—	689 761 839 —
Oil palm	...	...	...	...	...	—	152	350	451	528	603	689 — — 916
Olive	...	...	...	...	...	—	152	—	—	—	603	— 761 839 —
Groundnut	...	...	...	...	...	32	152	350	451	528	603	689 761 839 916
Other oil plants	...	...	...	...	...	32	154	353	452	—	604	690 — — 917
MISCELLANEOUS CROPS	...	...	...	...	...	33	154	353	452	529	604	690 762 840 917
Essential oil plants	...	...	...	...	...	—	154	353	—	529	604	690 762 840 917
Spices and condiments	...	...	...	...	...	—	154	353	452	529	604	— 762 840 —
Medicinal plants	...	...	...	...	...	33	154	354	—	529	604	690 762 841 917
Industrial crops	...	...	...	...	...	33	155	336	452	—	—	690 762 841 917
FRUITS	...	...	...	...	...	33	155	356	452	530	604	691 762 841 918
Pome fruits	...	...	...	...	...	33	155	356	452	530	604	691 763 841 918
Stone fruits	...	...	...	...	...	34	157	359	453	533	606	692 765 843 920
Citrus fruits	...	...	...	...	...	34	159	362	454	535	606	693 767 845 923
Sundry fruits	...	...	...	...	...	36	160	366	454	535	607	693 768 846 923
Small fruits	...	...	...	...	...	37	162	369	454	536	607	694 769 847 924
Grape	...	...	...	...	...	37	164	371	455	537	609	695 771 847 926
NUTS	...	...	...	...	...	38	165	373	—	538	609	696 772 849 926
VEGETABLES	...	...	...	...	...	38	165	374	456	539	610	697 773 849 926
Root vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	38	166	375	456	539	610	697 773 849 927
<i>Allium</i>	...	...	...	...	...	38	167	376	456	540	610	697 774 849 928
Asparagus	...	...	...	...	...	38	—	378	457	—	—	598 — —
<i>Brassica</i>	...	...	...	...	...	38	168	378	457	541	610	698 774 850 928
Leaf vegetables (including rhubarb)	...	...	...	...	...	39	170	380	458	542	611	699 774 850 929
Cucurbits	...	...	...	...	...	39	171	382	459	543	611	699 774 851 930
Solanaceous vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	41	174	385	460	544	612	700 775 852 932
Tomato	...	...	...	...	...	41	174	385	460	544	612	700 775 852 932
Eggplant	...	...	...	...	...	—	178	388	461	545	614	— 777 854 —
Capsicum	...	...	...	...	...	43	178	389	461	546	614	702 777 854 935
Sundry vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	43	180	390	461	546	—	702 777 855 936
Pulses	...	...	...	...	...	43	180	391	461	546	614	703 778 855 936
Faba bean	...	...	...	...	...	43	180	391	461	546	614	703 778 855 936
<i>Phaseolus</i>	...	...	...	...	...	44	181	392	462	547	615	704 778 855 937
<i>Vigna</i>	...	...	...	...	...	44	183	398	464	549	616	704 779 857 938
Soyabean	...	...	...	...	...	45	184	401	464	550	612	706 780 857 939
Pea	...	...	...	...	...	47	190	410	466	552	621	709 784 862 944
Chickpea	...	...	...	...	...	47	192	414	466	554	622	710 785 862 —
<i>Psophocarpus</i>	...	...	...	...	...	—	193	415	467	—	—	710 — —
Lentil	...	...	...	...	...	47	193	415	—	555	—	711 785 863 —
Minor pulses	...	...	...	...	...	48	193	416	467	555	624	711 785 863 —
Culinary herbs	...	...	...	...	...	48	—	417	—	555	624	711 785 863 —
LOWER PLANTS	...	...	...	...	...	48	194	417	467	—	624	— 786 864 946
REPORTS	...	...	...	...	...	48	194	417	467	555	624	711 786 — —
CONFERENCES	...	...	...	...	...	—	194	418	—	566	624	711 786 864 —
BOOKS	...	...	...	...	...	48	195	418	467	556	625	712 786 864 946
AUTHOR INDEX	...	...	...	...	...							947
SUBJECT INDEX	...	...	...	...	...							991

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology, helminthology and nematology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole of agricultural science and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned, and abstracts of significant items are included in the journals. Since 1973 all abstracts have been available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains over 1.6 million records and is increasing by over 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director at CAB Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G
Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc
Director Information Service: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7
Director: D.L. Hawksworth, PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.
Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151
Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829
Officer-in-Charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy, BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSci.
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Building, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162
Director: Vacant
Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)
Director: Miss O. Holbek, BSc.
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at October 1984)

<i>Member</i>	<i>Representative</i>
Dr. D.G. CROSBY (Chairman)	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE (Vice Chairman)	Australia
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
P. BAIGENT	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	India
Mr. A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
M. MOHAMED	Malaysia
P.F. OJELADE	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	Cyprus
B.S. KONDOLOMO	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	Jamaica
C. GRANDERSON	Trinidad & Tobago
O. TAKAN	Uganda
E. BIRICHI	Kenya
H.A. JUWA	Malawi
S. MUTONDO	Zambia
Mr. BALA GARBA-JAHUMPA	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
O.J. TEBAPE	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
M.D. ZIAUDDIN	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
S. IGO	Papua New Guinea
C. CHITAMBO	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei
W. HOBMAN	Dependent Territories
Dr. M.N.G.A. KHAN (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

N.G. JONES, DFC, Bsc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at July 1984)

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Mr. R.M. Prentice	Program Coordinator, Crop Protection Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0C5
Australia	J.B. Allen, BSc, PhD	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. John H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001.

Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra.
Malaysia	Miss Lai Siew Yoong	Librarian Ministry of Agriculture, 1st Floor, Wisma Tani Building, Mahameru Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Department, Moor Plantation Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasolomontos, PhD	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College University of Sierra Leone, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	A.C. MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Mr. John Jeremiah Ondieki	CAB Liaison Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone.
Mauritius	Mr. K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.

Bangladesh	K.M. Badruddoza, MAgr, PhD, DipGenPtBr	Executive Vice-Chairman and Liaison Officer for CAB in Bangladesh, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, Dhaka, (GPO Box 3041 Dhaka)
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau.
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Department of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu.
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Assistant Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Department of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare.
Solomon Islands	Mr. B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs and National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara, Solomon Islands.
Brunei	Dr. M. Othman	Department of Agriculture, Jabatan Pertanian, Brunei.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge (0223) 358381 Ext. 216)

Director: Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers: Mrs. A.A Banks, B.Sc., M.Phil.
Mrs. J. Cheney, B.Sc. (Part time)
B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.
Miss S.J. Firman, B.Sc., M.Phil.
M.B. Huss, M.A.
Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A. (Part time)
J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
F.E. Morgan, B.A.
G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Plant Breeding Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aastrup, S. 2800
 Aastveit, K. 774, 5496, 5668
 Ab-ul-Fadl, M. A. 886
 Abadie, T. E. 7960-7961
 Abadjieva, M. D. 3965
 Abadzhieva, M. D. 3965
 Abakumenko, A. V. 4367, 6485, 7980, 8722
 Abani, M. S. C. 5538
 Abawi, G. S. 6226
 Abbate, V. 6107, 6274
 Abbott, A. 2145
 Abbott, A. G. 4993
 Abd-el-Aal, S. A. 6799
 Abd-el-Aziz, A. H. 154, 2873
 Abd-el-Hafez, A. A. 3921, 5518
 Abd-el-Rahman, A. H. Y. 3569
 Abd-el-Rahman, A. Y. 3332
 Abd-el-Rida, H. 3765
 Abd-el-Tawab, F. M. 906, 5015
 Abd-i-Saeed 3357
 Abd. Rahman, A. 4620
 Abd-ul-Amir Mater 3762
 Abd-ul-Aziz Ajlan 4004
 Abdalla, M. M. F. 5559
 Abdel-Al, I. M. 4624
 Abdel-Rahman, A. M. 8532
 Abdelaziz, A. H. 2873
 Abdelaziz, A. H. 154
 Abdelrida, H. 3765
 Abdrakhmanov, O. K. 964
 Abdrashitov, R. Kh. 6473
 Abdryashitov, R. I. 8011
 Abdul Amir, M. 3762
 Abdul Amir Mater 3762
 Abdul-Aziz Ajlan 4004
 Abdul Aziz Channa 6858, 6861
 Abdul Ghafoor Khan 2319
 Abdul Ghafour M. Khalaf 7120
 Abdul Jabbar Malik 4952
 Abdul Jabbar Tariq 6860
 Abdul, K. S. 7544
 Abdul Kareem, A. 7877-7878
 Abdul Karim 3333
 Abdul Khader, J. M. 3798
 Abdul Latif Sheikh 7564
 Abdul Razaque Memon 5899
 Abdullah, H. M. 6754
 Abdullah Khan, M. 2563
 Abdurakhmanov, A. A. 285, 8690
 Abdushukurova, R. A. 8413
 Abe, T. 8169
 Abed, S. M. 7561
 Abernethy, R. H. 5206, 5234
 Abidi, A. B. 3740
 Abiko, K. 9241
 Abildaeva, Zh. A. 5126
 Abildsten, D. 7844
 Abirached-Darmency, M. 833
 Abney, T. S. 9324
 Abo-el-Enein, R. A. 2298
 Abo Elencin, R. A. 2298
 Abou-Mandour, A. A. 4548
 Abracheva, P. 3811
 Abraham, C. C. 6190, 7712, 7765
 Abraham, K. 5266
 Abraham, V. A. 6125
 Abramov, Yu. Sh. 7747
 Abramovich, I. N. 5334
 Abrantes, I. 6881
 Abrányi, A. 2377, 5743
 Abrasheva, P. 3811, 8457
 Abreu Ferrer, S. 2630
 Abreu, S. 9333
 Abro, H. K. 678, 713
 Abrol, Y. P. 2293
 Abruña, F. 4072
 1065, 6790
 Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 450
 Abubekero, B. A. 5186
 Abukar, B. A. 2699
 Abul-Fadl, M. A. 886
 Abzalov, M. F. 8276
 Accatino, P. 6761
 Acedo, J. R. 6303
 Acharya, S. N. 3517
 Açikgöz, N. 6677
 Acock, M. 1410
 Acosta, P. P. 1482
 Acreman, T. M. 4947
 Acuña, E. 2115
 Adachi, T. 2161
 Adam, D. 8796
 Adam, H. M. 5299
 Adamić, F. 7638, 7708, 7761
 Adams, A. J. 4723, 9274
 Adams, H. 3505
 Adams, K. J. 2055
 Adams, M. J. 242
 Adams, M. W. 527, 6237, 7818
 Adams, R. P. 3419
 Adams, T. H. 8622
 Adams, W. R. 4429
 Adamson, W. C. 4567
 Adamus, A. 4065
 Adary, A. H. 712
 Addy, S. K. 3002
 Adeishvili, N. I. 1700
 Adeniji, A. A. 1857
 Adeniji, O. 5142
 Adhikari, G. 5638
 Adjahossou, D. F. 5359
 Adjei-Mafo, I. K. 3346
 Adlakha, K. L. 2487, 6483
 Adnan N. Matlob 5245
 Adolf, K. 7335
 Ae, N. 7234
 Aeppli, A. 3619, 3642, 6965, 9114
 Aerny, J. 6792
 Aerov, I. L. 1510
 Afek, U. 8426
 Afework, S. 5758
 Afonin, M. I. 7574-7575
 Afzal, M. 794
 Afzal-Rafii, Z. 5648
 Agabbio, M. 3821
 Agadzhanian, A. M. 9261
 Agafonov, N. P. 134, 136
 Agapova, M. V. 6970
 Agarwal 5285
 Agarwal, P. C. 5502
 Agarwal, P. K. 1755, 3806
 Agarwal, R. A. 273, 3347, 5286, 6063
 Agarwal, R. L. 2969
 Agata, W. 1105, 6666-6668
 Agbana, S. B. 2666
 Aggarwal, P. K. 698, 2409
 Aggarwal, V. 4106
 Agrawal, B. L. 5089, 7438
 Agrawal, P. K. 6499
 Agrawal, R. K. 3026
 Aguayo C., L. E. 6431-6433
 Aguiro, V. M. 8182
 Aguilar, E. 9308
 Aguilar F., E. 9307-9308
 Aguilar-M., I. 4881
 Agulyan, S. L. 1671
 Ahl, P. 6081, 6088
 Ahlawat, I. P. S. 2090
 Ahlawat, V. P. 7023
 Ahloowalia, B. S. 4520, 8943
 Ahmad, F. 7165
 Ahmad, F. A. 4676
 Ahmad, I. 6865, 8594
 Ahmad, M. 6865
 Ahmad, Q. N. 5602
 Ahmad, S. 5153
 Ahmadi, N. 1125-1126
 Ahmed, A. A. 1461, 5276
 Ahmed, A. H. 3577
 Ahmed, A. K. 3523
 Ahmed Abdul-Jawad Ahmed 7563
 Ahmed, G. J. U. 4499
 Ahmed Hamid Rasid 5058
 Ahmed, K. A. 1461
 Ahmed, K. U. 4499
 Ahmed, M. 5976
 Ahmed, M. K. 2251
 Ahmed, N. 1923
 Ahmed, S. U. 9257
 Ahmed, T. 2902
 Ahn, W. S. 5720
 Ahne, R. 2207
 Ahokas, H. 117, 119, 990, 1006
 Ahring, R. M. 5160
 Ahuja, P. S. 3101
 Aida, Y. 126
 Aikman, D. P. 2111
 Ainsworth, C. C. 2402, 4993, 7989, 8680
 Aitchison, T. C. 207
 Aizatulina, Kh. S. 8799
 Akada, S. 1533, 1536
 Akama, Y. 6659
 Akand, H. R. 4487
 Akbar A. Bandesha 1445
 Akbar, M. 2563
 Akbar, M. J. 3717
 Akeley, R. V. 8244
 Akhmadulina, Z. G. 8931
 Akhmedov, B. G. 4907, 8736
 Akhmedov, D. A. 5277
 Akhmedzhanova, D. A. 7285, 8010
 Akilov, U. A. 6267, 7122
 Akinremi, J. A. 5981
 Akita, K. 5122
 Akoroda, M. O. 1437, 3303
 Al-Banna, M. K. S. 4597, 6900
 Al-Ithawi, B. A. 901
 Al-Kaï, H. 7760
 Al-Mousawi, A. H. 6062
 Al-Muhammad, M. M. 5446
 Al-Rawi, K. M. 1461, 5276, 7563
 Al-Rubeai, M. A. F. 4054
 Al-Saheal, Y. A. 4882
 Al-Tahir, O. A. 1728
 Al-Younis, A. H. 901
 Ala, A. Ya. 7847, 8567
 Alagarswamy, G. 1044, 2875
 Alam, M. S. 2896, 3990, 8192
 Alam, S. 8565
 Alamán, C. 6403
 Alba, E. 6108, 7635, 7897
 Albaugh, G. P. 6604
 Alberghina, O. 5476
 Albergoni, F. 2671
 Albertini, A. 3663, 7695, 8416, 9152
 Albertsen, M. C. 2003, 4153, 8557
 Albo, J. P. 6902
 Alboquers, J. 8219
 Alcántara, E. 3537
 Alconero, R. 1824, 6743
 Aldana, L. F. 4093-4094
 Aldwinckle, H. 3635
 Aldwinckle, H. S. 1654, 4632, 6140, 9106
 Aleinikova, O. N. 9271
 Alejar, M. 2948
 Alekperov, U. K. 2531
 Aleksandrov, I. N. 6515
 Aleksandrov, P. A. 7955
 Aleksandrova, L. A. 9383
 Aleksandrova, M. 5522
 Aleksandrova, M. P. 6212
 Aleksandrova, N. D. 247
 Alekseenko, E. V. 2941
 Alekseenok, S. N. 6470
 Alekseev, V. A. 7519
 Alekseev, V. G. 8026
 Alekseev, V. G. 751
 Alekseeva, D. I. 2507, 5765
 Alekseeva, E. S. 1151, 1154-1155, 3035, 5139, 6684
 Alekseeva, I. V. 1158
 Alekseeva, L. I. 7295
 Aleshin, A. F. 41
 Aleshin, E. P. 2941
 Aleshin, N. E. 2941
 Aleshkevich, L. V. 3777
 Alessandri, S. 3770, 3778
 Alessandrini, L. 6895
 Alexander, D. E. 904
 Alexander, D. M. 9177
 Alexander, V. T. 5360
 Alexander, W. L. 2649
 Alexeenko, E. V. 2941
 Alexeev, V. G. 751
 Alferov, V. A. 5388
 Alferov, V. V. 8223
 Alfonso, A. 3389
 Al'f'yarovich, I. P. 8070
 Ali, A. 3176
 Ali-Dinar, H. M. 2251
 Ali, F. M. 4462
 Ali, K. A. 7441-7442
 Ali-Khan, S. T. 5138
 Ali, M. 3854
 Ali, S. M. 8593
 Alicchio, R. 5550
 Aliev, A. 7018
 Aliev, E. B. 7987
 Aliev, G. M. 7747
 Alieva, Z. A. 6233
 Alikhan, W. M. 6069
 Aliyan, M. B. 7644
 Alizhanov, A. 8432
 Allam, A. M. M. 5518
 Allamuratov, Sh. T. 9242
 Allan, R. E. 2329, 2333, 4361, 4382
 Allard, R. W. 819-821, 1012, 5692, 6541, 8117
 Allen, F. L. 1992, 4765
 Allen, J. B. 3473, 8340
 Allen, J. R. 4107
 Allen, P. W. 4630
 Allen, S. 1244
 Allen, S. J. 51
 Allinson, D. W. 1213
 Allison, A. H. 6116
 Alluri, K. 2896
 Almaráz, L. B. 2526
 Almehdi, A. A. 3612
 Almeida, A. M. B. 486
 Aloj, B. 7058, 7821
 Aloni, B. 7080
 Alonso, L. C. 5728
 Alonso, V. 9161, 9164
 Alpat'ev, A. V. 8493
 Alpat'ev, N. M. 3127
 Alpatova, L. K. 9066
 Al'smik, P. I. 8988
 Alston, F. H. 9123
 Alt, J. 7773
 Altenbach, S. B. 6189
 Altman, D. W. 652, 655, 7978
 Altosaar, I. 2566, 5812
 Altschuler, M. I. 2670, 6556
 Altukhov, Yu. P. 5686
 Alvares, M. de los A. 4075, 5573
 Alvarez, G. 8195
 Álvarez, M. 1714, 1716, 9042, 9169, 9268
 Alvarez, R. 1493, 3377
 Alves, E. J. 3291, 8436
 Alves, J. F. 3331
 Alves, M. L. B. 1792
 Alvino, A. 7077

- Alyoshin, E. P. 2941
 Alyoshin, N. E. 2941
 Alysheva, L. A. 6434
 Amador, M. 9044
 Amaducci, M. T. 6268
 Amaral, R. E. M. 172
 Amarjit Singh 2839
 Amasino, R. M. 7905
 Ambika, B. 6190
 Amblard, P. 3552
 Ambrose, M. J. 2050, 6310
 Amemiya, A. 1127-1128
 Amezquita, M. C. 5998
 Amihăiesei, V. 7867
 Amin, V. C. 7608
 Aminuddin 1692
 Amir, M. A. 3762
 Amirkulov, D. 265
 Amirov, N. S. 6329
 Amirthadevarathinam, A. 5106
 Amita Pal 7163
 Amitava Saha 3368
 Amma, C. S. E. 5266
 Amma, S. 7609-7610
 Amoah, V. 1341
 Amorao, A. 8450
 Amrik Singh Sandhu 3796
 Amu Singh, S. 3006
 An, C. T. 2224
 An, H. X. 377
 An, Q. K. 2426, 3453
 An, W. S. 3913
 Anagnostakis, S. L. 8464
 Anahosur, K. H. 5078, 5085, 7373, 7433
 Anand, S. C. 4221, 8583
 Anan'eva, L. V. 2397
 Ananthacumaraswamy, A. 300
 Ananthanarayana, K. 7581
 Ananyan, A. A. 7079
 Anashchenko, A. V. 3539, 8341, 8357, 8364, 9082
 Andar, R. 6071
 Andel, J. van 4840
 Anders, M. 8255
 Andersen, C. R. 7067
 Andersen, H. J. 2788
 Anderson, D. L. 5090
 Anderson, E. 6544
 Anderson, J. 6037
 Anderson, J. A. D. 198
 Anderson, J. M. 4155
 Anderson, L. K. 7922
 Anderson, N. A. 5631
 Anderson, O. D. 6437
 Anderson, R. C. 6567
 Anderson, R. E. 5171
 Anderson, T. R. 7860
 Andersson, B. 187
 Ando, Y. 5963
 Andoh, Y. 5963
 Andonov, I. 7389, 7392
 Andrade, R. P. de 5997
 Andrade-Soto, N. 5254
 Andrade, V. M. de M. 1851
 Andrásfalvy, A. 4675, 7769
 André, D. 668, 4591
 Andreev, L. N. 5789
 Andreev, V. S. 5375
 Andreeva, A. F. 41
 Andreeva, N. F. 5647
 Andres, M. W. 1031, 2823, 7954
 Andreu, A. 6820
 Andrew, R. H. 924, 5004
 Andrews, A. M. 338
 Andrews, D. J. 5924, 6629
 Andrews, H. 8581
 Andrews, J. A. 8033
 Andriano, K. N. 587
 Andrushchenko, V. N. 5304, 5306
 Andryushchenko, L. M. 6487
 Andryushchenko, V. K. 439, 567
 Anfinogenov, G. V. 2587, 7340
 Angelini, A. 1453
 Angell, S. 4687
 Angell, S. M. 4693
 Angelov, D. 5495, 5523
 Angelova, L. 2291
 Angevain, M. 1289
 Anglade, P. 6595
 Angood, S. A. Ba- 8911
 Angulo, M. D. 8227
 Angus, R. A. 571
 Anikeenko, V. S. 1921
 Anikeeva, N. F. 4389, 8717
 Anil Kumar 7108, 8442
 Anil Kumar Kadian 1582
 Anisimov, B. V. 4545
 Anisimova, I. N. 7037, 9083
 Ankersmit, J. C. D. 5312
 Anma, S. 7609-7610
 Annamma Varghese, Y. 8892
 Annappan, R. S. 5584, 6261, 7874
 Annis, B. A. 2060
 Ano, G. 271, 5272, 7565, 8258
 Anokhina, T. A. 3036
 Anokhina, V. S. 5228-5229
 Anosov, G. G. 5785
 Anpilogova, L. K. 59
 Ansari, M. Y. K. 1638
 Ansari, N. 817
 Ansingkar, A. S. 8264, 8277
 Antcliff, A. J. 3794, 3805, 3809, 9194
 Anthony, F. 3468, 6928
 Anthony, W. B. 3154
 Antognozzi, E. 9091
 Antonacci, D. 5465
 Antonelli, E. F. 7936
 Antonenkov, A. G. 8936
 Antonio, A. Q. 2748
 Antônio, H. 2034-2035, 9087, 9378
 Antonoli, C. 5550
 Antonius, S. H. 4081-4082
 Antoniw, J. F. 3461, 6913
 Antonov, I. 9051
 Antonov, V. V. 5136
 Antonova, G. A. 5636
 Antonyan, A. S. 5471
 Antoshchenko, F. E. 6038
 Antropova, T. A. 2135
 Anwar, S. Y. 8366
 Anwar Tariq 3324
 Apablaza, G. 6785
 Apel, P. 8871
 Apetroaiei, M. 4301-4302
 Apltauerová, M. 725-726, 2281, 2311, 2374-2375, 2392
 Apolinarska, B. 5799
 Apostolatos, G. 5575
 Appa Rao, K. 3420, 5325
 Appa Rao, P. 5271
 Appadurai, R. 2846-2847, 4825, 5920, 6098, 7416, 7628-7629
 Appels, R. 7273
 Apple, A. E. 5872
 Aquilizan, F. A. 8443-8444
 Aquino, R. 2918
 Ara, R. 1577
 Arad, S. M. 3951
 Arad, Shoshana 3951
 Aragoncillo, C. 7398
 Arain, M. H. 4868, 8712
 Araki, H. 3302
 Araki, M. 1555
 Arambulo, A. S. 3757
 Aranda, G. 869
 Arase, S. 8179
 Araujo, M. T. 3987
 Araujo, S. M. C. de 8848
 Arber, W. 6345
 Arbizzani, R. 6979
 Arboleda R., F. 2592
 Arcan, L. 3989
 Arceneaux, G. 4569
 Archer, S. A. 7410
 Archer, T. L. 2886
 Arcia, M. A. 3462, 3986
 Arcioni, S. 1215, 8221, 8229
 Ardelean, M. 3664
 Arduini, F. 765
 Arévalo, C. 2614
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial
 "Obispo Colombres" 845, 1490, 1964, 1984, 2094, 4313
 Arhammer, M. 6207
 Arinshtein, A. I. 501
 Aripov, Yu. A. 7383
 Aristarkhova, M. L. 7667
 Ariyanayagam, R. P. 4295
 Ariyaratne, H. P. 468
 Arkhangel'skii, V. N. 7633
 Armenta-Soto, J. 8158
 Armitage, C. R. 2489
 Armour, J. W., Jr. 6586
 Armstrong, D. J. 6249
 Armstrong, K. C. 805, 6009
 Arndt, G. C. 6782
 Arny, D. C. 916, 2724, 5205
 Arora, S. K. 436, 6217, 7078
 Arrendale, R. F. 8334
 Ariaga, H. O. 2526, 4915
 Arroyo-Aguilú, J. A. 1246
 Arruda, H. V. de 3019
 Arruda, P. 909
 Arsenault, W. 7597-7598
 Arseniuk, E. 6362
 Artamonova, E. 1667
 Artemenko, Yu. P. 3541, 9085
 Artemova, A. S. 7996
 Artemova, G. V. 6512
 Artemova, N. V. 8787
 Artemova, N. V. 836
 Artis, D. E. 8558
 Arturi, M. J. 8202
 Artyomova Kudryakova, N. V. 836
 Artyugina, Z. D. 1856
 Arulsekar, S. 6180
 Arumugam, R. 3293, 4233, 4634, 5403
 Arunachalam, V. 5361, 5364, 7639
 Arundhati, K. 2834
 Arús, P. 2124, 2265, 4694, 4701, 6199
 Arya, A. S. 518
 Arya, H. C. 1046
 Arya, P. S. 3891, 7036
 Arzuaga, J. 1382-1383, 1391, 8990, 8995, 9001
 Asaf Ali, K. 7441-7442
 Asaga, K. 3014
 Asahira, T. 8522
 Asano, W. Y. 3963
 Asaph, R. 4666
 Asay, K. H. 1171, 3047, 6690, 8949
 Asay, R. N. 7762
 Asborno, M. D. 5093
 Ascher, J. S. 8125
 Asha Kaul 601
 Asher, M. J. C. 6623, 7411
 Ashes, J. R. 1760
 Ashizawa, M. 3887
 Ashley, J. B. 4570
 Ashman, R. B. 5011
 Ashokan, P. K. 1436
 Ashworth, L. J., Jr. 1475, 3340-3341
 Asif, M. I. 1728
 Asíns, M. J. 4851
 Asker, S. 118, 4826
 Aslam, M. 8594
 Aslam, M. Y. 3496
 Aslam Yousuf, M. 3496
 Asmus, G. L. 8536
 Asokan, M. P. 3307
 Asrorov, K. A. 270
 Assaul, B. D. 8890
 Assis, L. A. G. 1792
 Assis, M. de 3676
 Astadzhov, N. 3584
 Astley, D. 4670
 Aswani Kumari, K. 5067
 Aswasophonkul, A. 1122
 Aswatappa, N. 7797
 Ataeva, D. M. 2216, 8799
 Atal, C. K. 1632
 Atanasov, A. 6724
 Atanasov, A. I. 4067
 Atanasov, Ya. 4667
 Atanassov, A. 6724
 Atchutharamarao, M. 279
 Athar Jafri, S. A. 6865
 Atherly, A. G. 9325
 Athma, P. 6939
 Athow, K. L. 9324
 Atienza, C. S. 280
 Atimoshoae, M. V. 7280
 Atiri, G. I. 5591
 Atkins, R. E. 4459
 Atkins, R. J. 8207, 8952
 Atlano, A. V. 8279, 8281, 8289
 Atlin, G. N. 2731
 Atrashkevich, L. S. 9028
 Atreya, C. D. 6948
 Attene, G. 6105
 Attene, A. F. Y. 2250
 Attene, F. 2251
 Attia, T. 681
 Aubury, R. G. 5563
 Audrinya, B. A. 7014
 Auger, S. 4141
 Augustine, J. J. 3987
 Aujla, S. S. 57, 5778
 Auld, D. L. 2043, 2055
 Aurliau, P. 772
 Auricht, G. C. 8212
 Auriol, P. 9045
 Austen, D. A. 5674
 Austin, S. 221, 3221, 6768
 Australia, CSIRO 4841
 Ausubel, F. M. 2155, 4338, 5680, 6370
 Avakyan, E. R. 2941
 Avakyan, V. A. 8611
 Avanzi, S. 7816
 Avato, P. 2664
 Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 8286
 Avdeev, Yu. I. 6219
 Avdeyev, Yu. I. 6219
 Averchenko, Z. G. 8499
 Aver'yanova, M. A. 3771, 9180
 Avesi, G. M. 6682
 Avetisova, L. V. 2544
 Avila, J. 2903
 Avilán R., L. 9104
 Avivi, L. 7253-7254
 Avivi, Y. 8021
 Avramchuk, N. G. 2759
 Avramenko, B. I. 35
 Aysenin, V. I. 8705, 8711, 8715
 Avtonomov, V. A. 8259
 Awasthi, B. K. 3030
 Awasthi, D. N. 3698
 Ayabe, T. 6907
 Ayala Osuna, J. 923, 5088, 8848
 Aycock, H. S. 889, 920
 Aycock, M. K., Jr. 3437, 3457, 4600
 Aylesworth, J. W. 7813-7814
 Ayotade, K. A. 5981
 Ayres, N. M. 1543
 Ayres, P. G. 1020, 6624
 Ayuso, M. C. 3983
 Azaizah, M. 5554
 Azam, M. A. 4175, 4487
 Azarova, E. F. 5636
 Azevedo, J. N. 1428
 Aziz, P. 3510
 Azizeh Shahla 8114
 Azzini, A. 1235, 4461, 4625
 Azzini, L. E. 7451
 Ba, A. T. 6408
 Ba-Angood, S. A. 8911
 Baba, H. 1104
 Baba, I. 1106
 Babaev, M. Sh. 2359
 Babayevskaya, L. I. 7656, 7729, 8395
 Babaria, N. B. 1625
 Babayants, L. T. 8748, 8759
 Babenko, V. I. 8706-8707
 Babiaková, H. 3996
 Babineau, D. E. 4222
 Babinec, J. 1267
 Babskii, A. F. 875
 Babu, K. V. S. 4010

- Babu, P. C. S. 4787
 Babuk, V. I. 7178
 Bača, F. 2746, 5870, 6595
 Bacchi, O. O. S. 276
 Bach Knudsen, K. E. 2798
 Bachmann, E. 7606
 Backman, P. A. 4208
 Bacon-Hill, P. 1412
 Badaev, N. S. 7324, 8047
 Badaeva, E. D. 8047
 Badalov, P. P. 3815
 Badaru, K. 1973
 Badaya, S. N. 2857
 Badea, E. 3600, 5376
 Badiali, O. J. 8685
 Badino, M. 2898
 Badr, A. 3868
 Badwal, S. S. 5290
 Bae, S. H. 5885, 5954, 5956, 5982, 7448
 Bae, Y. G. 5954, 5956, 7448
 Baecker, P. 2572
 Baecker, P. A. 8678
 Baenziger, P. S. 2206, 2314, 2418, 2753, 4394, 4923, 4932, 5047, 6421, 7282
 Baer, E. von 3158
 Baer, M. A. 6768, 6786
 Bærug, R. 226
 Baev, A. A. 5681
 Bagga, S. 9226
 Baggett, J. R. 7815
 Baghel, S. S. 2885
 Bagnara, D. 2668
 Bahadur, P. 2515
 Bahchevanova, S. 4709, 5501
 Bahl, J. R. 6262
 Bahl, P. N. 4275-4276, 4279, 8597
 Bahramian, M. B. 8882
 Bahrenfus, J. B. 7123-7124, 7126-7127, 7840
 Baibak, D. I. 4978
 Baibarina, A. V. 9125
 Baidulova-Babko, T. Yu. 6444
 Baikov, G. K. 8388
 Bailey, D. C. 2129
 Bailey, J. A. 8538
 Bailey, J. C. 1481, 3328, 8287
 Bailey, K. 4930
 Bailey, L. G. 8124
 Bain, R. A. 1377
 Baines, J. 8255
 Bainiwal, C. R. 8122
 Bainiwal, C. R. 987
 Bains, K. S. 496, 4272, 5051, 5290, 7161, 7272
 Baird, L. M. 4777
 Baird, S. 7989
 Bajaj, Y. P. S. 621, 6060, 9020
 Bajireanu, I. 2341
 Bajpaye, N. K. 1925
 Bak, W. C. 5615
 Bakarić, P. 7708, 7713
 Baker, C. J. 3132
 Baker, L. R. 1863-1864, 4116
 Baker, R. J. 5057
 Bakhareva, S. N. 156, 8649
 Bakhareva, Zh. I. 8062
 Bakhathi, H. K. 3538
 Bakhchevanova, S. 4709, 5501
 Bakheit, B. R. 3129
 Bakir Abdul Mutaleb 3412
 Bakirov, K. B. 5126
 Bakkeren, G. 9391
 Bąkowski, J. 3969
 Bakry, F. 9167
 Bakša, J. 1680
 Baksheeva, A. D. 6173
 Baktash, F. Y. 901
 Balachkova, N. E. 4729
 Balamohan, T. N. 5549
 Balan, G. I. 98, 5855
 Balandina, L. N. 7659, 7679
 Balasaraswathi, R. 3535, 8883
 Balashanmugham, P. V. 3293
 Balashov, T. N. 4064, 9369
 Balashova, I. A. 8774
 Balashova, N. N. 9253
 Balasko, J. A. 1225
 Balasubramanian, K. A. 2725
 Balasubramanian, M. 7441-7442, 7570
 Balasubramanian, P. 332, 3984
 Balasubramanian, T. 3971
 Balayan, V. M. 5709, 8879
 Balder, J. 1848
 Baldev Singh 8486
 Baldi, G. 6658
 Baldjiev, M. 3583
 Baldridge, D. E. 4363-4364
 Baldy, B. 3946
 Baldzhieva, M. 3583
 Balestrini, S. 1585
 Balica, A. 4039
 Balicka, M. 3485
 Balikondappa, D. 5271
 Bálint, A. 748, 2468, 8019, 8804
 Baljinder Singh Dhanju 1918
 Baljit Singh Gill 5557
 Ball, S. L. 1047, 2844
 Ball, S. T. 3571
 Balla, L. 2377, 5742, 5744, 7267
 Ballantyne, B. 8758
 Balles, J. 5605
 Ballester, A. 3817
 Baltensperger, D. D. 1286, 1330, 3169, 6714
 Baltushite, R. K. 6749
 Baluch, A. A. 7470
 Baluch, S. J. 1248
 Balyan, G. A. 6688
 Bamakhramah, H. S. 6443
 Bamber, N. G. I. 1507
 Banai, B. 3651
 Bancheva, Zh. 5718
 Banciu, T. 4515
 Bandepgoudar, M. R. 2871
 Bands, D. J. 8376
 Bandyopadhyay, A. 5361, 5364
 Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 2985
 Bandyopadhyay, B. 8545
 Banerjee, S. P. 3369
 Bánfalvi, Z. 4336, 8955
 Bang, J. K. 6096
 Bang, M. 7507
 Banga, S. K. 9321, 9337
 Banga, S. S. 1571, 1573, 3500, 5345, 6093, 8342, 9321, 9337
 Bangrawa, K. S. 8013
 Banită, E. 4148
 Ban'kovskaya, A. N. 8609
 Banks, D. J. 8371, 8378, 9096
 Banks, P. M. 7920
 Bannerot, H. 6192
 Bannikova, V. A. 6694, 6713
 Bansal, R. L. 5056
 Banse H., J. 3272
 Banshchikova, T. P. 9198
 Banya, G. S. 4494
 Bao, F. 5016
 Bao, W. K. 4330
 Bapat, D. R. 1075
 Bapat, V. A. 8385
 Bar, W. H. 2342
 Bara, I. I. 3592, 3597
 Bara, L. 4039
 Barakat, M. A. 3538
 Barakat, M. N. 6066
 Baralieva, D. 8496, 9259
 Baranec, T. 3644
 Baranova, I. I. 7012
 Barashkova, E. A. 1814
 Baratashivili, D. Sh. 7611, 8339, 9068
 Baratta, B. 6151
 Barbano, P. P. 7786
 Barbara, D. J. 387
 Barbé, L. 3820
 Barber, J. 7191
 Barbosa, J. G. 2694
 Barbosa, W. 3669, 4645
 Barbour, N. W. 5810
 Barbu, V. 93, 6566, 7363
 Bărbulescu, A. 6493, 6593, 8109
 Barcikowska, B. 3485
 Bardhan Roy, S. K. 2916, 2984
 Barel, R. A. 8604
 Barendse, G. W. M. 9064
 Bareš, I. 2130
 Bargioni, G. 5419, 7695
 Barham, R. W. 3849
 Bari, M. A. 4007
 Barker, H. 6837
 Barker, K. R. 6226
 Barker, R. E. 1227, 5156, 6710
 Barker, R. F. 2152, 3529, 5808
 Barksdale, T. H. 1900, 1929, 3981-3982, 8523
 Barkworth, M. E. 8207, 8952
 Barla-Szabó, G. 7267
 Barlass, M. 1732, 7927, 8451, 8459, 9177
 Barnes, A. 5344
 Barnes, C. E. 6851-6852
 Barnes, D. K. 1272, 1274, 5184, 5198, 5214, 8963
 Barnes, S. R. 1796
 Barnett, R. D. 795, 842, 2586, 8773
 Baron, I. 4666
 Baroncelli, S. 6446, 6748
 Barov, V. 5914, 7379
 Barr, A. R. 8065-8066, 8791
 Barrales V., L. 2465
 Barreiro Neto, M. 2694
 Barrentine, W. L. 4229
 Barreto, A. 9038
 Barreto, A. C. 2876
 Barrett, H. C. 3686-3687, 3712, 3809
 Barrett, J. 1024
 Barrett, J. A. 542
 Barrière, Y. 7357, 8837
 Barriga B., P. 2393, 2546, 2613, 6430, 7301, 8052
 Barriga, R. H. M. P. 2869
 Barrion, A. A. 4510
 Barros, B. C. 2492
 Barros, B. de C. 2342, 2492, 4359
 Barrow, J. R. 1448
 Barry, B. D. 6590
 Barry, D. 2748, 4980
 Barsby, T. 222
 Barska, U. 7696
 Barskii, V. E. 7923
 Barsukov, A. D. 79
 Barsukov, P. N. 5042
 Barsukova, O. N. 6145
 Barszczak, T. 7402
 Barszczak, Z. 7402
 Bartels, D. 2344-2345
 Bartels, M. 4028
 Bartkowiak, S. 6580
 Bartoš, P. 788, 2142, 2503-2504, 2552
 Bartual Pastor, R. 7135
 Bartuzi, J. 3159
 Basagoitia, C. R. 5330
 Basak, S. L. 1484, 3368, 8304
 Basha, S. M. 6118
 Bashan, Y. 5542, 5554
 Bashaw, E. C. 6015
 Bashe, D. 8088
 Basile, R. 765
 Basilio, R. P. 8184
 Basina, I. G. 341
 Baskakova, L. E. 7522, 8966, 8975
 Baskaran, P. 3742
 Bassarab, S. 8576
 Basset, M. J. 3987
 Bassett, C. L. 8903
 Bassett, M. J. 1777, 4060, 4741
 Bassi, D. 3671, 5408, 5431, 6985
 Bassi, P. 8526
 Basso, B. 2671
 Basso, F. 2807
 Bassols, P. A. 3087
 Bastos, C. R. 3377
 Basu, M. S. 3368
 Basu, P. S. 5525
 Basu Raychaudhuri, N. C. 8176
 Basudeo Singh 1596, 3501
 Baswana, K. S. 5372
 Bataglia, O. C. 485
 Bates, G. W. 6914
 Bătora, R. 8889
 Batra, V. I. P. 8014
 Batazar, A. M. 4901-4902
 Batta, R. K. 71
 Battaglia, M. 3770
 Battazar, A. M. 4006
 Batten, G. D. 4917
 Bätz, W. 3264, 6830
 Bauch, G. 2297
 Bauch, W. 1808
 Bauman, G. 3674
 Bauman, G. R. 1264, 8217
 Baudet, J. 2268
 Baudin, P. 7580
 Baudoin, J. P. 460, 462
 Baudouin, L. 3552-3553
 Bauer, E. 9147
 Baulcombe, D. 2145
 Baum, B. R. 8124
 Bauman, L. F. 914
 Baumer, J. 7966
 Baumgardner, R. A. 5436
 Baumhover, A. H. 3463
 Bautista Castañón, R. 6162
 Bawazir, A. A. A. 2864
 Bawolska, M. 1526
 Bayliss-Smith, T. 259
 Baylor, J. E. 3111
 Bayne, H. G. 5578
 Bayraktar, A. 8043
 Bays, D. C. 2031
 Baytop, A. 3607
 Bazalii, G. G. 8890
 Bazalii, V. V. 8721
 Bazhenova, O. V. 8222
 Bazilevich, T. P. 8669
 B"chvarov, S. 5495
 B"chvarov, S. 4678
 Beachy, R. N. 458, 9328
 Bean, E. W. 6008
 Bean, G. A. 3133
 Beard, B. H. 3530
 Beatson, R. A. 5324
 Beatty, K. D. 4136, 4220
 Bebawi, F. F. 154, 2873
 Bebyakin, V. M. 52, 732, 2443, 2447, 4900, 5762
 Beceanu, D. 7782
 Bechyně, M. 3496
 Beck, D. L. 2742
 Beck, K. 6364, 7901
 Becker, H. 9099
 Becker, H. C. 2442
 Beckett, J. B. 2633
 Beckmann, J. S. 2148, 2170, 4844
 Bečková, E. 3247
 Bedzner, L. 9314, 9395
 Bedendo, I. P. 172
 Bedi, P. S. 1724
 Bedő, Z. 2377, 5742, 5744
 Beebe, S. 4094
 Beek, M. A. 767
 Beelitz-Kunze, C. 3491
 Been, C. 4776
 Beer, M. C. de 288
 Beer, S. V. 6140
 Begum, S. 3367
 Behl, R. 8875
 Behl, R. K. 4414, 4959, 5774, 8788
 Behre, T. 4057, 9311
 Beiles, A. 5912
 Bejan, D. 7867
 Beke, B. 5768
 Bekele, E. 127, 8697, 8874
 Békés, F. 49
 Bekhoev, I. D. 8038
 Bekmukhambetova, B. A. 285
 Beletskii, Yu. D. 1595
 Beletsky, Yu. D. 1595

- Bel'ko, N. B. 8801
 Bell, A. C. 5061
 Bell, C. R. 7829
 Bell, J. N. 8538
 Bell, R. C. 7830-7831
 Belletti, P. 8518
 Bellini, E. 3743, 5430, 5432, 6996, 9158
 Beloljubskaya, V. S. 7294
 Belonozhko, V. Ya. 5139, 8193
 Belousov, A. A. 870, 5009, 8838
 Belousova, N. A. 325
 Belova, L. I. 958
 Below, F. E. 2001, 2662, 4426, 8571
 Beltrami, G. 6890
 Beltran, I. C. 7645
 Belyaeva, O. B. 2046
 Belyaeva, R. G. 5375
 Belyaeva, T. G. 7652, 7688
 Bemis, W. P. 7219
 Ben Khedher, M. 3243-3244
 Ben-Moshe, E. 3348
 Benada, J. 643
 Benati, R. 6271
 Benčić, M. 7638
 Bender-Berland, G. 3786
 Bender, C. G. 653, 7082
 Bendich, A. J. 4023
 Benedict, C. R. 6854
 Benedict, J. H. 5287
 Benelli, G. 3659
 Benepal, P. S. 3890, 8533, 9381
 Bengtsson, A. 130, 2287
 Bengtsson, B. O. 2164
 Beni, G. 2321, 8667
 Benítez, C. A. 6020
 Benítez Riquelme, I. 6422
 Benito, C. 2575, 4851, 8071
 Beniwal, S. P. S. 4780
 Benko, N. I. 6521
 Bennekom, J. L. Van 3861
 Bennett, F. G. A. 2485, 5780
 Bennett, J. H. 7102
 Bennett, J. M. 1627
 Bennett, M. D. 803, 832, 4953, 7977
 Bennett, R. J. 7511
 Bennetzen, J. L. 7346
 Bennici, A. 1548
 Benthholm, B. R. 2612
 Bentur, J. S. 3020
 Beránek, F. 9070
 Bérard, L. S. 3883
 Bércecs, S. 6796
 Berdahl, J. D. 1227, 5156, 6710
 Berdzenidze, V. 6993
 Berenbaum, M. R. 7768
 Beresenko, N. P. 4644
 Berezenko, N. P. 1678
 Berezenko, N. P. 4644
 Berezhnoi, I. P. 8391
 Berezhnoi, P. P. 5712
 Berezhnoi, P. P. 8772
 Berezhnoi, P. S. 5390
 Berezhnoy, P. P. 8772
 Bereznai, L. 3791
 Berg, C. C. 5147
 Berger, H. 6595
 Berggren, B. 6825
 Berggren, G. T. 7145, 8582
 Bergman, J. W. 3546, 4363-4364, 6944
 Bergmann, P. 5314
 Bergquist, R. R. 6574-6575, 6585
 Beridze, R. K. 8646
 Berkum, P. van 2030, 4329
 Berkutova, N. S. 2444, 5825
 Berlinger, M. J. 3988, 6229
 Berlyn, M. B. 3447
 Bernard, M. 634
 Bernard, R. L. 2005, 2015, 4134, 4164, 5613, 7848, 9320
 Bernardin, J. E. 8678
 Bernardo, E. N. 6054
 Bernays, E. A. 6656
 Bernier, C. C. 1947, 5562, 5564
 Bernier-Cardou, M. 4849
 Berninger, E. 6192
 Bernstein, H. 611
 Berry, C. D. 8205
 Berry, E. C. 2749
 Berry, S. Z. 1875
 Berthaud, J. 3468, 6928
 Bertholleau, J.-C. 895
 Bertić, B. 3400
 Bertram, I. 4422
 Berville, A. 918
 Besaliev, I. N. 6473
 Besedin, A. G. 9387
 Besedina, V. A. 1903
 Besri, M. 8507
 Bessarab, K. S. 36
 Bessonova, E. I. 8101
 Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 5578
 Betlach, J. 3831
 Beuningen, L. 1961
 Beuningen, L. van 1961, 9309
 Beuselinck, P. R. 2089, 3160-3161
 Beute, M. K. 3574-3575, 9095
 Beuzenberg, E. J. 1719, 4650
 Beversdorf, W. D. 7140
 Bewley, J. D. 4141
 Beye, I. 8507
 Beyer, H. 2493
 Bezancon, G. 8151
 Bazar, H. J. 32
 Bezuneh, T. 5269
 Bhaduri, P. N. 2381
 Bhagat, N. R. 335
 Bhagavandoss, M. 1471, 2901, 7467
 Bhagchandani, P. M. 1817
 Bhagsari, D. S. 9345
 Bhale, N. L. 1064, 1068, 1442, 1455-1456, 3335, 8264
 Bhalla, S. K. 6552
 Bhalla-Sarin, N. 9226
 Bhambhani, R. N. 7197
 Bhambie, S. 6331
 Bhan, M. K. 5856
 Bhandari, T. P. S. 3698
 Bhansali, R. R. 9041
 Bhanushally, T. B. 6333
 Bhapkar, D. G. 6328
 Bharaj, T. S. 4577, 5298
 Bharath Kumar, H. 1642
 Bharathi, M. 2854, 5937, 7478
 Bharati, M. 5937
 Bhardwaj, H. L. 266, 6853, 6874
 Bhardwaj, R. P. 6333
 Bhardwaj, S. D. 3301
 Bhargava, S. C. 6950
 Bhartiya, S. P. 1658
 Bharud, R. W. 1605, 1982
 Bhaskaran, S. 1069, 6654
 Bhaskaran, S. 2880
 Bhat, B. K. 7651
 Bhat, M. G. 274, 5085
 Bhatade, S. S. 1455, 3317, 3335
 Bhatia, C. R. 598, 1586, 1937, 1981
 Bhatia, S. K. 2827
 Bhatia, V. S. 6950
 Bhatnagar, L. G. 2057
 Bhatnagar, P. K. 4574
 Bhatnagar, S. M. 5052
 Bhatnagar, V. K. 5052
 Bhatt, D. 3521
 Bhatt, G. M. 7278
 Bhatt, J. C. 4501
 Bhatt, P. 452
 Bhattacharya, G. N. 3865
 Bhattacharya, S. 4566
 Bhattacharyya, S. 2915
 Bhattacharai, I. D. 8993
 Bhattya, R. S. 5642
 Bhawe, M. 3910
 Bhawani Prasad 7553
 Bhogal, N. S. 8918
 Bhola Nath 7425
 Bhosale, D. J. 4298
 Bhowmik, A. 39, 742
 Bhuiya, A. D. 2062
 Bhullar, G. S. 4888, 6454
 Bhutani, R. D. 6224
 Bhuva, V. S. 4550
 Biaggi, M. de 6897
 Biagioni, E. 9122
 Biancardi, E. 6898
 Bianchi, A. 6365
 Bianchi, A. A. 5596, 7964
 Bianchi, G. 2664, 7990
 Bianchi, M. de L. P. 6291
 Biancolatte, E. 765
 Biascochea, M. L. 3305, 3387
 Bibik, E. V. 961
 Bica, N. 4982, 6524, 6593, 8109
 Bicamumpaka, M. 6806
 Bićić, M. 8425
 Bidinger, F. R. 1044
 Bieber, N. E. 1818
 Bielińska-Czarnecka, M. 8991
 Bielka, F. 8613
 Biesheuvel, A. R. 7057
 Bietz, J. A. 46, 733, 811-812, 5740-5741, 8660
 Biggs, M. S. 3953
 Biglary, M. 8498
 Bijoy Kumar Singh 3734
 Bil', K. Ya. 491
 Bilge, E. 6607
 Bilinskaya, E. N. 718
 Bilková, M. 679
 Bilonozhko, V. Ya. 5139, 8193
 Bilyk, A. 6197
 Bimal Singh, N. 3029
 Binding, H. 201, 2584, 4544, 6957
 Bindra, O. S. 6872
 Binek, A. 7526
 Binelli, G. 4434
 Bingham, E. T. 1268, 1273, 1279-1280, 3110, 3114, 4532, 5175, 8218
 Bingham, J. 656
 Bingham, P. M. 7916
 Bingham, T. 4
 Bini, G. 9090
 Bir, S. S. 7714
 Birch, N. 5225
 Birchfield, W. 7568
 Birchler, J. A. 2182
 Bird, L. S. 3338
 Biryukov, S. V. 7991, 8645, 8704, 8713
 Bishop, D. G. 9080
 Bishop, D. M. 1189
 Bishop, P. E. 2270
 Bisht, D. S. 6327
 Bis'ko, N. A. 6341
 Biskupskii, A. 5754, 5806
 Bisseling, T. 4776
 Bissessur, D. 3378
 Biston, R. 6795
 Biswas, S. 2916, 5950
 Biswas, S. R. 3366, 3944
 Bithi Dutt 6394
 Bitó, T. M. 5759
 Bivol, T. F. 9146
 Biyani, V. V. 1456
 Biyashev, G. Z. 285, 8690
 Bjor, T. 240
 Bjørn, S. 938
 Bjørn, S. E. 7399
 Blaas, J. 1538, 4961
 Blachowska, E. 195
 Black, L. D. 5079
 Black, L. T. 5446
 Black, M. C. 3575
 Blackwell, R. D. 700, 5734
 Blaga, L. 6798
 Blagoeva-Nikolaeva, V. 6085
 Blaha, J. 3652
 Bláha, L. 2389, 2395
 Bláhová, M. 2389
 Blair, R. 3507
 Blake, D. F. 5028, 6589, 7376
 Blake, T. K. 1004, 2796
 Blakeney, A. B. 8170
 Blamble, A. E. 9216
 Blamey, F. P. C. 5355
 Blancard, D. 7796
 Blanco, A. 8363
 Blanco, J. L. 4431-4432
 Blažek, J. 1676, 1681, 6132, 6137
 Blažková, J. 1681
 Bleicher, E. 5283
 Blender, M. 2582
 Bliashvili, E. I. 1674
 Bliss, F. A. 1957-1959, 4071, 4076, 7193
 Blixt, S. 516, 2039
 Block, M. de 4590, 5675
 Blok, I. 1825, 3903
 Blom, H. 5454
 Bloom, A. 6617
 Bloom, A. J. 5895
 Bloth, H. 9057
 Blum, A. 775
 Blumenfeld, A. 4639
 Blunden, C. A. 349, 1670
 Blüthner, W.-D. 8683
 Blyandur, O. V. 7919
 Bo, Y. J. 2498
 Board, J. E. 480
 Boberfeld, W. O. von 1217
 Bobrinev, E. V. 600
 Bobrysheva, M. N. 9185
 Bobrzyński, T. 7843
 Bocharov, E. A. 55, 5772
 Bochev, B. 2414
 Boicheva, R. 7007
 Bochkarev, N. I. 320-321
 Bochkareva, E. B. 306, 5332
 Bock, K. R. 1431
 Bockelman, H. E. 1014, 2825, 4440-4442
 Bockus, W. W. 4940, 7244
 Bócsa, I. 5196
 Bodanese-Zanettini, M. H. 2363
 Bodger, D. 4286
 Boerma, H. R. 2036, 4207
 Boethel, D. J. 4228
 Boeva, A. 6126
 Bogachev, Yu. I. 2732, 3543, 5787
 Bogado B., S. F. 4174
 Bogatova, M. G. 8931
 Bogdán, I. 4674
 Bogdanov, K. M. 7567
 Bogdanova, Z. N. 9246
 Bogdanowicz, M. 738, 5806
 Bogere, C. 1956
 Boggini, G. 8732
 Boggio, R. B. 2179
 Bogorad, L. 82-83, 2619, 2621, 4983, 7345
 Bogucka, H. 9000
 Boguslavskii, R. L. 8770
 Bohl, W. H. 5206
 Bohling, H. 6136
 Bohling, S. 1240
 Böhm S., L. 7301
 Bohn, G. W. 9235
 Boiça, A. L., Jr. 8910
 Boiko, E. V. 7324
 Bois, J. F. 1124, 8164-8165
 Boistard, P. 4816
 Bojanowski, J. S. 5846
 Bojnanský, V. 1521, 2496
 Bojsen, K. 7844
 Bøjtös, Z. 5202
 Bokareva, L. I. 334
 Bokelmann, G. S. 215
 Bokut', V. V. 7405
 Boligłowa, E. 6759
 Bolland, C. J. 4691, 4699, 4750
 Boller, B. C. 1269, 5203
 Bollich, C. N. 160, 1082, 1149
 Bol'shakov, N. V. 5900
 Bolton, E. 4818
 Bolz, G. 3414
 Bombik, A. 6759
 Bonari, E. 6272
 Bond, D. A. 4792
 Bondar', L. M. 4240
 Bondarenko, A. 1667
 Bondarenko, L. V. 5818

- Bondarenko, T. A. 1631
 Bondarev, B. V. 569
 Bonfante, A. 8671
 Bong, B. B. 4470
 Bonhomme, R. 2647, 8823
 Bonnemann, J. J. 667
 Bonnet, J. C. 7049
 Bono, R. 3722
 Bono Ubeda, R. 3722, 7707
 Bonsson, B. 3478
 Boock, O. J. 3181
 Boody, G. 6791
 Bookjans, G. 8586
 Boom, J. M. A. van den 3930
 Boora, K. S. 1271
 Boos, G. V. 1812, 1814
 Bora, B. C. 7112
 Bora, Y. 3225
 Borbély, F. 9395
 Borbin, T. 7596
 Boreiko, V. S. 6435
 Borgatti, S. 6899
 Borghi, B. 7990
 Borgwardt, H. 4025
 Borikar, P. S. 497
 Borikar, S. T. 1064, 1068, 5606, 7107, 7439
 Bořil, J. 4238
 Borisenko, I. G. 5389
 Borisenko, L. R. 687
 Borisenko, V. A. 8688
 Borisov, N. 5410
 Borisova, I. G. 7997
 Borisyuk, V. A. 1513, 3413
 Borkird, C. 3448
 Borlaug, N. E. 8676
 Bormotov, V. E. 1518
 Börner, H. 2028
 Bornman, C. H. 70, 7618
 Bornscheuer, E. 3415
 Borodachev, M. N. 5441
 Borodin, S. G. 325
 Borodulina, A. A. 3531
 Borodulina, N. V. 4903
 Borojević, S. 8001
 Borovinova, M. 345-346
 Borovskii, A. B. 8332
 Borthakur, D. N. 4472
 Børtnes, G. 3859
 Borys, M. W. 6138
 Borzenkova, R. A. 7359
 Bos, I. 2112
 Bos, R. 6339
 Bos, R. C. van den 4338, 9391
 Boscán de Martínez, N. 6995
 Bosch, L. 8219
 Boscher, J. 1794
 Bose, S. 8166, 8545
 Bose, T. K. 3735
 Boselli, M. 1762
 Bosemark, N. O. 5691
 Bošković, M. 8757
 Bosland, P. W. 3885
 Boss, W. F. 5481
 Boston, R. S. 5724
 Botez, C. 2635
 Botezan, V. 779, 2312, 2327, 2534
 Bothmer, R. von 926, 928, 6609, 8858
 Bottacin, A. 2840
 Bottomley, W. 9228
 Boughey, H. 6900
 Boughton, G. R. 4964
 Boukema, I. W. 421
 Boulter, D. 4236-4237, 4792, 7150-7151
 Boulton, R. E. 6808
 Bouman, A. 1350
 Bouquet, A. 3812, 3814
 Bourdu, R. 874
 Bouriquet, R. 8029-8030
 Bourne, W. F. 238
 Bours, M. 1316
 Bourzeix, M. 1759
 Bouton, J. H. 1034, 1237, 3125, 6726
 Boutry, M. 4024, 6583
 Bovi, M. L. A. 1622
 Bovtramovich, I. B. 5226
 Bowdler, T. M. 3070
 Bowers, G. R., Jr. 9373
 Bowley, S. R. 1293, 7521
 Bowman, D. 7596
 Bowman, J. G. 4608
 Bowman, J. S. 2742
 Bowman, W. R. 9265
 Boyadjieva, D. 657
 Boyadzhieva, D. 2336
 Boyardzhiev, Kh. 8528
 Boyarinova, S. I. 2585
 Boyarshinova, G. A. 7792
 Boyat, A. 8837
 Boyd, I. M. G. 1344
 Boyd, W. J. R. 7998-7999, 8112, 8128
 Boyer, C. D. 1852, 4999, 5001, 5837
 Boyer, S. 6309
 Boyes, C. J. 6646
 Boyhan, G. E. 3918, 9240
 Boyko, E. V. 7324
 Boylan, K. L. 2559
 Bozhinova-Boneva, I. 8453
 Bozhok, G. V. 490-491, 7152
 Braaksma, F. J. 4249
 Bradbury, J. H. 8255
 Bradley, P. M. 7032
 Braga, G. L. 6291
 Bragdo-Aas, M. 4952
 Brahmachari, B. K. 5366
 Bratkova, B. 5259, 5368, 6049-6050
 Brain, P. 3627
 Brakke, J. P. 2702
 Bramel-Cox, P. J. 635
 Branch, W. D. 1623, 4622, 8375
 Brandon, D. M. 160, 6675
 Brandt, A. 113-114
 Brantley, B. B. 1965, 4111
 Brar, D. S. 4956, 6916, 7600
 Brar, G. 7619
 Brar, G. S. 4221
 Brar, J. S. 498
 Bratberg, E. 6195
 Bratchikova, V. V. 6481
 Braun, D. 2078
 Braut-Boucher, F. 1485
 Bravo, J. E. 7203
 Bravo, J. M. 5731
 Brawn, R. I. 929, 5041
 Bray, R. A. 8236, 8543
 Brazil, Centro Nacional de Recursos Genéticos 473
 Brazil, EMBRAPA, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados 3300
 Brazil, Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária 1413
 Brazil, Instituto Agrônomico 1078
 Brazil, Sociedade Brasileira de Nematologia 2095
 Breaux, R. D. 4571
 Bredemeijer, G. M. M. 1538, 7925
 Breese, E. L. 1172, 4519
 Brega, Z. G. 7280
 Breger, É. L. 3187, 6766
 Breidenbach, R. W. 1884
 Brennan, P. 2310
 Brennan, P. S. 7894
 Brennan, T. M. 2089
 Brenner, E. 3939
 Breshkov, T. 5815
 Bressan, R. A. 4050, 7099
 Bressani, R. 481
 Brettell, R. I. S. 728, 4898
 Breure, C. J. 3550
 Brewbaker, J. L. 5005
 Brewster, J. L. 4679
 Brezhnev, D. D. 506, 1880
 Briceño P., O. 3043
 Brick, M. A. 8963
 Bridge, R. R. 3310
 Bridgen, M. P. 3451
 Briganti Giannoni, G. M. 4874, 8724
 Briganti, M. G. 4874
 Briggs, D. 9397
 Briggs, K. G. 2474, 5057
 Bright, S. 992, 2104
 Bright, S. W. J. 641, 6790, 8872
 Brightman, A. 5481
 Brijesh Kumar Sharma 1469
 Brim, C. A. 2011
 Brimo, M. 1944
 Brimo, M.-C. 4733
 Brindza, J. 4400
 Brinegar, A. C. 823
 Briner, H. U. 1176, 3044, 7485, 7524, 8940
 Bringham, R. S. 3785, 6180
 Brinholi, O. 3377
 Brink, D. E. 110, 4439, 5926
 Brinkerhoff, L. A. 5280
 Brinkman, M. A. 995, 6613
 Brinsmead, R. B. 6335
 Briquet, M. 4024
 Brisson, N. 7534
 Britten, E. J. 4786, 5602, 7920, 8600-8601
 Bříza, J. 3594
 Broadhead, D. M. 2848
 Brocklehurst, P. A. 9230
 Brodie, B. B. 257, 3277
 Brodowska, A. 7533
 Brody, T. 724, 5902
 Broeck, G. van den 6912
 Broich, S. 4165
 Broich, S. L. 4166, 9349
 Broksh, V. L. 247
 Brolmann, J. B. 1320-1322
 Brookes, B. S. 3123, 6028
 Brookfield, J. F. Y. 2144
 Brooking, I. R. 911
 Brossman, G. D. 7120, 9361
 Brotherton, J. E. 1532
 Broué, P. 2252
 Broughton, W. J. 7091
 Broussard, J. 146
 Brouwer, J. B. 132
 Browder, L. E. 2508, 2511-2513, 5782, 7244
 Brown, A. E. 6618, 7237
 Brown, A. H. D. 927, 2187, 5881, 5894, 7869, 7941, 8110, 8119, 8553, 8873, 8973
 Brown, A. R. 4360
 Brown, C. M. 2315, 2328, 2557-2558
 Brown, C. R. 589, 6777, 6836, 7555
 Brown, D. C. W. 1277, 6724
 Brown, D. E. 1261
 Brown, G. 217
 Brown, G. G. 4139
 Brown, J. 6760, 9326
 Brown, J. F. 1683, 8367
 Brown, J. S. 1545
 Brown, K. D. 4797, 5124
 Brown, P. D. 4964
 Brown, R. H. 1034, 6726
 Brown, S. 7206
 Brown, S. E. 2155, 4338
 Browning, T. H. 5628
 Brózik, S. 5412, 5412
 Brückner, F. 2761
 Bruehl, G. W. 536
 Bruening, G. 4110
 Bruijn, G. H. de 1424
 Brumell, C. A. 5812
 Brummond, M. 5230
 Bruneau, A. H. 1189-1190
 Brunori, A. 638, 2400-2401
 Bruton, B. D. 1238
 Bryan, H. H. 3947
 Bryan, M. D. 56
 Bryngelsson, T. 11
 Bubar, J. S. 4859, 5219
 Bubarova, M. 7169
 Bubicz, M. 7516
 Bubeva, L. I. 164
 Buchanan, R. J. 8328
 Buchannon, K. W. 6626
 Buchholz, W. G. 3424
 Buchvarov, S. 4678
 Buckley, M. J. 575
 Buckley, P. M. 4438
 Buckner, R. C. 1205, 1219, 1224, 4522
 Buczacki, S. T. 4687, 5344
 Buddenhagen, I. W. 6, 554, 1135, 2140
 Bude, A. 5035, 5058
 Budin, K. Z. 5247, 7541, 8241
 Budnik, G. S. 5094
 Budnitskaya, E. V. 7997, 8038
 Bueno, A. 6403
 Bueno, A. J. 155
 Bugaenko, L. A. 6339
 Bugaev, V. D. 8880
 Bugarić, V. 7755, 7758
 Bugge, G. 6010
 Bughrara, S. S. 1222
 Buglos, J. 5196, 5210
 Buiatti, M. 6748
 Buikema, W. J. 2155, 4338
 Buitelaar, K. 7059, 1667
 Bukarchuk, V. 1667
 Bukartschuk, V. 1667
 Buker, R. J. 1248
 Bukhareva, N. S. 8751
 Bukhteeva, A. V. 8211, 8927
 Bukiya, Z. M. 1698, 9163
 Buko, O. A. 5825
 Bukreeva, G. I. 894, 8079
 Bulin, V. N. 3412
 Bulisani, E. A. 484
 Buljko, M. 7693, 7713, 7761
 Bull, P. B. 8435
 Bulygina, L. I. 1163, 8959
 Bumbac, E. 1775
 Bungu, D. O. M. 4113
 Bunnisset-Bergounioux, C. 7075
 Buntina, M. V. 7284, 8726, 8728
 Burba, M. 3414
 Burbage, D. A. 2024
 Burdon, J. J. 131-132, 2141
 Burenin, V. I. 1514, 3835, 5306, 8314, 9049
 Burger, D. W. 3728
 Burger, E.-C. 9199
 Bürger, R. 6375
 Burger, Y. 3923
 Burgermeister, W. 6041
 Burgess, B. K. 5705
 Burgher, A. M. 5458-5459
 Burgis, D. S. 3994
 Burgmans, J. L. 1891, 3936, 5530
 Burianová, S. 2767
 Burinskaya, N. V. 8664
 Burk, L. G. 8329
 Burkard, G. 83, 5314
 Burkardt, B. 5677
 Burkardt, H.-J. 5677
 Burke, D. W. 4044, 5567
 Burkhard, J. 4736
 Burley, N. 9399
 Burloi, G. 39, 742
 Burmistrov, A. D. 7723
 Burmistrov, L. A. 7681-7682
 Burner, D. M. 1225
 Burnouf, T. 46, 733, 5740-5741
 Burns, J. C. 1036
 Burr, B. 4844
 Burr, F. A. 4844
 Burri, J. 2609
 Burrow, R. P. 5342, 9073
 Burrows, V. D. 7330
 Burrus, P. B., II 1205, 1219, 4522
 Burson, B. L. 1229, 3085, 6014
 Burton, G. W. 5161, 6003
 Burton, J. W. 1998-1999, 2011, 2013-2014, 4154-4155, 4187-4188, 9339
 Burton, R. L. 6418
 Buruchin, F. 4288
 Burwash, N. 5037
 Busbice, T. H. 6511
 Busch, R. 7966
 Busch, R. H. 655, 4399, 4937
 Bussey, P. 5162
 Bush, L. P. 4522, 8947

- Bushuk, W. 49
 Bushway, A. A. 3232
 Bushway, R. J. 3228, 3232
 Busoli, A. C. 1074, 5088
 Buss, G. R. 2032, 4156, 4216
 Bussell, W. T. 1891, 6202
 Busuioic, F. 7782
 Butani, D. K. 3993
 Butchenko, I. I. 2306
 Butenko, A. I. 6888, 7687
 Butenko, R. G. 216, 423, 8831
 Butenko, Ya. I. 6981
 Buth, G. M. 1577
 Butkiewicz, H. 251, 9005-9006
 Butkute, B. L. 6705
 Butler, D. 8370
 Butler, D. G. 8666
 Butler, G. D. 9027
 Butler, H. A. 4679
 Butler, L. G. 2887
 Butnaru, G. 2495, 2538, 2603, 2665
 Butnaru, H. 3960
 Buttar, B. S. 4281
 Butter, N. S. 6873
 Butterfass, T. 17
 Buttery, B. R. 7842
 Buttery, R. G. 166
 Buu, R. H. 7469, 8160
 Buyser, J. de 4897
 Buyukli, S. M. 9098
 Buzanov, I. F. 3413
 Buzza, G. 3495
 Buzzell, R. I. 2029, 4192, 4215, 4760, 5616, 7842
 Bychvarov, S. 5495
 Byerly, H. C. 611
 Byers, R. A. 3139
 Byers, R. E. 4632, 9106
 Bykhovskii, A. I. 2754
 Byrne, W. R. 2457
 Byron, D. F. 4199
 Bystrykh, E. E. 2405
 Byth, D. E. 4786, 5602, 8602-8603
 Cabanillas, E. 4096
 Cabauatan, P. Q. 8182
 Caboche, M. 4354
 Cabrera, A. M. 3702
 Cabrera, N. 58
 Cábulea, I. 2596, 2656, 5662
 Caccamisi, D. 6979
 Cacco, G. 2709, 2840, 8842
 Caddel, J. L. 3135, 5171, 5999
 Cadena, G. de 3295
 Caesar, K. 206, 4028
 Caetano, M. de F. 8848
 Caffaro, L. 6747
 Cagampang, G. B. 2872, 5945
 Cai, D. R. 377
 Cai, G. H. 1141
 Cai, J. D. 4101
 Cai, Q. G. 3601
 Cai, S. 2949
 Cai, X. S. 7460
 Cai, Y. X. 2912
 Cai, Y. X. 7933
 Cain, D. W. 7751
 Cain, N. P. 4660
 Cain, R. F. 5755
 Calabrese F. 6983
 Calcagno, F. 4542
 Calcote, V. R. 1767
 Calderon, C. de 1410
 Calderón, M. 6032
 Caldwell, C. D. 5048
 Caldwell, J. B. 4785
 Caldwell, M. M. 5700
 Caldwell, W. D. 6867
 Calhoun, W. 6952
 Caligari, P. D. S. 3076, 6760, 6818, 6822, 8869
 Calistru, G. 1750
 Calliari, R. A. 3087
 Callow, R. S. 4827
 Calò, A. 5465
 Calub, A. G. 1080
 Calvayrac, R. 5776
 Calzada, C. 5577
 Camargo, C. E. de O. 2342, 2479-2480, 4359, 4380, 4402, 4497
 Camargo, O. B. de A. 4497
 Cambra, M. 7699
 Cameron, A. J. 911
 Cameron, A. M. 1378
 Cameron, D. F. 8231
 Cameron, E. 580
 Cameron, J. W. 3679
 Camlin, M. S. 988
 Cammack, F. P. 714, 5735
 Camorani, F. 5421, 6974
 Camp, B. J. 5068
 Campagnoli, R. P. 885
 Campbell, B. C. 5091, 7443
 Campbell, C. G. 5137-5138
 Campbell, C. L. 7558
 Campbell, D. C. 5340
 Campbell, J. E. 3618
 Campbell, K. W. 929, 5041
 Campbell, R. B. 6374
 Campbell, T. A. 1628, 6951, 9031
 Campbell, W. V. 3149, 4537, 6742, 8379
 Camper, H. M., Jr. 7386, 8674-8675
 Campiglia, E. 6272
 Campione-Piccardo, J. 6388
 Campos, M. S. de O. 923
 Campos, T. M. M. 2217
 Camussi, A. 2627
 Cancellier, S. 5465
 Candal Neto, J. F. 4042
 Cannon, G. 6921
 Cano, S. B. 1725
 Cantliffe, D. J. 888, 890, 3286, 5871, 8821
 Cantone, F. A. 914
 Cantot, P. 1315
 Cantrell, R. G. 743, 2325, 6436
 Cantrell, R. P. 2394
 Cao, G. M. 6681
 Cao, J. M. 379
 Cao, K. 9254
 Cao, Y. 2498
 Cao, Z. Y. 2679, 2681
 Capanni, A. 5460
 Capella, P. 3509
 Capitanio, R. 2669
 Caplan, A. 2146, 5675
 Caplan, L. A. 2659
 Capote, A. 3389
 Cappelli, C. 2755, 2814
 Cappy, J. J. 2133
 Caradus, J. R. 191
 Carballo Carballo, A. 2713, 2862, 6558
 Carballo Quirós, A. 6564
 Carbonell Guevara, E. A. 7135
 Carbonell, J. 8588
 Carbonera, D. 3838
 Cardin, L. 7062
 Cardona, C. 4099
 Carelli, M. L. C. 1131
 Cargeeg, L. 538
 Carlberg, I. 3224, 7546
 Carlson, G. A. 3574
 Carlson, I. T. 1196, 1200, 1223, 3160-3161
 Carlson, J. E. 2638
 Carlson, J. R., Jr. 3124
 Carlson, P. S. 2151, 2160, 3590, 4177
 Carlson, R. R. 3424
 Carlson, R. W. 6716
 Carlson, W. R. 92
 Carlsson, H. 225
 Carmelli, D. 580
 Carmen C., O. 2592
 Carmen Molina, M. del 867
 Carnegie, S. F. 1378
 Carneiro, R. G. 1584
 Carneiro, R. M. D. G. 1584
 Carnielli, A. 2033, 9379
 Caro, R. F. 4163
 Carpenter, J. A. 8204
 Carrasco, A. 6763
 Carrillo L., B. 2546
 Carron, R. 6169
 Carrozzo, G. 8363
 Carswell, G. K. 8256
 Carta, C. 8508
 Cartechini, A. 9089, 9091
 Carter, C. C. 7
 Carter, P. J. 4679
 Carter, T. E., Jr. 4154-4155, 9339
 Cartier, D. 4828
 Cartwright, G. B. 3319, 7566
 Caruso, A. 3706
 Caruso, E. E. 1723
 Caruso, T. 6151
 Caruthers, M. 6372
 Carvajal M., A. T. 6600
 Carvalho, A. 1566, 4602-4603
 Carvalho, F. I. F. 2410, 5725, 5736
 Carvalho, F. I. F. de 5736
 Carvalho, P. C. L. de 4556
 Carvalho, V. D. de 8494
 Carver, B. F. 2013, 4187-4188
 Carver, W. A. 3558
 Casañas, F. 8219
 Casanova, C. 6403
 Casanova, R. 9155
 Casares M., R. 6995
 Casarini, B. 6896
 Casaurang, A. P. de 4003
 Casela, C. R. 8579
 Casero, P. 193
 Casey, R. 2044, 2054, 4018
 Casey, R. 2101
 Cashmore, A. 6912
 Cashmore, A. R. 7149
 Casini, E. 3770, 3778
 Casler, M. D. 8199
 Casper, D. H. 824, 6417
 Cassells, A. C. 221, 3221
 Cassidy, D. S. M. 6876
 Castagnaro, A. P. 3374
 Castaneda, J. L. C. 1630
 Castaño, M. 8539
 Castelli, S. 7010
 Castille, J. P. 678
 Castillo, D. 2970
 Castillo, M. A. 5577
 Castillo-Zapata, J. 5331
 Castle, S. 415
 Castle, W. E. 564
 Castleberry, R. M. 5828
 Castleton, J. A. 3351
 Castro, E. A. 3376
 Castro, J. L. de 203
 Castro, P. R. C. 4764, 4772
 Casulli, F. 7306-7308
 Caten, C. E. 2485
 Catling, H. D. 3015
 Cattoir-Reynaerts, A. 7595, 8623
 Cauderon, Y. 833, 5733
 Cavallini, A. 6446, 7816
 Cavelier, M. 8896
 Cavicchi, C. 5407-5408
 Caviedes C., M. 6564
 Caviness, C. E. 4136, 4220
 Cavins, J. F. 4182
 Cazamajour, F. 6902
 Ceapoiu, N. 5660, 7243
 Cebrat, J. 835
 Ceccarelli, S. 1180, 4810, 5185, 6603, 8888
 Cecchi, V. 765
 Cēla, M. 6420
 Cella, R. 3838
 Ceng, Z. J. 1098
 Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 3290
 Ceoloni, C. 7253-7254
 Cerletti, P. 193
 Cermeño, M. C. 4413, 4870, 4949, 7503, 8860
 Cernescu, L. 2551, 7957, 8006
 Černý, A. 2347
 Černý, J. 679, 2283
 Cervantes Santana, T. 5830
 Cervenka, K. 3629
 Cesario, M. 869
 Chacón, P. 6032
 Chadha, K. L. 8434
 Chadim, H. 7260
 Chahal, G. S. 269, 6862-6864, 6873
 Chahal, S. S. 138, 6631
 Chai, M. 3958
 Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 7213, 7996
 Chakalova, E. 5745
 Chakrabarti, N. K. 8180
 Chakrabarti, U. 3737
 Chakraborty, B. N. 487
 Chakravarthy, A. K. 6336
 Chakrawar, V. R. 3678, 3729, 8433
 Chaleff, D. 2620
 Chaleff, R. S. 1530
 Chalenko, G. I. 8249, 9002
 Chalova, L. I. 8249
 Chalupa, A. 3349
 Chalyk, T. S. 4977, 8810
 Chamblee, D. S. 3149
 Chambliss, O. L. 4112
 Chamorro G., H. 2465
 Chamuah, G. S. 6090
 Chan Castaneda, J. L. 1630
 Chan, E. 3755
 Chan-Sánchez, R. D. 8537
 Chan, Y. W. 4481
 Chan Zuyu Kvi 5102
 Chand, G. 4170
 Chand, K. 38
 Chand, P. 5990
 Chand, P. 470
 Chandel, K. P. S. 1325, 4100, 4245
 Chandlee, J. M. 5000, 8815
 Chandler, J. M. 1599, 1601, 3530
 Chandler, S. F. 8072
 Chandra, G. R. 2762, 6604
 Chandra, S. 8141
 Chandrasekaran, G. 7826
 Chandrasekhara Rao, T. 1708
 Chandrasekharan, P. 5065
 Chandravadana, M. V. 1642
 Chang, C. S. 4584
 Chang, H. 3308
 Chang, H.-H. 8577
 Chang, H. T. 5883
 Chang, K. F. 2509
 Chang, L. A. 5265
 Chang, S. 5434
 Chang, S. M. 8916
 Chang, T. T. 2262, 2895, 2977, 6657, 7447, 8158
 Chang, T. T. 4314
 Chang, W. L. 3033, 8185
 Chang, X. L. 702
 Chang, Y. F. 893
 Chang, Y. H. 5884, 6276
 Chang, Y. S. 5297
 Chanishvili, I. K. 7709
 Channabasavanna, G. P. 7424
 Chaouat, L. 1797
 Chaplin, J. F. 8334
 Chapman, C. G. D. 829, 8797
 Chapman, D. 979
 Chapman, G. P. 4792
 Chapman, J. 5355, 6282
 Chapman, M. A. 910
 Chapman, R. F. 6656
 Chappell, J. 7171, 8606
 Chareonboonsit, S. 7073
 Chari, M. S. 7571
 Charles, D. J. 6285
 Charles, S. K. 4127
 Charlesworth, B. 19
 Charrier, A. 4008
 Chase, C. D. 6415
 Chase, D. L. 8568
 Chatenoud, J. 9084
 Chatterjee, B. N. 2915
 Chatterjee, S. S. 1772
 Chaturvedi, C. 5022
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 8380
 Chaturvedi, N. 62, 4392
 Chaturvedi, S. N. 1451
 Chaubey, H. S. 4780
 Chaudhary, B. D. 2779, 4173
 Chaudhary, H. R. 1050
 Chaudhary, M. H. 5170

- Chaudhary, R. C. 4469
 Chaudhary, R. K. 5341, 7573
 Chaudhry, M. 5975
 Chaudhry, M. S. 6677
 Chauhan, J. S. 2918
 Chauhan, K. S. 1717
 Chauhan, R. V. S. 3381
 Chauhan, V. S. 4178, 5980
 Chauhan, Y. S. 1590
 Chaurasia, B. D. 6095
 Chavadej, S. 9099
 Chavdarov, Ch. 5259, 5368, 6049-6050
 Chaves, G. M. 8580
 Chavez Flores, W. B. 613
 Chavez, R. 6836
 Chawan, C. B. 4181
 Chawla, B. K. 5289
 Chawla, H. S. 5069, 7305
 Chawla, V. 2501
 Che, J. C. 2288
 Cheah, C. H. 4481
 Cheatham, J. S. 3463
 Chebotareva, T. M. 6510
 Checheneva, T. N. 8320
 Chée, R. 3801
 Cheema, S. S. 1724, 6156
 Cherkalin, N. M. 4254, 5627, 8525
 Cherkrygin, P. M. 6318
 Chelak, V. R. 744
 Chelkowska, H. 7404
 Chelliah, S. 3021-3022, 4507, 5994, 7477-7480, 7569, 7767, 7803, 7829-7831, 8188
 Chelms, B. K. 8622
 Chen, B. H. 4411
 Chen, B. Q. 9254
 Chen, B. Y. 2959
 Chen, C. 5747, 6496, 6598, 6937, 8348
 Chen, C. C. 2946, 8160
 Chen, C. H. 4584, 5329
 Chen, C. L. 8308
 Chen, C. P. 6754
 Chen, C. Q. 9093
 Chen, C. Z. 1434
 Chen, D. S. 4379
 Chen, F. R. 1580
 Chen, F. Y. 4584
 Chen, G. 2722
 Chen, G. L. 350, 2360
 Chen, H. Q. 348
 Chen, J. M. 2982
 Chen, J. X. 636
 Chen, J. Y. 1531, 3430-3431, 3435
 Chen, K. 6245
 Chen, K. C. 4371, 7289
 Chen, K. Q. 8265
 Chen, L. C. 1145
 Chen, L. F. 1996
 Chen, L. J. 7460
 Chen, L. Z. 1145
 Chen, L. Z. 7460
 Chen, M. F. 1115-1116, 2960, 2964, 7461
 Chen, M. L. 8803
 Chen, N. C. 4116
 Chen, P. D. 2349, 7256, 8017
 Chen, R. Y. 1669
 Chen, S. B. 1085
 Chen, S. L. 4147
 Chen, T. R. 2938
 Chen, W. H. 9039
 Chen, W. J. 881, 2923
 Chen, W. L. 2957
 Chen, W. Y. 1115-1116, 2959, 2964, 7461
 Chen, X. 8003, 8684
 Chen, X. S. 9293
 Chen, Y. 2947, 2958, 2962, 4491, 8168
 Chen, Y. Q. 1142, 2953
 Chen, Y. R. 729
 Chen, Y. T. 7979
 Chen, Z. G. 359
 Chen, Z. H. 3382, 3503
 Chen, Z. Z. 3503
 Cheng, H. X. 6674
 Cheng, H. Y. 3004
 Cheng, H. Z. 6628
 Cheng, J. S. 9110
 Cheng, M. H. 343
 Cheng, R. C. 2273
 Cheng, S. H. 4150-4151
 Cheng, Z. H. 3609
 Chenga Reddy, V. 2870
 Chenzhu, X. Z. 7979
 Chepik, E. G. 8923-8924
 Cheremisina, E. D. 9222
 Cheremisova, T. D. 660
 Cherep, N. N. 3192, 8324
 Cherepanova, R. V. 7554, 9012
 Cherevko, A. I. 5397
 Chernaja, I. V. 9358
 Chernaya, I. V. 9358
 Chernenok, A. P. 9360
 Chernikova, M. F. 7554
 Chernoburova, A. D. 8729
 Chernova, E. S. 8835-8836
 Chernysheva, N. F. 2296, 8020
 Chernysheva, S. V. 7296
 Cherry, J. H. 6285, 6298
 Cherry, J. P. 1467
 Cherry, R. H. 5090
 Chesterman, C. 8574
 Chetrit, P. 305, 9225
 Chettanachit, D. 1146, 3015
 Chetvertnykh, L. M. 8224
 Chevalier, P. 2797
 Chevallier, M.-H. 7356
 Chevone, B. I. 4201
 Cheyne, V. A. 1164
 Chhabra, K. S. 471
 Chhaju Ram Bainiwal 987
 Chheda, H. R. 1437
 Chhonkar, V. S. 3998-3999
 Chiang, H. C. 6595
 Chiang, H. S. 489, 8584
 Chiang, M. S. 3882, 3886
 Chiang, Y. C. 4168, 9332, 9350-9351
 Chiavegato, L. G. 1908
 Chichea, I. 3563
 Chichkin, S. N. 8784
 Chidichimo, H. O. 2526, 5093
 Chidley, V. L. 5949, 7446
 Chien, C. C. 1143
 Chien, Y. C. 4145
 Chigrin, V. V. 787, 8039
 Chikova, E. 9205
 Chilcote, D. O. 8946
 Chile, Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 2326, 2760, 3850, 4045, 4269, 4310
 Chilikina, L. A. 8737-8738
 Chilton, M.-D. 3837, 7192
 Chin, C. K. 2235, 7043
 Chin, K. M. 6622, 7409
 China, Industrial Crop Research Institute, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences 7072
 China, Institute of Genetics, Academia Sinica 4317
 China, National Cooperative Research Group on Horizontal Resistance to Yellow Rust in Wheat 783
 China, National Wild Soyabean Survey Team 4757
 China, Oil Crops Institute 5352
 China, Rice Research Institute, Hangzhou 2907
 Chincharauli, G. G. 622
 Chinea, A. 6887, 7578
 Ching, T. M. 807, 6456
 Chinodya, R. 1441
 Chiptyaka, V. D. 8977
 Chiriach, S. 1673, 1775
 Chirkov, A. I. 5716
 Chiru, S. 6784
 Chitambar, J. J. 7752
 Chiu, W. L. 2946
 Chkhaidze, G. D. 3711
 Chkhaidze, G. I. 1564
 Chkhaidze, L. V. 6144
 Chlan, C. A. 260
 Chloupek, J. 1267
 Chloupek, O. 3105, 3117
 Chmeleva, Z. V. 105, 135, 8726, 9082, 9359
 Chmut, L. Ya. 2494
 Cho, C. H. 5720
 Cho, E. K. 4218
 Cho, H. M. 3640
 Cho, M. D. 3650
 Cho, S. Y. 5954-5956, 7448
 Cho, W. T. 4218
 Chod, J. 1525
 Choi, B. S. 3032, 5952
 Choi, H. C. 5955
 Choi, H. O. 5955
 Choi, I. L. 5885
 Choi, J. E. 5954, 5956, 5982, 7448
 Choi, S. H. 4218
 Choi, S. Y. 4511
 Choi, Y. E. 5618
 Choi, Y. G. 5954, 5956, 7448
 Choi, Y. M. 3017
 Choiniska, M. 7092
 Choleva, B. 8511
 Choma, M. E. 5462
 Chomet, P. S. 2616
 Chong, C. 3882-3883, 3886
 Choo, T. M. 2171, 5218-5219
 Chopova, K. 7364
 Chorszewski, P. 1384, 6810, 8998
 Chortyk, O. T. 8334
 Chou, K. T. 2954
 Choubey, R. N. 5809
 Choudhuri, M. A. 6671
 Choudhury, B. 1771, 3943, 4261
 Chourasia, S. K. 747
 Chourey, P. S. 4984, 6531-6532
 Chovatia, B. K. 6117
 Chowdhury, A. R. 6955
 Chowdhury, J. B. 4117
 Chowdhury, M. S. 4198
 Chowdhury, R. K. 3497, 4104, 4117, 4867, 4942
 Chriki, A. 6755
 Chrispeels, M. J. 8529
 Christ, B. 538
 Christen, A. A. 3128
 Christensen, J. V. 5420
 Christensen, J. V. 8412
 Christiansen, F. B. 582, 2164, 7891
 Christiansen, J. 1989
 Christiansen, S. 1234
 Christianson, M. L. 4177
 Christie, B. R. 7511
 Chrzanowska, M. 1399, 9003-9004, 9015
 Chrzastek, M. 716, 7338
 Chu, C. C. 8003
 Chu, I. Y. E. 2232
 Chu, N. M. 1935
 Chu, Q. R. 2917, 4477
 Chubey, B. B. 3227
 Chubko, N. M. 2757
 Chuchmii, I. P. 5833, 6435, 6528
 Chueca, A. 1353
 Chughtai, M. I. D. 3568
 Chujoy, J. E. 6775
 Chulaevskaya, O. M. 9246
 Chumak, M. V. 6537
 Chumvisoot, C. 3978
 Chun, H. K. 2792
 Chun, J. U. 5883
 Chundawat, B. S. 7071
 Chundurwar, R. D. 7439
 Chung, D. H. 5883
 Chung, G. S. 5955
 Chung, K. H. 4511
 Chung, K. Y. 5883
 Chung, O. K. 67
 Chung, T. Y. 5883
 Chunin, E. P. 5713
 Chupeau, Y. 7204
 Chuquillanqui, C. 7555
 Church, R. M. 1659-1661
 Churchill, G. A. 5004
 Churganov, A. P. 7738, 8448
 Churová, K. 3120
 Chwiłkowska, B. 3198, 3220
 Ciampi-Panno, L. 5254
 Ciampolini, F. 1610, 5396
 Ciano, S. R. 4158
 Ciccarese, F. 8509
 Cichan, M. A. 3908
 Cieśliewicz, I. 9014
 Ciha, A. J. 2294, 6452
 Cîmpeanu, G. 9292
 Çinar, A. 8425
 Ciocăzanu, I. 81
 Cionini, P. G. 6446, 7816, 8526
 Cireaşă, V. 7692
 Ciricifolo, E. 5596, 7964
 Cirulli, M. 8509
 Ciskowska, E. 9014
 Cistue, L. 1519
 Clamot, G. 4970, 8015
 Clark, R. B. 25, 2879, 2883, 6416, 8907
 Clarke, A. C. M. 2200
 Clarke, A. E. 3661, 7212, 9150
 Clarke, J. M. 4387, 7292, 7297
 Clarke, L. E. 4564
 Clarke, R. G. 8226
 Clausen, A. M. 8238
 Clausen, K. 6342
 Clauss, E. 6442, 8856-8857, 8861
 Claydon, R. B. 3147
 Cleeton, A. E. 4670
 Clegg, M. T. 2245, 4456, 7941, 8119
 Clemens, M. 8613
 Clement, C. R. 613
 Clements, R. J. 1327
 Cleyet-Marel, J.-C. 7858
 Cliff, E. M. 2789
 Cliff, E. N. 2790
 Clifford, B. C. 4326
 Close, T. J. 6366
 Cloutier, Y. 5826
 Clulow, M. 4853
 Coaldrake, P. D. 2833
 Cobb, L. A. 733, 5740-5741
 Cobianchi, D. 4642, 6974
 Cociu, V. 1673, 9124
 Cock, J. H. 3295
 Cockerham, C. C. 515, 2173, 2189, 4333, 8630
 Cocking, E. C. 188, 2008, 2104, 2193, 3101, 6066, 6720, 8323
 Codeiro, A. R. 9306
 Coe, G. 4583
 Coelho, R. W. 1321
 Coelho, S. M. B. M. 4549
 Coffelt, T. A. 1614, 6116
 Coffey, M. D. 3265, 6876
 Coffin, R. H. 257
 Coffman, W. R. 4797
 Cogburn, R. R. 1149
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 1731
 Cohen, B. A. 6786
 Cohen, C. E. 110
 Cohen de Hunau, R. 6557
 Cohen, N. 201, 4544
 Cohen, S. 1930
 Cohen, Y. 1553, 8485
 Cojocar, C. 793, 3362
 Colapietra, M. 5465
 Colbert, J. T. 5808
 Colbert, T. R. 7341
 Cole, P. 3675
 Cole, R. A. 4700, 5486
 Coleman, S. W. 6004
 Čolić, D. 3051
 Collaud, J.-F. 620, 6413, 8654-8655, 8811, 8854
 Colless, J. M. 8075
 Collinge, D. B. 5220, 8972

- Collins, G. B. 730, 1296, 1534, 1541, 2240, 3456, 3458, 3857, 4596
 Collins, J. C. 8210
 Collins, W. J. 8973
 Collins, W. W. 1405, 7558
 Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 4040
 Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical, Unidad de Semillas 4063
 Coltman, R. R. 1892
 Colville, D. C. 822
 Combes, D. 6755
 Comeau, A. 4969, 5807, 6507, 7504
 Compton, B. 4196
 Comstock, J. C. 4580
 Conca, G. 765
 Concilio, L. 1888
 Conde, G. 1750
 Conger, B. L. 1197
 Conger, B. V. 184, 1186, 3082, 7492, 8200
 Conicella, C. 6239
 Conner, R. L. 1947
 Conniff, K. L. 1952
 Connolly, V. 8203
 Constantin, M. J. 4765
 Conte, L. S. 3509
 Conti, S. 1888, 2712, 8077
 Conticini, L. 7764
 Contreras M., A. 3272-3273, 8250
 Contreras, M. R. 2655
 Converse, R. H. 1748, 8450
 Conway, J. 5580
 Cook, A. A. 7089, 9288-9289
 Cook, F. I. 4715, 5528, 5532
 Cook, N. 8237
 Cook, R. J. 645
 Cooke, R. J. 2264, 2789-2790, 4251
 Cools, M. H. 7053
 Cooper, B. M. 1298
 Cooper-Bland, S. 2008
 Cooper, D. B. 2513
 Cooper, D. C. 4892, 5816
 Cooper, D. P. 3046
 Cooper, P. L. 6197
 Cooper, R. L. 4227
 Coors, J. G. 1283
 Cope, W. A. 3149
 Corazza, L. 765, 2517, 8130, 9137
 Corbellini, M. 7990
 Corbett, D. C. M. 5251
 Corchado Juarbe, N. 1246
 Corcos, A. 4345
 Corda, P. 8508
 Cordeiro, C. M. T. 3181, 3190
 Cordonnier, R. E. 1761
 Córdova, H. S. 6529
 Cordrey, T. D. 1683
 Corgan, J. N. 3833
 Cornelius, P. L. 3145, 5223, 7521
 Cornide, M. T. 7084
 Cornillon, P. 1833
 Cornish, M. A. 3072, 4594
 Cornu, A. 6081
 Corović, M. 6519
 Corporaal, A. 8954
 Correa, H. 1427
 Correa, S. 8990, 8995
 Correns, C. G. 4345
 Corrigan, D. 3602
 Corsini, D. 1386
 Corsini, D. L. 1372, 3253, 6805
 Cortázar S., R. 6419
 Cortés, C. 3983
 Cortés, F. 603, 1788
 Cortes, P. M. 4203
 Coşerea, V. 6524
 Cosmin, O. 81, 4982, 6524, 6593, 8109, 8809
 Cosper, B. H. 4208
 Cosper, R. D. 9138
 Cosson, L. 1485
 Costa, C. P. da 455, 6196
 Costa, G. 5442
 Costa, J. 8491
 Costa Rica, Centro Agro-nómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza, Unidad de Recursos Genéticos 1415
 Costa, W. M. da 4602-4603
 Costache, C. 1775
 Costacurta, A. 5465
 Costanzi, A. R. 3087
 Coston, D. C. 1686
 Cottrell, J. E. 123
 Couchat, P. 1124, 8164-8165
 Coudret, A. 5733
 Coudriet, D. 415
 Coulibaly, N. 3472
 Coulman, B. E. 4525
 Coulomb, P. J. 9296
 Coulson, N. N. 5219
 Counce, P. A. 6726
 Courage-Tebbe, U. 84, 5834
 Court, C. B. 8967
 Courteau, J. B. 8136
 Cousin, R. 2041
 Coussirat, J. C. 6901-6902, 6925
 Couto, F. A. A. 3181
 Coutts, J. H. 6012
 Covor, A. 6566
 Cowe, I. A. 3174
 Cowen, N. M. 814
 Cowling, W. A. 1240
 Cox, D. J. 818, 8060
 Cox, M. A. A. 6378
 Cox, T. F. 6378
 Cox, T. S. 635, 1056, 2868, 7196, 7199, 7431
 Coyne, D. P. 1857, 4057, 4083, 5581, 9311
 Crăcană, A. 7020
 Crăciun, T. 7957, 8006
 Crafts-Brandner, S. J. 2662, 4426
 Craiciu, D. 4982, 6524
 Craig, E. A. 3511
 Craig, I. L. 5031
 Crall, J. M. 1839
 Cramer, M. M. 7140
 Crane, C. F. 1220, 3060
 Crane, J. M. 6952
 Crawford, D. J. 2246
 Crawford, T. J. 6381
 Cregan, P. B. 4130, 4329, 5115
 Cremaschi, D. 6762, 6764, 6801
 Cremeens, C. R. 2005
 Cremonini, R. 7816, 8526
 Cressman, R. 5687
 Cresti, M. 1610, 5396
 Crête, R. 3886
 Crill, J. P. 2948
 Crill, P. 171
 Crinò, P. 638
 Crisp, P. 4687-4688, 4693, 5344, 6201
 Crock, J. E. 2043
 Croes, A. F. 9064
 Crohain, A. 8896
 Cronauer, S. 6159
 Cronauer, S. S. 3746, 6160
 Cros, D. L. du 45, 734
 Crosbie, T. M. 2700, 5017
 Cross, C. A. 3564
 Cross, H. Z. 2590, 2649, 4419-4420
 Cross, J. W. 4429
 Crossland, L. D. 7345
 Crossman, S. M. 1412
 Crossway, A. 4370
 Crouch, M. L. 605, 4610
 Croughan, T. P. 6672
 Crouse, E. J. 83, 9299
 Crowe, A. D. 1664
 Crowther, T. C. 4679, 5490-5491, 9209
 Croy, R. R. D. 4237, 7151
 Cruickshank, G. 1388
 Cruiziat, P. 6572, 9084
 Crum, C. W. 5828
 Crush, J. R. 1212
 Crusius, P. 3807
 Crute, I. R. 4687, 4697-4698, 5344, 5512
 Cruz, A. dela 8311
 Cruz Arias, M. 1897
 Cruz, R. T. 8176
 Csép, N. 327
 Cseresnyés, Z. 639
 Csinos, A. S. 5317
 Csizmazia, J. 3791
 Csüdör, A. 639
 Cuadrado, M. C. 8777
 Cuartero, J. 1881, 3983, 8491
 Cuenya, M. I. 3373
 Cui, N. R. 8768
 Culleton, N. 1214
 Cullis, B. R. 4917
 Cullis, C. A. 559
 Cumming, I. G. 3776
 Cummins, J. N. 4632, 9106
 Cunfer, B. M. 4360
 Cunha, G. A. P. da 3291
 Cunha, M. A. P. da 1420
 Cunha Sobrinho, A. P. da 3291
 Cupşa, I. 248
 Curi, S. M. 3019
 Curnow, B. C. 8226
 Currah, L. 3854, 4748
 Currell, S. B. 6807
 Currier, C. 6727
 Currier, C. G. 1286
 Curry, T. M. 2003
 Curtis, C. R. 8105
 Curtis Patiño, J. F. 6240
 Curtisinger, J. W. 6379
 Cusick, J. 810, 2518
 Custers, J. B. M. 1871
 Cutler, H. M. 6544
 Czech-Kozłowska, M. 7721
 Czembor, H. J. 6620
 Cześnik, E. 9183
 Dabbs, D. H. 200
 Dabholkar, A. R. 1063, 2885
 Dąbrowski, K. J. 1313
 Dąbrowski, Z. T. 2745, 2889, 4113-4114, 7114
 Dadi, T. 6359, 7222
 Dadson, R. B. 4167, 4224, 9344
 Dahan, R. 3988, 6229
 Dahiya, B. S. 4248, 4268, 4271
 Dahl, G. A. 290
 Dai, G. Q. 8116
 Dai, J. T. 4342
 Dai, M. 9062
 Dai, Z. X. 1813
 Dakova, D. 6023
 Dalabaev, B. A. 8690
 Dalaya, V. P. 5948
 Dalben, A. E. 3377
 Dale, J. E. 123, 637, 957
 Dale, J. L. 2735
 Dale, M. F. B. 1511, 6839
 Dale, P. J. 1164
 Dale, R. M. K. 3425
 Daleo, G. 6820
 Daljit Singh 897
 Dall'Agnol, A. 2034-2035, 9087, 9378
 Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 3669, 4641, 4645
 Dalman, P. 1733
 Dalton, R. 7895
 Dalton, S. J. 1164
 Dalvi, C. S. 5948
 Dalvir Singh 1010, 5774
 Daly, J. M. 6582
 Dalziel, J. 207, 1344
 Dam, R. van 3862
 Damania, A. B. 2292
 D'Amato, A. 6762, 6764, 6801
 D'Amato, F. 6446
 Dambroth, M. I. 3481
 Damerval, C. 1284, 3122, 5197
 Damiani, F. 3075, 4874, 6603, 8724
 Damisch, W. 8702
 Damon, R. A., Jr. 1662
 Dams, E. 4307
 Damsteegt, V. D. 109
 Damu, K. P. 313
 Damyanova, S. 8445
 Dan, A. 618
 Dan, H. 2420
 Dan, Z. 343
 Dana, M. N. 1742
 Danailov, Zh. 4718
 Danailov, Zh. P. 8717
 Dandnaik, B. P. 4126, 4782
 Dane, F. 6211
 Danek, J. 3784
 Dangi, O. P. 5944
 Danglot, Y. 3812
 Dani, R. C. 6683
 Daniels, C. A. 4570
 Daniels, J. 4570
 Danil'chuk, P. V. 4896, 8749
 Danilenko, V. V. 5426
 Danilova, A. G. 3061, 5144
 Danko, S. J. 6582
 Dankov, T. 6540
 Dankova, Z. A. 319
 Danon, T. 771
 Dănulescu, D. 7020
 Danuso, F. 6100, 6269
 Daoud, A. M. 3538
 Daquioag, R. D. 5985
 D'Arcy, C. J. 2734, 7375
 Dardenne, P. 6795
 Darekar, K. S. 1763, 8517
 Dariev, A. S. 6064, 7567
 Dariev, R. S. 8286
 Darlington, C. D. 7921
 Darmency, H. 180, 182
 Darrah, L. L. 2748, 4435, 6567, 7341
 Darrigrand, M. 6526-6527
 Darshan Singh 9213
 Darsow, U. 3260
 Dart, P. J. 642, 3573, 4278, 8374
 Darwin, C. 6401
 Das, G. R. 2902
 Das, K. 1936
 Das, M. L. 4175
 Das, P. 7112
 Das, P. K. 1488
 Das, S. R. 8190
 Das, V. S. R. 2870
 Dasgupta, D. R. 1905, 7085, 9283
 Dashiell, K. E. 6119
 Daskalov, S. 7804
 Dass, S. 5919, 8141
 Dass, S. 7417
 Dässler, H.-G. 1652, 3616, 3633
 Dassou, S. 9370
 Dastidar, K. G. 1488
 Datjit Singh. 8597
 Datta, P. 3366
 Datta, S. K. 3166
 Dattée, Y. 6721, 7356
 Daub, M. E. 5308, 8335
 Daugaard, H. 386, 389, 7009
 D'Auzac, J. 7650
 Davey, M. R. 188, 2008, 3101, 6720
 David, C. 3837
 David, H. 7581
 David, K. A. V. 1981
 Davidson, G. H. 1463
 Davidse, L. C. 6734
 Davidson, D. 2202
 Davidyan, G. G. 156, 5292, 8259, 8293
 Davidyuk, L. P. 6986
 Davies, C. S. 2000, 4185
 Davies, D. R. 2053, 4773
 Davies, F. F. 7428-7429
 Davies, H. M. 5852
 Davies, T. M. 1236
 Davies, W. E. 1166
 Davies, W. J. 8125
 Davis, A. B. 5757
 Davis, A. V. 6712
 Davis, B. P. 2009-2010

- Davis, D. D. 4561, 5279, 6851-6852
 Davis, D. W. 4079, 4262, 5027, 5631, 6316
 Davis, F. M. 2738, 4437, 5879-5880
 Davis, J. 4220
 Davis, J. H. C. 1961, 9309
 Davis, J. R. 1372, 3253, 6805
 Davis, K. R. 5755
 Davis, P. 1760
 Davis, T. A. 9176
 Davis, W. B. 8935
 Davoyan, E. I. 5116
 Dawi, D. A. 982-983
 Dawson, D. A. 577
 Day, J. M. 1962
 Day, K. L. 4749
 Day, P. R. 5676
 Dayal, N. 3846-3848
 Daynard, T. B. 2667-2668, 8824
 De Araujo, S. M. C. 8848
 De Jong, H. 8243
 De Martínez, N. Boscán 6995
 De Pedro, L. B. 6054
 De Ponti, O. M. B. 5545, 8480
 De R. de St. Antoine, J. D. 3375
 De, R. N. 2990
 De Vrie, M. van 5463
 Deakin, J. R. 5566
 Dean, B. B. 1864
 Dean, J. G. 6703, 6719
 Dean, J. L. 5295-5296
 Dean, R. A. 3941
 Deaton, W. R. 3452
 Debasis Gupta 1484
 Debets, E. Yu. 7666
 Deblaere, R. 5675
 Debnath, A. R. 7458
 Debnath, P. 2915
 Deboeck, F. 4591
 DeBonte, L. R. 7033, 9201
 Debouck, D. G. 4062
 Debreczeni, B. 8019
 Debreczeni, K. 2468
 Debreová, K. 3268
 Decau, J. 5845
 Decazy, B. 3472
 Decheva, R. 5370
 Dedova, I. M. 6981
 Dedyayev, V. G. 837
 Deegan, S. 6715
 Deeming, D. C. 8396
 Deepika Bhatt 3521
 Deeva, V. P. 7314
 Degani, C. 4639, 9178
 Dehne, J. 4320
 Deineko, E. V. 6750
 Deka, P. C. 2770
 Dekhtyareva, G. N. 3972
 Dekov, D. 4075, 6248
 Delafield, S. 3882
 Delafield, S. J. 1239
 Delaney, D. E. 430
 Delannay, X. 4131, 4165-4166, 6396, 9347, 9349
 Delauney, A. J. 4237, 7151
 Delchev, I. 5574
 Delgado Miranda, A. 3309
 Dellaporta, S. L. 2616, 2733, 8085
 Delmas, J.-M. 9088
 Delogu, G. 7397, 7948
 Delon, R. 1554, 6901-6902, 8327
 Delpachitra, N. D. 8186
 Delseny, M. 3845
 Delwiche, M. J. 5436
 Delwiche, P. A. 5205
 Demarly, Y. 5858, 6386, 8268, 8498
 Demattê, M. E. S. P. 1851
 Demian, K. R. 4624
 Dencescu, S. 2002, 5568, 5600, 8565, 9354
 Denéchère, M. 6797
 Deng, J. Y. 686, 689
 Deng, L. P. 403
 Deng, Q. 4101
 Deng, Y. H. 379
 Deng, Z. H. 1098
 Deng, Z. T. 3382
 Denić, M. 2645
 Denis, J.-B. 6356
 Denisen, E. L. 1744, 9188
 Denisov, V. P. 7763
 Denisova, I. B. 7537
 Denisova, L. V. 5901
 Den'ko, E. I. 5775
 Denman, C. E. 7429
 Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 6342
 Denmark, Statens Planteavl-sforsøg 7932
 Dennis, E. S. 89, 5835
 Dennis, F. G. 3630
 Deno, H. 1528, 3427-3428
 Dent, T. C. 3419
 Denton, R. 4314
 Denward, T. 2316
 Deokar, A. B. 1605, 1982, 6319
 Deol, B. S. 9213
 Deol, I. S. 6156
 Depicker, A. 5675
 Derera, N. F. 7981
 Derevyanko, V. P. 834, 5822
 Derieux, M. 2647, 7362, 8823
 Dernoeden, P. H. 3054
 Desai, K. B. 457, 1052-1053, 1063, 2857, 5087, 5092, 8146
 Desai, M. S. 1052, 5087, 5092
 Desai, N. M. 8353
 Desborough, S. 3213, 6791
 Desborough, S. L. 6039, 6778
 Deshmukh, L. D. 3335
 Deshmukh, R. B. 2084-2085, 2087, 6328
 Deshmukh, S. N. 1624
 Deshpande, L. A. 1442, 8277
 Deshpande, S. S. 7101
 Desouki, I. A. M. 3976, 7086
 DeSouza, D. 4679
 Deswal, D. P. 7417
 Deuber, R. 1131
 Deülíkamaü, K. S. 1515
 Deuter, M. 3409
 Dev, V. P. S. 3008, 3012, 7468, 7474
 Dev, V. P. S. 1094
 Devaux, A. 6783, 6806
 Devaux, R. 3721
 Devčić, K. 3440
 Devergne, J.-C. 7062
 DeVerna, J. W. 1534
 Deveronico, L. 6987
 Devoy, M. E. 1474
 Devi, J. 2770
 Devine, T. E. 4760
 Devlikamov, K. S. 1515
 Devotta, A. D. 1471
 DeVries, N. E. 5924
 Devyatova, V. F. 8472
 Dewey, D. R. 1171, 1183, 8952
 Dey, S. K. 6090, 6587
 Deyton, D. E. 1683, 4635
 Dhaese, P. 5675
 Dhal, N. K. 8190
 Dhaliwal, A. S. 3489
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 4508, 4846, 5135
 Dhaliwal, H. S. 57
 Dhaliwal, J. S. 1290
 Dhaliwal, M. S. 8486
 Dhaliwal, M. S. 1840
 Dhanasobhon, C. 7005
 Dhandar, D. G. 1407
 Dhanju, B. S. 1918
 Dhankhar, B. S. 4688
 Dhar, A. K. 1632
 Dharampal Singh 4055
 Dharmaraj, G. 4605
 Dharmasena, C. D. 478
 Dhatt, A. S. 6980
 Dhawan, K. 1583, 5347
 Dhawan, S. C. 8899
 Dhawan, S. S. 6994
 Dhillon, B. S. 71, 86, 95, 106, 3751, 5003, 6587, 7182
 Dhillon, R. S. 6156
 Dhillon, S. S. 266, 3436, 6917, 8558
 Dhillon, T. S. 4014
 Dhimman, S. C. 3891
 Dhindsa, K. S. 8788
 Dhindsa, K. S. 2017
 Dhindsa, K. S. 2016
 Dhingra, K. K. 2079
 Dhingra, O. D. 8536
 Dhonukshe, B. L. 717
 Dhotmal, N. J. 5988
 Di, S. Y. 9110
 Diab, S. 5554
 Diamante de Zubrzycki, A. 3714
 Dias, C. A. R. 4284
 Díaz Carrasco, H. 4046, 4135
 Díaz, J. M. 4037, 4090
 Díaz, L. 3376
 Díaz, M. 8031
 Díaz M., F. 9307-9308
 Díaz Mujica, R. 3376
 Dičáková, Z. 6562
 Dicheva, S. 5718
 Dick, J. W. 2325, 6436
 Dickinson, D. B. 2001, 4180, 8571
 Dickinson, H. G. 3874, 8474-8475
 Dickson, D. W. 3987
 Dickson, M. H. 5504, 9216
 Dickson, W. K. 4518
 Didus', V. I. 2338
 Diedrick, T. J. 903
 Dieleman, F. L. 3904
 Diem, C. D. 5007
 Diener, C. 6511
 Diesburg, K. L. 1223
 Dietler, M. D. 8678
 Diettrich, B. 3604
 Dijk, S. J. van de 3961
 Dikaneva, L. A. 79
 Dikii, S. P. 1910, 1921
 Dilday, R. H. 5099-5100
 Dillé, J. E. 803, 4953
 Dimchovski, P. 5839, 7367
 Dimitrov, D. 2291, 6495
 Dimitrov, I. 3455, 4663
 Dimitrov, S. 5400
 Dimock, M. B. 6230
 Dimov, A. 4958
 Dincă, V. 5568
 Ding, D. F. 1694
 Ding, Y. X. 3710
 Diniz, T. D. de A. S. 2869
 Dinkelaker, J. 5847
 Djode, S. D. 1854
 Diomandé, M. 5986
 Dionne, L. A. 1340
 Dirimanov, M. 5264
 Dirks, R. 1542
 Dirks, V. A. 3438
 Dishler, V. Ya. 4324, 6601
 Disthaporn, S. 1146, 3015
 Ditterline, R. L. 3124
 Dixit, J. 440
 Dixit, R. K. 3498, 3508
 Dixit, R. N. 706
 Dixon, J. 7489
 Dixon, R. A. 8538
 Diyanchuk, A. I. 1153
 Djakov, A. B. 510
 Djendov, C. 5035
 Djigma, A. 6099, 9077
 Djourmanski, G. 5373
 Dlear Rasool 8598
 Dmitrenko, I. M. 150-151
 Dmitrieva, A. N. 687, 2689
 Dmitrieva, A. S. 8163
 Dmitrieva, V. V. 1510
 Doal, M. J. 2043
 Dobereiner, J. 6031
 Dobiáš, A. 5179
 Dobiáš, K. 5250
 Dobie, P. 7115
 Dobreanu, M. 1890
 Dobren'kova, L. G. 9189, 9191
 Dobrenz, A. K. 1244, 8963
 Dobrev, D. 4931, 5367
 Dobříkova, G. V. 9217
 Dobrovojević, K. 6972
 Dobrosotskov, V. V. 5305
 Dobrovol's'kii, R. S. 243
 Dodds, J. H. 459
 Dodonov, G. P. 7578
 Doebbley, J. F. 6565, 8103
 Dofing, S. M. 4444, 5904
 Dogan, M. 3049
 Doherty, C. A. 145-146
 Doi, Y. 8201
 Doijode, S. D. 3925, 3944, 8489
 Doke, N. 1395-1396
 Dokhunaev, V. N. 8927, 8951
 Dokuchaeva, E. N. 3793
 Dolan, D. D. 615
 Doley, D. 4669
 Doleželová, M. 2674, 2678, 2684
 Dolgalev, M. P. 4876, 6426
 Dolganeva, N. A. 7724
 Dolgova, E. M. 3545
 Dolinka, B. 5007
 Doll, H. 2289, 8883
 Dolnicki, A. 2583, 7329, 7391
 Dolors Ludevid, M. 5012
 Domaingue, R. 3378
 Domashnev, P. P. 2687-2688, 5831
 Domina, N. D. 3330
 Domini, M. E. 9035
 Dommergues, Y. 1123
 Domoney, C. 2044, 2053, 4018
 Donadio, L. C. 3718
 Donald, C. M. 6401
 Donchev, H. 4648
 Donchev, Kh. 6165-6166
 Donchev, Kh. 4648
 Doncheva, S. 5367
 Doney, D. L. 3410, 6894
 Dong, G. Y. 4372
 Dong, Y. S. 661, 8768
 Dong, Y. Y. 400
 Donini, B. 3724
 Donnelly, D. J. 6168
 Donnelly, E. D. 3154
 Donnelly, M. J. 7625
 Donovan, G. R. 5739
 Dons, H. J. M. 4235
 Dördrechter, H. 1737
 Doreste S., E. 3299
 Döring, H.-P. 84, 4428, 4986, 5834
 Dornescu, A. 5838, 7265, 7349, 7355
 Dorniak, M. 7740
 Dorofeev, V. F. 506, 2448, 2455, 2481, 4842, 5706, 6469, 7288, 7963, 8771
 Dorofejew, W. F. 2448, 6469
 Dorokhov, B. A. 2497
 Doronina, Yu. A. 148-149
 Dorozhkin, B. 3271
 Dorozhkin, B. N. 8240
 Dorozhkin, N. A. 3252, 3262
 Dorvillez, D. 7362
 Dosba, F. 769
 Doss, M. P. 715
 Dostálek, J. 4637
 Dotlačil, L. 725-726, 2311, 2372, 2390, 2392
 Doto, A. L. 4198
 Doucet, I. 7572
 Doucet, M. 7560, 7572
 Doughty, E. A. 3174
 Doussinault, G. 764, 769, 5776
 Dover, G. 8641
 Dowd, P. F. 7146
 Dowker, B. D. 1783, 3854, 4679, 5490-5491, 9209
 Downes, R. W. 3532
 Downey, R. K. 3517
 Downie, J. A. 4340, 9392
 Downton, W. J. S. 4811, 9194
 Doyle, J. J. 458, 9328
 Drabo, I. 4106
 Drăcea, A.*E. 2728
 Drăcea, I. 2603, 2665

- Drăgănescu, E. 3614, 3649, 3657-3658
 Drăgănescu, I. 4148
 Draganić, M. 2727, 6579, 8107, 8845
 Dragavtsev, V. A. 510, 7183
 Drăghici, L. 5035, 5058
 Dragiev, D. 6082
 Dragomir, G. 6566, 7363
 Drake, D. 7507
 Draper, A. D. 3780, 4657
 Draper, J. 6720
 Draper, S. R. 2264, 2790, 3511
 Dreher, M. L. 8354
 Dreier, A. F. 4365, 4444, 7125
 Drétsar, U. F. 8070
 Dremlyuk, G. K. 5932, 5941, 6634, 8905-8906, 8908
 Drew, R. L. K. 9230
 Dreyer, D. L. 5091, 7443
 Dreyer, W. 6372
 Drijfhout, E. 820
 Drimal, J. 915
 Driscoll, C. J. 684, 2362, 4873, 6500, 8044
 Driscoll, C. J. 8610
 Drobková, R. 1681
 Drobotá, G. 7705
 Drobotá, M.-A. 7705
 Drögemüller, E. M. 4971
 Drölsom, P. N. 887, 910, 8199
 Dropkin, V. H. 6303
 Droushiotis, D. N. 6615
 Drozd, A. M. 9385, 9388
 Drozdov, V. V. 8738
 Drugova, I. F. 8281
 Drummond, M. H. 8631
 Drysdale, R. B. 4612, 4690
 Du, J. X. 6133
 Du, M. X. 7866
 Du, Z. H. 8003, 8684
 Dua, R. P. 318
 Duan, S. K. 917
 Duardo, T. 2903
 Duarte Casanova, A. 1897
 Dubbs, A. L. 925, 4363-4364
 Dubé, A. J. 8065
 Dube, S. D. 8027
 Dubey, R. S. 6334
 Dubina, O. G. 8688
 Dubinina, L. A. 8890
 Dubovitskaya, L. A. 6129
 Dubovitskaya, Z. I. 7634
 Dubovskaya, A. G. 8341
 Dubravec, K. 3440
 Dubuc, J.-P. 5807
 Duburcq, J.-B. 2647, 8823
 Duc, G. 4024, 5561, 9300-9301
 Duchartre, C. 8921
 Ducourneau, C. 9045
 Ducek, L. J. 7406
 Duczmal, K. 4077
 Dudar, V. A. 1038
 Dudeck, A. E. 1237, 3093
 Dudewicz, E. J. 2125
 Dudi, B. S. 440
 Dudley, C. L. 1962
 Dudley, J. W. 512, 6351, 7360
 Dudziak, S. 3159
 Dueck, J. 3517
 Duell, R. W. 3078
 Dufault, R. J. 3869
 Duffay, I. 2970
 Duggan, T. R. 5036
 Dugin, V. M. 6973
 Duhoon, S. S. 1454
 Dührssen, E. 3844
 Duinen, B. van 8824
 Dujardin, M. 1039, 4458
 Duke, S. O. 6083
 Dukes, P. D. 3832, 9295
 Dulieu, H. 7601
 Dul'neva, N. D. 7302
 Duma, D. 4828
 Dumanović, J. 5860
 Dumas, C. 1572, 2220, 2222
 Dumbre, A. D. 2084
 Dumbre, R. B. 5988
 Dun, C. van 9391
 Duncan, H. J. 207, 1344, 1365
 Duncan, R. R. 2874, 2883, 7427, 7432
 Dundas, I. S. 4786, 8600-8601
 Dunin, M. S. 4409
 Dunkin, I. M. 4594
 Dunn, G. M. 2742
 Dunn, R. A. 1330, 3169
 Dunning, J. A. 8533
 Dunwell, J. M. 2773, 4451, 8476-8477
 Duoc, H. H. 4470
 Duraisamy, S. 7826
 Durand, B. 4352
 Durand, D. P. 1970
 Durand, R. 4352
 Durante, M. 7816
 Duranti, A. 8246
 Duranti, M. 193
 Durbey, S. L. 5878, 6591
 Dure L., III. 260
 Durga Prasad, M. M. K. 7639
 Durgan, M. E. 9234
 Durigan, J. F. 481
 Durlay, R. C. 6194
 Duron, M. 9107
 Durrands, P. 3991
 Durrant, A. 7532
 Dusha, I. 4816
 Duță, Z. 5035
 Dutt, B. 6394
 Dutta, A. N. 8304
 Dutta Gupta, S. 727
 Dutta, M. 5361
 Duțu, I. 7702
 Duvick, D. N. 3, 6517, 8644
 Duvlea, I. 4410
 Duysen, M. 7852
 Duysen, M. E. 6459
 Duzhenko, A. A. 7992
 Dzyrenyakov, V. S. 8691
 Dvořák, J. 2364, 3199, 4370-4371, 4909, 7289
 Dwadash-Shreni, V. C. 9312
 Dwelle, R. B. 209-210, 6780
 Dwivedt, R. S. 5363
 D'yachenko, L. F. 2159
 D'yachenko, N. I. 8737-8738
 Dyagileva, G. E. 8880
 D'yakov, A. B. 510
 Dyck, P. L. 2518, 6488
 Dyduch, J. 7774
 Dynnik, V. P. 3353, 6065
 Dyson, D. H. 5036-5037
 Dzah, B. D. 2601
 Dzetsin, A. N. 7678
 Dzhaifarov, N. A. 1703
 Dzhakeli, R. K. 1560, 8336
 Dzhannumov, D. A. 55, 5772
 Dzhaparidze, Ts. A. 1754
 Dzhashi, M. Z. 801
 Dzhelali, N. I. 8645
 Dzheneva, A. 7028
 Dzhidzhieshvili, G. A. 9069
 Dzhigadlo, M. I. 7726
 Dzhindzhikhadze, Z. P. 2643
 Dzhokhadze, D. I. 360, 6154
 Dzhurmanski, G. 5374
 Dzhugeli, N. D. 1675
 Dzhurmanski, G. 5373
 Dzhurmanski, G. 5374
 Dziewońska, M. A. 251, 6833
 Dzyuba, V. A. 8163
 Dzyubenko, N. I. 8961
 Eagle, D. J. 5619-5620
 Eagles, C. F. 1170
 Eagles, H. A. 911, 8076, 8807
 Eaglesham, A. R. J. 4337
 Earl, C. 4338
 Earl, C. D. 2155
 Earle, E. D. 2139, 4994, 7051, 8061
 Earp, C. F. 145
 Easwaramoorthy, S. 7582
 Easwari Amma, C. S. 5266
 Eaton, D. L. 4937
 Ebersten, S. 520
 Eber, F. 3486
 Eberhart, S. A. 4344
 Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 5579
 Echandi, E. 7558
 Echevarría, E. 4086
 Eckenrode, C. J. 9216
 Eckenrode, V. K. 4142
 Eckert, S. R. 7893
 Enochard, R. 8540
 Ede, L. 4531
 Edelman, M. 3429
 Edelstein, M. 1843
 Edie, S. A. 7856
 Edmeades, G. O. 2717
 Edmonds, J. M. 7648
 Edung, S. 9364
 Edwards, C. 4134
 Edwards, I. B. 6414
 Edwards, K. 7626
 Edwards, M. D. 417, 430, 3933
 Eenink, A. H. 1826, 3901, 3904, 5480, 5510, 5514, 9232
 Effmert, B. 253
 Effmert, M. 1375
 Efimova, G. G. 6030
 Efimova, K. F. 7674, 7676
 Efremova, G. E. 8399
 Efremova, I. G. 5946
 Egan, A. R. 6500
 Egawa, Y. 7805
 Eggi, E. E. 9302
 Egiazaryan, V. I. 5471
 Egiyan, M. E. 9263
 Egli, D. B. 2651, 5605, 8562
 Eğlite, M. A. 5452-5453
 Eğlite, M. 5452-5453
 Egorov, I. V. 8490
 Egorova, N. A. 1634, 3589
 Egúsuiza B., R. 3207
 Ehara, T. 3725, 6990
 Ehlensfeldt, M. K. 3194, 6769, 7540
 Ehrenbergerová, J. 7389
 Eichhorn, M. M., Jr. 6712
 Eifert, J. 3808
 Éiges, N. S. 7934
 Eisenback, J. D. 7
 Eisenberg, A. 8088
 Eissa, A. M. 4559
 Eizenga, G. C. 1205, 1219, 1224
 Ek-nuan, S. 7119
 Ekpo, E. J. A. 5591
 Ekshinge, B. S. 629
 El-Attar, A. 4563
 El-Ayoubi, M. F. 4676
 El-Bassam, N. 1
 El-Bedewy, R. 681
 El-Enani, F. A. 1449, 1457
 El-Farouk, M. 4563
 El-Fiki, F. 7032
 El-Gammal, M. M. 4676
 El-Hayatmy, Y. 3116
 El-Hussein, S. A. 2251
 El-Hyatemy, Y. Y. 4407
 El-Jack, A. 432
 El-Kadi, D. A. 3523, 7258
 El-Kady, A. 8840
 El-Kafouri, A. K. 4676
 El-Mofty, T. A. 4676
 El-Moghazi, M. 1449, 1457
 El-Morshidy, M. A. 768, 2488, 2811, 4923, 4933
 El-Nagouly, O. O. 886
 El-Rais, F. 3116
 El-Sharkawy, M. A. 3295
 El-Sherif, M. A. 7086
 El-Shimy, G. 4563
 Elangovan, M. 4013
 Elci, S. 1169
 Elden, T. C. 3137
 Eldridge, I. L. 4220
 Eleftheriou, E. P. 5751
 Elejalde, B. R. 2215
 Elejalde, M. M. de 2215
 Elen, O. 1016
 Elfman, B. 8094
 Elgin, J. G., Jr. 6730
 Elgin, J. H., Jr. 1264, 1288, 3106, 5166, 5208, 8213-8214
 Eliseev, V. A. 1765
 Eliseev, V. A. 1689
 Eliseeva, A. A. 718
 Elisayev, V. A. 1689
 Elkan, G. H. 3571
 Elkington, T. T. 3868
 Elkner, K. 3969
 Ellerström, S. 9215
 Elling, L. J. 3160-3161
 Ellingboe, A. H. 535, 1021, 2818
 Elliott, A. P. 4222
 Ellis, G. H. 7965
 Ellis, P. R. 4688
 Ellis, R. H. 994
 Ellis, R. J. 6387
 Ellis, R., Jr. 2714
 Ellis, S. E. 7900
 Ellis, T. H. N. 3351
 Ellison, F. W. 5732, 7278, 7981
 Ellstrand, N. C. 1058
 Elmer, W. H. 3906
 Elmore, R. W. 7125
 Elmstrom, G. W. 408, 1839, 4702, 5519, 9239
 Elsayed, F. 7966
 Else, K. D. 435
 Eltayeb, E. A. 4719, 5534
 Elyassi, R. 5511
 Elzinga, P. 5545
 Emershad, R. L. 9193
 Emiroglu, U. 1551
 Emmerikh, E. D. 1002, 2756
 Emoto, T. 1209
 Enaleeva, N. Kh. 8817
 Ende, G. van den 9064
 Endo, T. 5966
 Endo, T. R. 675, 8693
 Endrizzi, J. 3313
 Endrizzi, J. E. 1460, 3314
 Enerson, P. M. 2731
 Engel, K.-H. 302, 374
 Engels, J. 6359, 7222
 Engels, J. M. M. 1872, 3476
 Engle, L. M. 4343
 Engleman, E. M. 6216
 Engler, D. E. 3900
 English, H. W. 2398
 Engqvist, G. 640
 Engsbro, B. 8251
 Enken, V. B. 1993
 Enrinle, I. D. 6870
 Ensign, R. D. 7499
 Epino, P. B. 6264
 Epishin, S. M. 8551
 Eppig, J. T. 4821
 Epstein, A. H. 4209
 Epstein, E. 2477, 6479, 6617
 Eremenko, V. A. 5030
 Eremim, G. V. 3645-3646, 4640, 9134, 9140, 9148
 Èrenburg, P. M. 3851
 Èrgashev, A.-K. 8266
 Erge, D. 2093, 4308
 Ergesyan, R. A. 5472
 Erickson, E. H. 1810
 Erickson, R. O. 1884
 Eriksen, N. M. 3183
 Eriksson, T. 10, 3224, 4834, 7546
 Erinyak, N. I. 4896, 8766
 Èristavi, M. V. 8418
 Èristova, R. Kh. 4884
 Erjefält, L. 6774
 Erkeev, M. I. 8084
 Ermakov, A. I. 8414, 8487
 Ermakova, P. K. 5014
 Ermakova, V. V. 8240
 Ernst, D. 7170
 Erös, A. 639
 Èrrico, A. 6239
 Èrsek, T. 2023
 Erskine, W. 8598
 Ertl, D. S. 2025
 Eruotor, P. G. 2928
 Escalza, P. 603
 Eschbach, J.-M. 7650
 Esecchie, H. A. 2877
 Èsenkulov, A. S. 6688
 Eser, B. 5547
 Eshbaugh, W. H. 1928, 6235
 Eshel, I. 7194

- Èshmirzaev, K. 8101, 8596
 Esipova, M. V. 3591
 Eskes, A. B. 547, 1569
 Eskins, K. 7852
 Eslick, R. 5898
 Eslick, R. F. 925, 1014, 4440-4442
 Espejo, J. I. 8450
 Espinosa, R. 9043
 Espinoza, M. 6788
 Espinoza Moreno, N. 5690
 Esquivel, L. G. 1050
 Essad, S. 9023
 Essen-Möller, J. 8795
 Essenberg, M. 5280
 Estades, B. 5819
 Estelles, A. 1691
 Ester, A. 7822-7823
 Estévez, A. 1383, 8990, 8995
 Estilai, A. 1646, 9103
 Estrada, R. 6788
 Estrada, R. N. 3195, 5239
 Eswaramoorthy, S. 7416
 Eswaramurthy, S. 7372, 7416, 7419-7420, 8144
 Ethirajian, A. S. 4573
 Eucarpia 2099, 7174
 European Brewery Convention 112
 Eustace, W. D. 5757
 Eustațiu, N. 7243
 Evans, A. M. 6259
 Evans, D. A. 441, 595, 3459, 7203, 8333, 8640
 Evans, D. R. 1301
 Evans, D. W. 3106
 Evans, E. M. 6700
 Evans, G. M. 829
 Evans, I. J. 1796
 Evans, I. M. 7150
 Evans, J. L. 4031
 Evans, J. R. 4889
 Evans, K. 1345, 5251
 Evans, L. T. 2899
 Evans, P. T. 1034, 3141
 Evans, R. K. 5234
 Evans, W. D. 4660
 Everett, L. A. 3041
 Everly, R. T. 2747
 Eversmeyer, M. G. 2508, 2512, 5782
 Evgen'ev, M. B. 2190
 Evminov, V. N. 3353, 6065
 Evola, S. V. 4844
 Evseeva, R. P. 6135
 Eweida, M. 5877
 Ewens, W. J. 9
 Ewertson, G. 2758
 Ewing, E. E. 3243-3244
 Eyal, H. 8485
 Eyal, Z. 771, 775, 2483
 Ezeta, F. N. 4556
 Ezuka, A. 3014
 Ezumah, H. C. 1414
 Fabbri, A. 3663
 Fabellar, L. T. 8184
 Faccioli, F. 5422
 Fadeeva, T. S. 5659
 Faedi, W. 4653, 6960, 7015, 7744
 Fagervik, L. 6205
 Fahey, J. W. 6559
 Fahl, J. I. 1131
 Fakorede, M. A. B. 2666
 Falcinelli, F. 4886
 Falcinelli, M. 1215, 3075, 4874, 8724
 Falconet, D. 4366
 Falendysh, L. G. 1159, 1161
 Falistocco, E. 5143, 8229
 Falk, H. 7626
 Falk, K. C. 937
 Fallding, D. S. 829
 Fallieri, J. 8260
 Fallik, E. 5542
 Fallon, R. 6400
 Faluyi, J. O. 5021
 Famula, T. R. 565
 Fan, M. Y. 6120
 Fan, Z. 3514
 Fang, R. Y. 4379
 Fang, T. C. 2983
 Fang, Z. Y. 1809, 3880
 Fanguy, H. P. 4571
 Fanizza, G. 3643
 Fanous, M. A. 2380, 8376
 Fantes, J. A. 3200
 Faqir Mohammad Azhar 3334
 Faqir Muhammad Azhar 1459, 3334, 4560
 Farah, A. A. 2900
 Farah, A. F. 1728
 Farah, M. A. 3538
 Farber, V. V. 7794
 Farhad Karem 5323
 Faria, J. C. 172
 Farlow, P. J. 8534
 Farnsworth, B. 3184
 Farrer, W. J. 2317
 Fasoulas, A. C. 2114
 Fassuliotis, G. 452, 5566
 Fateev, S. I. 6218
 Fateeva, G. F. 3142
 Fatih, A. M. B. 2351
 Fattah, F. 8505
 Fattula, T. 1973
 Faubion, J. M. 146-147
 Faulkner, J. S. 7498
 Faulks, R. M. 223
 Faure, B. 4740
 Faust, M. 3628
 Fautrier, A. G. 4384
 Faveri, J. H. de 2117
 Favret, E. A. 2179, 5784
 Favrin, L. J. B. 923
 Fawcett, J. A. 8794
 Fawzia, A. H. 4189
 Fay, M. F. 1164
 Fayed, A. H. 1939
 Fazlullakhan, A. K. 2847
 Fazuoli, L. C. 4602-4603
 Fé, C. de la 9037, 9043
 Fear, C. D. 7735
 Fearon, C. H. 3072
 Feaster, C. V. 6850
 Fedak, G. 672, 976, 2533, 2766, 5031, 5040, 5893
 Fedchenko, V. P. 4896
 Federizzi, L. C. 2410, 5725, 5736
 Fed'ko, I. A. 8851
 Fedorenko, I. N. 8974
 Fedorenko, T. S. 319, 5353
 Fedoroff, N. 84, 860-861, 2620
 Fedoroff, N. V. 859, 7347
 Fedorov, A. K. 7323
 Fedorova, G. A. 5228
 Fedorova, T. N. 65, 8046, 8784
 Fedoseeva, G. P. 7211
 Feenstra, W. J. 4249, 4775
 Fegla, G. I. 5026, 5513
 Fehér, B. 7316
 Fehér, F. 6027
 Fehr, W. R. 2018, 2025, 4158, 4183-4184, 7121, 7123-7124, 7126-7127, 7840
 Fei, K. W. 9243
 Feix, G. 855
 Fejer, S. O. 5040, 5893
 Fejt, J. 5243
 Feldman, M. 2581, 4398, 7253-7254, 8021
 Feldman, M. W. 582, 7891
 Fel'dman, N. L. 5775
 Feldmann, P. 5097
 Feliciano, A. J. 3676
 Felício, J. C. 2342, 2492, 4359
 Felker, F. C. 2780, 6610, 8121
 Fellows, J. R. 9231
 Fenech, L. 6983
 Feng, C. N. 997
 Feng, M. Q. 3620
 Feng, Q. H. 3284
 Fennell, J. F. M. 9209
 Fenwick, G. R. 1819, 3505, 7772
 Feofilatova, T. N. 5832
 Ferhatović, Š. 7756
 Ferl, R. 4610
 Ferl, R. J. 100, 6533
 Fernandes, F. T. 1072
 Fernández de Córdova, L. 3722
 Fernández de Córdova O'Connor, L. 3722
 Fernández de Córdova O'Connor, L. 7707
 Fernandez, G. C. J. 4125
 Fernández Galván, D. 7006
 Fernández, J. G. 6020
 Fernández, M. 4219
 Fernández-Northcote, E. N. 3270
 Fernández Z., R. 8381
 Fernando, G. W. E. 477
 Fernando, R. L. 4341
 Fernando, R. S. S. 299
 Ferrão, A. M. B. C. 437
 Ferrão, J. E. M. 437
 Ferrari, G. 2709, 8842
 Ferraz, S. 9315
 Ferreira, P. E. 3285, 3948
 Ferreira, P. V. 455, 6196
 Ferreira, S. A. 4580
 Ferrer, E. 4368
 Ferris, H. 3136
 Fersing, J. 271, 5272, 7565
 Fery, R. L. 3832, 9295, 9318
 Fesenko, N. F. 5136, 6686
 Fesenko, N. V. 3039, 4513, 5136, 6686
 Fett, W. F. 7144
 Fey, D. A. 5862
 Fiat, S. 3657-3658
 Fiddian, W. E. H. 525
 Fideghelli, C. 5385, 5478, 9152
 Fiedler, W. 4661-4662
 Fieldes, M. A. 9029
 Fieldhouse, D. J. 2024
 Figini, M. L. 7990
 Figoni, R. A. 1139
 Figueras, M. C. de 8227
 Figueroa, G. 4037, 4090
 Filatenko, A. A. 7288, 8686
 Filipeka, V. F. 6601
 Filipescu, H. 7572
 Filipowicz, A. 7095
 Filippetti, A. 4734, 8527
 Filoretova, G. A. 6877
 Filov, A. I. 2106
 Filushkin, S. P. 7577
 Finan, T. M. 6715
 Finch, R. A. 966, 980, 2772
 Finck, A. 8887
 Findejs, R. 5257-5258
 Findejsová, M. 5258
 Findlay, W. I. 4192
 Findley, W. R. 4435
 Finer, J. J. 1462
 Finger, J. 2584
 Fink, C. 3529
 Finkle, B. J. 2234, 5118
 Finley, W. F. 6643
 Finney, D. J. 2226
 Finney, K. F. 667, 7244
 Fioritto, R. J. 4160, 6295
 Firca, J. 6372
 Firempong, S. 6092
 Firoozabady, E. 1543
 Firsov, I. P. 6035
 Fischbeck, G. 1787, 2434
 Fischer, C. 1667
 Fischer, K. S. 2717
 Fischer, M. L. 5796
 Fischer, R. A. 5738
 Fischer, S. 7049
 Fisher, J. A. 8023
 Fisher, M. B. 5001
 Fisher, R. A. 6379
 Fitch, M. M. 1501
 Fitch, M. M. M. 3383, 6886
 Fituri, M. 3104
 Fjell, D. L. 8723
 Flack, S. J. 6802
 Flavell, R. 4814
 Flavell, R. A. 4328
 Flavell, R. B. 2145, 2153, 2344, 4993, 5723, 6439, 7883
 Flavelle, P. H. 1389
 Fleming, A. L. 2472, 9310
 Fleming, G. A. 1214
 Fleming, H. P. 7778
 Fleming, J. 6804
 Fleming, R. 538
 Fletcher, J. 9376
 Fletcher, J. T. 208
 Fletcher, R. J. 8024
 Flick, C. E. 7203
 Flink, J. 8858
 Flint, S. D. 5700
 Flintham, J. E. 40
 Flood, R. G. 2399, 2464, 4891, 7266, 8743, 8767
 Flore, J. A. 5483
 Floria, F. 4301-4302
 Flowers, T. J. 167
 Floyd, M. 9365
 Fluhr, R. 3429
 Flynn, D. W. 2435, 2445
 Foard, D. E. 6278
 Fobert, P. 6205, 7055
 Fock, H. P. 6499
 Foguet, J. L. 6988
 Fojtík, A. 3045
 Foldø, N. E. 1362
 Foley, M. 5898
 Folivarski, I. 3400
 Follin, J. C. 5281
 Foltýn, J. 4878
 Fomchenko, N. S. 8816
 Fomina, V. E. 6765, 8242
 Fomina, Zh. N. 35
 Fontana, F. 6896
 Fontes, P. C. R. 8494
 Fonzo, N. di 8814
 Forbes, R. B. 3297
 Ford-Lloyd, B. 6353
 Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1511
 Ford, R. E. 2734, 7375
 Forde, B. G. 115, 1003, 2280, 8882
 Forde, J. 2280
 Forino, L. M. C. 7816
 Formoso, F. A. 4540
 Fornasier, J. B. 5506
 Forner, J. B. 3692
 Foroughi-Wehr, B. 1000, 5060, 6809
 Forrai, L. G. 1339
 Forrai, T. 8955
 Forrest, J. M. S. 5260, 8252
 Forsberg, R. A. 5813, 6613
 Forster, B. P. 637, 957
 Förster, H. 1337
 Fortune, D. 3753
 Forwood, J. R. 7488
 Foss, J. G. 3089-3090
 Fossati, A. 620, 666, 2334, 6413, 8654, 8673
 Foster, C. A. 981-983
 Foster, J. E. 790, 792, 2302, 2528, 4411
 Foster, K. W. 1058, 4115, 7856
 Foster, R. 5321
 Fothergill, M. 981
 Fournier, G. 1485
 Fowke, L. C. 4145
 Fowler, D. B. 761, 4919
 Fox, D. T. 8349
 Fox, M. H. 7922
 Fox, P. N. 796, 2545
 Fox, T. D. 4813
 Foy, C. D. 2134, 9310
 Fra-Mon, P. 7398
 Frakes, R. V. 8946
 Fraley, R. T. 4589
 France, Institut Français du Café et du Cacao 4309
 France, J. 8612
 Franceschini, A. 8508
 Francis, C. A. 1062, 2702, 5073, 5939
 Francis, C. M. 3104, 8970
 Franckowiak, J. D. 8069
 Franco, J. 3279, 6840
 Frandsen, K. J. 1191
 Frank, A. B. 6710
 Frank, J. A. 5238
 Franke, D. 9076
 Franke, W. W. 7908

- Frankel, O. H. 5664
 Frankel, R. 2102
 Franzmann, B. A. 3138
 Frascaroli, C. J. 8685
 Fraser, J. E. 827
 Fraser, R. S. S. 4724
 Frau, A. M. 3821, 6991
 Frauen, M. 1944, 4232
 Frauenstein, K. 646, 6484
 Frazier, J. S. 6867
 Frazier, N. W. 8450
 Frazier, W. A. 7815
 Frecha, J. H. 7936
 Frecknall, E. A. 7791
 Freeling, M. 2617, 4428, 7189, 7346, 8080
 Freeman, J. P. 6720
 Freeman, T. P. 6459
 Fregoni, M. 1762
 Freire, J. B. 9275
 Freitas, A. P. do C. 553
 Freitas, J. R. 4070
 French, N. 1403
 Frénsis, K. M. 8970
 Frese, L. 7035, 9203
 Freuler, J. 7049
 Frey, F. 239
 Frey, K. J. 635, 813-814, 822, 1056, 2556, 2562, 4331, 4965, 7331, 7431, 8060, 8794
 Freyer, G. 6280
 Freytag, G. F. 4084
 Fried, P. M. 666, 8673
 Friedemann, P. D. 88
 Friedt, W. 1000, 5060
 Friesner, D. L. 1304
 Frimanslund, E. 3638-3639
 Fritsch, R. 8643, 8646
 Fritsche, G. 4306, 7882
 Fritts, R., Jr. 6134
 Fritzsche, E. 7626
 Frölich, W. G. 5847
 Frolova, L. A. 8446
 Fromm, H. 3429
 Frommer, W. B. 5834
 Froud-Williams, R. J. 7489
 Frova, C. 4988
 Frusciant, L. 7070
 Fry, W. E. 5872
 Frydecka-Mazurczyk, A. 8996
 Frydrych, J. 1823
 Fu, H. Y. 4460
 Fu, J. H. 1085
 Fu, L. F. 4651
 Fu, L. J. 2360
 Fu, Y. P. 1112, 2945, 2963
 Fuentes P., R. 2546
 Fuerst, P. A. 2162
 Fuhrmann, M. 560, 6022
 Fujii, M. 5964
 Fujii, T. 1995, 2158, 7465
 Fujiki, H. 1995
 Fujimoto, S. 1409
 Fujita, S. 6908
 Fukuda, C. 1430, 8257
 Fukuda, W. M. G. 4088
 Fukuhara, K. 5322
 Fukui, K. 602
 Fukui, T. 126
 Fukunaga, Y. 1705
 Fukusaki Y., G. 2608
 Fukushima, T. 8408
 Fulbright, D. W. 2491
 Fulco, W. da S. 4403
 Fuller, F. 4141, 5609
 Fuller, M. P. 1170
 Fuller, P. A. 6252
 Funk, C. R. 1203, 3078, 4518, 4521, 5153, 8934, 8941-8942
 Furgał, H. 7098
 Furgał-Węgrzycka, H. 7517, 7533, 7811-7812
 Furlani, A. M. C. 8907
 Furlani, P. R. 485, 2879, 2883
 Furmanowa, M. 8605
 Fursa, T. B. 1844-1845, 2106, 8487
 Furst, E. 955, 970-971, 993
 Furtula, V. 2645
 Furusawa, I. 296
 Furuta, Y. 7255, 8701
 Furuya, T. 336, 9343
 Fushimi, M. 588
 Fushitey, S. G. 1188
 Fussell, C. P. 3853
 Füstös, Z. 4680
 Futsuhara, Y. 2119, 4593, 8169
 Fuwa, H. 2974
 Gaafer, A. K. 5518
 Gaastra, W. 4327
 Gabay-Laughnan, S. 94
 Gabchenko, V. M. 6702
 Gabelman, W. H. 26
 Gábor, G. 3792
 Gáborčík, Š. 4839
 Gabriel, W. 6831, 9013-9014
 Gabrovská, T. 5326
 Gacek, E. 6621, 7407
 Gadella, T. W. J. 1640
 Gadgil, J. D. 1618
 Gadh, I. P. S. 5564
 Gagnebin, F. 7049
 Gagneja, M. R. 4508
 Gahan, P. B. 3306
 Gai, J. Y. 4157
 Gaikwad, D. G. 7418
 Gaina, L. V. 8681
 Gaines, T. P. 5317
 Gajendragadkar, G. R. 2066
 Gajić, M. 6560
 Gal, M. F. le 4774
 Galán Saucó, V. 7006
 Galanopoulos, N. 3341
 Galanopoulou, S. 3341
 Galau, G. A. 260
 Galbraith, D. W. 1543, 3454
 Gale, M. D. 40, 2369, 7983, 7989, 8680
 Galeb, M. 7708
 Galeev, G. S. 4981
 Galili, G. 4398
 Galkin, F. M. 275
 Galkin, V. I. 8746
 Galkina, N. S. 322
 Gallais, A. 512, 531, 895, 3103
 Gallegly, M. E. 1394
 Gallenberg, D. J. 4554
 Galletta, G. J. 3768
 Galli, A. J. B. 1074
 Galliher, H. L. 904
 Gallina, D. 6101
 Gallo, G. 765, 4542
 Gallo, K. 4221
 Gallo, K. M. 8583
 Gallott, J. 3635
 Gallun, R. L. 5794
 Galston, A. W. 1329, 1979
 Galt, D. L. 2655
 Galterio, G. 2401
 Galun, E. 2157
 Galvagno, S. 5476
 Galvez, G. 9035, 9044
 Galvez, G. E. 4094
 Galwey, N. W. 612, 4098
 Gamañit, V. L. 8905, 8908
 Gamborg, O. L. 2009-2010
 Gambrell, C. E., Jr. 1686
 Gameel, O. I. 1480
 Gamil, K. H. 4882
 Gamsikowa, O. I. 695, 745
 Gamzikova, O. I. 695, 745
 Gan, Y. Y. 4620
 Ganashan, P. 157-158, 4471
 Gandin, C. L. 2410, 5736
 Ganesh Prasad 116, 1023
 Ganeva, G. 2414
 Gangadharan, K. 7834, 7836-7837, 7874
 Gangopadhyay, S. 1140, 3013
 Ganguly, S. 1905
 Gangwar, M. S. 8918
 Gans, P. T. 3250, 3257, 5253, 6813
 Gao, F. L. 9322
 Gao, G. H. 2420
 Gao, J. Y. 5018
 Gao, W. Q. 449, 3492
 Gao, X. Y. 1813
 Gao, X. Z. 7979
 Gao, Z. J. 1117
 Gaponenko, A. K. 8011
 Gaponenko, B. K. 8392
 Garant, E. 4849
 Garay, A. F. 4202
 Garber, R. H. 1470, 3339
 García-Aréñal, F. 4994
 García del Moral, L. F. 5054, 6614
 García, E. 5098
 García, M. L. 3986
 García-Martínez, J. L. 3726, 8588
 García-Olmedo, F. 7398
 García-Papi, M. A. 3726
 García, R. M. 4046
 García Salinas, A. 4055
 García Velázquez, A. 6600
 Gardenhire, J. H. 791
 Gardini, L. 6893
 Gardner, C. O. 851, 2702, 2719, 4344, 6541
 Gardner, M. E. B. 4626
 Gardner, R. G. 9279
 Gardner, W. A. 7432
 Gardner, W. S. 667
 Garg, D. K. 4501
 Garg, N. 8014
 Gargiulo, C. A. 2614
 Garkavyi, P. F. 2810, 7382, 8855, 8878
 Garner, J. O., Jr. 1410
 Garner, R. 9365
 Garnerone, A. M. 4816
 Garretsen, F. 1338, 3952
 Garrison, D. 4571
 Garritsen, F. 5484
 Garrity, D. P. 2882, 8167
 Garud, T. B. 7437
 Gasanenko, L. S. 3119
 Gasanova, T. A. 9133-9134, 9140
 Gaskin, P. 5006, 5624
 Gašparíková, O. 2718
 Gasquez, J. 180, 182
 Gataulina, G. G. 3155
 Gatehouse, A. M. R. 7113, 7115
 Gatehouse, J. A. 4237, 7150-7151
 Gatenby, A. A. 2104
 Gates, P. 4792
 Gateva, Sh. 8511
 Gathman, A. C. 3314
 Gatin, F. G. 8430
 Gatin, Ž. 7708
 Gatti de León, I. 58
 Gau, M. 5174
 Gaude, T. 2220
 Gaur, P. C. 3211
 Gaur, P. M. 5800
 Gaur, R. B. 6333
 Gaur, V. K. 5800
 Gautam, P. L. 2080
 Gautam, R. C. 2980
 Gauthier, R. J. 2239
 Gauthier, D. 1123
 Gautier, M.-F. 6437
 Gautreau, J. 8372
 Gauvrit, C. 869
 Gavin, J. P. 1992
 Gavinlertvatana, P. 6846
 Gavrila, L. 4828
 Gavrilenko, V. F. 8709
 Gavrilo, V. A. 8341
 Gavrilić, J. 9126
 Gavrilyuk, G. M. 1156
 Gavrilyuk, I. P. 3038, 8984, 9360
 Gavrilyuk, N. G. 7585
 Gavrish, S. F. 4721
 Gavrishov, N. N. 7652
 Gavrishova, I. F. 7688
 Gawęcka, M. 7698
 Gawronski, S. W. 451
 Gayed, S. K. 7069
 Gazit, S. 3739, 9178
 Ge, K. L. 2954
 Geadelmann, J. L. 2726
 Gebeyehou, G. 2478
 Gecheff, K. 8859
 Gechev, K. 8859
 Gecheva, A. M. P. 4758
 Geczki, I. 8804
 Gee, G. W. 300
 Gehriger, W. 620, 3186, 6413, 8989
 Geiger, H. H. 2582, 6511
 Geise, H. A. 667
 Geisler, G. 2269, 2703, 4997
 Gelder, W. M. J. van 228
 Gen, Y. X. 8120
 Gendloff, E. 6577
 Geneif, A. A. 2251
 Generalova, I. V. 3252
 Genetello, C. 7186
 Geng, Y. X. 449, 2778
 Gengenbach, B. G. 892, 2559, 6582, 7978, 8098
 Genkel, P. A. 533
 Genova, E. 5649
 Genova, I. 8826
 Genter, C. F. 919
 Gentile, M. 7025
 Gentinetta, E. 2664, 2669, 6571, 7397, 7948
 Geodakyan, V. A. 7926
 Georeva, M. 2707
 George, B. W. 1479, 5284
 George, D. L. 3526, 8362
 George, D. W. 2329
 George, L. 330
 George, W. L. 4717
 George, W. L., Jr. 4716
 Georgescu, A. 639
 Georgiev, C. 9285
 Georgiev, D. 6161, 6998
 Georgiev, E. 3583
 Georgiev, H. 4586
 Georgiev, H. A. 3965
 Georgiev, Kh. 4586, 5535, 8496, 8511, 8515, 9285
 Georgiev, Kh. A. 3965
 Georgiev, S. 5367-5368, 8453
 Georgiev, T. 6549
 Georgieva, P. 8452-8453
 Georgijev, C. 8496
 Gepts, P. 1957
 Geraci, G. 3691
 Gerafbekova, N. A. 8776
 Gerald, I. O. 2605
 Gerasimenko, V. F. 8682
 Gerber, J. M. 2659
 Gerechter-Amitai, Z. K. 768, 2520
 Gerić, C. 2663
 Gerić, I. 2663
 Gerik, T. J. 8904
 Gerin, M. A. N. 4625
 Geriya, R. I. 399
 Gerlach, W. L. 89, 5835, 7344
 Gerlagh, M. 7822
 Gerloff, G. C. 26
 German Democratic Republic, Institut für Rübenforschung, Klein Wanzleben 4316
 German Democratic Republic, Institut für Züchtungsforschung, Quedlinburg 4320
 German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 504, 1310, 1332
 Germán, S. 7958-7959, 8035-8036
 Germanov, A. 5914, 7379
 Germek, E. B. 281
 Gerish, E. E. 4423
 Gerstenkorn, P. 2434
 Gervais, C. 1178
 Gerwitz, A. 4724
 Getko, E. E. 8223
 Getov, G. T. 7343
 Geyt, J. P. C. F. van 6076
 Ghaderi, A. 527, 3931, 6237, 7817-7818
 Ghai, J. 6746
 Ghai, S. K. 6746
 Ghandimathi Harihar 6958
 Ghani, F. D. 1433

- Ghani, M. N. A. 4384
 Gharyal, P. K. 337, 8384
 Gharzai, M. K. 741
 Ghate, S. R. 237, 3238, 3251, 8999
 Ghazal, H. M. 7258
 Gheorghe, V. 39, 742
 Gherghi, A. 1673
 Gherman, I. 9055
 Ghesquière, M. 3555
 Ghewande, M. P. 7643
 Ghiorgheita, G. 4301
 Ghiorgheita, G. I. 1635, 4302, 5377
 Ghnaim, A. R. 2047
 Ghonsikar, C. P. 746
 Ghorai, D. P. 2933
 Ghorpade, D. S. 782
 Ghosh, A. 1093
 Ghosh Dastidar, K. 1488
 Ghosh, N. 2996
 Ghosh, P. D. 727, 4277, 5970
 Ghosh, S. 5525
 Ghosh, S. P. 1421, 1885, 3283, 3653
 Ghullam Hussain Tunio 6858
 Ghullam Hyder Kalwar 6858, 6861
 Ghullam Hyder Kalwer 6858
 Giacometti, F. de 638, 2400
 Giammona, M. 7948
 Gianinazzi, S. 6088
 Giannini, A. 6102
 Giannoni, G. M. B. 4874
 Giannoni, G. M. B. 8724
 Gianola, D. 4341
 Gibbons, J. W. 2348
 Gibbons, R. W. 1616, 3573, 5364, 6120
 Gibson, R. W. 250, 1397, 6913
 Gidzyuk, I. K. 6170
 Giese, H. 2803
 Giessen, A. C. Van der 3861
 Giffin, C. 6372
 Gilchrist, D. G. 444, 1240
 Gildersleeve, R. R. 2089
 Giles, B. 1024
 Giles, B. E. 5891
 Giles, B. P. 4164
 Giles, J. A. 3337
 Giles, K. L. 7032
 Gill, A. S. 2079
 Gill, B. S. 2216, 2511, 7714, 7974, 8017
 Gill, B. S. 5557
 Gill, C. C. 4964
 Gill, H. S. 1817
 Gill, K. S. 57, 2406-2408, 2458, 4888, 4956, 6411, 6454
 Gill, M. S. 268, 6060
 Gill, R. P. S. 6980
 Gill, S. D. 6072
 Gill, S. P. S. 9213
 Gill, S. S. 9262
 Gill, S. S. 267
 Gille, E. 3597
 Gille, E. V. 1635, 5377
 Giller, Yu. E. 66
 Gillespie, G. R. 329
 Gillespie, J. H. 599
 Gillet, E. 576
 Gillies, C. B. 91
 Gilliland, T. J. 988
 Gilmour, R. F. 8007
 Gilmour, S. J. 5006
 Gilroy, J. 4237
 Gimelfarb, A. 2165, 7912
 Gimenes-Fernandes, N. 1070
 Gins, V. K. 4943
 Ginsburg, E. Kh. 561-564
 Gintzburger, G. 3104
 Ginzburg, E. Kh. 5694-5695
 Ginzburg, E. Kh. 561-564
 Ginzburg, L. R. 7916
 Giordano, C. E. 3093
 Giordano, I. 6764, 6896
 Giorgio, V. 3643
 Giosan, N. 8564
 Giraldez, R. 6509
 Giraud, J.-J. 1316
 Girenko, M. M. 1932, 8466
 Giri, N. 4535, 6744
 Giriraj, K. 1060, 5940, 6642, 8148
 Gitaitis, R. D. 237, 1969, 3238, 3251, 8999
 Gite, N. D. 497
 Giuliani, G. 1779, 2194, 4673
 Giuliari, S. 1336, 3237
 Giura, A. 4899
 Givind, S. 3653
 Gladkov, S. A. 3119
 Gladwell, I. 4827
 Glasbey, C. A. 6804
 Glaser, V. P. 5857
 Glass, A. D. M. 5899
 Glaszmann, J. C. 5097
 Glaz, B. 5295-5296
 Głazek, T. 9154
 Głażewska, Z. 6926
 Glazova, A. A. 3350
 G"l"bov, S. 6293
 Gleba, Yu. Yu. 3192, 8324
 Gleddie, S. 1535
 Gleeson, S. K. 1764
 Glewen, K. L. 5157
 Gligorević, B. 2610
 Glimelius, K. 15, 3224, 6938, 7546
 Globerson, D. 5511
 Glover, D. V. 6550
 Glund, K. 3966
 Glushchenko, E. Ya. 1880
 Glushchenko, I. E. 6510
 Glushko, V. V. 2687-2688
 Glushkov, N. V. 3142
 Glynn, P. 4818
 Gnanbe, F. 293
 Gneim, A. R. 6314
 Gneim, A. R. 2047
 Gnezdilov, Yu. A. 9131
 Gnocchi, G. 1245
 Gobbe, J. 6016
 Goblet, J.-P. 4024
 Gocho, H. 6486
 Godawat, S. L. 4430, 5351
 Godbold, D. L. 8210
 Godicheau, M. 9107
 Godley, W. C. 6000
 Godoy, I. J. 4625
 Godoy Jr., G. 1493
 Godoy Júnior, G. 1493, 3377
 Godward, M. B. E. 4054, 5508
 Goel, L. B. 2523
 Goel, S. C. 6683, 6980
 Goettel, C. A. 5037
 Goetz, E. M. 3221
 Gogiava, E. Sh. 8456
 Gogiberidze, A. A. 364, 8427
 Gogina, E. E. 4979
 Goginashvili, K. 868
 Gogitidze, G. R. 1697
 Gogolashvili, L. A. 383
 Gogun, G. B. 8763
 Goh, H. G. 3024-3025, 4505
 Gohil, R. N. 601
 Goia, E. 3144
 Goian, M. 2816
 Goikhan, B. M. 1517
 Gofsa, N. I. 2471
 Gojobori, T. 2149
 Göksedef, M. O. 5438, 8425
 Gokulapalan, C. 5125
 Goldberg, R. B. 1987, 4140, 6910
 Gol'denberg, Z. V. 809, 7950
 Golding, G. B. 586, 2174, 4822
 Goldsbrough, P. B. 3351
 Goldwin, G. K. 3665
 Goldy, R. G. 3779, 5457, 7731-7732, 7734
 Goleneva, L. M. 5455
 Golets', E. V. 224
 Golev, I. F. 9059
 Goleva, E. V. 6185
 Goleva, K. P. 9059
 Goli, K. 8151
 Goliadze, Sh. K. 8421
 Goliáš, J. 3632, 7547
 Golinskaya, E. L. 9358
 Goloborod'ko, E. I. 3059
 Golod, B. I. 8223
 Golodriga, P. Ya. 5472
 Gologan, I. 7265
 Golovaty, A. I. 9175
 Golovin, V. P. 8926
 Golub, M. A. 8964
 Golub, O. O. 8709
 Golub, S. S. 2687
 Golubins'kii, I. M. 6143
 Golubinski, I. N. 6143
 Golubovskaya, I. N. 2636, 6538
 Gomaa, A. S. A. 4374
 Gomes Alonso, R. 9046
 Gomes, M. M. 9306
 Gómez Alonzo, R. 9046
 Gómez-Campo, C. 1800, 3873
 Gomez, J. B. 8386
 Gómez, L. 3384
 Gomez, L. A. 5028, 6589, 7376
 Gómez, O. 3946
 Gómez P., L. 2318
 Gomez, P. L. 3277
 Gommaa, A. A. 4374, 7258
 Gomoiu, E. 2715
 Gomosta, A. R. 2942
 González, D. A. 5923
 Goncharenko, A. A. 2574
 Goncharov, P. L. 1168
 Goncharova, E. A. 352, 9189-9191
 Goncharova, R. Kh. 2524
 Goncharuk, N. A. 8870
 Gonerska, J. 7811-7812
 Gong, Z. Z. 8265
 Gonsalves, D. 8484
 González Avila, M. 4086
 González F., J. 5114
 González-Gil, G. 1788, 6391
 Gonzalez, J. A. 4735
 González, J. M. 4368
 González, M. 4056
 González M., S. 8052
 González Mauri, J. 2630
 González Ponce, R. 2529
 González, R. N. 9277
 González, S. M. 5577
 Goodbody, S. 3288
 Goodell, J. J. 4266
 Goodman, M. M. 102, 857, 907, 5029, 5850, 6565
 Goodman, P. J. 122, 3073
 Goodman, R. M. 9376
 Goodman, R. N. 3002
 Goodspeed, T. H. 6081
 Goodward, M. B. E. 5497
 Goodwin-Bailey, C. I. 96
 Goodwin, P. B. 217
 Goonewardene, H. F. 8402
 Gopal, J. 3211
 Gopala Krishna Rao, M. 2082
 Gopalakrishna, G. 2969
 Gopalakrishnan, P. K. 3912, 4010, 7780
 Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 3912, 7780
 Gopalan, M. 4005
 Gopi Chand 4170
 Gopimony, R. 7802
 Gopinathan Nair, V. 1587, 1589, 4486, 7802
 Gopinathan, R. 3750
 Goplen, B. P. 4538, 5140, 5193-5194, 7529
 Góral, S. 1294, 6739
 Gorash, A. S. 1153
 Gorastev, C. 7381
 Gorastev, Kh. 7381
 Gorastev, Kh. I. 5053
 Gorbacheva, R. G. 7951
 Gorban', G. S. 797-799, 5798
 Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 710, 4386, 7995
 Gorbatenko, L. E. 7539
 Gorbatsovskaya, A. T. 5277
 Gorbet, D. W. 3578, 6946
 Gorbunov, V. P. 6569
 Gorbunova, V. Yu. 4880
 Gordon, A. J. 7137
 Gordon, G. H. 1783, 8326
 Gordon, I. L. 7984-7985
 Gordon, M. P. 7188, 7905
 Gordon, P. L. 4687, 4697-4698, 5512
 Gordon-Werner, E. 5823
 Gorenflot, R. 4828
 Gorgidze, A. D. 674, 809
 Gorgidze, L. N. 800
 Gorham, J. 8953
 Gorina, E. D. 3036
 Gorinstein, S. 898
 Gorkutsenko, O. V. 7045
 Gorla, M. S. 4988
 Gorman, M. B. 4168, 6283, 9332, 9350-9351
 Gornall, R. J. 2243
 Gornostaeva, L. N. 8657
 Gorodea, G. 1750
 Górski, M. 7094
 Gorya, M. Z. 3402, 7299
 Gorya, V. S. 7299
 Gorz, H. J. 4539, 6637
 Gosden, A. F. 2802
 Gospodinova, E. 2521, 5788
 Gossen, B. D. 5643
 Gostev, A. A. 502, 4826
 Gostimski, S. A. 2046
 Gostimskii, S. A. 7152
 Gostimskii, S. A. 2046
 Gostimskii, S. A. 490
 Gostimsky, S. A. 490
 Goth, R. W. 1896, 1902, 3945, 5238, 9294
 Gotlin, J. 5841
 Goto, I. 7470
 Goto, K. 3065, 8559-8560
 Goto, K. 1193, 7264
 Goto, S. 3803
 Gotoh, K. 1193, 3065, 7264, 8559-8560
 Gotsova, V. 4858, 6466
 Gottlieb, L. D. 7930
 Gottschalk, W. 2103, 4253
 Götz, J. 6815
 Goud, J. V. 1060, 1606, 2871, 3548, 4464, 5085, 6642, 7373, 7433, 8148, 8361
 Goud, T. R. 7637
 Gould, F. 434
 Gould, W. A. 1875, 3229
 Gouthaman, K. C. 2901
 Govedarov, I. 4858
 Govers, A. 1843
 Govinda Raj, K. 806, 5960
 Govorova, G. F. 9200
 Gowda, B. T. S. 4464, 5085
 Gowda, C. L. L. 2065, 6326, 7872
 Gozhita, S. 6420
 Graaff, N. A. van der 550, 1570
 Graaff, N. A. van der 2096
 Grabovaya, L. I. 4896
 Grabovets, A. I. 2339
 Grace, J. P. 8553
 Gracen, V. E. 2739, 4994
 Gracheva, N. N. 3142
 Gracza, K. 5759
 Gracza, L.-né 5759
 Gradchaninova, O. D. 7963
 Graebe, J. E. 7275
 Graf, A. 6898
 Grafia, A. O. 4754
 Grafton, K. F. 1954, 4044, 5567
 Grafton, W. H. 3776
 Graham, J. H. 3133
 Graham, K. M. 5653
 Graham, P. H. 4021, 4315
 Graham, R. A. 1968
 Graham, R. D. 8125
 Grahl, A. 3219
 Graman, J. 1940-1941, 4026
 Gramatikova, M. 2774, 8865
 Gramenitskaya, V. N. 8490
 Granados Sánchez, D. 6162
 Grandi, M. 5407
 Grando, S. 3075, 4886, 6603, 8888

- Granström, H. 8795
 Grant, J. E. 7138, 8553
 Grant, V. 7921
 Grant, W. J. 3214
 Grassert, V. 253
 Grau, C. R. 5205, 5612
 Graveland, A. 2432
 Graves, C. 2686
 Gravouille, J. M. 6797
 Gray, A. I. 1639
 Gray, D. J. 184, 7492
 Gray, F. A. 5206
 Gray, L. E. 4211, 4770, 5613
 Gray, M. W. 4366
 Graybosch, R. 9338
 G'rbev, B. 6087
 Greaves, L. 5531, 5536
 Grebenkin, A. P. 9060
 Grechishkina, L. P. 8399
 Greco, B. 8363
 Greco, I. 6108, 7635
 Grecu, C. 2596
 Greder, R. R. 2021, 4194
 Green, A. G. 3156, 3354, 8296, 8298, 8301
 Green, C. C. 9095
 Green, C. C. 9092
 Green, C. E. 903, 8098
 Green, D. E. 8561, 9355
 Green, D. G. 7297
 Green, D. M. 5699
 Green, G. J. 6626
 Green, R. L. 1230, 1237
 Green, W. L. 1240
 Greenaway, J. D. 3526
 Greenberg, B. M. 3895
 Greene, C. W. 5163
 Greene, D. W. 1662-1663
 Greene, F. C. 6437, 8678
 Greenfield, H. 259, 3647
 Greenhalgh, F. C. 8226
 Greenup, L. R. 1291, 5216
 Gregorius, H.-R. 576, 2225, 4833, 6383, 7917
 Gregory, N. 874
 Gregory, P. 3281
 Gregory, R. S. 5801
 Gregory, S. P. 4328
 Greig, J. K. 3869
 Greig-Smith, P. W. 1670
 Gremminger, U. 3619, 3642
 Gressel, J. 201, 4544
 Greve, H. de 2156, 4591, 5675
 Grewal, A. S. 57, 5778
 Grewal, G. S. 1290
 Grewal, J. S. 2067
 Grewal, R. P. S. 7436
 Grey, W. E. 8129
 Grib, S. I. 511, 5030
 Grier, S. L. 5027
 Griess, H. 524
 Griffin, J. D. 9346
 Griffin, J. L. 4533
 Griffing, B. 4344, 6380
 Griffith, R. L. 242
 Griffiths, N. M. 223
 Griffiths, R. C. 578
 Grigora, M. Yu. 1510
 Grigorenko, M. I. 6143
 Grigorenko, N. V. 865
 Grigorescu, C. 3597
 Grigor'ev, M. F. 4358
 Grigor'ev, M. F. 644, 660
 Grigorjev, M. F. 644, 660
 Grigorov, I. 5435
 Grigorov, Y. 5435
 Grigorovskaya, M. V. 6350
 Grigoryan, A. A. 5722
 Grigoryan, E. M. 4367
 Grikun, O. A. 4225-4226, 9382
 Grillo, S. 2045, 4020
 Grimbly, P. E. 6221
 Grimes, H. D. 5481
 Grindeland, R. L. 5604
 Grinev, V. M. 4860
 Grin'ko, O. N. 2689
 Grisebach, H. 2028
 Grisenko, G. V. 5876, 6576, 7374
 Grisham, M. P. 1238, 3099
 Gritsyk, N. S. 7584
 Gritsyuk, V. N. 3390
 Gritton, E. T. 5626
 G'rnevski, V. 6964
 Gröber, K. 8637
 Grodzinskaya, G. S. 8313
 Groenwold, R. 3899, 9233
 Grogan, R. G. 3919, 7061
 Röger, D. 2093, 4308
 Gronenborn, B. 7534
 Groose, R. W. 1280
 Groša, I. 5456
 Gross, H. D. 2133
 Gross, J. 5417
 Gross, K. C. 9264
 Gross, R. 2073, 3158
 Grosser, J. W. 1296
 Groth, J. V. 6251
 Groya, F. L. 5199
 Groza, H. 1387, 6784
 Groza, I. 1890
 Gruissem, W. 3895
 Grumet, R. 2783
 Grun, P. 1341
 Grünberg-Villaroel, M. 3491
 Grunewaldt-Stöcker, G. 2824
 Grüntzig, M. 9147
 Gruzdev, A. D. 2636
 Gryaznov, A. A. 6625
 Gu, G. F. 3342
 Gu, J. Q. 1117, 4404
 Gu, M. 1687, 3620
 Gu, M. G. 2679, 2681, 2752, 7352, 8833
 Gu, M. H. 1057, 8147
 Gu, M. Z. 7400
 Gu, Z. F. 997
 Gualandi, G. 7254
 Guan, C. Y. 3488
 Guan Peicong 5500
 Guan, Y. L. 2682
 Guarda, G. 1336, 3237
 Guardia, M. D. de la 3537
 Gubanov, P. E. 6296
 Gubanova, L. G. 68, 660
 Gubanova, N. G. 5277
 Gubareva, N. K. 8729
 Gubbins, E. J. 82, 2621
 Gubin, E. N. 4668, 5464
 Gubiš, V. 6728
 Gubler, W. D. 3919, 7061
 Gudmestad, N. C. 7632
 Guedes, A. C. 9227
 Guedes Pinto, H. 634
 Guenegou, T. 4897
 Guerri, J. 1691, 3692
 Guerriero, R. 3648, 9122
 Guerzoni, M. E. 7025
 Guevara, Y. G. 7089
 Guga, E. 7892
 Gugushvili, T. A. 9069
 Guha-Mukherjee, S. 9226
 Guiducci, M. 6104
 Guilfoyle, T. 8552
 Guilhem, J. 869
 Guille, H. 2255
 Guillot-Salomon, T. 5776
 Gulati, S. C. 54, 120, 985
 Guldager, P. 2052
 Gulubov, S. 6293
 Gumber, R. K. 6864
 Gunenc, Y. 250, 1397
 Gunjate, R. T. 3736
 Gunn, R. E. 1374, 2145, 6808
 Gunnell, P. S. 3009
 Gunsett, F. C. 587
 Günzel, G. 2434
 Guo, A. P. 701
 Guo, B. J. 1086, 4348, 8634
 Guo, C. Y. 2679, 2681
 Guo, L. J. 2628
 Guo, Y. H. 403
 Guo, Y. Q. 1120
 Gupta, A. K. 2356, 4406, 7290, 8587
 Gupta, B. K. 5931
 Gupta, D. 1484
 Gupta, H. O. 2691
 Gupta, K. 2016
 Gupta, K. 2017
 Gupta, K. R. 4248, 4271
 Gupta, M. 4422, 4985
 Gupta, M. L. 71, 307
 Gupta, M. N. 3166, 8232
 Gupta, N. P. 4987
 Gupta, O. P. 6994
 Gupta, P. C. 5354
 Gupta, P. K. 1720, 3754, 4412, 6262
 Gupta, P. K. S. 3006
 Gupta, P. P. 2191, 6955
 Gupta, R. 3749
 Gupta, R. R. 4887
 Gupta, S. 4406
 Gupta, S. C. 499, 5351, 6629, 8546
 Gupta, S. D. 727
 Gupta, S. K. 1576, 5809
 Gupta, V. K. 1052
 Gupta, V. P. 307, 5069, 5635
 Gupta, Y. K. 2858
 Gupton, C. L. 3781-3782
 Gurbev, B. 6087
 Gurdeep Singh 3316
 Gur'ev, B. P. 4978, 6516
 Gurgis, R. Y. 3130
 Gurha, S. N. 5927, 6334
 Guries, R. P. 566
 Gurley, W. B. 6371
 Gürtler, H. 6821
 Gurtskaya, V. G. 363
 Guruswamy Raja, V. D. 4476
 Gur'yanov, A. F. 9175
 Guseinova, L. A. 6866
 Gusev, V. P. 872, 5854
 Gusta, L. V. 4919
 Gustafson, J. P. 676, 803-804, 832, 2538, 4953-4954, 7319
 Gustafsson, I. 6208
 Gustafsson, M. 1799-1800, 3873, 6207
 Gustavsson, I. 6207-6208
 Gustine, D. L. 6756
 Guthrie, W. D. 850, 2749-2750, 6590, 6598-6599
 Gutsalyuk, T. G. 9236
 Gutsulyak, E. K. 284, 1517
 Guttman, S. I. 1928, 6235
 Guy, B. 30
 Guyot, B. 6929
 Guzhov, Yu. L. 692-694, 2047, 2460, 4064, 5746, 5750, 6314
 Guzik, M. B. 6693-6694
 Guzman A., L. 1422
 Guzman, E. V. de 2955, 3760
 Guzman, V. L. 6204
 Guzun, N. I. 8462
 Gvasaliya, G. B. 378
 Gvazava, E. A. 600
 Gvozdev, K. 6495
 Gwozdecki, J. 5450-5451
 Gwynn, G. R. 1557, 5310, 8334, 9061
 Györfy, B. 2275
 Györi, L. 4713
 Gyurkó, P. 503
 Gyuró, F. 3621, 3623
 Haack, A. 8800
 Haaland, R. L. 8205
 Habegger, R. 7536
 Haber, M. 927, 6382, 8625
 Haberland, G. T. 6786
 Háberová, I. 4350
 Habětíněk, J. 697, 1942
 Habgood, R. M. 2776, 7414
 Habib, G. 3765
 Habib H. Halila 6330
 Hächler, H. 3266
 Hacke E., E. 647
 Hacker, J. B. 1231
 Hada, K. 1091
 Hadač, E. 372
 Hadačová, V. 372, 3856
 Hadginov, M. I. 872
 Hadjichristodoulou, A. 2430, 2537
 Hadjinov, M. I. 5859
 Hadley, H. H. 4150-4151, 4163, 4186, 6289
 Hadley, P. 4280
 Hadley, R. G. 4337
 Hadrović, A. 7761
 Hadrović, H. 7756
 Hadži-Tašković-Šukalović, V. 2629
 Hadži-Tašković-Šukalović, V. 8818
 Hadzistevic, D. 6595
 Hafez, S. L. 1372, 6805
 Hafiz, H. M. I. 2476, 4868, 4883, 4955, 6504, 8712
 Hagag, M. H. 4463
 Hagberg, A. 118, 519, 521, 969, 974, 6352
 Hagberg, G. 118, 969, 974
 Hagedorn, D. J. 4081-4082, 4085, 4265
 Hageman, R. H. 2653, 2662, 4426, 7361
 Hagemann, M. G. 6452
 Hagemeister, U. 8895
 Hagen, G. 8552
 Hagiya, M. 6366
 Hahlbrock, K. 7171, 8606
 Hahn, D. 3184
 Hahn, D. H. 147
 Hahn, M. 560, 4817, 7859
 Haight, J. C. 1251, 1253-1254, 1257, 1262, 3107-3108
 Haile, A. 5224
 Hajós, L.-né 8804
 Hake, S. 4428
 Hakim-Elahi, A. 819-820, 5693
 Halalli, M. S. 4464
 Hale, A. D. 981
 Hale, O. M. 1066
 Halila, H. H. 6330
 Halisky, P. M. 4521
 Hall, A. E. 4752
 Hall, A. J. 6557
 Hall, C. B. 7088
 Hall, D. W. 5158
 Hall, I. V. 4656
 Hall, M. A. 459
 Hall, M. C. 3416
 Hall, M. R. 1411
 Hall, O. 396
 Hall, R. 1376
 Hall, T. C. 1529, 2152, 3529
 Hall, W. 480
 Hallauer, A. R. 6555, 8808
 Hallet, J. N. 4774
 Hallick, R. B. 3895
 Halling, S. 1198
 Hallmark, W. B. 6712
 Halloran, G. M. 2370, 2386, 2399, 2452, 2464, 3150, 4891, 4906, 4908, 5342, 5730, 6443, 6447, 7266, 8002, 8042, 8743, 8767, 8769, 9073
 Halverson, L. J. 4190
 Ham, Y. S. 5955, 5977, 6052, 6097, 6115, 6260, 6275
 Hamadi, T. M. 5497
 Hamann, U. 9008
 Hamblin, J. 6401
 Hamid, S. J. 2516, 6655
 Hamill, J. D. 8323
 Hamilton, M. G. 3832
 Hamilton, N. R. S. 1300
 Hamilton, R. H. 1463
 Hammann, H. 2609
 Hammer, B. 8255
 Hammer, K. 614, 8643, 8647-8648, 8670, 8983, 9101
 Hammerschlag, F. 3674-3675
 Hammerschmidt, R. 3942
 Hammett, L. K. 5265
 Hammond, E. G. 4183-4184
 Hammond, J. J. 736
 Hammond, L. C. 1627
 Hammond, R. 4227
 Hammond, R. W. 6278
 Hammons, R. O. 3558, 3561, 4622, 6120, 8375
 Hamon, S. 4008
 Hampton, R. O. 4266, 7613
 Hamza, A. H. A. 1108
 Han, E. D. 6115
 Han, R. T. 6681

- Hanacziwskyj, P. 4612, 4690
 Hanada, K. 2995
 Hanchinal, R. R. 680
 Hancock, F. 4220
 Hancock, J. F. 1745, 8307
 Hancock, T. W. 7893
 Hand, S. M. 5036
 Handa, A. K. 3953
 Hande, Y. K. 1473
 Handel, S. N. 1860
 Handley, L. W. 428
 Hanelt, P. 1786, 8643, 8646
 Hang, A. 8069, 8114
 Hanif, A. H. 3357
 Hanif M. Quazi 1805
 Hanišová, A. 2347
 Hanke, D. E. 1578
 Hanker, I. 189
 Hann, N. 3603
 Hanna, H. Y. 4723, 9274
 Hanna, W. 4458
 Hanna, W. W. 1039-1040, 2851, 4455
 Hannah, L. C. 6533
 Hannapel, D. J. 3189
 Hannaway, D. B. 8947
 Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 211, 3194, 3196, 6769, 7540
 Hanning, G. E. 184, 1197, 7492
 Hanower, J. 6113
 Hanower, P. 6113
 Hansen, H. 6136
 Hansen, W. T., II 8949
 Hanson, A. D. 2783, 7390, 8873
 Hanson, M. 7074
 Hanson, W. D. 858, 8091
 Hanus, H. 665
 Hanway, J. J. 9355
 Hanzel, J. J. 8739
 Haq, N. 4292
 Haque, M. Z. 5508
 Har Ram, H. 4161
 Harada, H. 3449, 3841, 6916, 7600, 8321
 Harada, K. 8569
 Harada, T. 1556, 3302, 4682-4686
 Haraki, T. 7234
 Harbans Singh 496, 7161
 Harberd, N. P. 2344
 Hardacre, A. K. 911
 Harden, M. L. 152
 Harder, D. E. 2568, 4964, 6505, 8064
 Harding, J. 1309
 Harding, J. A. 8935
 Harding, P. J. 5461
 Hardman, J. A. 4688
 Hari Har Ram 9375
 Hari Singh 1575, 9262
 Harihar, G. 6958
 Harinarayana, G. 7418
 Harivandi, A. H. 8935
 Harjinder Singh 95
 Harjit Singh 1498, 7871
 Harkins, K. R. 3454
 Harkot, W. 1175
 Harlan, J. R. 4129, 5836
 Harman, J. 6221
 Harmel 2908
 Harms, C. T. 596
 Harmsen, M. C. 4235
 Harpending, H. C. 2175
 Harper, D. C. 790
 Harper, D. C., II 2570
 Harper, J. E. 2662, 4146, 4193, 4426, 6284, 7850, 7853
 Harpster, M. H. 6554
 Harrigan, E. K. S. 8367-8368
 Harris, C. 4222
 Harris, G. P. 3128
 Harris, H. C. 9080
 Harris, J. B. 6553
 Harris, L. M. 3829
 Harris, S. C. 4315
 Harris, W. 192
 Harris, W. G. 5047
 Harrison, H. F., Jr. 452
 Harrison, L. 7935
 Harrod, G. 8474-8475
 Hart, G. E. 2352, 4885, 5737
 Hart, L. P. 6577
 Hartana, I. 3460, 4601
 Hartleb, H. 3939
 Hartley, R. A. 8170, 8174
 Hartman, B. 5171
 Hartman, B. J. 5213, 6717-6719, 7509
 Hartman, C. L. 5212
 Hartman, W. G. 1251, 1253-1254, 1257, 1259, 1262, 3107-3108
 Hartmann, W. 8800
 Hartobudoyo, S. 1567
 Hartung, C. 7259
 Hartung, W. 7102, 8875
 Hartwig, E. E. 4134, 6299
 Harun, R. M. R. 5152
 Harvey, B. L. 5039, 7393
 Harvey, T. L. 653
 Harville, B. G. 107, 7145, 8582
 Hasan, A. 5641
 Hasegawa, H. 1087
 Hasegawa, P. M. 6285
 Hashimoto, T. 6641
 Haskins, F. A. 4539, 6637
 Haslemore, R. M. 7327
 Hassan, A. A. 3976, 7083, 7086
 Hassan, H. F. 4737
 Hassan, H. K. 3765
 Hassan, M. A. 1436, 2919, 4482
 Hassan, M. S. 2251
 Hassan, S. F. 6655
 Hassan, S. R. 5276
 Hassan, S. 1904
 Hastings, A. 2169, 8629
 Hasty, P. 7504
 Hatchett, J. H. 653, 792, 2527, 4365, 7244
 Hatfield, J. D. 4209
 Hau, B. 261, 1453, 5270
 Hauage, R. 3823
 Haunold, A. 7613
 Hauptli, H. 5996
 Hauptmann, R. 6398
 Haus, T. E. 949
 Hausvater, E. 5255
 Haute, E. van 2146, 5675
 Haverkort, A. J. 6783
 Havey, M. J. 3134
 Havlíček, Z. 6137
 Havlíčková, H. 3140
 Haware, M. P. 4282, 4778-4779, 7871
 Hawes, M. C. 913, 5024
 Hawkes, J. G. 4801, 5657
 Hawkins, L. 4149
 Hawkins-Pfeiffer, J. 8218
 Hawkins, S. E. 4183-4184
 Hayashi, H. 7602
 Hayashi, J. 936
 Hayashi, K. 2910
 Hayashi, M. 7605
 Haycock, R. 5221, 6741
 Haydon, G. 4196
 Haynes, R. L. 3289
 Haynes, Y. 8973
 Hayter, A. M. 2773, 4451, 7411, 8869
 Hayward, M. D. 3072
 Hazarika, G. N. 2407
 Hazarika, M. 3466
 Hazen, M. J. 1788
 He, C. Y. 2994
 He, D. G. 2419, 2422
 He, G. S. 7933
 He, T. F. 1694
 He, Z. H. 1994
 He, Z. P. 9063
 Heale, J. B. 3128
 Heaney, R. K. 1819, 3505, 7772
 Hearn, C. J. 3719
 Hebblethwaite, P. D. 4792
 Heberle-Bors, E. 8330
 Heck, W. W. 8533
 Hecker, R. J. 1519, 3403, 7586
 Hedin, P. A. 5880, 8280
 Hedley, C. L. 2049-2050, 6310, 7154
 Hedman, K. D. 4999, 5837
 Heen, A. 1017
 Heenan D. P. 8174
 Heeney, H. B. 8401
 Hegde, D. M. 1435
 Hegde, R. K. 6492
 Heggestad, H. E. 8105
 Heichel, G. H. 1269, 1272, 5203
 Heide, O. M. 8938
 Heidecker, G. 2618
 Hein, T. 2191
 Heiner Meyer, Z. A. 7091
 Heinhorst, S. 6921
 Heiniger, U. 6824
 Heinrichs, E. A. 3028, 5133, 5994, 8183-8184
 Heinz, D. J. 9036
 Hejgaard, J. 938-939, 7399
 Helgeson, J. P. 6768, 6786
 Hellman, E. W. 385, 1741
 Helm, J. H. 5036-5037
 Helsel, D. B. 1863
 Helsel, D. G. 8058
 Henckel, P. A. 533
 Henderson, J. D. 3147
 Henderson, R. G. 7599, 8318
 Hendricks, L. T. 6489
 Hendriks, H. 6339
 Heneberg, R. 6290
 Heneen, W. K. 69, 5679
 Henneberry, T. J. 9027
 Hennecke, H. 560, 4817, 6022, 7859, 8575
 Henninger, M. R. 5238
 Henningsen, K. W. 8586
 Henry, A. 2858
 Henry, L. 6917
 Henry, S. E. 161, 5099-5100
 Henry, V. C. R. 6523
 Henry, Y. 4897
 Henshaw, G. G. 2104
 Henshaw, J. N. 107
 Henson, I. E. 1044, 2841
 Hensz, R. A. 3683
 Heo, N. Y. 2729
 Hepburn, A. G. 4564
 Hepperly, P. 4158, 7426
 Hepperly, P. R. 4213
 Hera, C. 7235
 Hera, C. K. 6935
 Herd, Y. R. 8867
 Herdam, H. 7195
 Heredia, N. 1759
 Heritage, A. D. 8368
 Hermansen, J. E. 1019
 Hermesen, J. G. T. 6770
 Hermundstad, S. A. 6775
 Hernalsteens, J. P. 2156, 4590, 5675
 Hernández, J. C. 3946
 Hernández, M. M. 1713-1714, 9165-9166
 Hernandez, T. P. 4723, 9274
 Herrera-Estrella, L. 2146, 4590, 5675, 6912
 Herrera M., G. 61
 Herrera, R. 4493
 Herrington, M. E. 1855
 Herrmann, R. G. 7773, 7909
 Hershey, C. D. 1416
 Hershey, H. P. 5808
 Herz, M. 638
 Herzog, D. C. 2006
 Herzog, K. 3397, 3411
 Hesemann, C. U. 1939
 Heskeith, J. D. 7137
 Heslop-Harrison, J. 2639, 3096, 4351, 4995
 Heslop-Harrison, Y. 2639, 3096, 4351, 4995
 Hess, J. L. 4201
 Hesselbach, J. 2295
 Het Ram 5944
 Hetherington, S. E. 232-233, 911
 Heu, M. H. 4502
 Heuch, I. 604
 Heun, M. 2819, 5910, 8132
 Hevesi, M. 2023
 Hewstone M., C. 2343
 Heycke, N. 7091
 Heyde, C. C. 2168
 Heyne, E. G. 792, 8719
 Heyser, J. W. 2830
 Heywood, V. H. 1781
 Hezel, U. 7606
 Hibino, H. 5985, 8182
 Hicks, J. B. 2616
 Hicks, J. R. 7076
 Hida, K. 3887
 Hidaka, T. 3708
 Hidano, Y. 3631
 Hidayat, O. O. 7118
 Hiddema, J. 112
 Hide, G. A. 5251
 Hídvegi, M. 8840
 Hieck, B. 7287
 Hifni, H. R. 1138
 Higgins, J. 4031
 Hiirsalmi, H. 1743
 Hilbert, R. 1360
 Hildebrand, D. F. 6280
 Hildebrand, G. L. 1613
 Hilder, T. B. 3138
 Hill, C. B. 3518
 Hill, J. 1301
 Hill, J. E. 5692
 Hill, J. H. 1970
 Hill, J. M. 8872
 Hill, J. P. 2489-2490, 8756
 Hill, J. R. C. 4527
 Hill, R. R., Jr. 512, 3111, 3121, 6718, 7198, 7514, 8220
 Hill, W. A. 1412
 Hill, W. G. 14, 4819
 Hille, J. 12
 Hille Rislambers, D. 4493
 Hills, G. J. 4836
 Hilton, J. R. 7489
 Himelrick, D. G. 5462
 Hims, M. J. 208
 Hinata, K. 309, 1915, 9206
 Hinchee, M. A. W. 3383, 8311
 Hindagala, C. B. A. 75
 Hindi, L. H. A. 7258
 Hindman, J. L. 5626
 Hindmarsh, J. H. 5738
 Hindorf, H. 9076
 Hines, W. G. S. 5687
 Hirai, A. 1533, 1536, 3513
 Hirai, M. 3703, 8429
 Hirai, T. 6486, 8510, 9278
 Hiraoka, A. 8209
 Hiroce, R. 484
 Hirooka, T. 6366
 Hirsch, A. M. 3753, 6715, 7507
 Hirth, L. 2255
 Hiura, I. 3967, 7215
 Hiura, U. 1018
 Hively, R. A. 338
 Hjortsholm, K. 6342
 Hlaváčková, Z. 3594
 Hlišč, T. 7755-7756, 7758
 Ho, C. P. 3450, 9063
 Ho, K. M. 5040-5041
 Ho, T. 5836
 Ho, W. J. 1500, 1504
 Hobbs, H. A. 4111
 Hobbs, S. L. A. 5625
 Hoberg, E. 7395
 Hoberg, W. 8887
 Hobson, G. E. 6221
 Hochberg, K. J. 577
 Hochmuth, G. J. 3892
 Hockett, E. A. 925
 Hodge, T. P. 854
 Hodges, C. F. 1200
 Hodgkin, T. 3875-3876, 3878
 Hodgkinson, K. C. 3098
 Hodgson, R. A. J. 7052
 Hódosy, S. A. 5524, 9248
 Hofferek, H. 8618
 Hoffman, J. C. 5566

- Hoffman, L. M. 7128
Hoffman, P. 5745
Hoffmann, J. A. 2329, 4361
Hoffmann, N. 4589
Hofman, K. 1831
Hofmann, J.-P. 7970
Hofstra, G. 1376
Hogan, J. P. 1760
Hogan, L. 7219
Hogarth, D. M. 3386
Hoge, J. H. C. 3423
Hoggart, R. M. 7212
Hoglund, J. H. 8971
Hogsett, W. 4260
Hohenberg, J. S. 4108
Hohl, H. R. 3266, 6824
Hohn, T. 7534, 8478
Hohrein, B. A. 3133
Hoisington, D. A. 2736
Hokaguchi, N. 6904
Holbrook, C. C. 2014
Holbrook, G. P. 2385
Holbrook, J. R. 2457
Holden, D. W. 7310
Holden, M. J. 5875
Holekamp, S. 1546
Holl, F. B. 626, 1239
Hollamby, G. J. 8043
Holley, J. D. 1376
Holliday, J. M. 1403
Hollins, T. W. 28, 8680
Holmes, J. C. 4318
Holmes, N. D. 5792
Holobradá, M. 2710
Holoubek, B. B. 6867
Holschuh, K. 9228
Holsters, M. 5675
Holt, E. C. 5068
Holt, L. M. 2433, 4396, 7977
Holton, R. W. 1546
Hołubowicz, R. 4077
Hombrecher, G. 4340
Hommes, M. 3889
Honda, F. 9290, 9384
Honda, S. 4023
Hondelmann, W. 6122, 6758, 7530
Hong, B. H. 5720
Hong, E. H. 6052, 6260, 6275
Hong, K. S. 5972
Hong, R. Y. 2912
Hong, Y. K. 5972
Honma, S. 1079, 3879, 3881, 3893, 4116, 8516
Honne, B. I. 1191
Hontelez, J. G. J. 9391
Hood, L. 6372
Hooker, A. L. 6584
Hookstra, G. H. 2861
Hooper, I. 2161
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 3423
Hope, H. J. 7504
Hopf, F. A. 611
Hopkins, D. L. 5519
Hopkins, W. G. 1319, 1938, 8094
Hopp, H. E. 113-114
Horácková, V. 214, 5250
Horak, K. E. 3833
Horal, J. 3171
Horber, E. K. 4530
Hori, Y. 393
Horikawa, Y. 3064
Horino, O. 1136, 1138, 5983
Horino, T. 7234
Horn, M. E. 1532
Horna, S. L. 8608
Horner, E. S. 4435, 6714
Horner, H. T. 9340
Horobin, J. F. 4679, 5490-5491, 9209
Horovitz, A. 1309
Horsch, R. B. 4589
Horst, W. J. 466, 8210
Horton, B. D. 3668
Horváth, J. 5556, 6827, 6832, 8651, 9314, 9395
Horváth, S. 7131
Horvath, S. 6372
Hosaka, Y. 165
Hosfield, G. L. 4068, 4742, 7817-7819
Hossain, A. 3005
Hossain, A. B. M. M. 7455
Hossain, A. M. 4112
Hossain, M. A. 1966
Hossain, M. N. 1466
Hotton, G. B. 8226
Hou, C. R. 7459, 8157
Hou, J. L. 2983
Houlberg, U. 2788
Houmøller, M. S. 8131
House, L. R. 5089, 5949, 7438, 7446
Hoveland, C. S. 6689, 8205
Hovin, A. W. 3086
Howard, H. W. 198, 204
Howard, J. A. 1547
Howarth, R. E. 5140, 5193-5194
Howe, C. J. 854
Howe, T. K. 3947, 5570
Howell, S. H. 2254, 4323
Hoves, N. K. 8063
Hradilík, J. 7880
Hraška, Š. 2357, 8725
Hrishi, N. 1425, 5268
Hristov, K. 7343, 8826
Hristov, K. 5839
Hristov, L. 6167
Hristov, N. 7370
Hristova, I. 9259
Hristova, P. 7343, 8826
Hristova, P. 5839
Hsieh, S. C. 1120, 4332
Hsu, A. F. 6127
Hu, C. H. 3388
Hu, G. C. 3499
Hu, G. G. 778
Hu, G. H. 4761
Hu, G. Q. 778
Hu, H. 2421, 8786
Hu, L. J. 2997
Hu, L. S. 2679
Hu, M. F. 6055
Hu, Y. Z. 4157
Hu, Z. 2956, 2966
Hu, Z. A. 4767, 8572
Huamán, Z. 232
Huan, J. X. 2682
Huang, B. 2773, 4451, 4836, 5055
Huang, C. S. 7469, 8160
Huang, D. N. 8833
Huang, D. N. 2679
Huang, G. Z. 9022
Huang, H. B. 342
Huang, H.-Q. 7953
Huang, J. Q. 8265
Huang, J. S. 1489, 8919
Huang, J. X. 1487
Huang, L. G. 1696
Huang, L. S. 1669
Huang, M. C. 4584
Huang, M. J. 3432, 3434, 3445
Huang, M. Y. 4484
Huang, N. S. 3382
Huang, W. T. 4029
Huang, Z. H. 6880
Huarte, M. A. 3212, 3218
Huatt, O. S. 1645
Hubaishan, M. A. 8911
Hubbard, C. E. 5809
Hubbard, J. D. 67
Huber, D. M. 6550
Huber, S. C. 1998
Huber, W. 3170
Hudec, J. 750
Hudge, V. S. 5606, 7107
Hudson, R. R. 581
Hudson, W. D., Jr. 1722
Huebner, F. R. 47
Huett, D. O. 5529
Huffman, G. A. 7188
Hughes, K. W. 1001, 1546, 8335
Hughes, M. A. 5220, 8972
Huglo, B. 9301
Hühn, M. 862
Huhn, P. 2208
Huie, E. B., Jr. 4154, 9339
Huijsman, C. A. 3276
Huizing, H. J. 1640
Hulbert, S. D. 9234
Hull, P. 6147
Hull, R. 2104
Hull, R. J. 3056
Humaydan, H. S. 8484
Hume, D. J. 7625
Hume, R. J. 1847, 1850
Humphreys, L. R. 5233
Hunault, G. 4303
Hung, T. R. 1694
Hunkapiller, M. 6372
Hunkapiller, T. 6372
Hunsperger, M. H. 1863
Hunt, K. L. 1220
Hunt, L. A. 753, 4881
Hunt, O. J. 5213, 6717-6719, 7509
Hunter, E. A. 2276
Hunter, J. H. 3242
Hunter, R. B. 2731
Hurd, E. A. 2330-2332
Hurich, J. 494
Hurley, P. J. 209
Hurley, R. H. 3055, 3078, 4518
Hurst, S. M. 1250, 1252, 1255-1256, 1259
Hurter, N. 1655, 1657
Husain, M. 5294
Hussain, I. 331
Hussain, M. 2516
Hussain, S. A. 4783
Hussein, H. A. S. 1457, 5059
Hussein, K. R. F. 5015
Hussein Zarifi 5381
Hussey, G. 4547
Hussey, M. A. 2829
Hussey, R. S. 2036
Hustmyer, F. 6716
Huțanu, E. 7646
Hutchinson, E. S. 819, 821, 4417
Hutchinson, J. 2365, 2577, 5809, 7977
Hutchinson, J. F. 6969
Hutchison, D. J. 3686-3687
Hutmacher, R. B. 2263
Huygens, H. 3909
Huysmans, E. 4307
Hwang, B. K. 5401
Hwang, D. Y. 5952
Hwang, H. G. 5951
Hwang, H. S. 3231
Hwang, J. J. 5720
Hwang, Y. H. 6260, 6275
Hwu, K. K. 6937, 8348
Hyde, P. M. 2301
Hyer, A. H. 1470, 3339
Hyldig-Nielsen, J. J. 4759
Hymowitz, T. 2012, 4129, 4132, 4179, 9323, 9334
Iacobescu, I. 2341
Iadarola, P. 3838
Ialongo, M. T. 9137
Ibrahim, A. 4563
Ibrahim, A. E. S. 1620
Ibrahim, A. F. 3523
Ibrahim, A. M. F. 9188
Ibrahim, O. E. 2394
Ibrahim T. Mohmod 5245
Ichii, M. 1091
Ichii, T. 5475
Ichikawa, H. 3513
Idris Abdol 4620
Idris, M. O. 3577
Idzkowska, M. 7158
Ieda, I. 3696
Ieki, H. 3715
Ietswaart, J. H. 8604
Iezzoni, A. F. 3672
Igbokwe, P. E. 9364
Iglesias, A. 9333
Iglesias, L. 9333, 9352-9353
Ignătescu, I. 248
Igue, T. 281, 1493, 4465, 4555
Ikeda, F. 3695
Ikeda, R. 7249
Ikegami, M. 8478
Ikegaya, F. 183, 1194-1195, 3063, 5145
Ikelaar, M. E. 8604
Ikewada, H. 1079
Ilagan, M. C. 1725
Ilatovskii, V. P. 326
Il'chenko, N. A. 4860
Il'enko, I. I. 1524
Il'enko, T. S. 1919
Ilicević, S. 4148, 5849
Iliescu, H. 327, 5356
Ilieva, E. 5555
Ilieva, S. 6126
Ilieva, S. D. 9100
Il'in, V. S. 6518
Il'ina, G. K. 5337
Il'ina, M. G. 8492
Illmensee, K. 6345
Illyés, G. 896
Iltis, H. H. 2698
Il'yashenko, G. A. 687
Ilyukhina, M. K. 2481
Imam, M. K. 6799, 6843
Imamura, J. 3449
Imanishi, S. 3967, 7215
Imbe, T. 6659
Imbernon, J. 7452
Impens, I. 3909
Imrie, B. C. 8543, 9319
Imshenetskii, A. A. 8223
Inagaki, M. 8868
Inagaki, N. 4682
Inayatullah, C. 8054
Incekara, F. 1551
Indenko, I. F. 5383
Inderjit Paruthi 648
India, School of Genetics, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 7887
Indira, P. 5267
Indu Sharma 57, 5778, 7048
Indyk, H. W. 4518
Inggamer, H. 426
Inglik, P. V. 5020, 7374
Ingram, D. S. 1578-1579, 4609
Ingram, T. J. 4243, 5624
Innes, N. L. 1770, 4750, 5580, 7030
Innes, P. 700, 5734
Inomata, N. 3484, 3487
Inoue, H. 1730
Inoue, J. 2924
Inoue, M. 1087, 8876
Inoue, Y. 844, 7354
Inouhe, M. 8876
Inouye, J. 2924
Inozemtsev, V. V. 4517
Inserra, R. N. 3136, 7311
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 1967, 4311, 4739
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 6343
International Development Research Centre 6343
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 1417
International Rice Research Institute 4317
International Working Group on *Ostrinia nubilalis*. 6594
Intrieri, C. 3671
Inzé, D. 2146, 5675
Ionescu-Cojocaru, M. 4924, 7243, 7957
Ionescu, D. 5035
Ionescu, E. 1893
Ionescu, P. 1775
Ionita, I. 1750
Ionkova, S. V. 8931
Iordăchescu, O. 1890
Iordanov, I. G. 7364
Iordanov, I. 5370
Iordanov, M. 1876
Iordanskii, A. B. 2216, 8799
Iovchev, N. 4957
Iqbal Hussain 331
Iqbal Singh 4987
Irañeta, M. 4740

- Ireholm, A. 1033
 Iren, S. 4002
 Irimia, M. 1893
 Irulappan, I. 4011, 4013, 4087, 4252, 4605, 4629
 Irvine, J. E. 1502, 4578, 8312
 Irvine, R. B. 5173
 Irwin, J. A. G. 6335, 8231
 Isachkin, A. V. 9136
 Isaenko, V. V. 6184
 Isaeva, I. S. 6962
 Isaeva, N. A. 124
 Isakov, Ya. I. 5929
 Isaksson, M. 8795
 Ish Kumar 2943
 Ishalina, Kh. N. 98, 5855
 Ishfaq Ahmad 3717
 Ishi, M. 9208
 Ishida, R. 1210
 Ishige, T. 5019
 Ishiguri, T. 5013
 Ishiguro, K. 185
 Ishii, M. 6215, 9241
 Ishii, R. 3441
 Ishimoto, M. 8701
 Ishimura, S. 5968
 Ishina, G. F. 2443, 4900
 Ishiyama, M. 1656
 Ishizaki, Y. 1101
 Ishizuka, K. 8145
 Iskrzycka, T. 9013
 Islam, A. K. M. R. 4873
 Islam, M. A. 5976
 Islami, Y. 6210
 Isleib, T. G. 3556-3557, 3562, 3571, 7819
 Ismail, A. A. 886
 Ismail, A. B. 5049
 Ismail, M. H. 4232
 Ismaili, G. 1909
 Ismailov, A. I. 1472, 8284
 Ismailov, K. A. 2359
 Ismailov, Kh. A. 8040
 Isoda, R. 6158
 Ison, R. L. 5233
 Isono, Y. 7463
 Issa, E. 4091
 Itakura, N. 6884-6885
 Italy, Alba S. p. A. 6892
 Italy, CRIOF 4631
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Frutticoltura, Rome 5423, 5428-5429, 5433
 Italy, Laboratorio Promozione e Sviluppo in Agricoltura dell'ENEA, Rome 5423
 Italy, Stazione Sperimentale per l'Industria delle Conserve Alimentari di Parma, Sezione di Salerno 5433
 Itamura, H. 8408
 Itani, T. 5963
 Ito, K. 4593, 8495, 9290
 Ito, S. 6641
 Ito, Y. 6975
 Itoh, K. 4593
 Itoi, S. 8179
 Ittu, G. 2551, 4924, 7243, 7957
 Ivakhnenko, A. N. 76, 2588
 Ivakin, A. P. 9276
 Ivakin, N. N. 9246
 Ivan, I. 3664
 Ivancheva-Gabrovska, T. 5327, 6086
 Ivanchuk, V. V. 1510
 Ivančić, A. 5843
 Ivanička, J. 1680
 Ivanko, Š. 6562
 Ivanov, A. I. 8211, 8933
 Ivanov, B. N. 696, 7993
 Ivanov, G. I. 2354, 2453
 Ivanov, I. 7018-7019, 8454-8455
 Ivanov, L. 9197
 Ivanov, M. 5868
 Ivanov, V. 6177
 Ivanova, I. 7370
 Ivanova, P. 4581
 Ivanova, S. G. 7302
 Ivanova, T. I. 9207
 Ivanova, V. 2323, 5565, 6023
 Ivanović, M. 6579
 Ivanović, Z. 5860
 Ivany, J. A. 4910
 Ivanyukovich, L. K. 148-149
 Ivas, E. 7646
 Ivashchenko, G. T. 996
 Ivashkina, G. D. 6267
 Ivchenko, E. T. 1522
 Iwabuchi, M. 2346
 Iwai, M. 5112
 Iwai, S. 6922
 Iwamasa, M. 3685, 3689, 3725, 6990
 Iwanaga, M. 6773, 7317, 7542
 Iwanzik, W. 1360
 Iwasaki, F. 1727
 Iyama, S. 7465
 Iyer, V. N. 2161
 Izadyar, M. 6680
 Izham Ahmad 6754
 Izhar, S. 442, 3444, 8504
 Izquierdo, F. 1382, 1901
 Izumi, N. 2384
 Jaarsveld, A. B. van 194
 Jaaska, V. 2285, 2285, 5824
 Jacewicz, G. 7740
 Jackiewicz, A. 3654
 Jackson, D. M. 1557, 3463, 8334
 Jackson, E. A. 2433, 4396
 Jackson, M. 6353
 Jackson, M. T. 2292
 Jackson, R. C. 4829-4830
 Jacob, J.-L. 7650
 Jacob, J. O. 1203
 Jacobi, R. 7606
 Jacobs, M. 1542, 4354, 7595, 8623
 Jacobsen, A. 2612
 Jacobsen, B. J. 4095
 Jacobsen, E. 4249, 4775
 Jacobsen, J. V. 7390
 Jacobsen, N. 926, 8858
 Jacquard, P. 1192
 Jacquemin, J. M. 668
 Jadhav, B. D. 2086
 Jadhav, D. K. 746
 Jadhav, L. D. 6317, 7162
 Jadhav, P. B. 1605
 Jag Shoran 2080
 Jagathesan, D. 3522, 5349
 Jagdish Kumar 4778-4779, 7871
 Jäggi, W. 6812
 Jagtap, J. G. 802
 Jahier, J. 769
 Jai Gopal 3211
 Jain, R. K. 1717
 Jain, S. K. 9097
 Jaisani, B. G. 7608
 Jaiswal, P. L. 7889
 Jaiwal, P. K. 6323, 6331
 Jakhmola, S. S. 3361
 Jakubowski, S. 179
 Jalal Shafik 5323
 Jalali, B. L. 6332
 Jalea, A. 1893
 Jalikop, S. H. 3690
 Jambhale, N. D. 497, 1602, 1934, 7090, 7806-7807
 Jambrina Alonso, J. L. 1314
 Jambunathan, R. 2887
 James, A. M. 1796
 James, D. J. 8396
 James, E. 2104
 James, J. 6535
 Jan, C. C. 1599, 1601
 Janak Raj Sharma 1873
 Janaki-Ammal, E. K. 7921
 Janardan, K. G. 2200
 Janardhana Rao, P. 1042
 Janardhanagowda, N. A. 3010
 Janeček, J. 3053
 Jang, J. R. 6214
 Janick, J. 1600, 3474-3475, 6931
 Janisiewicz, W. J. 6142
 Jank, H.-W. 4025
 Jankeleviča, B. 5452-5453
 Jansson, S. L. 6410
 Japan, Japanese Committee on Nomenclature and Linkage Groups of Rice 1084
 Jaquiéry, R. 666, 8673
 Jaradat, A. 758, 5766-5767
 Jaradat, A. A. 5769
 Jaranowski, J. 6266
 Jargiełło, J. 1175
 Jarret, R. L. 8381
 Jarvis, J. L. 2749-2750, 6599
 Jarvis, R. F. E. 1441
 Jarvis, S. C. 3151
 Jasmel Singh 6862
 Jastrzębski, K. 3241
 Jaswant Singh 6596
 Jatasra, D. S. 42, 4414, 7417, 8122, 8139, 8141
 Jature, S. D. 3678
 Jauhar, P. P. 1629
 Javier, P. A. 175
 Javor, L. 8725
 Javorek, E. 5008
 Jawanda, J. S. 3796, 9172, 9174
 Jaworski, C. A. 237, 3238, 3251, 8999
 Jaya Mohan Rao, V. 5080
 Jayalakshmi, K. 1041
 Jayanthi de Silva, M. 1562
 Jayapragasam, M. 7164
 Jayaprakash, A. 1147
 Jayasekera, N. E. M. 7649
 Jayawardena, S. D. G. 2991
 Jedlinski, H. 2315, 2328, 2557-2558
 Jeffcoat, B. 123
 Jefferies, C. J. 3627
 Jefferson, P. G. 7502
 Jelaska, S. 5702
 Jelenić, D. 2629
 Jelenkovic, G. 3780, 4657, 5461
 Jelinowska, A. 7516
 Jelińska, E. 6514
 Jellings, A. J. 709, 4385
 Jellis, G. J. 28, 241, 1374, 3255, 5563, 6807-6808
 Jellum, M. D. 899
 Jenkins, G. 37
 Jenkins, J. N. 3328, 4559, 6856, 8260-8262
 Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 431, 433
 Jennings, D. L. 1735, 3773
 Jennings, P. R. 4334
 Jensen, C. J. 2204, 5703
 Jensen, E. Ø. 4759, 7844
 Jensen, H. P. 1022, 1028
 Jensen, J. 939-940, 950, 8863
 Jensén, P. 24, 8127
 Jensen, R. J. 8307
 Jensen, S. G. 5924
 Jermyn, W. A. 8591
 Jeschke, W. D. 23
 Jessen, D. L. 1200, 1274
 Jewell, D. C. 2362
 Jeyapathy, S. 477
 Jeyaraj 3520
 Jeyarajan, R. 7473, 7834
 Jha, T. B. 3599
 Jhooty, J. S. 9284
 Jhorar, B. S. 5588
 Ji, B. H. 3004
 Ji, C. 997
 Ji, F. G. 686
 Ji, J. L. 1086
 Ji, J. Y. 1696
 Jia, C. L. 1813
 Jia, X. 2424
 Jiang, C. X. 828
 Jiang, F. M. 4335
 Jiang, X. C. 2683, 3590, 7388, 9327
 Jiang, X. T. 2957
 Jiang, X. Y. 4029
 Jiang, Z. N. 2938
 Jilek, M. 6080
 Jiménez C., A. A. 2862-2863
 Jiménez C., A. A. 4514
 Jin, D. D. 3016, 7413
 Jin, F. 6681
 Jin, I. D. 2930
 Jin P. 1813
 Jin, Y. D. 5951, 5953
 Jing, J. K. 2421
 Jinks, J. L. 592, 4445, 4597, 6380, 6900
 Jiong, R. X. 3601
 Jirić, J. 9218
 Jirmanová, E. 1636
 Joachim, W. 3409
 Joarder, N. 7455
 Joarder, O. I. 7455
 Jobet F., C. 2546
 Joggi, D. 1176, 3044, 7485, 7524, 8940
 Joginder Singh 86, 2597, 2691, 2721, 4987
 Johansen, E. 6715
 Johansen, H. 939-941
 Johansen, R. H. 3184
 Johanson, A. G. 527
 Johansson, L. 1549, 3222, 4834, 6789
 Johansson, L.-Å. 3512
 Johansson, N. 5707
 Johari, R. P. 6949
 Johjima, T. 3957
 John, S. 1587, 1589
 Johns, C. W. 6015, 6396
 Johns, M. A. 2617, 4428, 8080
 Johnson, A. W. 6927, 8334
 Johnson, B. B. 8377
 Johnson, B. J. 3094
 Johnson-Cicalese, J. M. 8934
 Johnson, D. A. 1285, 3047, 5204, 6690, 7986
 Johnson, D. L. 1323
 Johnson, E. C. 2717
 Johnson, H. A. 8450
 Johnson, J. C. 1541
 Johnson, J. W. 719, 2886, 4360, 6472, 6635-6636, 7430
 Johnson, L. B. 1281, 3113, 4539, 5188, 6725
 Johnson, R. 537, 4938, 6488
 Johnson, R. J. 8044
 Johnson, S. K. 924, 7378
 Johnson, V. A. 48, 2429, 4365
 Johnson, W. M. 5280
 Johnston, A. W. B. 4340, 9392
 Johnston, R. A. 715, 736
 Johnston, S. A. 8523
 Johnston, T. H. 161, 2931, 5099-5100
 Jojima, T. 3957
 Jolánkai, M. 7267
 Jolliff, G. D. 6952
 Jones, A. 3832
 Jones, B. L. 6121
 Jones, B. M. G. 2305
 Jones, D. A. 2648
 Jones, D. G. 4326
 Jones, E. L. 1173
 Jones, G. H. 4594
 Jones, J. B. 8506
 Jones, J. K. 4732
 Jones, J. L. 8318
 Jones, K. C. 7443
 Jones, L. H. 3554
 Jones, M. L. 1164
 Jones, M. P. 7466
 Jones, Q. 3479
 Jones, R. A. 3968, 3975, 7785
 Jones, R. G. W. 8953
 Jones, R. W. 4859
 Jones, S. B. 5458-5459
 Jones, T. A. 4522
 Jones, T. W. A. 5151
 Jong, H. de 229
 Jong, H. de 8243
 Jongedijk, E. 3202
 Joos, H. 5675, 7186-7187
 Joppa, L. R. 683, 734
 Jordan, E. G. 5698
 Jordán, M. 6785
 Jorge, J. de P. N. 203
 Jørgensen, J. H. 1022, 1025, 1027, 5911, 7408
 Jørgensen, R. B. 926
 Jørgenson, E. C. 1470, 3339
 Jorwekar, D. P. 3736

- Jose, J. 3585
 Jose, P. C. 1715
 Joseph, S. 3912, 7780
 Joshi, A. B. 274
 Joshi, B. M. 1602
 Joshi, B. S. 4100, 5587
 Joshi, H. J. 6117
 Joshi, J. 4167, 9344
 Joshi, J. M. 4224, 6307
 Joshi, M. G. 4865
 Joshi, R. C. 5992, 7482, 8189
 Joshi, R. L. 1451
 Joshi, R. P. 6966
 Joshi, S. 4210
 Joshua, D. C. 4565
 Josis, P. 3471
 Jotshi, P. N. 5856
 Joudrier, P. E. 6278
 Jouve, N. 3468
 Józsa, S. 8847
 Juel, O. 3482
 Jui, P. 2445, 5031
 Jui, P. Y. 2435
 Julén, G. 1191
 Juliano, B. O. 166, 175
 Julien, M. H. R. 3375, 3378
 Jullien, M. 3870
 Julliot, J. S. 4816
 Jun, B. T. 5955
 Juncu, A. M. 5035
 Jung, Y. T. 4223
 Jutori, H. 673
 Jutta, B. vel S. 4985
 Juuti, T. 4925-4926
 Juvick, J. A. 1835
 Juvik, G. A. 9320
 Jyotsna Devi 2770
 Kabaki, N. 1127-1128
 Kábrt, B. 2459
 Kadagidze, M. G. 622, 7956
 Kader Mohideen, M. 3040, 4728
 Kadian, A. K. 1582
 Kadian, O. P. 1983
 Kadkol, G. P. 5342, 9073
 Kadlec, M. 7841, 7854
 Kadłubiec, W. 711
 Kado, C. I. 5678, 6366
 Kadotani, N. 6903-6904, 6909
 Kadykov, V. A. 2544
 Kadyrova, R. B. 8984
 Kaehne, I. D. 8212
 Kafazi, N. 1609
 Kahl, G. 4592
 Kahler, A. L. 821, 5692, 5811, 6541, 8117
 Kahn, B. A. 3244
 Kahn, M. L. 8956
 Kähre, L. 522
 Kahurananga, J. 6687, 7505
 Kaimori, N. 1111
 Kain, W. M. 6011
 Kainsa, R. L. 6994
 Kaisedo, P. 5102
 Kaiser, W. M. 4548
 Katsyn, F. V. 6183
 Kaizuma, N. 4185
 Kakati, N. N. 9363
 Kakiuchi, H. 4480
 Kak"m"kova, P. 8528
 Kaku, H. 1137
 Kalaidjiev, I. 3581
 Kalaidzhiev, I. 3581
 Kalaidzhiev, I. 3582
 Kalajiev, I. 3582
 Kalandarishvili, T. L. 1699
 Kalashnik, N. A. 695, 745
 Kalbhorr, S. E. 4466
 Kalenich, N. A. 6539
 Kalinenko, I. G. 8672
 Kalinichenko, T. V. 3544
 Kalinnikov, D. D. 2692
 Kalinov, A. 5829
 Kalita, M. M. 9363
 Kaller, S. A. 7405
 Kalloo 6224
 Kalms, J. M. 7452
 Kalmykov, V. P. 7660
 Kalode, M. B. 1148, 3020, 5995
 Kalra, C. L. 5527
 Kalra, M. S. 6746
 Kalra, S. K. 8434
 Kalsy, H. S. 268, 3316, 6857
 Kalton, R. R. 1261
 Kaltschmidt, B. 8417
 Kaltsikēs, P. 4803
 Kaltsikes, P. J. 2541-2542, 4803, 7319
 Kaluza, K. 560, 8575
 Kam, Y. K. 7645
 Kam Yee Kiew 7645
 Kamada, H. 3841, 8145
 Kamal Dhawan 1583, 5347
 Kamala, T. 3490, 7620
 Kamalay, J. C. 6910
 Kambayashi, M. 1104, 7453
 Kamen, J. T. 878
 Kamendra Singh 4161, 9375
 Kameníková, L. 3269
 Kamentseva, I. E. 5775
 Kameya, T. 1532
 Kamijima, O. 5111-5112, 5132
 Kaminir, L. B. 7923
 Kamińska, J. 1009, 7403
 Kamiński, W. 3654
 Kammen, A. van 4776, 9391
 Kamnalrut, A. 4032
 Kamneva, Z. P. 9246
 Kanaeva, N. V. 351, 353, 3655
 Kanaka Raju, A. 4128
 Kanashina, R. A. 5399
 Kandasamy, M. K. 1324, 8234
 Kandaswamy, T. K. 8177
 Kandaurova, E. F. 5398
 Kandelaki, G. V. 7971
 Kandelaki, V. N. 8530
 Kanemasu, E. T. 2842
 Kaneva, S. 4586, 4599
 Kang, C. H. 6097
 Kang, G. S. 6276
 Kang, H. 4823
 Kang, K. H. 6115
 Kang, M. S. 871, 1492, 1494, 5295-5296, 8309
 Kang, Y. C. 7400
 Kaniuka, R. P. 2249
 Kaniyets, D. Ya. 8731
 Kannaiyan, S. 1121
 Kannenberg, L. W. 7377
 Kant, K. 2048
 Kantarev, I. 8452
 Kanterina, N. F. 5636
 Kanther, R. 2209
 Kanwar, J. S. 9262
 Kanyagia, S. T. 1907
 Kapała, A. 6616
 Kapanadze, I. S. 1561
 Kapatadze, G. M. 2589, 2642
 Kapeliev, I. G. 5369
 Kapetanović, N. 7694
 Kapil, R. N. 1610
 Kaplan, N. L. 2144
 Kapoor, B. L. 7417
 Kapoor, P. 8747
 Kapoor, R. L. 5070, 5919, 8139-8141
 Kapoor, S. N. 6327
 Kappel, W. 4975
 Kappelman, A. J., Jr. 3311-3312, 8280
 Kapsa, E. 9013
 Kapsa, J. 1384, 6810, 6819
 Kapur, S. P. 6156
 Kapusta, I. B. 6722, 7348
 Kapustin, A. A. 8841
 Kapustina, A. P. 8009
 Kapustina, R. N. 9286
 Karaivanov, G. P. 8805
 Karam Chand 38
 Karamushka, L. F. 5756
 Karamyshev, R. M. 8752
 Karapetyan, T. È. 8249
 Karaul'shchikov, Yu. G. 6480
 Karavaeva, K. A. 9002
 Karaya, R. K. 367-368, 3727, 7710
 Karba, I. P. 399
 Karchi, I. 843, 3917, 3923
 Kareem, A. A. 7877-7878
 Karelina, N. A. 1276
 Kargopol'tsev, L. N. 5288
 Karim, M. A. 8699
 Karjalainen, R. 773, 4925-4927
 Karlin, S. 7913
 Karlsson, K.-E. 640
 Karlsson-Strese, E.-M. 3157
 Karmanenko, N. M. 8751
 Karmazin, A. A. 8193
 Karn, J. F. 1228
 Karolczak, J. 3654
 Karow, R. S. 5813
 Karp, A. 4393
 Karpachev, V. V. 4960, 8789
 Karpilova, I. F. 490, 7152
 Karpilova, I. P. 7152
 Karpukhina, L. M. 2500
 Karpunina, I. I. 3352
 Karr, A. L. 3002
 Kartashev, I. P. 1595
 Kartohardjono, A. 5991, 8183
 Karunakaran, K. 3012, 7468, 7474
 Karvovskaja, E. A. 2046
 Karvovskaya, E. A. 2046
 Karwasra, S. S. 5588
 Karwowska, H. 9183
 Karyagin, Yu. G. 7122
 Kasarda, D. D. 2284, 8678
 Kasatkin, Yu. A. 2623
 Kaser, H. R. 4738
 Kasha, K. J. 937, 2416, 2428, 8877
 Kashikar, S. G. 1927
 Kasim, R. 1633
 Kaspar, V. 1275
 Kasparova, V. P. 6475
 Kasper-Barrientos, L. A. 252
 Kasperbauer, M. J. 1224, 3439
 Kassemeyer, H.-H. 1753
 Kastelein, P. 5360
 Kastori, R. 2415
 Kasumov, G. K. 4904
 Kas'yanenko, A. G. 8285
 Kataoka, I. 7749
 Katayama, Y. 6990
 Katiyar, R. K. 3493
 Kato, A. 1528, 4730, 8321
 Kato, H. 165
 Kato, M. do S. A. 1429, 3292
 Kato, O. R. 1429, 3292
 Kato Yamakake, T. A. 6564, 6600
 Katoch, P. C. 2905
 Katrandjiev, K. 6023
 Katrandzhiev, K. 6023
 Katsov, I. I. 6685
 Katsuta, M. 8179
 Katterman, F. R. H. 8278
 Kaufman, L. S. 7808
 Kaul, A. 601
 Kaul, A. K. 1119
 Kaul, M. L. H. 1088, 1130
 Kaul, S. L. 5348
 Kaul, V. 4956
 Kaung Zan 8192
 Kaur, N. P. 7166
 Kaur, P. 5130
 Kaur, S. 5130
 Kaushal, A. N. 3301
 Kaushalya Gupta 2017
 Kaushik, C. D. 314, 1583, 5347
 Kaushik, J. C. 314
 Kaushik, R. P. 2905
 Kavanagh, E. E. 5529
 Kavanagh, T. A. 7190
 Kavardzhikov, L. 6187, 7026, 7759
 Kaw, R. N. 6288
 Kawabata, S. 183, 1194-1195, 3063, 5145, 8201
 Kawamura, O. 6648-6649, 6696
 Kawano, K. 4334, 4557, 6845
 Kavar, A. S. 6117
 Kawase, K. 8429
 Kawase, T. 8154
 Kawashima, C. 8156
 Kaymak, F. 6607
 Kazak, R. G. 3262
 Kazakova, O. N. 9028
 Kazantsev, È. F. 2110
 Kazarinova-Fukshansky, N. 2198-2199
 Kazartseva, A. T. 4903
 Kazaryan, A. K. 7079
 Kearsey, M. J. 8627
 Keaschall, J. W. 2855
 Kedar, N. 5542
 Keeling, B. L. 9374
 Keener, J. P. 7901
 Keep, E. 3776
 Kefeli, V. I. 8276
 Kegler, H. 8621, 9146-9147
 Kegler, Kh. 9146
 Kehr, W. R. 5168
 Keightley, P. D. 4819
 Keijbets, M. J. H. 6800
 Keil, R. L. 1530
 Keim, K. R. 1048, 1067, 2719
 Kelaniyangoda, D. B. 6484
 Keller, E. R. 4736
 Keller, P. B. 8085
 Keller, W. 3177
 Keller, W. A. 805, 1535
 Kellner, E. 5689
 Kellock, A. W. 8226
 Kelly, J. D. 527
 Kelman, A. 3254
 Kemple, R. J. 2145
 Kemp, A. 9064
 Kemp, G. A. 5576
 Kemp, J. D. 1529, 2152, 3529
 Kempton, D. P. H. 4688
 Kendall, A. C. 998, 5897, 6611
 Kendall, S. A. 412
 Kendall, W. A. 7514, 8220
 Kenna, M. P. 4526
 Kennedy, B. W. 5611
 Kennedy, C. 627
 Kennedy, G. G. 434-435, 6230, 8488
 Kennel, W. 1666
 Kenny, S. T. 7614
 Kent, S. 6372
 Kenworthy, W. J. 4130, 6294
 Keramidis, K. K. 7719, 7722
 Kerber, E. R. 2354
 Kerecki, B. 5868
 Kerhoas, C. 1572
 Kerkadze, I. G. 623, 1561, 1693, 7611, 8336-8339, 8422
 Kerketta, V. 9342
 Kermarrec, A. 8850
 Kermarlec, J. L. 8092-8093
 Kerr, E. A. 4715, 5528, 5532, 7793
 Kerster, H. W. 2200
 Kesseli, R. 9097
 Kester, D. E. 3823, 7762
 Ketring, D. L. 6947
 Keuls, M. 1338
 Key, J. L. 1990, 4138
 Keys, A. J. 998, 2385, 5897, 6611
 Khader, J. B. M. M. A. 5371
 Khader, J. M. A. 3798
 Khadzhinov, M. I. 5854, 5859
 Khadzhinov, M. I. 872
 Khaitretdinova, R. R. 133
 Khajuria, H. N. 9172, 9174
 Khakimov, Kh. A. 8266
 Khakimova, A. G. 8727
 Khalida A. Ahmed 5282
 Khalifa, H. 1480, 6872
 Khalifa H. Dabaj 5544
 Khalikar, P. V. 4126, 4782
 Khalil, J. K. 3568, 3763
 Khalil, O. H. S. 4374
 Khalilova, Z. G. 6424
 Khalin, G. A. 3824
 Khamis, M. N. 886, 2658
 Khan, A. Q. 4574
 Khan, A. R. 8029-8030
 Khan, B. R. 708
 Khan, I. A. 1978, 4120, 4756
 Khan, M. A. 4917, 6860, 8033
 Khan, M. H. R. 4175
 Khan, M. R. I. 1119, 2062

- Khan, R. M. 4454
 Khan, S. A. 6865
 Khan, S. K. 4277
 Khan, T. N. 8112
 Khan, Z. R. 273, 4506, 5993
 Khangil'din, V. V. 7133, 8589, 8704, 8713, 9389
 Khanna-Chopra, R. 6644
 Khanorkar, S. M. 7643
 Khanum, S. 1976, 4720
 Khanvilkar, V. G. 5948
 Kharaziya, Z. S. 376, 1765
 Kharchenko, L. N. 303
 Khare, M. N. 7636
 Khar'kova, A. P. 4001
 Kharkwal, M. C. 2061, 6320
 Kharshtiladze, Z. 6993
 Khatchadourian, H. A. 3763
 Khatiyanskii, V. I. 328
 Khattab, A. M. 1449
 Khatyleva, L. Ü. 2624, 7348
 Khavkin, E. E. 8822
 Khehra, A. S. 71, 95, 106, 1617, 5003, 6587, 6596, 7182
 Khendriks, Kh. 6339
 Khidse, S. R. 1064, 1068
 Khirbat, S. K. 6332
 Khoang-Ngok-Tkhuon 9160
 Khodos, V. N. 7291
 Khodzhakulov, T. 7382
 Khofman, P. 5745
 Khokhlova, N. A. 7737
 Khomenko, A. D. 7291
 Khomeriki, N. G. 8339
 Khor, H.-T. 2072
 Khorikov, O. S. 4857
 Khotyleva, L. V. 2624, 2644, 7348
 Khovanskaya, N. V. 4895
 Khovanskii, N. N. 4861
 Khramtsova, M. M. 247, 448
 Khristov, B. 7060
 Khristov, K. 5839
 Khristov, K. 7343, 8826
 Khristov, L. 7007
 Khristov, L. 6167
 Khristov, N. 7370
 Khristova, I. 9259
 Khristova, P. 5839
 Khristova, P. 7343, 8826
 Khromova, G. K. 8968
 Khudoerko, V. I. 5818, 8067
 Khukhlaev, I. I. 4231
 Khunachak, A. 7043
 Khunti, V. P. 5365
 Khupatsariya, T. I. 2411, 4362, 4921
 Khurana, A. D. 153, 2888
 Khurana, S. R. 482-483, 4769
 Khurtsidze, G. A. 9069
 Khusein Zarifi 5381
 Khush, G. S. 2948, 3001, 6682, 8153, 8190
 Khushnood A. Siddiqui 1440
 Khutsishvili, G. A. 622
 Khutsishvili, Ya. M. 390
 Khvatysh, G. A. 399, 438
 Khvilkovskaya, B. 3198, 3220
 Khvostova, I. V. 311
 Kiang, Y. T. 4168, 6283, 9332, 9350-9351
 Kiazolu, J. S. 2981
 Kibirige-Sebunya, I. 2505
 Kibirige-Sebunya, I. N. 2371
 Kichina, V. V. 3771
 Kidane-Mariam, H. M. 3215, 6782
 Kidd, H. J. 2853, 5077
 Kidiavai, E. L. 2889
 Kido, Y. 3007
 Kiefer, M. C. 4110
 Kielkiewicz, M. 5463
 Kiernan, M. C. C. 3425
 Kiffer, E. 8327
 Kihara, G. M. 1822
 Kiiko, A. M. 5831
 Kiiko, V. P. 5831
 Kikachetshvili, R. M. 391
 Kikuchi, F. 5131
 Kikuta, Y. 3842
 Kil'chevskaya, Yu. F. 9210
 Kilen, T. C. 4229, 4763, 6299, 6306
 Killick, R. J. 231
 Kim, B. H. 5962
 Kim, B. Y. 5720
 Kim, C. G. 3024-3025, 4505
 Kim, C. H. 5955
 Kim, C. Y. 5953
 Kim Choong Hoe 1019
 Kim, D. G. 4223, 5618
 Kim, D. U. 2729
 Kim, H. K. 5883
 Kim, H. Y. 5951-5953
 Kim, J. G. 5883
 Kim, J. M. 5962
 Kim, J. S. 3017
 Kim, J. W. 6052
 Kim, K. W. 5955
 Kim, M. S. 3640
 Kim, S. C. 5971
 Kim, S. D. 6260, 6275
 Kim, S. G. 6214
 Kim, S. K. 6096
 Kim, W. K. 8063
 Kim, W. S. 3650, 9173
 Kim, Y. H. 3024, 3031, 4505, 5720, 7789
 Kim, Y. K. 3640
 Kim, Y. S. 6052, 9173
 Kim, Yu. M. 8305
 Kimani, P. M. 887
 Kimball, K. 1749
 Kimber, D. S. 4611
 Kimber, G. 2216, 2367-2368, 2532, 4373, 4923, 5728-5729
 Kimble, K. A. 1822
 Kimura, T. 1137
 Kindler, S. D. 5142, 6637
 King, J. E. 645
 King, J. R. 5340
 King, M. W. 4800
 King, P. J. 104
 King, R. W. 7260
 King, S. B. 6586, 8846
 Kingsbury, R. W. 2477, 6479
 Kini, A. V. R. 1594
 Kinkriashvili, M. G. 4052
 Kinomura, N. 7141
 Kinoshita, T. 3406, 5958, 5968, 9047, 9050
 Kirai, M. 3701
 Király, F. 3792
 Kireeva, L. K. 5470
 Kirichenko, E. B. 7228
 Kirichenko, F. G. 8748
 Kirichenko, V. V. 5908
 Kirillenko, S. K. 1161
 Kirillova, T. V. 5793
 Kirillova, V. V. 361
 Kirilov, D. 6049-6050
 Kiritsa, G. M. 8805
 Kirkham, M. B. 759, 6457, 6653
 Kirkham, R. P. 8245
 Kirkman, M. A. 6790
 Kirleis, A. W. 5945
 Kirnosov, M. M. 8958
 Kirpaneva, O. L. 8835-8836
 Kirs, M. 1006
 Kirti, P. B. 2854, 5075, 5934-5935, 5937, 6231
 Kirti Singh 7078
 Kiselev, S. L. 8551
 Kiselev, V. A. 6429
 Kisha, J. S. A. 5546
 Kishaba, A. N. 415, 9235
 Kishan Singh 9041
 Kishi, Y. 6497
 Kishima, Y. 9047
 Kishore Chandra Mishra 7068
 Kishore, N. 4725
 Kishore, P. 7440
 Kison, H.-U. 7321
 Kiss, A. 7316
 Kiss, E. 2468, 3792, 8019
 Kiss, G. B. 8955
 Kiss, J. 7316
 Kissel', N. I. 105, 8787
 Kitada, K. 4478
 Kitahara, S. 6425
 Kitamura, K. 2000, 4185, 8569
 Kitamura, T. 8408
 Kitayama, H. 1656
 Kitchen, B. M. 2784
 Kitsutaka, A. 3000
 Kittur, S. U. 3026
 Kivi, E. 5704, 7148
 Kiyosawa, S. 8920
 Kjellqvist, E. 514, 516
 Klechkovskaya, E. A. 8759
 Kleijer, G. 658, 4877, 7496-7497
 Klein, A. S. 884, 2625, 8095
 Klein, D. 5847
 Kleinhempel, D. 3248, 6815
 Kleinhofs, A. 2791, 5896
 Kleinkopf, G. E. 209-210, 6780
 Kleinschmidt, A. 8552
 Klekowski, E. J., Jr. 2198-2199
 Klimashevskii, È. L. 2296, 8020
 Klimov, E. A. 2588
 Klimov, S. V. 55, 5772
 Klimova, G. V. 696, 7993
 Kling, J. G. 851
 Klinishov, A. D. 2822
 Kliphuis, E. 1640
 Klipp, W. 5682
 Klischowski, B. 2493
 Klochko, N. N. 7704
 Kłoczowska, T. 6942
 Kłoczowski, Z. 6942
 Kloot, P. M. 1216
 Kloutvor, J. 1676
 Kłozová, E. 372, 3856
 Klucas, R. V. 628
 Klugkist, J. 4776
 Klusák, H. 5050
 Klyuchareva, M. V. 7947
 Klyuchko, P. F. 8838
 Klyuka, V. I. 4133, 5353
 Knaap, B. J. van der 427
 Kınacı 6482
 Knälmann, M. 9199
 Knapp, S. J. 2850, 5074
 Knauf, D. A. 3572, 6946
 Knavel, D. E. 3916, 4004
 Kneen, B. E. 8590, 9390
 K'neva, S. 3455
 Knight, C. D. 4340
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 3739
 Knight, R., Jr. 3738
 Knight, V. H. 387, 3776
 Knight, W. E. 1304, 6021, 7527
 Knights, S. A. 4341
 Knobloch, I. W. 526
 Knott, D. R. 2478, 2505-2506, 8034
 Knous, T. R. 5209, 5212, 6717-6719, 7509
 Knowles, L. O. 5483
 Knowles, P. F. 3480, 7855-7856
 Knowles, R. P. 5141
 Knox, R. B. 1572, 2218, 2222, 3662, 6094, 9150
 Knudsen, J. C. N. 1015, 4030, 5911
 Knudsen, K. E. B. 2798
 Knüpfner, H. 8614
 Ko, K. 1938, 9298
 Kobabe, G. 1177
 Kobakhidze, Sh. K. 1564
 Kobayashi, H. 7231
 Kobayashi, S. 3696, 6916, 7600
 Kobayashi, T. 170
 Koblev, S. U. 3039
 Koblev, S. Yu. 3039, 6686
 Koblitz, D. 1887
 Koblitz, H. 1887
 Kobylansky, V. D. 2573
 Kobylanskaya, K. A. 7653
 Kobylanskii, V. D. 508, 8068
 Kobylanskii, V. D. 2573
 Kobza, S. 8847
 Koch, E. 654, 7259
 Koch, H.-J. 7700
 Kochanov, E. M. 7657
 Kohegura, A. V. 6277, 6292
 Kochetov, Yu. V. 3777
 Kochetova, N. I. 3777
 Kochhar, S. 2458
 Kochko, A. de 8151
 Koczowska, I. 6406, 6514
 Koczy, T. 1370
 Kodua, T. A. 622
 Koehl, E. M. 1277
 Koga, H. 170, 1018, 5983
 Kogut, Yu. V. 7919
 Koh, J. C. 5951-5953
 Kohel, R. J. 1447, 6854
 Köhler, F. 234
 Kohmann, C. 3087
 Kohmoto, K. 6959
 Kohn, Y. 9310
 Kœie, B. 8883
 Kolnov, G. 4048, 5639, 6056, 6250
 Koiwai, A. 6922
 Koizumi, M. 3713
 Kojić, L. 5842
 Kok, P. D. F. 6711
 Kokaya, Ts. D. 355-356, 3681, 7706
 Kokoreva, V. A. 1784, 5492
 Kolasaswamy, S. 2936
 Kolasińska, I. 688
 Kolb, F. L. 8792
 Kolbasina, È. I. 660, 4920
 Kolchanov, V. V. 6503
 Koldiv, M. 5574
 Koleda, I. 7024
 Kolegova, L. E. 1510
 Kolesnikov, F. A. 2522
 Kolesnikov, I. M. 4362
 Kolesnikova, E. V. 6702
 Kolesnikova, O. S. 8784
 Kollányi, L. 5447
 Kolmakova, I. R. 695, 745
 Kolmakova, I. P. 695, 745
 Kolmer, J. A. 6251
 Kolomiets, T. A. 7484, 8975
 Kolotenko, P. V. 7934
 Kolte, S. J. 5366
 Komano, T. 673
 Komar, O. A. 692-694, 2460
 Komari, T. 6920
 Komarov, V. I. 5760, 8726
 Komarova, G. E. 8102, 8829
 Komarova, R. A. 8466
 Komarova, V. P. 7991, 8704, 8713
 Komissarov, V. A. 5509, 7890
 Kommedahl, T. 2726
 Komochi, S. 1793
 Komorowska-Jędrus, J. 1370
 Komurdzhieva, M. A. 8441
 Konarev, A. V. 4524, 6494
 Konarev, V. G. 3038, 5669, 8659, 8727
 Koncz, C. 2156, 4591
 Kondarev, M. 8452-8453
 Kondorosi, A. 4336, 8955
 Kondorosi, È. 4336
 Kondra, Z. P. 5340
 Kondrashov, A. S. 4837-4838, 7928
 Kondrashov, V. T. 7002, 8439
 Kondrashova, K. V. 7662
 Kondratenko, F. T. 2574
 Konečná, D. 5189
 Kong, F. L. 4485
 Kong, Y. 3694
 König, S. 6605
 Konimor, J. 3550
 Konishi, T. 1023
 Kono, T. 1409
 Konon, N. T. 6954, 8382
 Kononenko, A. I. 9246
 Kononovich, A. I. 7143
 Kononovich, T. V. 9184
 Kononowicz, A. K. 3474, 6931
 Kononowicz, H. 3474-3475
 Konopka, J. 509
 Konovalov, V. T. 6139, 7657

- Kononov, Yu. B. 2411-2412, 4362, 4913, 4921, 5763
 Kononova, I. M. 4391, 4913, 5763
 Kononova, L. N. 7405
 Kononova, O. A. 6954
 Konrád, J. 3246
 Konstantinov, K. 2645
 Konstantinova, A. D. 5793
 Konstantinova, A. F. 4658
 Konstantinova, M. F. 5775
 Kontev, H. 6466
 Kontev, Kh. 6466
 Konvička, O. 1787, 9211
 Konwar, B. K. 9341
 Konyukhova, I. I. 7680
 Konzak, C. F. 758, 5766-5767
 Koochareonpisal, S. 1707
 Kooner, B. S. 471
 Koop, H.-U. 624
 Koornneef, M. 427
 Kopan', V. P. 5398
 Kopecký, M. 2808
 Kopilovich, O. I. 5543
 Köppler, H. 302
 Kopylova, T. G. 5389, 7669
 Korač, M. 7755
 Korban, S. S. 3637, 4057, 9116
 Korbuly, J. 7024
 Korchemnaya, N. A. 1776
 Korczak, J. F. 2005, 2015
 Kordabovskii, V. Yu. 6933
 Kordyum, V. A. 8320
 Korkut, K. Z. 2786
 Korneev, R. V. 9120
 Kornelli, B.-M. 7298, 8662
 Korneva, E. I. 1637, 3591, 8382
 Kornienko, A. V. 7583
 Kornienko, G. P. 3352
 Korobochkina, L. B. 8835
 Korol', A. B. 439, 567, 2110
 Koroleva, L. I. 989, 2411, 4921
 Koromyslova, M. I. 8224
 Korovaev, A. N. 7270
 Korovin, A. I. 506, 5292, 5771
 Korovin, V. A. 5387
 Korovina, O. N. 506, 7683
 Korpuseenko, L. I. 8700
 Korsakov, N. I. 4212, 9359
 Kort, R. 8576
 Kortt, A. A. 4285, 4785
 Korunchikova, V. V. 2354
 Korzinnikov, Yu. S. 9175
 Kosak-Channing, L. 6915
 Kosakov'ska, I. V. 6855
 Kosakovskaya, I. V. 6855
 Kosareva, G. A. 422, 1867, 8717
 Koserkov, A. 5414
 Koseva, D. 5370
 Kosharnaya, T. K. 4962
 Koshelev, V. I. 9148
 Kosheleva, R. M. 3539
 Koshioka, M. 1758
 Koshkin, V. A. 7224
 Koshy, P. K. 1769
 Kositsa, I. A. 7155
 Košner, J. 788, 2212, 2503-2504
 Kossa, M. 302
 Kössel, H. 7626
 Kosowski, M. 7774
 Kossykh, S. A. 5426, 5437
 Kostadinov, I. 6340, 8607
 Kostenko, N. Yu. 6045
 Kostić, B. 8757
 Kostik, M. A. 5470
 Kostornoi, V. F. 5333
 Kostova, D. 454
 Kostrikin, I. 7018
 Kostromina, V. V. 8320
 Kostromitin, V. M. 5042
 Kostyshin, S. S. 856
 Kostyuk, S. V. 9085
 Kosykh, S. A. 5426, 5437
 Kotera, Z. 5475
 Koteswara Rao, M. V. 5361
 Kotik, E. A. 6707
 Kotimäki, M. 8858
 Kotlyarova, L. A. 5126
 Koto, E. 1453, 5270
 Kotova, K. A. 6048
 Kotova, V. V. 8585
 Kott, L. S. 8877
 Koul, A. K. 3370, 8635
 Kounovskii, Zh. 5815
 Koura, F. H. 5617
 Kourdakova, N. P. 8734
 Kousalya Gangadharan 7834, 7836-7837, 7874
 Koutova, I. 5327, 6086
 Kovac, V. 1759
 Kovačević, V. 2646
 Kovács, A. 902
 Kovács, G. 5743, 8710
 Koval', I. I. 8441
 Koval', N. D. 244
 Koval', Yu. V. 258
 Kovalenko, A. G. 9011
 Kovalev, A. M. 8851
 Kovaleva, A. F. 5397
 Kovaleva, E. P. 8010
 Kovaliova, A. F. 5397
 Koval'skii, I. D. 8853
 Kovats, M. 9055
 Köves, E. 4850
 Kovtun, I. I. 2471
 Kowalska, A. 9007
 Kowyama, Y. 8154
 Kozachenko, M. R. 960
 Kozak, V. I. 448
 Kozaki, I. 3701, 3703
 Kozev, V. I. 4847
 Kozera, W. 4065-4066
 Kozhushko, N. N. 5770, 8752
 Kozikova, R. K. 371
 Kozlenko, L. V. 68, 2565, 4963
 Kozlenko, V. N. 5333
 Kozlov, G. I. 5292
 Kozlov, Yu. G. 7567
 Kozlova, L. S. 5229
 Kozlova, T. N. 1993
 Kozlova, V. F. 8332
 Kozłowska, H. 1581
 Kozumplik, V. 3421
 Kraevoi, S. Ya. 265, 996, 2785, 8270
 Kraft, J. M. 5632, 7147, 8592
 Kralek, K. 8452
 Kraljević-Balalić 8001
 Kramer, C. L. 5782
 Kramer, S. 1679
 Kranz, J. 545
 Krapchev, B. 5727
 Krarup H., A. 3165, 4234, 4256-4257, 4289
 Krasichkova, G. V. 66
 Krasnaya, T. S. 2290
 Krasnostanova, V. I. 6038
 Krasochkin, V. T. 8985
 Krasova, N. G. 1653, 6961, 6971, 6973
 Krasucki, S. 286
 Kraus, A. 8415
 Krause, B. 1370
 Krause, G. F. 871
 Krause, M. 3418, 7594
 Krause, W. 3418, 7594
 Krauss, A. 230, 7223, 7227
 Krausse, G. W. 7130
 Kravchenko, A. B. 2553
 Kravchenko, A. N. 8497
 Kravchenko, M. L. 4357
 Kravchenko, V. A. 3954
 Kravchenko, V. I. 6423
 Kravets, A. F. 5786
 Kravtsova, L. A. 7946
 Krč, C. 7389
 Krebbers, E. 4983
 Krebbers, E. T. 2621
 Kreis, M. 115, 1003, 2280, 8882
 Krejsa, B. B. 5068
 Kremer, D. F. 5047
 Kremnina, A. N. 3061-3062, 5144
 Kresovich, S. 1503
 Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 2091
 Krgović, L. 7758
 Kriangsak Suwanaratadon 1077
 Krieg, D. L. 2886
 Krieg, D. R. 152
 Krikorian, A. D. 3746, 6159-6160
 Krikun, J. 3256, 6818
 Krishen, A. 338
 Krishna Mohan, G. 7837
 Krishna Murthy, M. N. 3504
 Krishna Rao, M. 5067
 Krishna Vemulapalli, G. 611
 Krishnamohan, G. 7834, 7836-7837, 7874
 Krishnamurthi, V. V. 5120
 Krishnamurthy, K. 5942, 8917
 Krishnamurthy, V. V. 1118, 5119-5120
 Krishnan Nair, N. 7802
 Krishnan, R. 1642
 Krishnapillai, S. 297
 Krishnaswami, R. 5275
 Krishnaswami, S. 4753, 4825, 6098, 6261, 7628-7629
 Krishnaswamy, S. 4753, 6261
 Krivchenko, A. A. 8048
 Krivchenko, V. I. 5781
 Krivov, N. V. 866
 Krizek, D. T. 9310
 Krofta, S. 4238
 Kroh, M. 9064
 Królikowski, Z. 6580
 Kroll, T. K. 1782, 5488
 Kr"stanova, S. 8453
 Kr"steva, D. 3422
 Krstić-Pavlović, N. 7013
 Kirtok, Y. 6602
 Krueger, R. W. 5851
 Krüger, G. H. J. 4425
 Krüger, J. 8400
 Kruger, J. E. 121, 7262, 7885
 Krüger, W. 3516, 3519, 5346
 Krull, C. F. 5828
 Krumbiegel, G. 2191
 Krumbiegel-Schroeren, G. 2584
 Krupinsky, J. M. 1228
 Krupnov, V. A. 2308, 5711
 Kruse, J. 8643
 Krusteva, D. 3422
 Krützfeldt, B. 2269
 Krylov, V. S. 4826
 Krylova, T. V. 3350, 6877, 8294
 Kryuchkov, A. G. 6473
 Kryuchkov, A. V. 7890
 Kryzhanovskaya, L. I. 5228
 Kryzhanovskaya, S. S. 5543
 K"rzhin, Kh. 2272
 K"rzhin, Kh. 4936, 6490
 K"rzhin, Kh. 5788
 Krzywański, Z. 2777, 7721
 Krzywińska, F. 494
 Kuang, B. J. 2286, 2427
 Kuberski, C. 3604
 Kubíková, E. 7880
 Kublashvili, O. D. 1648
 Kublashvili, R. I. 1648
 Kubo, T. 6906, 6918
 Kubo, Y. 7749
 Kubok, I. 6406, 7092, 7517
 Kuč, J. 3941
 Kučera, J. 6132
 Kučera, V. 3171
 Kuchkarov, U. 3732
 Kudair, I. M. 712
 Kudelko, L. I. 6722
 Kúdelová, A. 189
 Kudimova, L. M. 5793
 Kudinov, M. A. 9184
 Kudirka, D. T. 2418
 Kudo, I. 6648-6649
 Kudo, M. 6884
 Kudoyarova, G. R. 8084
 Kudrjaschova, G. L. 4681
 Kudryashova, G. L. 4681
 Kudryavceva, O. A. 1520
 Kudryavkin, V. S. 6135
 Kudryavtseva, A. A. 8025
 Kudryavtseva, G. A. 5533
 Kudryavtseva, O. A. 6891
 Kudryavtseva, O. A. 1520
 Kudzelka, L. I. 6722
 Kueh, J. 992
 Kueh, J. S. H. 8872
 Kueneman, E. A. 9370
 Kuenzel, K. A. 161, 5099-5100
 Kuhad, M. S. 5774
 Kuhn, C. W. 1965, 4111
 Kuiper, M. T. R. 4235
 Kukadia, M. U. 1052-1053, 1596-1597, 2857, 5087, 5092, 8146, 8353
 Kukosh, M. V. 8360
 Kuksal, R. P. 1955, 6966
 Kukuladze, E. K. 1698, 3716, 8428
 Kukuruzak, E. A. 9146
 Kulasegaram, S. 300
 Kulasekaran, M. 3766
 Kulasekera, V. L. 4127
 Kul'chitskaya, O. A. 2324
 Kulda, G. A. 6715
 Kuldip Mehta 6323, 6331
 Kuldip Singh Dhindsa 2017
 Kuleshov, G. F. 3061-3062, 5144
 Kul'gavin, A. E. 2531
 Kuliev, A. M. 264, 8269, 9024
 Kulieva, A. V. 8271
 Kulikova, N. T. 6704, 8479
 Kulinichenko, I. P. 3408
 Kulkarni, K. A. 4464, 7433
 Kulkarni, S. 6492
 Kulkarni, V. 1709
 Kulshreshtha, V. B. 8365
 Kul'tiasova, E. B. 6064
 Kumagai, Y. 1104
 Kumakov, V. A. 41, 696, 7898, 7993
 Kumar, A. 1046
 Kumar, A. 7108, 8442
 Kumar, A. S. 2088
 Kumar, D. 2470, 4281, 5773, 8022, 9075
 Kumar, H. 4239, 5623
 Kumar, H. B. 1642
 Kumar, I. 2943
 Kumar, J. 2065, 4282
 Kumar, J. 4778-4779, 7871
 Kumar, N. 4634
 Kumar, P. 6398, 8022, 8141, 8599
 Kumar, P. 1576
 Kumar, R. 2978, 4449
 Kumar, R. 1574, 4268
 Kumar, R. S. 4457, 8138
 Kumar, S. 6604
 Kumar, S. 4241
 Kumar, V. 1088
 Kumaran, K. 3750
 Kumaraswami, T. 5992
 Kumari, K. A. 5067
 Kumbhar, M. B. 4883, 4911
 Kuminova, P.-I. 6175
 Kump, M. 5843, 6545
 Kumu, Y. 4683
 Kunadia, B. A. 1597
 Kunakh, V. A. 9065-9066
 Kundu, S. K. 469, 4119
 Kunert, R. 6605
 Kunerth, W. H. 50
 Kuneva, S. 3455
 Kung, S. D. 4587-4588, 5318, 8319
 Kunovski, Zh. 5815
 Kunstner, P. 4141
 Kuntz, M. 83
 Kunze, M. A. 4428
 Kuo, C. G. 3882
 Kuo, C. S. 2965
 Kuo, C. Y. 2997
 Kuo, Y. C. 1120, 7457
 Kuper, D. F. 3046
 Kuperman, F. M. 2397, 2463
 Kupicha, F. K. 3167
 Kupper, R. S. 429, 3932
 Kuptsov, A. I. 8387
 Kuptsova, A. V. 8223
 Kupyanskaya, N. A. 8294
 Kuraishi, S. 8876

- Kurashova, O. I. 6036, 8986
 Kurata, H. 416
 Kuravamveli, D. S. 7257
 Kurbanov, N. K. 6223
 Kurbatova, O. L. 13
 Kuriyama, T. 3725, 6990
 Kurjin, Ch. 4936, 6490
 Kurjin, H. 2272
 Kurkiv, U. K. 8686
 Kurlovich, B. S. 4848
 Kuroda, H. 1665
 Kuroda, Y. 2358
 Kursakov, A. G. 7726
 Kursakov, G. A. 6129, 8389
 Kursakova, L. E. 6150, 7687
 Kurtseva, A. F. 135, 137
 Kurtz, S. M. 3962
 Kurup, N. K. 7582
 Kurup, S. S. 1508
 Kurzhin, H. 5788
 Kürzinger, B. 9010
 Kusanagi, A. 2358
 Kushch, T. F. 7847, 8567
 Kushnak, G. D. 4363-4364
 Kushnir, U. 2370, 2452, 4906, 4908, 5730, 8042, 8769
 Kushwaha, K. S. 174
 Kuspira, J. 7197
 Kustarev, A. I. 6038
 Kustova, N. I. 4658
 Kusutani, A. 1193, 3065
 Kuswara, T. 9176
 Kut, S. A. 8333
 Kutova, I. 5326
 Kutova, I. 5327, 6086
 Kuty, V. C. M. 4239
 Kutuzova, S. N. 8293, 8303, 9030
 Kuvarin, V. V. 5817, 6510
 Kuwite, C. 7110
 Kuzeev, E. M. 4706
 Kuzmanovskii, I. 7755
 Kuz'mina, K. M. 41
 Kuz'mina, O. A. 1514
 Kuz'minskaya, T. P. 5876
 Kuznetsov, A. V. 1785
 Kuznetsov, S. M. 9198
 Kuznetsova, A. G. 6976
 Kuznetsova, A. N. 9287
 Kvasnikov, B. V. 7064, 8470
 Kvasova, E. V. 8215
 Kvien, C. S. 1623
 Kwak, T. S. 5977
 Kwolek, W. F. 4435, 8402
 Kwon, B. S. 6096
 Kwon, Y. W. 8175
 Kwun, K. C. 5961
 Kyults, I. V. 5043
 Kyults, Kh. D. 2804, 5043
 K'yuts, Kh. D. 2804
 La, Y. J. 5615
 Laat, A. M. M. de 4961
 Labana, K. S. 307, 331, 1571, 1573, 3500, 5345, 6093, 6095, 8342
 LaBerge, D. E. 7885
 Labh Singh 9213
 Labrada, A. 4056
 Labrouhe, D. T. de 9086
 Lacadena, J. R. 4413, 4870, 4949, 7503, 8798, 8860
 Lacape, J.-M. 5272, 7565
 Lacape, M. 271
 Lăcătușu, N. 3852
 Lacey, C. N. D. 6807
 Lachman, J. 1946
 Lacroix, J. L. 5097
 Lacroute, F. 2255
 Lacy, G. H. 5488
 Lacy, I. de 7895
 Lacy, M. L. 3906
 Lad, B. L. 3736
 Ladd, T. L. 3280
 Ladin, B. F. 9328
 Ladizinsky, G. 2078, 4288
 Ladygin, V. G. 491
 Lafitte, H. R. 8159
 Lagacherie, B. 1316
 Lagu, M. 3910
 Lai, F. S. 5863
 Lai, G. L. 881
 Lai, K. L. 7459, 8157
 Lai, S. H. 4671
 Lai, Z. J. 6879
 Laing, D. R. 9307
 Laitinen, A. 773, 4925-4926
 Lajpat Rai 2779
 Lake, A. W. H. 8212
 Lakhanov, A. P. 4729
 Lakhanpal, K. D. 1817
 Lakhmanov, V. P. 6029
 Lakoba, N. P. 347
 Lakshmaiah, B. 5362
 Lakshmi, K. R. 5266
 Lakshmi, N. 2835, 5066, 8519
 Lakshminarayan, K. 4769
 Lakshminarayana, G. 1708
 Lakshminarayana, R. 291
 Laktić, V. 3400
 Lal, R. 1132-1134
 Lal, R. S. 2076
 Lal, S. 5022, 6072
 Lal, S. D. 7065-7066
 Lal, S. S. 4284, 5268
 Lal, T. 1834
 Lalev, N. 7028
 Lalev, Ts. 4931
 Lalitha, B. 7640
 Laloraya, M. M. 62, 4392
 Lam, B. 7935
 Lam, S. 7935
 Lam-Sánchez, A. 472, 481
 Laman, N. A. 7405
 Lamb, C. J. 8538
 Lamb, J. F. S. 7501
 Lamb, R. 3635
 Lamb, R. C. 1677
 Lambert, J. W. 2021, 4159, 4194, 4199-4200, 5611, 7139
 Lambert, L. 4845, 6306, 7864
 Lambert, R. J. 2653, 7360-7361
 Lamberti, F. 555, 2096
 Lamberts, H. 7180
 Lambeth, V. 3978
 Lambides, C. 8602
 Lammerink, J. P. 3858
 Lamothe, M. de N. de 3756
 Lamotte, C. E. 2003
 Lamparadze, Sh. S. 1698
 Lamport, D. T. A. 3942
 Lamppa, G. K. 4023
 Lamprecht, M. P. 288
 Lan, L. W. 2904
 Lanaud, C. 3469
 Lancaster, D. M. 9281
 Landeo, J. A. 211
 Landi, P. 2712, 8077, 8806
 Landry, B. 6507
 Landry, J. 5862
 Landsberg, G. S. 3761
 Landsberg, H. S. 3761
 Landström, T. 8858
 Lane, D. P. 409
 Lane, W. D. 5424-5425
 Lange, G. 7395
 Lange, K. 7910
 Langenbacher, F. H. 8228
 Langer, A. 8635
 Langer, R. H. M. 4384
 Langerfeld, E. 1363, 3258
 Langille, J. E. 4859, 5219
 Langol'f, E. I. 5779
 Langridge, P. 855
 Langton, F. A. 202, 2111
 Lanini, F. 3044, 7485
 Lanyon, L. E. 3121
 Lanzendorfer, M. 3844
 Lapina, T. V. 865
 Łapiński, M. 4972
 Lapitan, O. B. 4652
 Lapshina, T. B. 7038
 Laptseva, V. K. 8070
 Lapwood, D. H. 3250, 5253, 6811, 6813
 Lara, F. M. 923, 1074, 5506, 8514, 8848, 8910
 Larik, A. S. 2476, 4868, 4883, 4911, 4955, 6504, 8712
 Larina, T. A. 8240
 Larina, V. V. 5072
 Larionov, Yu. 8750
 Larionov, Yu. S. 4890
 Larionova, L. M. 4890
 Lark, K. G. 18, 8556
 Larkin, P. J. 728, 2261, 4898
 Larkins, B. A. 6278
 Larqué-Saavedra, A. 4058, 4078
 Larrinua, I. M. 82, 2621
 Larsen, F. E. 6134
 Larson, R. I. 749
 Larsson, S. 756-757, 2299
 Larter, E. N. 2578
 LaRue, T. A. 4191, 8590, 9390
 Lasa, J. M. 1519, 3403, 7586
 Laskar, W. J. 826
 Lass, R. A. 3473
 Lassner, M. W. 2186
 Lasswell, J. 9157
 Lastovich, A. S. 2340
 Lastres Gonzáles, N. 4092
 László, M. 3775
 László, R. 8840
 Lateef, S. S. 7872
 Laterrot, H. 7796
 Latorre, B. A. 5402
 Latterell, R. L. 8233
 Latunde-Dada, A. O. 1282
 Latiuk, G. I. 8749
 Lau, D. 8885
 Laughnan, J. R. 94
 Laun, C. R. P. 4603
 Laureti, D. 6273, 6896
 Lavania, S. 4019
 Lavania, U. C. 610, 2205, 4019
 Lavi, U. 3795
 Lavie, D. 1643, 3596
 Laville, E. 6997
 Lavin A., A. 7022
 Laviola, C. 1394
 Lavolette, F. A. 9324
 Lavrinenko, Yu. A. 699, 2446, 5748, 5752, 8718, 8753
 Law, C. N. 2379, 2382, 2404, 2433, 2485, 4396, 8680
 Lawes, D. A. 4792
 Lawless, J. R. 8723
 Lawn, R. J. 8563
 Lawrence, M. J. 3072
 Lawrence, T. 5173, 7502
 Lawson, H. M. 1404
 Lawson, V. F. 5540-5541
 Lawton, M. A. 7192
 Lax, A. R. 6083
 Laxman Singh 4170
 Laxmi, V. 3166, 8232
 Laxminarayana, M. R. 8137
 Layne, R. E. C. 7684, 7701
 Lázár, G. 289
 Lázár, L. 5202
 Lazar, M. D. 730, 4394, 7282
 Lazareni, A. 1527
 Lazareva, T. A. 5533
 Lazaridis, A. K. 7226
 Lazić, V. 2645
 Lăzurcă, D. 7879
 Lazzari, L. B. 8733
 Lazzeri, P. A. 8476-8477
 Le, H. T. 760
 Le Lezec, M. 7665
 Le Van Thanh 2986
 Lea, P. J. 998-999, 5897, 6369, 6611
 Leach, C. R. 6695
 Leal, N. R. 9306
 Leary, J. A. 4724
 Leath, K. T. 6718
 Lebe, R. 4633
 Lebeda, A. 3902
 Lebeda, A. F. 8392
 Lebedev, A. V. 894, 5014, 7687, 8079
 Lebedeva, V. S. 2793
 Lebeurier, G. 2255
 Lebedź, S. 2466
 Lebrun, M.-H. 8921
 Leclercq, P. 6109, 9078, 9084
 Lecoq, H. 414, 1837-1838, 5517, 7062
 Ledebroer, F. B. 3078, 4518
 Lee, B. H. 5884
 Lee, C. H. 344
 Lee, C. W. 8639
 Lee, D. C. 3032
 Lee, D. H. 4223
 Lee, E. H. 6238
 Lee, E. S. 5883
 Lee, E. T. 2211
 Lee, F. N. 161, 5099-5100
 Lee, G. 4945
 Lee, H. J. 5972
 Lee, J. 1193
 Lee, J. A. 5278, 8273, 9026
 Lee, J. G. 5954, 5956, 7448
 Lee, J. H. 5961
 Lee, J. I. 6096-6097, 6115
 Lee, J. O. 3024-3025, 3031, 4505
 Lee, J. S. 4139
 Lee, J. W. 2452
 Lee, K. E. 6011
 Lee, K. S. 5885
 Lee, L. 8834
 Lee, M. H. 5005
 Lee, R. 6205
 Lee, S. C. 3017
 Lee, S. H. 1811, 3017
 Lee, S. K. 1731, 4505, 5951-5953, 5971
 Lee, S. T. 6097
 Lee, T. C. 4989, 5848
 Lee, T. S. 2519
 Lee, T. S. G. 276
 Lee, W. S. 8522
 Lee, Y. H. 6260, 6275
 Lee, Y. I. 2038
 Lee, Y. J. 6244
 Lee, Y. S. 5962
 Leech, R. M. 709, 2385, 4385
 Leemans, J. 2156, 5315, 5675, 7186
 Lees, G. L. 5193-5194
 Leese, B. M. 709
 Lefkovich, L. P. 5891
 Legeida, V. S. 9065
 Legg, P. D. 3439
 Legge, W. G. 4919
 Leggett, J. E. 8947
 Leggett, J. M. 2560
 Lehman, W. F. 4531, 7509
 Lehmann, C. O. 614, 8647, 8983
 Lehmann, J. 1176, 3044, 7485, 7524, 8940
 Lehmushovi, A. 1743
 Lei, B. J. 9327
 Lei, H. Z. 5134
 Lei, K. M. 1694
 Leigh, T. F. 4115
 Leijerstam, B. 130
 Leike, H. 7333, 8793
 Leiser, R.-M. 8897-8898
 Leisle, D. 2332
 Leiva, R. 7209
 Letzerson, N. V. 79
 Lejeune, A. J. 5038
 Lejeune, B. 4366
 Lejeune, J. 2216
 Lekhnovich, V. S. 8242
 Lellbach, H. 3278
 Lelley, T. 2547, 4971, 7326
 Lemaire, G. 8932
 Lemeshev, N. K. 8288
 Lendini, M. 765
 Lenna, P. di 398
 Lennard, J. H. 1377, 3173
 Lenné, J. M. 8982
 Lenoble, M. 1307
 Lenskaya, G. A. 6150
 Lentz, E. M. 3060
 León González, J. P. 4046, 4135
 Leonard, K. J. 4812
 Leonardis, W. de 2388
 Lepadatu, V. 1750
 Lercari, B. 6446
 Lertrat, K. 418-419
 Leshchenko, A. K. 6286, 9366
 Lešková, O. 2058-2059
 Lesovoí, M. P. 3542, 5786

- Lesovol, M. P. 4929
 Lesovoy, M. P. 4929
 Lespinasse, Y. 7665, 9107, 9127
 Lessard, S. 7911
 Lester, R. N. 3991
 Leszczyńska, T. 8991
 Leto, K. J. 6547
 LeTourneau, D. 5755
 Letova, G. M. 8668
 Leung, F. W. 6189
 Leung, H. 1810, 3884, 5498
 Leur, J. A. G. van 544
 Leuschner, K. 7438
 Leuty, S. J. 8401
 Lev, S. V. 8276
 Levanony, H. 2581
 Levchenko, E. A. 5709
 Levchenko, T. L. 7280
 Levenets, V. V. 1153
 Levenko, B. A. 8658
 Levi, E. 771, 2483
 Lević, J. 5023
 Levin, D. A. 7929
 Levin, R. P. 7515
 Levites, E. V. 9053
 Levitin, M. M. 7904
 Levitskii, A. P. 4226, 8879, 9382
 Levitsky, A. P. 4226
 Levkovskii, E. P. 3050
 Levkovskii, V. P. 6692
 Levkovskii, V. P. 3050
 Levkovsky, E. P. 3050
 Levkovsky, V. P. 3050
 Levy, A. 1643, 3596
 Levy, A. A. 7281
 Levy, D. 1366, 3239-3240, 8994
 Lew, E. J.-L. 8678
 Lewin, L. G. 8170, 8174
 Lewis, E. J. 4519
 Lewontin, R. C. 4812
 Lewosz, J. 1373
 Lewosz, W. 6810
 Leyna, G. 9311
 Leyna, H. K. 4083
 Leyva Mirr, S. G. 5906
 Lezec, M. le 7665
 Li, B. J. 4492, 7845, 9219
 Li, C. C. 6674
 Li, C. D. 6681
 Li, E. S. 343
 Li, F. Q. 4029
 Li, G. M. 6606
 Li, G. P. 424
 Li, G. Y. 6133
 Li, G. Z. 8116
 Li, H. R. 685
 Li, H. Y. 4029
 Li, H. Z. 636
 Li, J. G. 449, 2147, 2778, 3492, 8120
 Li, J. M. 4852
 Li, J. Y. 8120
 Li, K. J. 5104
 Li, L. 6053, 8254, 9018
 Li, L. C. 1085, 9291
 Li, M. F. 1142, 2953
 Li, M. X. 7866, 9291
 Li, M. Y. 2884
 Li, N. 2360
 Li, P. H. 720, 4079
 Li, S. L. 6606
 Li, S. Q. 4939
 Li, S. X. 4348, 4703, 8634
 Li, S. X. 1811
 Li, S. Y. 2958
 Li, W. A. 3450, 9063
 Li, W. B. 3432, 3434, 3445
 Li, W. C. 1450
 Li, W. H. 578
 Li, W. J. 3284
 Li, X. 380, 1097
 Li, X. H. 2150, 3432, 3434, 3445
 Li, X. L. 1669, 9327
 Li, X. S. 343
 Li, X. Y. 689, 9093
 Li, Y. C. 9093
 Li, Y. L. 917
 Li, Y. Q. 7268
 Li, Y. S. 776
 Li, Y. X. 449, 2778, 8120
 Li, Z. H. 9254
 Li, Z. L. 348
 Li, Z. P. 4335
 Lian, P. H. 2904
 Liang, C. Y. 2959
 Liang Chengyu 5500
 Liang, G. H. 1057, 1065, 8147
 Liang, G. S. 1107
 Liao, C. H. 6053, 8254, 9018
 Liao, P. Y. 1096
 Liao, X. M. 9093
 Liberman, U. 7913
 Libert, B. 523
 Librojo, A. L. 8153
 Licha, M. 3305
 Lichev, P. 4648, 6165
 Liço, A. 900
 Lie, T. A. 5629
 Lieber, H. 3417
 Liedl, B. 3213
 Lii, C. Y. 8916
 Likens, S. T. 7613
 Likhachev, B. S. 5082
 Lilholt, U. 7408
 Lillehoj, E. B. 4435, 8106
 Lim, J. S. K. 259
 Lim, M. S. 5955
 Lim, S. M. 5613
 Lim, T. K. 2026
 Lima-de-Faria, A. 8795
 Lima, H. 3680, 3702
 Lima, M. M. A. de 1566
 Limin, A. E. 761
 Lin, B. Y. 8096
 Lin, C.-J. 7142
 Lin, C. M. 8319
 Lin, C. S. 2123, 4495
 Lin, C. T. 8254, 9018
 Lin, H. R. 6880
 Lin, J. B. 348
 Lin, L. S. 5836
 Lin, M. H. 2946
 Lin, M. S. 6937
 Lin, P. S. 9017
 Lin, Q. X. 4484
 Lin, S. 4717
 Lin, S. F. 3620
 Lin, S. H. 4495
 Lin, W. 8935
 Lin, Z. F. 2482
 Lin, Z. W. 636, 1450
 Linchevskii, A. A. 8870
 Lind, V. 4973
 Lindblom, H. 225
 Linde-Laursen, I. 972, 5697, 6609, 8862-8864
 Lindehoof, C. P. J. van de 6178
 Lindner, U. 7050
 Lindsay, R. C. 3843
 Line, R. F. 2333, 2509-2510
 Lineberger, R. D. 3962
 Linforth, R. S. T. 9265
 Ling, D. H. 1115-1116, 2959-2960, 2964, 7461
 Ling, L. C. 166
 Ling, Z. Z. 7471, 8619, 8920
 Lingappa, S. 6336, 7229, 7424, 7865
 Link, G. 7626, 8351
 Link, L. A. 7599
 Linnen, P. J. 722
 Linscombe, S. D. 4523
 Linskens, H. F. 2221
 Liou, T. D. 1162
 Liparteliani, O. A. 2589
 Lipczyński, W. 6942
 Lipko, E. 682
 Lipko, I. Yu. 8050
 Lips, J. 3909
 Liptay, A. 1883, 3238
 Lishchitovich, L. I. 6075
 Lišková, M. 2303
 Lissemore, J. L. 5808
 Lister, P. G. 754, 5887
 Lister, R. M. 2302
 Litovchenko, I. F. 8853
 Litts, J. C. 6437
 Litun, P. P. 8653
 Litvinenko, M. V. 5503
 Litvinenko, N. A. 2475, 7980
 Litvinenko, V. A. 316
 Litvinov, V. I. 3350
 Litvinova, V. I. 8866
 Litz, R. 3738, 3752
 Litz, R. E. 3307, 3739, 7003, 7716-7717
 Liu, C. G. 3321
 Liu, C. P. 6496, 6937
 Liu, C. Z. 2722
 Liu, D. 5320
 Liu, D. J. 2349, 5729, 7256, 7457
 Liu, D. W. 6661
 Liu, G. L. 8265
 Liu, G. Q. 5134
 Liu, H. L. 2983, 9074
 Liu, H. T. 6681
 Liu, J. 2906
 Liu, J. M. 6679
 Liu, J. R. 3286, 3630
 Liu, J. X. 1096
 Liu, L. 3823
 Liu, L. H. 7351
 Liu, L. J. 3305, 3387
 Liu, M. C. 1499, 9039
 Liu, Q. Q. 3593
 Liu, Q. X. 2957
 Liu, W. K. 846
 Liu, Y. J. 2997
 Liu, Y. M. 1809, 3880
 Liu, Y. N. 2147
 Liu, Y. X. 1669
 Liu, Y. Y. 6530
 Liu, Z. C. 2849
 Liu, Z. L. 2852, 7462
 Liu, Z. S. 1098
 Liu, Z. Y. 1107, 2426, 3453
 Liuni, C. S. 5465
 Liverani, A. 6985
 Livermore, K. G. 1654, 1677
 Livescu, L. 6818
 Livingston, R. S. 2143
 Lizarraga, C. 6836
 Liznev, V. N. 341, 7658, 7673
 Llacer, G. 9155
 Llewellyn, D. 5835
 Lloyd, A. 4589
 Lloyd, D. G. 2229, 7218
 Lloyd, D. L. 3138
 Lloyd, H. L. 6074
 Lo, C. C. 3372, 5297
 Lo, K. 2379
 Lo, S. H. 4671
 Lobachev, A. Ya. 7652
 Lobachev, A. Ya. 7683
 Lobachov, A. Ya. 7652, 7683
 Lobanov, G. A. 9121
 Loberg, G. L. 9355
 Lobko, V. N. 4225-4226, 9382
 Löbnitz, G. 7321
 Lobov, V. P. 8468
 Lobovikov, N. N. 8933
 Lobovikova, V. F. 8933
 Lobushnyak, L. L. 1524
 Locascio, S. J. 3297, 3947
 Lockett, A. H. 4670
 Lockwood, G. 5563
 Locy, R. D. 8256
 Lodge, G. M. 1291, 5216
 Lodha, M. L. 6949
 Lodhi, G. P. 1271, 5944, 7436
 Loegering, W. Q. 3060
 Löffler, C. M. 4399
 Logachev, N. D. 4876
 Logacheva, O. V. 1653
 Loganathan, M. 8181
 Loginova, V. I. 6984
 Logvinenko, V. A. 5044
 Logvinenko, V. F. 597, 865
 Loh, C. S. 1578-1579
 Łojkowska, E. 1373, 7543
 Lokhande, S. B. 1473
 Lokmatova, V. E. 4513
 Lolli, F. 6979
 Lombardi, S. 3363, 3365
 Lombardo, G. M. 6274
 Lominadze, N. G. 2643
 Lomsadze, G. N. 622
 Lønbaek, M. 8131
 Long, D. L. 824, 6417, 8760
 Long, R. C. 5324
 Long, S. R. 2155, 4338
 Longbrake, T. D. 9224
 Longchamp, J.-Y. 632-633, 2279
 Longhitano, N. 2388
 Longly, B. 6016, 8483
 Longone, V. 6114
 Lonsdale, D. M. 85, 854, 7353, 7907
 Loo, S. W. 2425, 3450, 9063
 Loon, C. D. van 1347
 Loon, L. C. van 6346
 Lopatina, L. M. 6569, 9060
 López, C. 8588
 Lopez-Gorgé, J. 1353
 López, M. 2019
 López S., J. 4036
 López-Sáez, J. F. 6391
 Löptien, H. 6077
 Lorbeer, J. W. 6206
 Lord, W. J. 1662
 Lordello, L. G. E. 8436
 Lorenz, K. 2831
 Lorenzetti, F. 4886
 Lorenzi, J. O. 4555
 Lorenzoni, C. 7397, 7948
 Loresto, G. C. 8158
 Loreti, F. 5427
 Loreto, T. P. 6844
 Lörr, H. 5701, 5835
 Losavio, N. 6106
 Loshakova, N. I. 8294
 Loskutov, I. G. 6463
 Loskutova, T. L. 4726
 Louant, B.-P. 6016
 Loubser, J. T. 3813
 Loughed, E. C. 1816
 Loughlin, S. A. R. 4724
 Loughman, B. C. 96
 Loughman, B. C. 4312
 Louguet, P. 5359
 Louis, I. H. 3758, 5444
 Lourd, M. 3468
 Lourenção, A. L. 281, 488, 4618, 4771
 Lovatt, J. A. 1201
 Löve, A. 4349, 6002
 Löve, A. 2201
 Love, S. 1830, 1842
 Love, S. L. 1841
 Lovell, P. H. 1847, 1850
 Lovett, P. S. 4588
 Low, F. C. 8386
 Lowe, H. J. B. 4944, 4946-4948, 5795
 Lowe, K. F. 3070
 Lower, R. L. 417-419, 430, 3931, 3933-3934, 9247
 Lowry, J. B. 8237
 Lowry, J. R. 4932
 Loy, J. B. 4707
 Lozano, J. 4072
 Lu, C. 103, 4455
 Lu, C. B. 1495
 Lü, C. Y. 8916
 Lu, C. Y. 2685, 8072
 Lu, D. Y. 188, 2008, 3101
 Lu, H. M. 6606
 Lu, H. P. 4939
 Lu, H. S. 4989
 Lu, H. Y. 9062
 Lu, J. Y. 8913
 Lü, L. X. 362
 Lu, M. Q. 6606
 Lü, P. 8016
 Lu, P. 4369, 8016
 Lü, Q. Y. 400
 Lu, S. W. 4489
 Lu, S. Y. 3284
 Lu, W. L. 2423, 9202
 Lu, X. W. 1694
 Lu, Y. G. 8914
 Lu, Y. Q. 3379
 Luat, N. V. 4470
 Lubenets, P. A. 8196, 8958
 Lubis, A. T. 2940
 Luby, J. J. 4416
 Lucas, J. A. 1282

- Lucken, K. A. 690, 5731
 Luckner, M. 3604
 Ludilov, V. 8520
 Ludnikova, L. A. 9192
 Ludwig, J. W. 5248
 Luedders, V. D. 2037, 6303
 Lühe, H. 7250
 Lühe, W. 7250
 Luig, N. H. 810, 8053
 Luizzi, D. 7958-7959, 8035-8036
 Luizzi, D. V. 58, 7960-7961
 Lukancheva, A. G. 5716
 Lukaszewski, A. J. 676, 804, 832, 4954, 5799, 7319
 Luke, H. H. 795, 842, 2586
 Lukhele, P. E. 2865
 Lukić, M. 6972
 Lukina, N. I. 1002, 8881
 Luk'yanenko, A. N. 1889, 5537, 9270-9271
 Luk'yanenko, È. Kh. 1889, 5537, 9270-9271
 Luk'yanenko, L. M. 2689
 Luk'yanenko, N. M. 5042
 Luk'yanova, M. V. 8113, 8880
 Lumaret, R. 6699
 Luna, J. V. U. 3291
 Lunati, U. 3828, 5407
 Lund, R. E. 3124
 Lundquist, R. L. 6366
 Lundqvist, U. 2782
 Lunev, A. G. 7679
 Lungulescu, I. 6524
 Lunin, N. D. 6277
 Lunin, N. K. 9059
 Luo, H. X. 2849
 Luo, J. F. 9327
 Luo, S. W. 9063
 Lupashku, G. A. 9372
 Lupton, F. G. H. 2121, 2530
 Luteyn, K. J. 5494
 Luthra, O. P. 8013
 Lutkov, A. A. 7592
 Lutyńska, R. 6691, 6697
 Lutz, J. D. 5321
 Luu Hong Man 8177
 Luzina, Z. P. 134
 L'vova, A. V. 6185
 L'vova, F. A. 8969
 L'vova, I. N. 8490
 L'vovich, N. Ya. 5786
 Ly, N. 4470
 Lyakhovkin, A. G. 163, 173
 Lyapikhova, A. A. 6968, 7672
 Lyashenko, V. P. 5832
 Lycett, G. W. 4237, 7150-7151
 Lyfenko, S. F. 4896, 8720, 8766
 Lykouressis, D. 2304
 Lyman, J. M. 1953
 Lynch, D. R. 199
 Lynch, R. E. 5161
 Lyon, G. D. 3875, 3878
 Lyons, J. M. 1884
 Lyrene, P. 7011
 Lyrene, P. M. 1684, 3779, 5457, 7731-7734
 Lysenko, N. I. 3407-3408
 Lysenko, V. A. 9357
 Lysenkov, V. I. 735
 Lysikov, V. N. 866
 Lysov, V. N. 133
 Lyubavina, L. A. 190
 Lyubavina, R. F. 5721
 Lyzlov, E. V. 4968
 Ma, B. Y. 917
 Ma, D. Q. 7400
 Ma, F. C. 3321
 Ma, H. T. 1065, 8147
 Ma, J. Z. 1447
 Ma, Q. S. 4340, 9392
 Ma, R. H. 4157
 Ma, Y. G. 4762
 Ma, Y. 2004
 Ma, Z. R. 1115-1116, 2964, 7461
 Ma, Z. T. 8149
 Maafu, I. K. Adjei- 3346
 Maag, W. 1346, 1358, 6793, 6796
 Maamar, M. 9088
 Maan, S. S. 675, 690, 2373, 2451, 5731
 Maas, F. B., III 792
 Maatkerimov, A. 8720
 Mabesa, R. C. 4652
 McAllan, A. B. 8099
 McArdle, R. N. 412
 Macarthur, A. W. 231
 McArthur, E. D. 8383
 Macaso-Khwaja, A. C. 3208, 6782
 McBlain, B. A. 2005
 McBratney, J. M. 6738
 McCaig, T. N. 7277, 7297, 7982
 McCalmont, D. C. 238, 1389, 3259
 McCammon, K. R. 3881, 8516
 McCarty, J. C., Jr. 3328, 6856, 8260-8262
 McClane, J. M. 889
 McClelland, M. 4017
 McClement, S. J. 4679
 McClung, A. M. 743
 McCollum, G. D. 4727
 McComb, J. A. 1287
 McConnell, D. B. 3093
 McCoy, R. J. 5632, 8592
 McCoy, T. J. 1263, 3115, 5167, 5176, 5209, 5212, 6717-6719, 7509
 McCrate, A. J. 8719
 McCraw, J. M. 3072
 McCreight, J. D. 406, 408, 410-411, 413, 415, 3914, 4702, 4704, 9235, 9239
 McDaniell, C. N. 5319
 McDaniell, J. K. 184
 McDaniell, M. E. 825
 McDavid, C. R. 5299
 McDonald, D. 6120, 7640, 9094
 MacDonald, D. H. 5214
 Macdonald, F. D. 5866
 MacDonald, G. E. 5504
 MacDonald, M. D. 7271
 MacDonald, M. V. 4609
 McDonald, N. 5852
 McDonnell, E. 8953
 McDonnell, M. M. 5201
 McDonnell, R. E. 1186, 8200
 McElroy, A. R. 3069
 McEwan, J. M. 33-34, 7327
 McFarland, M. J. 2878
 McFerson, J. 4076
 McFerson, J. R. 1960
 MacFoy, C. A. 4114, 7114
 Macfoy, C. C. A. 7114
 McGavin, S. 5684
 McGechan, M. B. 1369
 McGinnis, J. 5755
 McGirr, L. G. 2731
 McGlasson, W. B. 5529
 McGraw, R. L. 815, 2561
 McGregor, R. L. 5917
 McGuire, C. F. 4363-4364, 7396
 McGuire, J. 7117
 McGuire, P. E. 4909
 McGuire, R. G. 3254, 7552
 Macháček, Č. 3536
 Machado, H. 5915
 McHale, N. A. 3206
 Machán, F. 2555
 Macheix, J. J. 1761
 Machida, Y. 3641
 McIndoo, J. 1544, 8325
 McIntosh, L. 83
 McIntosh, M. S. 3054, 3137
 McIntosh, R. A. 810, 2518, 5780, 7247
 Mactit, F. 5547
 Mackay, G. R. 6760, 6818, 6822
 McKenry, M. V. 7751
 McKenzie, K. S. 160, 6675
 McKenzie, R. I. H. 2568, 4964, 6505, 8064
 MacKerron, D. K. L. 1349, 4242
 McKersie, B. D. 753
 Mackey, B. E. 5118
 Mac Key, J. 6368, 7902
 Mackill, D. J. 5103
 McKinnon, G. C. 5037
 Mackintosh, G. M. 1403
 McKnight, T. D. 1988
 McLaren, N. W. 333
 McLauchlin, J. 1392
 MacLean, C. 7236
 Maclean, C. J. 8624
 McLean, M. A. 8044
 Maclean, N. 4328
 MacLean, P. S. 3139
 McLean, R. J. 8112
 MacLeod, A. J. 3741
 McLeod, M. J. 1928, 6235
 McMichael, B. L. 3319, 7566
 MacMillan, J. 5006, 5624
 MacMillan, R. H. 5342, 9073
 McMillian, W. W. 2751, 8074
 McMillin, D. E. 2181
 McMullen, M. S. 826
 McNay, J. W. 54, 85, 4984, 8739
 MacNeill, B. H. 4930, 7081, 7793
 McNeilly, T. 3057
 McNew, R. W. 714
 McNicol, R. J. 1735
 McPhail, C. D. 1365
 McRae, C. F. 8367-8368
 McRae, D. C. 6804
 McRae, K. B. 2131, 4976
 Mačuhová, K. 2462
 McVeigh, K. J. 8941
 McVetty, P. B. E. 5560
 McVey, D. 7966
 McVey, D. V. 4365, 4937
 McWhirter, K. S. 8568, 8574, 8578
 McWilliam, J. R. 6650
 Maczyńska, M. 1313
 Madan, P. S. 5051
 Madansure, A. N. 497
 Madariaga B., R. 2465
 Maddock, S. E. 4393
 Madea, H. 1491
 Madhava Menon, P. 6288
 Madhava Rao, V. N. 3798
 Madjarova, D. 9205
 Madrid, M. T., Jr. 4512
 Mädrý, W. 1338, 7200-7201
 Madzharova, D. 9205
 Maeda, A. 1079
 Maeda, E. 6673
 Maeda, J. A. 1059
 Maeda, M. 8209
 Maehara, T. 6903-6904
 Maekawa, M. 7317
 Maenhault, R. 6912
 Maeno, S. 6959
 Maesen, L. J. G. van der 4274, 4293, 8595
 Magah, I. M. 8542
 Magalhães, P. C. 1428
 Maggiore, T. 7397, 7948
 Magnani, G. 6748
 Magoja, J. L. 8082-8083, 8100
 Magomedmirzaev, M. M. 7202
 Magomedova, R. A. 352
 Magro, P. 398
 Maguire, M. P. 2634, 6390
 Magurov, P. F. 4968
 Mahabal Ram 2826
 Mahabaleswarappa, K. B. 1607
 Mahajan, R. 8513
 Mahajan, R. K. 1092-1093
 Mahajan, V. K. 1092
 Mahal, G. S. 6454
 Mahalakshmi, V. 1044
 Mahan 6854
 Mahanta, P. K. 3466
 Mahapatra, P. C. 2989
 Mahendra Singh 4388
 Maherchandani, N. 4959
 Maheshwari, R. V. 6333
 Maheshwari, S. C. 337, 609, 6956, 8384
 Maheswaran, G. 7506
 Mahill, J. F. 6856, 8260-8261
 Mahmood, I. T. 7549
 Mahmood Osmanzai 755
 Mahmood, T. 8594
 Mahmoud Ahmed Mahmoud 3524
 Mahmoud Chaoukat Brimo 4733
 Mahmud Duwayri 6458, 7293
 Mahmuda Haroon 2927
 Mahna, S. K. 3749, 9260
 Mahon, J. D. 5625
 Maier, L. 7782
 Maier, W. 2093, 4308
 Maine, M. J. de 3200, 6771, 6776
 Maforova, V. I. 7667, 7680
 Maison, P. 1688
 Maisonneuve, B. 1877-1878
 Maistrenko, O. I. 2378, 7987
 Maiti, S. C. 3735
 Maiti, S. N. 3366, 8304
 Majid, M. A. 1976, 4720
 Major Singh Dhaliwal 1840
 Májovský, J. 6745
 Mak, C. 5608
 Mak-Kei, D. 7902
 Makagonov, E. I. 4254
 Makarova, G. A. 9207
 Makasheva, R. Kh. 6315, 8585
 Makhlova, M. R. 996, 2785
 Makhno, V. G. 1768
 Maki, Y. 1270, 5174
 Makino, T. 7255
 Makogon, A. M. 7583
 Makogonov, E. I. 4254, 5627
 Maksimov, I. L. 671, 704
 Maksimov, N. A. 4809
 Maksimov, N. G. 7324, 8047, 8778
 Maksimova, I. N. 5404
 Maksimova, V. N. 8057
 Maksimović, D. 2809
 Maksudov, Z. Yu. 265, 8270
 Malagamba, P. 232-233
 Malakhova, E. I. 404
 Malausa, J. C. 8850
 Malavolta, E. 4743-4744
 Mal'chikov, Yu. A. 5470, 5472
 Malepszy, S. 9187
 Maletskaya, E. I. 9052
 Maletskii, S. I. 5688, 6360, 6891, 8315, 9052
 Maletskii, S. I. 4807
 Maletskii, S. I. 1520
 Maletsky, S. I. 1520
 Malhi, N. S. 106, 6587
 Malhi, S. S. 6862
 Malhotra, R. S. 498, 4123, 5637, 8486
 Malhotra, S. 4406
 Malhotra, V. K. 9172, 9174
 Malhotra, V. V. 5003
 Mali, V. R. 7437
 Maliarčíková, V. 1746
 Maliga, P. 289, 7216
 Malik, B. A. 4015, 4783
 Malik, B. P. S. 499, 6263
 Malik, C. P. 3489
 Malik, H. S. 5084
 Malik, K. P. S. 4412, 7322
 Malik, M. N. 3717
 Malik, Y. S. 4725
 Malina, M. M. 1160
 Malina, Yu. M. 1160
 Malingré, T. M. 1640
 Malinina, M. I. 1836
 Malinina, V. M. 5357, 6123
 Malinovskii, B. N. 5094
 Malis-Arad, S. 3951
 Malishevskaya, M. F. 6981
 Malk, A. J. 8744
 Mallik, S. 5950
 Mallikarjunaradhya, K. 8137
 Malm, N. R. 6851-6852
 Malmberg, R. L. 1544, 8325
 Malmberg, R. L. 4323

- Malti 6322
 Maltseva, S. 3956
 Maluf, W. R. 3181, 3190, 3285, 3948
 Malychenko, V. V. 7652, 7660
 Malyuzhenets, N. S. 5746, 8906
 Mambani, B. 1132-1134
 Mamedov, M. I. 2536
 Mamirov, N. M. 7276
 Mamkwe, C. 5586
 Manabe, T. 5892
 Manamohanlal, S. 6261
 Manandhar, J. B. 4204, 4210
 Manaoharan, N. 4005
 Mandal, A. K. 4276
 Mane, S. S. 8277
 Manescu, C. 9156
 Manga, V. 5921
 Mangal Sain 3020
 Mangat, B. P. S. 8513
 Mangelsdorf, A. J. 4579
 Mangoendidjojo, W. 2704
 Mangotra, R. 3370
 Mani, M. 5920
 Mani, S. C. 806, 2969, 5957, 8152
 Manian, S. 5128
 Manivannan, M. 3520
 Manjivath, A. 8361
 Manmana, P. N. 663
 Mann, G. S. 6980, 7004
 Mann, J. A. 2878
 Manner, R. 6347
 Manners, J. M. 2817
 Manning, J. T. 4347
 Manninger, I. 5874, 6578
 Manninger, K. 5210-5211
 Manninger, S. 5210-5211
 Mannini, P. 6101
 Manoj Srivastava 9337
 Manolache, G. 4043
 Manoliu, M. 6566
 Manolov, A. 4586, 6084
 Manquian T., N. 2393
 Manrique C., A. 2607
 Mansaray, M. S. 4494
 Mansfield, J. L. 1250, 1255-1256
 Mansfield, T. A. 181
 Mansha Ram 1729
 Manshardt, R. M. 4741
 Mansilla T., R. 2393
 Mansur, M. A. 4487
 Mantell, S. H. 2104
 Manuhev, B. 7758
 Manwiller, A. 4435
 Manzano-Mendez, J. 7076
 Manzer, F. E. 8244
 Manzhulin, A. V. 216
 Manzo, P. 3819, 5466
 Manzocchi, L. A. 3691
 Manzoor A. Khan 1444, 1458, 3322, 3325, 6859
 Manzoor Ahmad Bhutta 2387
 Manzoor Ahmad Khan 1458, 3322, 3325
 Manzoor Ahmed Khan 6859
 Manzyuk, V. T. 960-961, 5042
 Mao, B. R. 4375
 Mao, W. Y. 3593
 Marais, P. G. 3810
 Marangoni, B. 4646
 Maranville, J. W. 2879, 6416, 8907
 Marble, V. L. 4531
 Marchand, J.-L. 848
 Marchenko, V. A. 6046
 Marchenkov, A. N. 3350, 3355, 8292
 Marchese, M. 6107
 Marchetta, M. A. 8202
 Marchetti, M. A. 1082, 3011
 Marchetti, R. 7025
 Marchylo, B. A. 121
 Marciano, P. 398
 Marcker, K. A. 4759, 7844
 Marcucci, M. C. 3615, 5396
 Maréchal, R. 462, 5273
 Marek, V. 959, 2431
 Marekar, R. V. 4473
 Mares, D. J. 7261, 7278, 7981
 Maretzki, A. 8311
 Marghitu, V. 3563, 4148
 Mariani, A. 5143
 Mariani, B. M. 663
 Marienut, V. 3852
 Marimuthu, T. 5595
 Marin, I. 1359, 1890
 Marinchik, A. F. 3402
 Marinesco, O. 1482
 Marinescu, I. 7572
 Marinica, A. 1359
 Mariotti, D. 1215, 6720, 8221, 8229
 Mariotti, J. A. 2117, 3373-3374
 Marijushkin, V. F. 4225-4226
 Marjushkin, V. F. 9358
 Markaryan, V. A. 8331
 Markhlevskaya, T. V. 6709
 Marko, A. F. 4875, 7246
 Marko, V. F. 4875, 7246
 Marković, B. 4916
 Markowski, A. 7621
 Markowsky, G. 573
 Marks, R. J. 1401
 Maroof, M. A. S. 1012
 Maroquin, C. 8896
 Marquand, R. 6467
 Márquez, B. 6033
 Márquez, E. R. 3305, 3387
 Márquez Sánchez, F. 6558
 Marrakchi, M. 6755
 Marras, G. F. 5597, 6105
 Marrero, H. 4086
 Marrero Labrador, P. 7788
 Marro, M. 6987
 Maršálek, L. 1924, 7603-7604
 Marschner, H. 8210
 Marsden, K. 6249
 Marsh, L. 4079
 Marshall, C. 7998
 Marshall, D. R. 131, 2141, 2252, 3532, 5732, 8301, 8973
 Marshall, H. G. 8792
 Marshall, J. G. 107
 Marska, E. 8089
 Marsolais, A. A. 2416, 2428
 Marta, L. 1482
 Marten, G. C. 3086
 Martens, J. W. 2568, 4935, 4964, 6505, 6626, 8063
 Martensen, A. N. 1240
 Martín, A. 4447
 Martin, B. A. 4155, 4187
 Martin, C. R. 5863
 Martin, D. 2310
 Martin, D. J. 8007
 Martín del Campo Valle, S. 4990
 Martin, F. W. 3287, 4012
 Martín-Hurtado, S. 6391
 Martin, J. M. 3124
 Martin, M. 880
 Martin, M. J. 6551, 8827
 Martin, M. W. 1352, 3236
 Martin, P. J. 8042
 Martin, R. H. 2317
 Martin, R. J. 1512
 Martin, T. J. 653, 7244
 Martinetti, L. 1202
 Martínez, G. R. 7578
 Martínez Garza, A. 5690, 6529
 Martínez Izquierdo, J. A. 5012
 Martinez W., O. J. 907
 Martiniello, P. 2716
 Martins, F. P. 4641, 4645
 Martins, I. S. 8531
 Martins, P. S. 4171
 Martínez, N. Boscán de 6995
 Martyn, E. M. 3602
 Martynov, E. G. 7001
 Martynov, S. P. 2308
 Martz, F. A. 7488
 Marutyan, S. A. 5471
 Maruyama, K. 5131
 Maruyama, T. 2162
 Marwaha, K. K. 6592
 Mary, C. A. 3008, 7468
 Maryam, B. 2648
 Mar'yushkin, V. F. 4225-4226, 9358, 9382
 Marzi, V. 5598
 Marziano, F. 7058, 7821
 Masaoka, Y. 5083
 Masárová, K. 8889, 8891
 Masaya, P. 4037, 4090, 4093-4094
 Masaya S., P. 4037
 Mascarenhas, A. F. 1720, 3754
 Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 484-485
 Mascarenhas, J. P. 8088
 Mascarenhas, N. T. 8088
 Mashadi, A. S. 3763, 5446
 Mashingaidze, K. 5002
 Mashkin, S. I. 7000, 7132, 8555
 Mashnenkov, A. S. 5014
 Mashtakova, A. Kh. 4710
 Masiak, D. 1526
 Masikevich, Yu. G. 856
 Maskov, A. P. 9272
 Mašková, I. 214
 Maslennikova, L. I. 8135
 Masny, M. M. 8070
 Masnyi, M. N. 8070
 Masojć, P. 4972
 Masoni, A. 6647
 Massantini, F. 6647
 Masson, M. 3203
 Masson, P. 668
 Massonie, G. 1688
 Massover, B. L. 5439
 Mastenbroek, I. 2632
 Masters, J. F. 7076
 Mastroilli, M. 6106
 Masuda, K. 3842
 Masuda, S. 8868
 Masuda, Y. 8876
 Mat, C. H. C. 4755
 Matches, A. G. 7488
 Mateescu, N. 4305
 Mateeva, A. 5264
 Matěvská, N. 8452
 Mathai, P. J. 1931
 Mather, D. E. 2549-2550, 2803
 Mather, K. 3076
 Matheron, M. E. 3816
 Mathews, H. 598, 1937
 Mathews, V. H. 4124
 Mathias, P. L. 1403
 Mathias, R. 4814
 Mathieu, C. 9225
 Mathre, D. E. 4363, 8129
 Mathur, A. K. 2057
 Mathur, H. C. 2523
 Mathura Rai 1407
 Matlashevski, G. J. 5812
 Matlob, A. N. 5245, 7549, 7781
 Matsubara, S. 5487
 Matsubayashi, M. 5240, 5322
 Matsuda, T. 6903
 Matsuhashi, Y. 1409
 Matsui, C. 8478
 Matsumoto, K. 4321
 Matsumoto, N. 1185
 Matsumoto, S. 7857, 9343
 Matsumoto, T. 1438
 Matsumura, M. 1233
 Matsunaga, R. 7857
 Matsuoka, H. 1915
 Matsushima, J. 3744
 Matsushima, S. 294, 1079
 Matsuura, M. 1270, 5174
 Matsuzaka, S. 7453
 Matsuzaki, T. 6922
 Matsuzawa, Y. 1802, 7617
 Mattern, P. J. 48, 741, 2429, 4365, 5658, 6416
 Matthes, L. A. F. 4616
 Matthews, B. F. 1778, 6193, 7033, 9201
 Matula, B. 7696
 Matumura, M. 1233
 Matusik, H. 6739
 Matveeva, G. V. 74
 Matyac, C. A. 2726
 Matzinger, D. F. 4598, 8329
 Mau, S. L. 3661
 Maurinya, Kh. A. 423
 Mauro, V. 6279
 Maurya, A. K. 4574
 Mawardi, S. 1567
 Mawlod, E. A. 3764
 Maximov, I. L. 671, 704
 Maximov, N. G. 7324
 Maxwell, D. P. 3134, 6732-6734
 May, B. 3932, 4788, 9396
 May, C. E. 7273, 8051
 May, K. W. 625
 May, R. G. 6703
 Mayama, S. 1018, 7334
 Mayee, C. D. 1071, 1398
 Mayfield, S. P. 6546, 6554
 Mayo, O. 7893, 7914
 Mazanashvili, R. A. 674
 Mazaraki, M. 6506
 Maze, J. 8208
 Mazgalska, W. 1009
 Mazhorov, E. V. 7653, 7743, 8448, 9190
 Mazur, T. G. 8155
 Mazza, G. 3227
 Mazzini, F. 6658
 Mazzoncin, M. 6272
 Mazzoni, M. R. C. 2436
 Md. Amzad Hossain 1966
 Md. Fazlul Haque 9342
 Md. Nasiruddin 3005
 Md. Noor Hossain 1466
 Md. Safikur Rahman 3865
 Md. Zahurul Haque 2927
 Mdivani, V. G. 2644
 Meche, G. A. 4533, 5231
 Mechler, E. 3603
 Medeiros, A. C. de S. 1073
 Medhet K. Hussain 1055
 Medhi, B. N. 5345
 Medhi, R. P. 1885, 3283, 3304
 Medin, A. 7694, 7761
 Medina-Filho, H. P. 8640
 Medjedović, S. 4828
 Mednik, I. G. 1446
 Medrano, F. 5994, 8184
 Medrano, H. 6919
 Medvedev, A. A. 1513
 Medvedev, A. M. 703, 705, 2197, 7274, 7931
 Medvedeva, N. I. 9249
 Mee, C. 6203
 Mee, S. S. 192
 Meena Lagu 3910
 Meenakshi, K. 2846
 Meer, Q. P. van der 1791, 3861-3862, 5496, 9212
 Meerzon, E. E. 6318
 Meeusen, R. L. 8335
 Megbas, A. H. 5583
 Meged, G. K. 4689, 7045, 9217
 Meghji, M. R. 7360
 Mehall, B. J. 3056
 Mehan, V. K. 7640, 9094
 Mehndiratta, P. D. 5931
 Mehetre, S. S. 1443, 1464, 2087, 6057, 9025
 Mehlenbacher, S. A. 3209, 6842
 Mehra, P. N. 7042
 Mehra, R. B. 4275
 Mehrotra, N. 4173
 Mehrotra, R. S. 2068-2069
 Mehta, K. 6323, 6331
 Mehta, N. 8143
 Mehta, N. P. 7571
 Mehta, S. L. 274, 6949
 Mehwal, J. 3834, 7046
 Meichenheimer, R. D. 5626
 Meinecke, H. 3415
 Meins, F., Jr. 5321
 Meisner, J. 3348
 Meister, E. 6793, 7524
 Mejía C., J. A. 6558
 Mejía M., M. 9398
 Melchiorre, P. 2627

- Melekhina, A. 5452-5453
 Melekhina, A. A. 5452-5453
 Melekhov, E. I. 495
 Melekhova, T. A. 495
 Meleshko, L. F. 3793
 Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 5246
 Mellado Z., M. 2465
 Mellor, R. B. 8576
 Mel'nichenko, I. I. 6184
 Mel'nikov, V. N. 6339
 Mel'nikova, Z. T. 9222
 Melouk, H. A. 8376, 8378, 9096
 Melrose, H. 6804
 Melton, B. 1241-1243, 6727
 Melton, B. A. 1286, 5171
 Melton, T. A. 4095
 Melville, S. C. 645
 Melz, G. 2540
 Melzer, R. 3398, 9048
 Memajdini, Q. 883
 Memarne, G. R. 1698
 Mena T., H. 8150
 Menary, R. C. 7651
 Menczel, L. 289, 607
 Mendel, G. J. 4345
 Mendel, K. 3682
 Mendel, R. R. 8328
 Mendel'son, L. S. 501
 Mendes, B. M. J. 4059
 Méndez R., A. 1418
 Mendlinger, S. 2128, 4909
 Mendoza, E. M. T. 3757, 5445
 Mendoza, H. A. 3215, 3244, 5236, 6761, 6781
 Mendoza Onofre, L. E. 2862-2863, 2881, 6639
 Menéndez, J. 6018-6019
 Menendez, R. A. 6134
 Menezes, G. M. de 5923
 Meng, J. L. 5274
 Meng, Q. X. 9322
 Menge, P. 6633
 Menge, U. 1312
 Mengesha, M. H. 4267, 5926
 Mengistu, S. 6687, 7505
 Ménissier, J. 2255
 Menon, P. M. 6288
 Menten, J. F. M. 4461
 Menten, J. O. M. 4059, 8539
 Menzel, C. M. 6999
 Menzel, M. Y. 8307
 Menzi, M. 620, 6413, 8654
 Menzies, D. R. 9139
 Meola, S. 1149
 Mercel, F. 5477
 Merckelbach, A. 4428
 Mercy Kutty, V. C. 4239
 Mercykutty, V. C. 4239, 5623
 Merdinoglu, D. 261
 Meredith, S. A. 4222
 Meredith, W. R. 3328
 Meredith, W. R., Jr. 1481, 3310, 8287
 Merezhinskii, Yu. G. 865
 Merezhinskii, Yu. Yu. 5821
 Merfert, W. 654, 7259
 Merin, U. 3795
 Merino, F. 5819
 Merja, D. 6210
 Merker, A. 5666, 7315, 8695
 Merker, A. M. 2216
 Merkle, O. G. 2380, 4408, 6418
 Merlo, D. J. 2152
 Mero, C. E. 1804, 3879
 Mersinkov, N. 5033
 Mertler, H.-O. 7606
 Mertz, E. T. 2291
 Merwe, L. P. van der 333
 Merwe, P. J. A. van der 333
 Meryman, H. T. 4799
 Mese, M. D. 7451
 Meshkov, A. V. 5539
 Meshulam, H. 1643
 Messens, E. 4590
 Messing, J. 2618, 7347
 Messmer, M. J. 2660, 7361
 Mesterházy, A. 2486, 2730
 Metcalfe, D. R. 8134
 Metivier, J. 873
 Metlitskii, L. V. 6363, 8249
 Mettin, D. 8683
 Metwally, A. A. 5559
 Metz, G. L. 8561
 Metz, J. G. 101, 5851
 Metzger, R. J. 807, 4361, 6456
 Meunier, J. 1608
 Mew, I. P. C. 8919
 Mew, T. W. 1136, 3001, 5127, 8919
 Meyer, H. 646
 Meyer, H. K. 9036
 Meyer, L. 7859
 Meyer, W. A. 8934, 8942
 Meyer, Z. A. H. 7091
 Mezentsev, A. V. 190, 1276, 5190, 6026
 Mezentseva, G. V. 5827
 Mezentseva, L. L. 7753
 Mhatre, M. 8385
 Miah, A. J. 4175, 4487
 Miah, M. A. A. 1113
 Miah, N. M. 2914, 2920-2921
 Miah, S. A. 1136, 5969
 Miaki, T. 6648-6649, 6696
 Mian Muhammad Shafi 4247
 Miazga, D. 682, 716, 7338
 Michaelis, A. 4731
 Michail, S. H. 5282, 5583
 Michalak, A. 9006
 Michalik, H. 3969
 Michalik, I. 2672
 Michaud, R. 4849, 5171
 Michelin, F. 1884
 Michod, R. A. 611
 Mici, A. 2051
 Mičková, M. 2697
 Micke, W. C. 7762
 Miczulski, A. 7697
 Midmore, D. J. 6803
 Mielenz, N. 6354
 Mierzwa, Z. 9007
 Miesch, H. 839
 Miflin, B. 992, 6369
 Miflin, B. J. 115, 998, 1003, 2280, 2284, 8882
 Migal', N. D. 5293
 Miguschowa, E. F. 2448, 6469
 Migushova, É. F. 2448, 2455, 6469
 Mihaila, V. 7235
 Mihailov, A. 5467
 Mihailov, Tz. 5381
 Mihajlović, M. 5860
 Mihaljev, I. 2415
 Mihm, J. A. 2739
 Mikala, F. 659
 Mikami, T. 3406, 9047, 9050
 Mikel, M. A. 2734, 7375
 Mikhailenko, K. Kh. 8805
 Mikhailichenko, N. V. 3634
 Mikhatlov, A. 5467
 Mikhatlov, Ts. 5381
 Mikhatlova, L. A. 7185
 Mikhatlova, N. A. 8765
 Mikhatlova, S. P. 1637
 Mikhail'chevskii, B. M. 2687
 Mikhalev, E. V. 7537
 Mikhaylichenko, N. V. 3634
 Mikhov, A. 9197
 Mikhov, A. S. 6212
 Mikhteleva, L. A. 7666
 Mikkelsen, D. S. 5105
 Mikołajko, B. 8997
 Mikoshiba, Y. 8201
 Miksche, J. P. 3436, 6553, 6917, 8558
 Miku, V. E. 6534
 Milan, N. 6881
 Milanov, E. 7016
 Milas, S. 5843, 6545
 Milatović, I. 5873
 Milczak, M. 43
 Mileeva, T. V. 6940
 Milej-Pietkiewicz, M. 1340
 Miles, D. 101, 5851
 Miles, J. W. 8982
 Miles, M. R. 2812
 Milewska, J. 7097-7098
 Milholland, R. D. 8447
 Milica, C. I. 7631, 7879
 Milinkó, I. 8847
 Miljković, I. 7638, 7711, 7758
 Milkovits, L. 6464
 Millar, J. S. 8255
 Miller, A. 4691, 4699, 4750
 Miller, A. N. 1900, 3981-3982
 Miller, A. R. 6367
 Miller, B. S. 5758
 Miller, C. H. 420, 3935, 9247
 Miller, D. 1241-1243
 Miller, D. A. 3160-3161
 Miller, D. E. 3236
 Miller, F. 6654
 Miller, F. R. 1048, 1067, 2878, 5928, 6638, 8904, 8909
 Miller, J. C., Jr. 4105, 4125
 Miller, J. D. 1492, 1494, 2325, 3152, 5295-5296, 6436, 8309
 Miller, J. P. 995
 Miller, M. F. 1884
 Miller, P. D. 5696
 Miller, R. D. 819, 8117
 Miller, R. O. 9224
 Miller, S. A. 608, 3459, 6732-6734
 Miller, S. D. 329
 Miller, T. E. 2365, 2369
 Millet, A. H. 7785
 Millet, E. 8021
 Milliano, W. A. J. de 786, 6491
 Milliron, M. L. 1239
 Milne, D. L. 810, 2518
 Milorava, A. N. 800
 Milotay, P. 4711
 Milus, G. 2510
 Milutinović, M. 7013, 7027
 Min, Y. K. 2792, 3231
 Minařík, F. 959
 Minchin, F. R. 4280
 Minchin, P. N. 7409
 Minciu, D. R. 3592
 Minner, D. D. 3054
 Minocha, J. L. 7415
 Minotta, G. 7754
 Minvielle, F. 6507
 Mioduszevska, H. 8991
 Mir Mohammad Rajpur 4952
 Miralimov, Yu. 6992
 Miranda Filho, H. da S. 203
 Miranda Filho, H. S. 203, 4549
 Miranda-Filho, J. B. 2593, 3608
 Miranda-Filho, J. B. de 3608
 Miranda, J. E. C. 3181, 3190, 3285, 3948
 Miranda, J. L. 2350, 7248
 Miranda, L. T. de 922
 Miranda, M. A. C. de 484-485, 4771
 Miranović, K. 7638, 7711
 Miravalle, R. 1762
 Mircea, I. 1893
 Mircetich, S. M. 3816
 Mironov, E. K. 3464, 6089
 Mironova, E. D. 7574-7575
 Miroshnichenko, G. P. 2159
 Mirza, M. A. 7564
 Mirza, M. S. 6655
 Misal, M. B. 497, 4473, 5973
 Misangu, R. 625
 Misawa, N. 673
 Mischan, M. M. 1908
 Misharin, S. I. 8822
 Mishkurov, Yu. N. 6508
 Mishra, A. N. 2056
 Mishra, G. K. 1506
 Mishra, J. P. 1832
 Mishra, K. C. 7068
 Mishra, R. R. 8993
 Mishra, S. N. 2125, 5585
 Misik, S. 3808
 Miskelly, D. M. 5761, 8004
 Miski, A. M. 3763
 Misoo, S. 5322
 Mišović, D. 5860
 Mišović, M. 5860
 Mispion, J. A. 2270
 Misra, D. P. 7643
 Misra, G. P. 6072
 Misra, P. 8380
 Misra, P. S. 177
 Misra, R. K. 1043
 Misra, R. S. 3698
 Misra, S. N. 7108
 Mitchell, E. D., Jr. 8377
 Mitchell, J. E. 6044
 Mitchell, J. W. 5036
 Mitchell, K. L. 1547
 Mitev, D. 5259
 Mitev, S. 6520, 7343
 Mithaiwala, I. K. 6858, 6861
 Mitkees, R. A. 4737
 Mitra, G. C. 9032
 Mitra, R. 1618
 Mitra, S. K. 3735
 Mitranov, L. 2376, 6241, 6247
 Mitrofanova, O. P. 8880
 Mits'ko, V. M. 197
 Mitsui, Y. 1793
 Miura, H. 876, 3442
 Mix, G. 1312, 1335, 1354, 6787
 Mixon, A. C. 3559-3560, 8375
 Mizianty, M. 8945
 Mizrahi, Y. 3951
 Mizuno, S. 5122
 Mladar, N. 7693
 Mladenova, I. 8822
 Mlinar, R. 5764
 Mlyniec, W. 1801
 Mo, R. D. 1489
 Mochalova, O. V. 7720
 Mochida, M. 6497
 Mock, J. J. 5017, 6548
 Modawi, R. S. 784
 Modic, D. 7758
 Moentono, M. D. 879
 Moesta, P. 2028
 Mogami, K. 6884-6885
 Mogi, S. 6486
 Mohamed, A. 4563
 Mohamed, A. B. 1051
 Mohamed A. M. Odimeh 5874
 Mohamed Abdulrahim Iraki 5405
 Mohamed Ali Khan, V. 6069
 Mohamed Ben Khedher 3245
 Mohamed, M.-el-S. 4295
 Mohamed Osman Abdel Rahman Warrag 4109
 Mohamed Shah Hugjani 4855-4856
 Mohammad Abd-ul Aziz Miah 1113
 Mohammad Anis 1692
 Mohammad Aslam 1445
 Mohammad B. Chaudhry 1445
 Mohammad Ghayyur Khan 3334
 Mohammad Jurial Mirbahar 6861
 Mohammad S. I. Khan 1445
 Mohammad Saeed 1062, 5073, 5939
 Mohammad Salahuddin 1440
 Mohammad Shaffi Qari 2319
 Mohammad Shuaib 1440
 Mohammed Ammati 7798
 Mohammed, S. 3764
 Mohan, G. K. 7837
 Mohan, N. 4572
 Mohan Singh 6217
 Mohanty, C. R. 1140, 3013
 Mohanty, H. K. 8190
 Mohanty, J. K. 8191
 Mohideen, M. K. 3040, 4728
 Motnova, E. 4722
 Moiseev, K. A. 6932
 Moiseu, A. 2440, 2495, 2603, 2665, 4376-4378, 4395
 Mok, D. W. S. 6244
 Mok, M. C. 6244
 Mokhamed Abdelrahim Iraki 5405

- Mokhamed Shakh Khugyani 4855-4856
- Mokhnachev, I. G. 8332
- Mokievskii, V. M. 5771
- Mokronosov, A. T. 7211
- Moldovan, M. 779, 2312, 2327, 2534
- Moldovan, V. 779, 2312, 2327, 2534
- Moldoveanu, G. 2437-2438
- Molea, I. 9292
- Molina-Cano, J. L. 7398
- Molina Galán, J. D. 4990-4991, 5830, 6422
- Molina Murillo, M. T. 7286
- Molinari, F. 8108
- Moll, A. 1351
- Moll, R. H. 1036
- Mollineda Pérez, A. 3376
- Molnar, L. 6568
- Molnár-Láng, M. 5732
- Molnar, S. A. 200
- Moloney, M. M. 6935
- Molotkov, Yu. A. 8332
- Molowny, A. 8588
- Momičilović, V. 8757
- Momirović-Čuljat, J. 6290
- Momot, V. P. 8324
- Momtaz, A. 4563
- Monaghan, F. 4345
- Monastra, F. 5385, 5478
- Monastireva, L. E. 9053
- Mondal, W. A. 6671
- Moneim Babu Fatih, A. 3524
- Monette, P. L. 3800
- Monneveux, P. 5753, 6465
- Monotti, M. 6104
- Monson, W. G. 5161, 6003
- Mont M., R. 2318
- Montagu, M. van 2146, 2156, 4590-4591, 5315, 5675, 6912, 7186-7187
- Montalant, Y. 7357, 8837
- Montalti, P. 3611, 5421-5422
- Montanari, M. 6893
- Montealegre A., J. 8052
- Monteiro, A. F. 8436
- Monteiro, A. M. 873
- Monteiro, D. A. 4555
- Montemurro, P. 5598
- Montenegro, G. 6785
- Montes, S. 1568
- Montgomery, C. R. 6712
- Monti, L. M. 2040, 3827, 4020, 6239
- Moody, K. 4512
- Moody, P. W. 4196
- Mookherji, S. 9365
- Moomaw, R. S. 7125
- Moon, H. P. 5978
- Moon, Y. H. 6260, 6275
- Moonen, J. H. E. 2432, 4905
- Moore, D. 3077, 6706
- Moore, G. A. 2240, 7717
- Moore, J. N. 1741, 7017, 9181
- Moore, J. P. 5061
- Moore, L. D. 4201, 5488
- Moore, M. B. 6501
- Moore, P. H. 1501, 6886
- Moots, C. K. 4214
- Mor, B. R. 6059
- Mora B., B. 4089
- Mora, T. de 4735
- Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. de 2363, 2417
- Moraes, G. J. 467
- Moralde, N. M. 6054
- Morallo-Rejesus, B. 175, 6264
- Moran, G. 1050
- Morawetz, W. 6164
- Mordhorst, G. 6957
- More, D. C. 1912-1914, 1933, 2087
- More, T. A. 1832
- Moreira, J. O. T. 8514
- Morel, P. 7497
- Morelli, D. 3659
- Morelock, T. E. 9281
- Moreno, V. 5515
- Moretti, G. 3799
- Morey, D. D. 719, 795, 4360, 8773
- Morgan, J. M. 6477, 6652
- Morgan, T. H. 4345
- Morgan, W. G. 1206
- Morgenstern, K. 6511
- Morgun, V. V. 597, 865, 5833, 6435, 6528
- Mori, T. 8569
- Mori, Y. 301
- Morice, J. 7616
- Morimoto, J. 3709
- Morinaka, T. 1146, 3000, 3017
- Morishima, H. 2944, 5966, 8161
- Morita, Y. 405
- Moriya, I. 936
- Morizet, J. 6572, 9084
- Morley-Jones, R. 4344
- Morozova, G. S. 3646, 5382
- Morozova, S. E. 5246
- Morrall, R. A. A. 5643
- Morrice, P. 1945
- Morris, M. I. 821
- Morris, R. F. 3175
- Morris, R. O. 6194
- Morrison, K. J. 2333
- Morrison, M. J. 7167
- Morrison, R. H. 3849
- Mörschel, E. 8576
- Morsi, L. R. 5059
- Mortensen, J. A. 1684, 3787-3790, 4664-4665
- Mortensen, K. 6944
- Morton, J. R. 4344
- Morton, N. E. 8624
- Moš, M. 7531
- Mosashvili, V. A. 1754, 8456
- Mosca, G. 6270
- Mosek, B. 1175
- Moseley, E. 4740
- Mosely, P. R. 5017
- Moseman, J. G. 768, 2488, 2753, 2811, 4453, 4923, 4932-4933, 5912
- Moshier, L. J. 1057
- Moshkin, V. A. 311, 8352
- Moshkov, B. S. 4895
- Moshiy, A. J. 4115
- Mosina, N. R. 8314
- Moskov, G. 2467, 4912
- Moss, H. J. 8004
- Moss, J. P. 8373
- Moss, R. B. 1066
- Mossé, J. 2268
- Mote, U. N. 1075
- Motoda, Y. 1106
- Motomura, H. 5892, 6659
- Motosugi, H. 344
- Mott, G. O. 4514
- Mottinger, J. P. 2616, 2733, 8080, 8085
- Motto, M. 2669
- Moue, T. 9220
- Mouli, C. 4623
- Mouras, A. 6078, 7760
- Moustafa, S. E. 7083
- Moutia, J. R. 3378
- Moutonnet, P. 8164-8165
- Moutray, J. B. 1249-1259, 1262, 3107-3108
- Moyer, B. G. 6756
- Moyer, D. D. 8244
- Moyer, J. W. 7558, 8488
- Mozgova, E. A. 8822
- Mozgovoi, A. F. 2499, 4928
- Mozgovoi, A. F. 2500
- Mozgovoy, A. F. 2500
- Mozingo, R. W. 3570, 6116
- Mrázek, O. 7513
- Mrázková, V. 1275
- Mrig, K. K. 174
- Mrinal Bhav 3910
- Mubiana, W. 2250
- Mubumbila, M. 83, 9299
- Muchena, S. C. 2655, 5002
- Mudd, E. A. 9392
- Muderewich, R. P. 7393
- Muehlbauer, F. J. 2075, 2078, 4230, 4290, 5626
- Mugniery, D. 6841
- Muhadji Djali Moentono 879
- Muhammad, A. F. H. 6243
- Muhammad Afzal 2979
- Muhammad Akmal Khan 1459, 4560
- Muhammad Ali 2979
- Muhammad Amin Khan 6860
- Muhammad Anwar Mirza 7564
- Muhammad Ashraf 4247
- Muhammad Aslam 1444
- Muhammad Aslam Chowdhry 2387
- Muhammad B. Chaudhry 1055
- Muhammad Ibrahim 3325
- Muhammad Shaban Kalwar 1465
- Muhammad Shafi 3333
- Muhammad Yousuf 2979
- Muir, C. E. 5038
- Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 2350, 7248
- Mujer, C. V. 3757, 5445
- Mujica, F. L. 7936
- Mujica, M. M. 8202
- Mukai, Y. 2282
- Mukesh Srivastava 2515
- Mukhamedova, R. A. 8286
- Mukherjee, B. B. 4566
- Mukherjee, P. 7458
- Mukhin, E. N. 4943
- Mukhina, N. A. 8211, 8224, 8968, 8970
- Mukhtar, M. 5170
- Mukuru, S. Z. 7438, 7446
- Mulcahy, D. L. 8503
- Mulcahy, G. B. 8503
- Mulchi, C. L. 3437, 4600
- Muldoon, E. P. 3942
- Muldoon, J. F. 8824
- Mullaney, E. J. 56
- Müller, A. 5896, 6348
- Müller, A. J. 1540
- Müller, G. 6455
- Müller, H. W. 838, 2540, 7238, 7335
- Muller, J. P. 9225
- Muller, R. A. 6930
- Müller, Z. 8754
- Mullet, J. E. 6309
- Mullinix, B. 1766
- Mullins, C. A. 4635
- Mullins, M. G. 1649, 1758
- Mumford, D. L. 287
- Mumford, P. M. 3854
- Mumm, R. F. 2861
- Munday, J. 5881, 8110
- Mundt, C. C. 4812
- Munger, H. M. 409, 432, 1858-1859, 3938
- Munir, K. M. 1119
- Munir-ud-Din Khan 1459, 3325, 3334, 4560
- Muniyappa, V. 278, 2092
- Munk, A. 6342
- Munk, L. 1026, 7949
- Munoz, C. E. 7734
- Muñoz, D. 5098, 5915
- Muñoz de Con, L. 3897
- Muñoz-García, J. 603
- Muñoz Orozco, A. 2713, 2881, 6529
- Munro, J. M. 3173
- Munshi, G. D. 9284
- Munshi Singh 274, 1454, 6847
- Münster, J. 1346, 1358
- Munteanu, I. 2741
- Müntzing, A. 8795
- Munzert, M. 236, 6814
- Murai, M. 5968
- Murai, N. 2152
- Murai, T. 6905
- Muraleedharan Nayar, K. 2081
- Murali, N. S. 6213
- Muralidharan, V. K. 3587
- Muralimohan Reddy, B. 5362
- Muramatsu, M. 126, 7249
- Murari, G. 3363, 3365
- Murari, K. 5084
- Murashev, V. V. 2463
- Murashige, T. 7798
- Murata, M. 4448, 7622, 8481
- Murav'eva, M. F. 6300
- Mureria, N. 7103
- Mureşan, D. 4828
- Mureşan, F. 2741
- Mureşan, O. 639
- Mureşan, S. 6798
- Mureşan, T. 39, 742, 7221, 8565
- Murfet, I. C. 4243, 4253, 5624
- Murín, A. 4350, 6745
- Murin, A. V. 1631
- Murphy, C. F. 5810
- Murphy, G. J. P. 2413
- Murphy, H. J. 8244
- Murphy, J. P. 813, 7331
- Murphy, L. 4167, 4224, 9344
- Murphy, R. P. 6024
- Murphy, T. M. 606
- Murray, B. G. 3072
- Murray, G. A. 2043, 2055
- Murray, J. J. 1218, 3058
- Murray, M. G. 2152
- Murray, T. D. 5777
- Murthi, B. N. 7712
- Murthy, K. V. K. 291
- Murthy, M. N. K. 3504
- Murthy, N. S. 5325
- Murthy, N. S. 8519
- Murthy, P. S. S. 4483, 4488
- Murthy, R. L. N. 6091
- Murthy, U. R. 5075, 5936
- Murtitov, M. N. 6223
- Murty, G. S. S. 1586
- Murty, J. V. V. S. N. 5921
- Murty, K. S. 4483
- Murty, M. G. 5123
- Murty, U. R. 1619, 2854, 5075, 5934-5937
- Murugesan, S. 3021-3022
- Murugesan, S. 7570
- Murvai, M. 9156
- Musaev, A. D. 7987
- Musaev, D. A. 8276
- Musaev, Kh. M. 8692
- Musande, V. G. 629
- Musatova, L. A. 8778
- Musho, U. S. 9088
- Mushonga, J. N. 2845
- Mushtaq Ahmad 2979, 3357
- Mushtaque A. Rajput 808
- Musich, V. N. 7298, 8662, 8714
- Musick, R. R. 1013
- Musil, J. 5255
- Musil, M. 2058-2059
- Muskavitch, K. M. T. 82, 2621
- Musselman, L. J. 2305, 6407
- Mustafa, K. A. A. 5059
- Mustafa, S. 7561
- Mustafaev, I. D. 2536, 4904
- Mustafaev, S. A. 264
- Mustea, D. 2741, 4047, 6595
- Mutascu, N. 3657-3658
- Muthiah, A. 3520
- Muthoka, D. K. 2599
- Muthukrishnan, C. R. 1869, 3040, 3282, 4011, 4013, 5371
- Muthukrishnan, S. 2762, 6604
- Muthuswami, S. 3766, 5371
- Muthuswamy, M. 7421, 7642
- Muthuswamy, S. 5371
- Mutschler, M. A. 3955, 7051
- Mutz, W. 665
- Muzaffar Ahmad Mansoor 2387
- Muzychenko, B. 7018
- Mwandemele, O. D. 8574
- Mwenda, E. W. 2600
- Myakushko, Yu. P. 4133, 6277, 6292
- Myasnikova, G. I. 6434
- Myers, P. Z. 5699
- Mynbaev, T. T. 98, 5855
- Myuller, Kh. V. 838
- Naazar Ali 1458, 3322
- Nabi, M. N. 5263

- Nabiev, A. G. 4562
 Nabinger, C. 3087
 Nabokikh, K. I. 6888
 Nabors, M. W. 2967, 8639
 Nachiappan, R. M. 3742
 Nachmias, A. 3256, 6817-6818
 Nadarajan, L. 7474, 7481
 Nadarajan, N. 5644-5646
 Nadirov, B. T. 2456
 Nadler, K. 4776
 Nadzhafov, F. N. 1703
 Nadzhimov, U. K. 8276
 Nagabhushan Rao, R. 3490
 Nagabhushana Rao, R. 3490, 7620
 Nagahama, T. 1409
 Nagai, M. 1793
 Nagaich, B. B. 7553
 Nagami, R. 1328
 Nagaoka, K. 7215
 Nagarajan, C. 5064, 5920, 7416, 7419-7420, 8144
 Nagarajan, R. 1110, 4573
 Nagarajan, S. 2515
 Nagarajarao, Y. 1043
 Nagata, R. T. 4060
 Nagata, T. 185
 Nagato, Y. 8554
 Nagatomi, S. 1491
 Nagel, C. W. 2797
 Nageswara Rao, P. 3380
 Nagi, P. S. 266, 7562
 Nagibin, A. E. 8216, 8969
 Nagl, W. 7606
 Nagovitsyna, A. V. 1163, 8959
 Nagra, P. 2068
 Nagy, A. H. 6923
 Nagy, B. 5183
 Nagy, F. 289
 Nagy, J. 7380
 Nagylaki, T. 590, 6373, 6392
 Nahar, R. 3005
 Naidich, V. A. 5686
 Naidoo, G. 6074
 Naidu, K. M. 7579
 Naik, B. J. 3586
 Naiki, T. 405
 Nair, M. C. 5125
 Nair, N. K. 7802
 Nair, N. R. 7481
 Nair, P. K. C. 1508
 Nair, S. 1720, 3754
 Nair, S. S. 1508
 Nair, V. G. 1587, 1589, 4486, 7802
 Naito, H. 6486
 Naito, R. 7021
 Nakahodo N., J. 2607
 Nakai, Y. 2449
 Nakajima, T. 7605
 Nakamura, C. 805
 Nakamura, K. 1070
 Nakamura, M. 393
 Nakamura, T. 8569
 Nakamuta, T. 3725, 6990
 Nakanishi, T. 5475, 6883
 Nakano, H. 2022
 Nakashima, H. 876, 9340
 Nakata, N. 6497
 Nakatani, M. 3696
 Nakatogawa, H. 6918
 Nakayama, R. 463
 Nalepa, S. 5802-5804
 Nallathambi, G. 1588, 4476
 Nalli, R. 765
 Nam, J. H. 5720
 Namai, H. 616
 Nambiar, P. T. C. 3573, 8374
 Namdeo, K. N. 747
 Namkoong, G. 4833, 5683
 Nand Kishore 4725
 Nanda, G. S. 2406-2408, 2458
 Nanda, J. S. 2972, 5957, 8152
 Nandeshwar, S. B. 1468, 8291
 Nandpuri, K. S. 1834, 5527, 9262
 Nandwal, A. S. 5774
 Naneva, D. 5621
 Napier, K. V. 6013, 8044
 Naranjo, T. 5820
 Narasimba Rao, P. 7464
 Narasimha Murthi, B. 7712
 Narasimham, J. V. 7305
 Narasimhan, V. 4087
 Narasimhulu, S. B. 1621
 Narasinga Rao, P. S. R. L. 1041
 Narayan, R. 5022
 Narayan, R. K. J. 7528, 7532
 Narayana, D. 7434
 Narayana, Y. D. 1906
 Narayanan, K. 5896
 Narayanasamy, P. 332, 7421, 7472, 7826-7827
 Narayanaswamy, P. 7421
 Narbaev, Z. N. 9242
 Naresh Mehrotra 4173
 Naresh Mehta 8143
 Naritichuk, F. D. 8707
 Narizhnaya, T. I. 9184
 Narula, P. N. 4922
 Narváez V., J. 5114
 Nascimento, J. R. do 2033, 9379
 Naskidashvili, P. P. 801, 2589
 Nasrallah, J. B. 5505, 8473
 Nasrallah, M. E. 5505, 8473
 Nass, H. G. 4859, 4910
 Nassar, N. M. A. 3294, 3298, 7559
 Nassib, A. M. 6237
 NasYROV, Yu. S. 3315
 Natarajan, B. V. 4573
 Natarajan, C. 3520
 Natarajan, S. 315, 4233, 4634, 7627
 Natarajaratnam, N. 5065
 Nath, B. 7425
 Nath, J. 54, 8739
 Nath, P. 5526
 Nath, R. 5944
 Nathani, R. K. 1916
 Nátrová, Z. 8741-8742
 Naumov, G. F. 978
 Naumova, E. P. 3413
 Navapanich, U. 1114
 Navarrete, M. H. 6391
 Navolotskii, V. D. 8878-8879
 Navot, N. 9244
 Navoushtanov, S. 2815
 Navrotskaya, N. B. 5020, 7374
 Navruzbekov, N. A. 8740
 Navushchanov, S. 2815
 Navushchanov, S. 5033
 Navushtanov, S. 5033
 Nawale, R. N. 4298
 Nayar, K. M. 2081
 Nayar, S. K. 2515
 Nayeem, K. A. 7304
 Naykar, N. Y. 8902
 Naylor, J. M. 4966
 Nayyar, V. K. 5056, 7166
 Nazarenko, T. Ya. 4231
 Nazarenko, Ya. K. 8855
 Nazarov, R. S. 3330, 8286
 Nazeer Ahmad 3334
 Nazeer Ahmed 1923
 Nazeer, B. S. 7372
 Nazirov, N. N. 263, 4562
 Ndayishimiye, V. 3471
 Ndoye, A. T. 6629
 Ndumba, E. K. 2250
 Nea, L. 6914
 Neal, C. A. 1886
 Neales, T. F. 6094
 Neamtŭ, G. 896
 Nechiporchuk, I. D. 3267
 Nechiporenko, N. A. 1776
 Nedbálková, B. 5189
 Nedelea, G. 2440, 2495, 2603, 2665, 4376-4378, 4395
 Nedev, N. 5474
 Nedić, M. 2705
 Neelakantan Potty, N. 1436
 Neelam Sharma 2223
 Neena Nigam 4239
 Neera Chaturvedi 62, 4392
 Nefedov, A. F. 2475
 Negovskii, N. A. 5303, 5306
 Negri, V. 6751, 8235
 Negrotto, D. 8335
 Negruțiu, I. 1542, 4354, 7595, 8623
 Negulescu, F. 4924, 7243, 7957
 Negulescu, V. 3852
 Neguț, C. 4982, 6524, 6593, 8109
 Neguț, E. L. 111
 Nei, M. 2189, 7915
 Neikov, S. 4998
 Neikova-Bocheva, E. 2414
 Nelissen, H. J. M. 4840
 Nell, T. A. 3093
 Nelliatt, E. V. 1726
 Nelson, B. D. 6712
 Nelson, C. J. 1226, 3080-3081, 5154, 6012, 7500
 Nelson, D. C. 3184, 3230, 3233
 Nelson, D. L. 5214
 Nelson, L. A. 2702, 5062, 6627
 Nelson, L. E. 1129
 Nelson, L. M. 7156
 Nelson, L. R. 5068
 Nelson, O. E. 2661, 2780, 6610, 8095, 8121
 Nelson, O. E., Jr. 884, 2625
 Nelson, R. L. 4134, 7848, 9320
 Nelson, R. R. 2300
 Nelson, R. S. 4193, 6284, 7850, 7853
 Nemolovskaya, T. B. 2606
 Nene, Y. L. 4780
 Nepa, G. 1842
 Nerkar, Y. S. 1602, 1934, 2086, 4473, 5973, 6321, 7090, 7806-7807
 Nersesian, P. M. 1539
 Nersesyan, P. M. 1539
 Nerson, H. 1843, 3917, 3923
 Nery, C. 4603
 Nešković, M. 3037
 Nesmeyanova, N. S. 6412
 Nester, E. W. 7188, 7905
 Nester, R. P. 4136
 Nesterenko, G. N. 9198
 Nesterov, Ya. S. 340, 7224, 7661, 7670, 7675, 8397
 Neštický, M. 2674, 2678, 2684, 2696-2697
 Netesov, V. P. 3972
 Netherlands, Commissie voor de Samenstelling van de Rassenlijst voor Landbouwgewassen 2253
 Neto, M. B. 3337
 Nettevich, E. D. 2444, 5901
 Netzer, D. 5511
 Netzer, W. J. 1529
 Netzle, S. 5797
 Neu, M. H. 2948
 Neuffer, M. G. 2736
 Neumaier, N. 6281
 Neuman, P. R. 4885
 Neumann, H. 8613
 Neumann, K.-H. 3844
 Neumann, M. 6441, 8781
 Neumann, U. 1739
 Nevado, M. 2115, 2138
 Nevkrytaya, N. V. 5375
 Nevo, E. 768, 927, 2811, 4453, 4933, 5912
 Newell, C. A. 4439
 Newhouse, K. E. 2700, 4149, 9336
 Newman, H. P. 3809
 Newman, J. S. 9157
 Newman, P. 3515
 Newman, P. L. 4613, 7624
 Newton, K. 100
 Newton, K. J. 2185
 Newton, R. 6654
 Newton, R. J. 8909
 Newton, W. E. 5705
 Newton, W. E. 6348
 Ng, K. F. 7136
 Ng Kim Foh 7136
 Ng, T. 1900
 Ng, T. J. 3981-3982, 7775-7776
 Nguen Khyu Dong 965
 Nguen T'en Kh'ep 6146
 Nguen Tien Hiep 6146
 Nguen Zui Tkhin' 1564
 Nguyen, H. 715
 Nguyen, H. T. 1221
 Nguyen Hiu Dong 965
 Nguyen Minh Chau 2986
 Nguyen, T. 6279
 Nguyen, V. Q. 5529, 8502
 Nguyen Van Luat 2986, 8177
 Ni, P. C. 1142
 Niblett, C. L. 4940
 Nichols, R. L. 3152
 Nicholson, R. L. 912
 Nickell, C. D. 4211, 4214, 4770, 5613
 Nickerson, G. B. 7613
 Nicklow, C. W. 3992
 Nicolae, I. 8564
 Nicoloff, H. 8859
 Niculescu, F. 1359
 Niebur, W. S. 908
 Nielsen, D. C. 2007
 Nielsen, G. 938-941, 7399
 Nielsen, J. 780, 4964, 7953
 Nielsen, M. A. 5642
 Nielsen, M. T. 1541, 8719
 Nielsen, N. C. 2000, 4182, 4185, 7134
 Nielsen, N. E. 129
 Nielsen, R. L. 5198
 Nielson, M. W. 4531
 Niemirowicz-Szczytt, K. 9187
 Nienhuis, J. 3934, 9247
 Nieuwhof, M. 1803, 3839, 5484, 9204
 Nigam, N. 4239
 Nigam, P. M. 3030
 Nigam, S. N. 1616, 3573, 5364, 6120
 Niichi, K. 9290, 9384
 Niizeki, H. 602, 2952
 Niizeki, M. 3631, 7602
 Nijs, A. P. M. den 421, 425, 1831, 1848, 1865, 1868, 1870-1871, 2242, 3928, 3930, 5520
 Nik, W. Z. 2026
 Niki, H. 1079
 Nikiforov, O. A. 5765
 Nikiforov, Yu. L. 5375
 Nikiforova, N. F. 5760
 Nikitina, E. V. 137
 Nikitina, K. V. 1836, 4206
 Nikitochkina, T. D. 4658
 NiklyaeV, V. S. 7342
 Nikolaenko, N. V. 5304, 6075
 Nikolaenko, V. F. 2507
 Nikolaenko, V. P. 6709
 Nikolaeva, E. K. 2405
 Nikolaichuk, V. I. 3407-3408
 Nikolenko, M. P. 8620
 Nikolenko, V. F. 5765
 Nikolić, Đ. 7027
 Nikolov, D. 6181
 Nikolov, Kh. 8859
 Nikolov, N. 5411
 Nikol'skii, B. V. 1740
 Nikoro, Z. S. 561, 563, 5695
 Nikulenkova, E. F. 7777
 Nikuradze, V. 6993
 Nikuradze, V. G. 3731
 Nilan, R. A. 953, 2796-2797, 5038
 Nilsson, B.-A. 246
 Nilufer H. Karim 5969
 Nimako, A. P. 4765
 Nimbalkar, V. S. 6319
 Nimmo, C. C. 8678
 Ninkovski, I. 7703
 Nisa, A. 6941
 Nisanov, V. Ya. 7923
 Nisar A. Jamil 3357
 Nisha Garg 8014
 Nishikawa, K. 7255, 8701
 Nishimura, S. 6673, 6959
 Nishiura, M. 3685
 Nishiyama, H. 6659

- Nishiyama, I. 1090, 8059
Nishiyama, Y. 1665
Nitao, J. K. 7768
Nito, N. 3725, 6990
Nitsch, C. 2231
Nitzsche, W. 2295, 7942
Niu, D. S. 2683, 2957
Niu, J. Z. 9110
Niu, X. K. 1810, 3884
Nivio, A. A. 8100
Niwa, M. 4174
Niyazov, A. A. 8288
Njeru, N. 2641
Noble, C. L. 4808
Noda, K. 2450
Noda, T. 168-169
Nodari, R. O. 2410, 5725
Noel, G. R. 4095
Nogueira, S. dos S. S. 1131
Noguera González, R. 9277
Nohejl, J. 5256
Noll, J. S. 7263
Nolte, P. 7632
Nomura, F. 8559-8560
Nonaka, M. 3226
Nong, F. H. 8803
Nonkh Tkhi Man 8555
Noor Muhammad Shahani 1465
Norcio, N. V. 1080
Norden, A. J. 3558, 6946
Norden, A. J. 3565
Nordestgaard, A. 178, 8198
Nordheim, E. V. 566
Norelli, J. L. 6140
Norlyn, J. D. 5903
Norman, H. 3306
Norman, R. J. 1615
Norris, D. M. 489, 8584
Norris, I. B. 1184, 7525
Norton, D. C. 921
Norton, J. D. 3918, 9138, 9240
Norwood, J. M. 4697-4698, 5512
Nothmann, J. 3989
Novák, F. 2213
Novák, F. J. 214, 2203, 2241, 2674, 2678, 2684, 2697, 3866, 5189
Novák, J. 3606, 3831
Novak, J. R. 9224
Novaro Manmana, P. 663
Noviello, C. 7821
Novikova, L. N. 9151
Novikova, M. V. 2481, 7963
Nozzolillo, C. 2566
Ntare, B. R. 7106
Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 3756
Nuez, F. 1881, 3983, 8491
Nugent, J. 4322
Nugent, P. E. 9238
Nugent-Rigby, J. 5560
Nuila N., L. R. 4041
Numerova, O. M. 7946
Nurimov, T. 6698
Nurmalov, A. 7276
Nyamu, N. K. 2598
Nyangiri, E. O. 2745
Nyczepir, A. P. 7311
Nyéki, J. 3621, 3623, 5412
Nykaza, S. M. 4894
Nyquist, W. E. 2394
Nys, L. 6795
Nyújtó, F. 3651, 5412
Nyutin, Yu. I. 439, 567
Oana, M. 1750
Oates, J. D. 131-132
Obama, S. 9221
O'Bannon, J. H. 3136, 7311
Obilana, A. T. 2865, 5943, 7230
Oblisami, G. 1121
Obraztsov, A. S. 2108
O'Brien, L. 51, 8005
Obrycki, J. J. 5262
Ocorso, G. 3691
Ocheșanu, C. 2656
Ochetim, S. 1956
Ochieng, R. S. 4113
Ochoa, C. 233, 3234-3235, 4552, 6042, 6836, 7548, 7555
Ockay, Š. 1008
Ockendon, D. J. 3894, 4748
Ocofoljić, S. 3051
O'Connell, B. 4862-4863, 7965
O'Connell, M. 7074
O'Connor, M. 4322
O'Connor, M. J. 6559
Ocuppaugh, W. R. 1321
Odabashyan, F. M. 365-366, 9162
Odehnal, V. 2130
Odenbach, W. 2442, 3491
Odintsova, I. G. 7185
Odongo, O. M. 2657
Oehme, J. 4316
Oelck, M. M. 3100
Oesterheld, D. 7170
Oettler, G. 4951
Ogagawa, M. 2994
Oganesyan, N. A. 7997
Oganesyan, S. G. 5722
O'Gara, F. 4818
Ogawa, M. 2266, 2993
Ogihara Y. 7252
Ogilvie, I. S. 3421
Ogluzdin, N. S. 5247
Ogura, H. 3957
Ogurtsov, K. S. 8430
Ogursova, N. A. 8102
Oh, J. H. 5615
Oh, S. G. 6097
Oh, Y. H. 5885
Oh, Y. S. 5885
O'Hair, S. K. 3297, 3307
O'Hara, J. F. 2104
Ohara, M. 1182
Ohashi, Y. 6905, 6907-6909
Ohhara, M. 1182
Ohira, K. 397
Ohkawa, Y. 5339
Ohki, K. 6472
Ohle, H. 1786, 8643
Ohm, H. W. 790, 2315, 2394, 4411
Ohsumi, T. 294
Ohta, K. 7465
Ohta, T. 165
Ohtani, T. 8321
Ohtani, T. 1997
Ohuchi, A. 3937
Ohshima, K. 673
Oishi, I. 446
Oiyama, I. 3688
Ojala, A. 7881
Ojima, K. 397
Ojima, M. 3669, 4641, 4645
Oka, H. I. 2891, 2944, 4152
Oka, M. 1105, 6666-6668
Okabe, T. 844
Okada, K. A. 8238
Okada, M. 3699, 6659
Okamura, T. 6909
Okanenko, A. S. 1510
Okawa, Y. 5339
Okazaki, K. 9206
Okazawa, Y. 3842
Okech, S. 4114
O'Keefe, L. E. 2043
Okhotnikova, T. V. 8055
Okie, W. R. 3668
Okita, T. W. 6438, 8678
Okitsu, S. 9290, 9384
Okoh, P. N. 5943
Okoli, B. E. 3091
Okolot, A. N. 8324
Okon, Y. 5542
Okopny, N. S. 8512
Oksuzyan, R. A. 64
Okudai, N. 3688
Okuno, K. 1103, 2974
Okwuagwu, C. O. 6775
Oladiran, A. O. 7109
Oladokun, M. A. O. 9071-9072
O'Leary, D. J. 3980
Oledzka, H. 8605
Oleinik, P. P. 7630
Olejniczak, J. 8783
Oleksenko, T. D. 5404
Olela, J. C. 2890
Olered, R. 53
Oleshchenko, L. T. 9011
Olien, C. R. 760
Oliveira, C. A. V. de 467
Oliveira, H. de 1493, 3377
Oliveira, I. P. 4743-4744
Oliveira, J. E. D. de 481
Oliveira, O. F. de 2480, 4380
Oliveira, R. P. de 3292
Oliver, R. H. 2530
Oliz'ko, A. P. 2687
Ollerenshaw, J. H. 5221
Olorode, O. 3091, 5021
Olsen, C. C. 8131
Olsen, S. M. 3947
Olson, A. R. 6977
Olson, N. H. 6459
Olsson, E. 8795
Olsson, K. 6816
Olszyk, D. M. 4260, 5485
Olteanu, A. 639
Olteanu, G. 1387
Oltmann, W. 3414
O'Malley, D. M. 566
Omarov, D. S. 8111
Omel'chenko, L. I. 8620
Omolo, E. O. 2744
Omori, T. 5089
Omran, A. O. 4624, 7561
Omura, T. 3001, 4478, 7463
Ondřej, M. 125, 3358-3359
O'Neill, N. R. 1218, 4583
O'Neill, P. 6094
Ongoma, G. I. B. 1497
Onim, J. F. M. 4297
Onishchenko, O. I. 249
Onkar Singh 2063, 6325-6326
Ono, H. 8696
Ono, K. 2950
Ono, M. 1702, 6916, 7600
Ono, T. 6659
Ono, Y. 6883
Onukogu, F. A. 8849
Onyia, G. O. C. 3306
Ooms, G. 3461, 6913
Oono, K. 2950
Oosawa, K. 3502
Oosten, H. J. van 3626
Opanasenko, N. E. 3670
Opanassenko, N. E. 3670
Opeña, R. T. 4671
Openshaw, S. J. 6289
Opitz von Boberfeld, W. 1217
Oprea, S. 1750
Oproiu, E. 2551, 7957, 8006
Opsahl, B. 3859
Oram, R. N. 1260, 1302, 3083, 3156, 8126, 8981
Orcival, J. 8921
Orea Coria, D. 6216
Orel, L. I. 7924
Orel, L. V. 8878-8879
Orellana, J. 4413, 4870, 4949, 5820, 6509, 7503, 8860
Orellana, P. 2903
Orellana, R. G. 2030
Orenstein, J. 6817
Orf, J. H. 2021, 4159, 4194, 4200, 5611, 8562
Orihashi, Y. 588
Orion, D. 9282
Orlenko, L. V. 4876
Orlov, S. D. 7583
Orlova, I. N. 7972
Orlova, K. B. 1789-1790
Orluk, A. P. 731
Orlyuk, A. P. 699, 2446, 4386, 5748, 5752, 5756, 7242, 7995, 8718
Orlyuk, A. P. 731
Ormrod, D. P. 4660, 8247
Ornston, L. N. 7508
Oro, S. 3007
Oros, F. 1775
Orozco-Castaño, F. J. 4604
Orozco Meza, F. de J. 6639
Orozco S., S. H. 4037, 4090, 4094
Orphanos, P. I. 227
Orr, P. 3184
Orr, W. 5610
Orshinsky, B. R. 1317-1318
Ortega Delgado, M. L. 6645
Ortega, J. 4219
Ortiz, C. 4158
Ortiz Cereceres, J. 2713, 6645
Ortiz de Bertorelli, L. 2693
Ortiz, J. M. 1691, 3692
Ortiz, M. V. 1961, 9309
Ortiz, R. 1496, 9033-9034
Orton, T. J. 1829, 2127, 2186, 2188, 3905, 4694, 4701, 6209, 7622, 8481, 9234
Orton, T. J. 4793, 7888
Ory, C. 4897
Orzan, V. 1775
Osada, A. 1101, 6676
Osaki, Y. 1711
Osawa, K. 3502
Osharov, I. I. 6750
Osipchuk, A. A. 197
Osipov, Yu. F. 6475
Osipova, G. M. 4517, 8937
Osipova, L. V. 6179
Osipova, Z. A. 7591
Osman, A. 5185
Osman, H. A. 5617
Osmanzai, M. 755
Oso, B. A. 7109
Ostafichuk, L. 3112
Ostazeski, S. A. 1288, 3132, 5208, 6730, 8213-8214
Ostermann, W.-D. 8897
Østgård, O. 1361
Ostrem, J. A. 4596
Ostrovskaya, L. K. 1510
Ostrowski, H. 3070
Osumi, T. 294
Osuna, J. A. 5088
Osuna, J. A. 923
Osuna, J. Ayala 5088
Ota, K. 7465
Ota, S. 9290
Ota, T. 165
Otani, H. 6959
Otani, T. 1997, 8321
Othman, R. B. 877
Oto, E. 6676
Otoi, N. 3709
Otoo, E. 6676
O'Toole, J. C. 8158, 8167, 8176
Otsuji, K. 3759
Ottaviano, E. 2671, 4434, 4988, 8806
Otte, C. E. 5928
Otten, L. 2156, 5675
Otterbacher, A. G. 385
Otto, C. J. 2020
Ou, S. H. 1143
Ouchi, A. 3937
Ouchi, S. 5
Ouden, H. den 1807
Ouksili, A. 9088
Ourecky, D. K. 1734
Ouyang, J. W. 2419, 2422
Ouyang, S. 2957
Ovchinnikova, G. P. 3972
Ovsiyannikov, A. S. 9111
Owen, M. R. L. 2578
Owen, R. D. 570
Owens, L. 6301
Owens, L. D. 2157
Owens, L. D. 4319
Owonubi, J. J. 1626
Oxelfelt, P. 5877
Oyama, K. 185, 673
Øydvinn, J. 4654, 4659
Ozaki, H. Y. 1917, 5551
Ozeretskoykaya, O. L. 6363, 8249, 9002
Özgen, M. 4864, 6440, 6482
Özhatay, N. 3607
Ozola, L. 5378
Özsan, M. 8425
Paaren, H. E. 7128
Paccaud, F. X. 666, 2334, 8673
Pace, C. de 4734, 6468, 7635, 8527

- Pacini, E. 2219
 Pack, J. G. 6127
 Pacova, B. E. V. 4042
 Pacovsky, R. S. 5578
 Pacumbaba, R. P. 9371
 Pacurar, I. 4879, 6566
 Padaki, G. R. 5271
 Padalia, M. R. 1625
 Padayatty, J. D. 1083
 Padhi, B. 8180
 Padhi, G. 6683
 Padilla, J. 8176
 Padmakar 1326
 Padmanabhan, S. Y. 5130
 Padova, S. de 4197
 Padrón, J. 1391, 9168, 9280
 Pádua, J. G. de 8494
 Padule, D. N. 1473
 Padurariu, S. 3657
 Paepe, R. de 293
 Pagalday, L. 9273
 Page, O. T. 1371
 Pai, R. A. 407, 1861
 Paillard, M. 918
 Paim, N. R. 3087
 Paiva, J. R. de 3608
 Paiva, W. O. 1792
 Pakudin, V. Z. 6569, 9060
 Pal, A. 7163
 Pal, A. B. 3944
 Pál, I. 7380
 Pal, M. 177
 Pal, U. R. 5084
 Palacios, I. G. 8082-8083
 Palacios O., J. 2318
 Palagesiu, I. 4410
 Palágyi, A. 2564, 7332
 Palakarcheva, M. 3422
 Palamar, I. M. 4689
 Palamarchuk, A. I. 8736
 Palan, S. 81
 Palanetskaya, L. M. 2624, 6722
 Palanichamy, K. 2976
 Palanisamy, G. A. 2847, 3520
 Palanisamy, S. 2847, 5076
 Palaniveluchamy, K. 4011
 Palau, J. 5012
 Palaveršič, B. 5873
 Palaveršič, D. 6519
 Palchamy, A. 2936
 Pateg, L. G. 8708
 Palenzona, D. 5550
 Palevitch, D. 1643, 3596
 Pálfi, G. 4850
 Pali, A. F. 8839
 Palilau, A. I. 8979-8980
 Palilov, A. I. 8700, 8979-8980
 Palilova, A. N. 8816
 Palkanava, T. P. 8979-8980
 Pallares, P. 3552
 Pallett, K. E. 7313
 Palmer, J. D. 4815, 5499, 5671-5673, 6198, 7883
 Palmer, R. G. 1996, 2003, 4131, 4149, 4153, 4164-4166, 4168-4169, 4760, 6396, 8557, 9325, 9329-9331, 9336, 9338, 9340, 9346-9349, 9362
 Palomares, G. 3983, 8491
 Palomo, A. 4561, 5279
 Palta, J. A. 3296, 9021
 Paludan, K. 4759, 7844
 Pálvölgyi, L. 6563
 Palzkill, D. 3579
 Palzkill, D. P. 5485
 Pamfil, C. 2635, 3144
 Pan, D. 2661
 Pan, J. L. 2420
 Pan, Y. B. 2977
 Panait, T. 7782
 Panchenko, I. A. 5818
 Pancholy, S. K. 6118
 Panda, N. 3028, 4128
 Pande, K. 2933
 Pande, Y. D. 3029
 Pandey, B. N. 1668
 Pandey, B. P. 2076
 Pandey, H. N. 8762
 Pandey, K. K. 90
 Pandey, M. P. 5607, 5638, 7165
 Pandey, R. L. 6324
 Pandey, R. M. 177, 3042, 7483
 Pandey, R. N. 7643
 Pandey, R. P. 747
 Pandey, V. 3030
 Pandeya, R. S. 3438, 5311-5312, 7597-7598, 8317
 Pandini, F. 6987
 Pandita, M. L. 436, 4705, 4725, 6224, 7078
 Pandita, T. K. 7042
 Pandu Sastry, K. 5942
 Panduranga Rao, C. 3380
 Pandurange Gowda, K. T. 3010
 Pandya, B. P. 2080
 Paneva, V. 5449
 Panfil, C. 2635, 3144
 Pangelova-Shch^{tr}rkova, I. 5418
 Pangelova-Shturkova, Y. 5418
 Panin, V. A. 5301
 Panizzi, M. C. C. 474-475
 Pankhurst, C. E. 7091
 Pannangpetch, K. 6008
 Panova, P. 5405
 Pant, K. C. 1325, 4100
 Panteleeva, E. I. 5443
 Pantulu, J. V. 1041, 2834
 Panwar, D. V. S. 2937
 Panwar, V. P. S. 6592
 Pao, C. I. 2866
 Pao, W. K. 4330
 Papa Rao, J. 6948
 Papadiya, P. P. 9304
 Paparozzi, E. T. 4057
 Papavizas, G. C. 1929, 8523
 Papineau, J. 1315
 Paponov, A. N. 5479
 Paprštein, F. 6132, 6137
 Paradies, M. 7308
 Paramasivam, J. 7482
 Paramasivam, K. 6069
 Paramasivam, K. S. 7479
 Parameshwar, N. S. 8272
 Parameswaran, S. 7569
 Parameswarappa, K. G. 1604
 Paranjothy, K. 8386
 Paraschivoiu, R. 2341
 Parashar, R. D. 6034
 Pareek, O. P. 3748
 Parejarearn, A. 1146
 Parfent'ev, M. G. 4907
 Parfenyuk, A. I. 3542
 Parfitt, D. E. 3612
 Parh, I. A. 1974
 Parijs, L. Van 3863
 Paris, H. S. 1843, 3917, 3923
 Paris, M. 1485
 Paris, Z. 3051
 Park, A. K. 31
 Park, C. K. 3032
 Park, H. W. 6115
 Park, I. K. 2998
 Park, J. S. 3025, 3031
 Park, J. Y. 4223
 Park, M. S. 5885
 Park, M. W. 5720
 Park, N. K. 5955
 Park, R. K. 5884, 5951-5953, 6276
 Park, S. H. 5954, 5956, 5982, 7448
 Park, W. D. 3189
 Park, Y. H. 6115
 Parkash Kumar 1576
 Parkash, P. P. S. 7036
 Parke, D. 7508
 Parker, C. 6407, 7239, 7444
 Parker, M. L. 999
 Parks, C. R. 8275
 Parlevliet, J. E. 541, 551, 8652
 Parlov, D. 6519
 Parnell, A. 2403, 3511, 4550
 Parnia, P. 7702
 Paroda, C. M. 54
 Paroda, R. S. 42, 499, 2937, 6059, 7436
 Parrott, W. A. 7518
 Parrott, W. L. 3328, 6856, 8261-8262
 Parsai, S. K. 7824
 Parsi-Ros, O. 4069
 Parsons, L. R. 5570
 Partap, P. S. 436, 440, 4705
 Patel, L. 7764
 Parthasarathy, S. 7085
 Parthasarathy, V. A. 1885, 3283, 3304
 Paruthi, I. J. 648
 Parvatha Reddy, P. 8463
 Pascard, C. 869
 Pascholati, S. F. 912
 Paschenko, I. N. 1552
 Pasichnyi, V. V. 8691
 Pas'ko, N. M. 5489
 Pasquale, F. de 3691
 Pasquini, M. 765
 Passey, A. J. 8396
 Pasternak-Orawiec, G. 3624-3625
 Paszkiewicz, Z. 7157, 7159
 Paszkowski, J. 2230, 7534
 Pásztor, K. 5840
 Pataky, J. K. 3574-3576
 Pate, D. W. 3364
 Patel, A. R. 4270, 7571
 Patel, C. C. 7828
 Patel, C. L. 1625
 Patel, G. J. 7571
 Patel, G. L. 7071
 Patel, J. A. 4273
 Patel, J. D. 7272
 Patel, J. R. 6337
 Patel, K. K. 457
 Patel, P. K. 4103, 4273
 Patel, P. N. 7110
 Patel, R. C. 6337
 Patel, R. H. 1052-1053, 5087, 5092, 8146
 Patel, S. T. 1977
 Patel, V. J. 6117
 Paterniani, E. 2593
 Paterson, K. E. 1547, 9081
 Pathak, A. N. 8173
 Pathak, A. R. 1596-1597, 4273
 Pathak, R. S. 2890
 Patienko, P. P. 4677
 Patil, B. D. 1326, 1763, 4102
 Patil, B. P. 1452, 6112
 Patil, G. D. 1598
 Patil, J. A. 2064
 Patil, J. V. 2085
 Patil, M. S. 8902
 Patil, R. C. 1061
 Patil, S. H. 4623, 5078, 7373
 Patil, S. J. 7373
 Patil, S. K. 1912-1914
 Patil, S. M. 6317
 Patil, S. S. D. 1452
 Patil, V. D. 6321
 Patil, V. P. 706, 4893
 Pattenden, G. 7791
 Patterson, B. D. 1895
 Patterson, C. G. 6305
 Patterson, F. L. 792, 2315, 6489
 Patterson, H. D. 2276, 4516
 Patterson, L. A. 2330-2332
 Patterson, T. G. 4191
 Patyna, H. 5889, 8783
 Pätzold, G. 4633
 Pauko, S. 8889, 8891
 Paul, A. D. 811
 Paul, C. 1199
 Paul, N. D. 6624
 Paul, N. K. 5970
 Paulin, D. 3472
 Paulis, J. W. 5862
 Paulsen, G. M. 8719, 8723
 Pauw, R. M. de 7277, 7982
 Pavard, C. 3182
 Pavek, J. 1386
 Pavek, J. J. 209-210, 3253, 6780, 6805
 Pavelek, M. 1483, 3360
 Pavlov, A. N. 44
 Pavlov, G. N. 77, 80
 Pavlov, M. I. 2338
 Pavlov, N. E. 8927, 8951
 Pavlova, G. A. 8289
 Pawar, A. M. 2064
 Pawar, C. P. 7418
 Pawar, M. B. 4466
 Pawińska, M. 9000
 Pawlus, M. 8945
 Payne, G. A. 8106
 Payne, L. A. 1895
 Payne, P. I. 2382, 2433, 4396, 7977
 Payne, T. S. 815, 2561
 Pazy, B. 5227
 Pè, E. 2671
 Peacock, W. J. 89, 5835, 6345, 7344
 Peadar, R. N. 3106, 3128, 5171
 Peairs, F. B. 2655
 Pearcy, R. W. 2477
 Pearson, C. J. 2833
 Pearson, C. W. 6189
 Pearson, L. 4564
 Pearson, M. N. 8435
 Pearson, O. H. 1774
 Peasley, E. L. 3458
 Pécaut, P. 6192
 Pechan, P. M. 6936
 Peck, N. H. 5504
 Pedersen, H. C. 1989
 Pedersen, J. F. 8205
 Pedersen, W. 628
 Pederson, D. G. 7896
 Pederson, G. A. 6021, 7514, 8220
 Pedro, L. B. de 6054
 Peel, C. H. 8939
 Peeva, R. 3422
 Pefley, E. B. 3829, 3833, 3864
 Pegg, G. F. 447, 4606
 Pego, S. E. 6555
 Pei, G. Z. 2349
 Pei, H. P. 4397
 Peirce, L. C. 1879, 3872
 Peisakhov, Ya. M. 7747
 Pejkić, B. 7694
 Pelcz, J. 9250-9251
 Pella, C. 4988
 Pelletier, G. 305, 7204
 Pelletier, J. R. 4405
 Peloquin, S. J. 1339, 3178, 3193, 3204, 3208, 3216-3217, 6775, 6782
 Peña, A. de la 5819
 Peña, M. 5577
 Peña R., E. 4205
 Penchev, P. 5033
 Penčić, V. 5023, 5870
 Peneva, T. I. 8787
 Peng, N. A. 1644
 Peng, Y. K. 2912
 Peng, Z. K. 3027, 5989
 Pengelly, W. L. 6367
 Pennell, A. 6447
 Pennell, A. L. 2386
 Penrose, L. 8032
 Penswick, J. R. 7534
 Pental, D. 2008, 8323
 Pepin, G. W. 8941
 Pepper, W. D. 2122
 Perby, H. 8127
 Perchikhin, Yu. A. 8500
 Pereg, J. L. 6020
 Pereira, A. S. 4555
 Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 281
 Perekhrest, V. P. 2810
 Perennes, C. 7075
 Perepadya, Yu. G. 9118
 Peresypkin, V. F. 8663
 Peretyat'ko, V. G. 1513
 Pereverzev, D. S. 6597
 Pereyaslova, T. B. 5790
 Pérez Alonso, M. J. 5650
 Pérez de la Vega, M. 4851
 Pérez, F. R. 2614
 Pérez, G. 6881
 Pérez, J. A. 2970
 Perez, K. 8253
 Pérez, R. 2903
 Pérez Talavera, S. 4056
 Perfil'ev, V. E. 7687

- Permadi, A. H. 2071
 Pernès, J. 1035
 Pernollet, J.-C. 8677
 Peros, J.-P. 7580
 Perring, T. M. 2886
 Perrino, P. 8648, 8670
 Perry, C. O. 891
 Perry, J. L. 7733
 Perry, J. N. 3275
 Pershina, L. A. 124, 958
 Person, C. 538
 Person-Dedryver, F. 1032
 Persson, C. 3512
 Persson, D. 9214
 Persson, G. 5707
 Pertens, E. 2202
 Peruanskii, Yu. V. 2456
 Pescaru, E. 896
 Pešek, J. 591
 Pešev, N. 6543
 Pesis, E. 7775-7776
 Pestova, T. M. 1265
 Pet, G. 3952
 Petanović, R. 6972
 Peter, K. V. 1896, 1902, 3912, 3945, 4010, 4727, 7780, 9294
 Péter, M. H. 3592, 3605
 Peter, M. 3592
 Peter, S. D. 5275, 6098
 Peterka, H. 6605
 Peters, D. B. 7137
 Peters, D. W. 7134
 Peters, L. J. 5755
 Petersen, C. J. 1203
 Peterson, C. J. 48, 2329, 2429
 Peterson, C. J., Jr. 2333, 4361
 Peterson, C. L. 3416
 Peterson, D. M. 2780, 5813, 6610, 8121
 Peterson, G. C. 6635-6636
 Peterson, M. A. 5184
 Peterson, P. A. 88, 882, 2637
 Pethani, K. V. 8140
 Peti, J. 8847
 Petibskaya, V. S. 164
 Petite, J. M. 8247
 Petkov, G. 7018-7019, 8454-8455, 8460
 Petkov, L. 4709
 Petkov, M. 5523
 Petkov, P. S. 2461, 5717, 5719
 Petkov, V. V. 8962
 Petkova, M. 6471
 Petkova, T. 5523
 Petkova, T. Ts. 6212
 Petolino, J. F. 3456, 4600
 Petrák, Z. 3394
 Petrashevich, V. P. 8774
 Petrela, I. 9067
 Petrescu, A. 1893
 Petrescu, C. N. 9257, 9275
 Petrosyan, A. A. 9195
 Petrov, A. P. 569
 Petrov, D. 3443, 5718
 Petrov, I. A. 8468
 Petrov, N. 4957
 Petrova, A. M. 8113
 Petrova, I. P. 9129
 Petrova, Z. 6126
 Petrova, Z. S. 9100
 Petrović, D. 7703
 Petrovic, J. 2357
 Petrovici, T. 5838
 Petrovskii, V. V. 3048
 Petrovsky, V. V. 3048
 Petrucci, V. E. 8461
 Petrusheva, A. F. 5533
 Petry, D. 2166
 Pett, B. 218
 Pettersson, S. 24
 Pettitt, J. M. 3662
 Peumans, W. J. 2382
 Peusha, Kh. O. 669, 789
 Pezhemskaya, T. A. 8731
 Pezzali, M. 765
 Pezzotti, M. 8221, 8229
 Pfahler, P. L. 795, 842, 2586, 6397
 Pfeiffer, C. 196
 Pfeiferová, D. 9058
 Pfeiffer, P. 2255
 Pfeiffer, T. W. 1268, 3114, 4532, 5175, 8562
 Pfender, W. F. 4085
 Pfleger, F. L. 3849, 4262, 6316
 Pflug, J. 7547
 Phal, R. 4261
 Pham Thi, A. T. 6869
 Pharis, R. P. 1758
 Pharr, D. M. 428, 5265
 Phatak, S. C. 237, 3238, 3251, 8999
 Phelps, K. 4687, 5344
 Phillips, J. 3588
 Philip, V. J. 7029
 Phillips, A. M. 898
 Phillips, D. A. 7515, 7855-7856
 Phillips, D. V. 4207
 Phillips, G. C. 1278, 3857, 5494
 Phillips, J. C. 4283
 Phillips, J. G. 5458-5459
 Phillips, M. S. 255, 5260, 5814, 6051, 6502, 6838-6839, 8252
 Phillipson, J. D. 1639, 3607
 Phinney, B. O. 5006
 Phipps, P. M. 4222
 Phipps, R. H. 8099
 Phongsuphasamit, C. 6846
 Phool Singh 2842
 Phukan, P. N. 7112
 Phundan Singh 1468, 3336, 8291
 Piano, E. 5222
 Piara Singh 2842
 Piątkowska, B. 1343
 Picard, E. 2417
 Picard, H. 6929
 Picard, J. 5561
 Piccione, V. 2388
 Pichkina, V. P. 9229
 Picken, A. J. F. 3949
 Pickering, R. A. 984, 2763, 2765, 2771, 5046
 Pickersgill, B. 4732
 Picot, P. 9084
 Piech, M. 2466
 Pierce, R. O. 7855-7856
 Pieris, N. M. 3741
 Pierrès, D. le 6928
 Pieters, R. 1570
 Pietkiewicz, J. 1384, 8998
 Pietkiewicz, J. B. 235, 6810
 Pietryka, M. 1348
 Pietrzak, H. 186
 Pietrzak, M. 6580
 Pignone, D. 2532
 Pijeira, L. 2019, 9367
 Pika, Yu. N. 8766
 Pikaard, C. S. 6298
 Pike, D. J. 2844
 Pike, L. S. 1164
 Pilatone, M. 2320
 Pillai, G. B. 6125
 Pillai, K. G. 8917
 Pillai, V. 5608
 Pilowsky, M. 9282
 Pimakhin, V. F. 7633
 Pink, D. A. C. 2485, 4691, 4708, 7030
 Pino, C. 1961, 9309
 Pin'on Gomes, D. 9046
 Piñón Gómez, D. 9046
 Pintér, L. 5864, 5869, 8104
 Pinthus, M. J. 7281
 Pinto, H. G. 634
 Pinzaru, G. 3597
 Piovarelli, A. 2631, 2674, 2678, 2684, 2696
 Pippalová, E. 1943
 Piralov, G. R. 8687
 Pirani, V. 6103, 6895
 Pirnazarova, F. N. 1472, 8284
 Pírva, N. 5356
 Pírva, T. 7957, 8006
 Pisarenko, G. G. 6017
 Pisklov, V. P. 8331
 Piskovatski, Y. M. 5200
 Piskovatskii, Yu. M. 5200, 7510
 Piskun, G. I. 4551
 Piskunova, G. V. 732, 5762
 Pistrick, K. 8643
 Piszczek, W. 7517
 Pitblado, R. E. 3979, 7081, 7793
 Pit'ko, A. G. 8295
 Pitonya, A. A. 7309
 Pitonya, V. N. 7383
 Pitrat, M. 414, 1837-1838, 5517, 7062
 Pittarelli, G. W. 3433
 Pitterová, K. 3856
 Pittet, M. 762
 Pitts, J. M. 3463
 Pivec, V. 1946
 Pivovarov, V. F. 4046
 Pivovarova, N. S. 8987
 Pizarro, E. A. 5998
 Pizarro, E. A. 7176
 Pizzolatto, M. M. 6672
 Plaisted, R. L. 3209, 3212, 3244, 3277, 6842
 Plakhotnik, V. V. 8950
 Plamenac, M. 7708, 7713
 Plancher, B. 1737-1738, 7008
 Platonov, V. N. 3540
 Platonova, N. N. 6176
 Pleshkov, B. P. 2804
 Plhák, F. 3105, 7512
 Pliszka, K. 9183
 Ploper, L. D. 4080
 Plotnikov, V. K. 894, 8079
 Plotnikova, Yu. M. 5789
 Plucińska, M. 4009
 Plumb, R. T. 2105
 Plumridge, H. 3515
 Plytnikova, T. G. 322
 Plyusnina, R. A. 1514
 Pochet, P. 1563
 Pocsai, K. 4033, 7810
 Poddubnaya, I. F. 6513
 Podkolzina, V. E. 304
 Podleckis, E. V. 8105
 Podoba, J. 8745
 Podol'naya, M. A. 600
 Podol'skaya, A. P. 73, 4992
 Pogoda, L. P. 4710
 Pogorelova, L. G. 2444
 Pogoriletskii, B. K. 3541, 9085
 Pogosyan, A. I. 7041
 Pohler, W. 7339, 8856-8857, 8861
 Pohlman, R. F. 7347
 Poisson, C. 1165
 Pokataeva, O. P. 6475
 Pokazeeva, A. P. 9383
 Poklemba, C. J. 807
 Polacco, J. C. 6280
 Polacco, M. L. 5853
 Polák, J. 1525, 6740, 9223
 Poland, Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin 7175
 Polans, N. O. 6308, 7883
 Polenova, I. N. 8785
 Polerecký, O. 6561
 Poletika, N. G. 9060
 Polian-Bouin, C. 9296
 Polishchuk, S. F. 7045
 Polkanova, T. P. 8979-8980
 Pollard, F. 4854
 Pollmer, W. G. 5847
 Polonetskaya, L. M. 2624, 6722
 Polovyanov, G. G. 9132, 9153
 Polozhenets', V. M. 197
 Poluëktova, L. P. 4250
 Polyakova, A. K. 5291
 Polyakova, E. V. 7205, 7592
 Polyakova, V. A. 8248
 Poma, I. 5599
 Pomeranz, Y. 5758, 5863
 Pommer, C. V. 2605, 3377
 Pompeu, A. S. 461, 465, 1612, 1950, 4621
 Poneleit, C. G. 2651, 5028, 6589, 7376
 Ponnuswami, V. 4252, 4629
 Ponnuswamy, V. 4087, 4252, 4605, 4629
 Ponnuthurai, S. 5108
 Ponomarenko, V. I. 8062
 Ponomarenko, V. V. 7671
 Ponomareva, E. G. 5395, 6962
 Ponte, J. J. da 1972
 Pontes, O. F. S. 4171
 Ponti, O. M. B. de 426, 434, 556, 1807, 1865, 2140, 5545, 8480
 Pookpakdi, A. 7119
 Pool, R. 1749
 Pool, R. M. 3801
 Pooni, H. S. 4597, 6380
 Poonyarith, M. 1122
 Pop, E. 1295, 6737
 Pop, L. 3563
 Popa, G. 5568, 5600
 Popa, L. 1775
 Popereleya, F. A. 8012, 8716
 Popescu, A. 9292
 Popescu, C. 5035
 Popescu, F. 7572
 Popescu, I. 1893, 4879
 Popescu, V. 9292
 Popivanov, I. 5313
 Popkova, K. V. 6045
 Popov, A. 6573
 Popov, A. S. 216
 Popov, K. P. 3645
 Popov, P. 2336, 6495
 Popov, P. V. 1477
 Popov, V. I. 1477
 Popov, V. P. 6287
 Popova, É. V. 4409
 Popova, I. 2695, 6573
 Popova, I. 7343
 Popova, I. V. 4658
 Popova, L. 8445, 8449
 Popova, M. 3583
 Popova, V. A. 5509
 Popova, Y. 7343
 Popova, Y. 6573
 Popravko, M. I. 249
 Populidi, K. Kh. 1151
 Porceddu, E. 2292, 6468
 Porpáczy, A. 3775
 Portabella, C. 8219
 Porter, D. M. 3558, 6116
 Porter, D. R. 3135
 Porter, K. B. 791
 Portmann, P. A. 7939, 8112
 Portnoy, S. 606
 Portnykh, V. L. 6688
 Porto, M. P. 475
 Portyankin, D. E. 6878
 Poryazov, I. 4747
 Poryvaeva, N. K. 6445
 Poskuta, J. W. 6012
 Posselt, U. K. 1204, 1208
 Possingham, J. V. 6767
 Postgate, J. 627
 Postiglione, L. 1306
 Postolatii, A. A. 8681
 Postoyalkov, K. D. 6702
 Poswal, M. A. T. 6870
 Posylaeva, G. A. 6318
 Potapenko, A. A. 7730, 7736
 Potapov, S. P. 4638, 5399, 6144, 8404
 Potapov, V. A. 8656
 Potapova, T. A. 7946, 8656
 Potashova, A. I. 7725, 7727
 Potokina, S. A. 5770, 7251
 Potrykus, I. 2230, 7534
 Potter, C. L. 8401
 Potter, J. F. 6700
 Potts, W. C. 4243
 Potty, N. N. 1436
 Poulsen, M. H. 2042, 4030, 4792
 Pousa, J. L. 2179
 Poushinsky, G. 2123, 3438
 Powell, G. S. 3149, 4537, 6742
 Powell, J. E. 7864
 Powell, L. E. 342, 3624-3625
 Powell, W. 2773, 4451, 5814, 6502, 7411, 8869
 Poyntz, B. 2301
 Poysa, V. W. 2549-2550

- Pozděna, J. 9058
 Prabhu, A. S. 172, 8922
 Prabir Debnath 2915
 Pradervand, J.-C. 8655
 Prakasa Rao, P. S. 6683, 7475
 Prakasa Rao, V. S. 4893
 Prakash, A. 5987
 Prakash, C. S. 5589, 7825
 Prakash, D. 6955
 Prakash, K. S. 6256, 7797, 7825
 Prakash, R. 9321, 9342
 Prakash Singh 5289
 Prarthna Sonrexa, K. 7456
 Prasad, A. 3740
 Prasad, B. 7553
 Prasad, C. 3847
 Prasad, C. R. 1506
 Prasad, G. 116, 1023
 Prasad, J. 5594
 Prasad, K. 3508
 Prasad, K. V. V. 7636
 Prasad, M. B. N. V. 3690, 3693
 Prasad, M. M. K. D. 7639
 Prasad, M. N. 2847, 5064, 5076, 5920, 7372, 7416, 7419-7420, 7434, 8144
 Prasad, M. V. R. 5348
 Prasad, N. N. 1110
 Prasad, R. 1773
 Prasad, R. 4918
 Prasad Rao, V. L. V. 3023
 Prasad, V. 1980
 Prasada Rao, K. E. 2887, 5926
 Prasada Rao, U. 3020, 4468
 Prasanna Athma 6939
 Prasannakumari, S. 3750
 Prat, D. 293
 Prats Pérez, A. 3897
 Pratt, R. C. 4050, 7099
 Predescu, G. 3614, 3649, 3657-3658
 Preece, J. E. 3964
 Preigel, I. A. 2110
 Preininger, V. 3606
 Preiss, J. 5866, 6438
 Prem Chand 470
 Prem Kishore 7440
 Prem Nath 5526
 Prem Sagar 2838
 Premachandran, D. 9283
 Premachandran, M. N. 5809
 Prendota, K. 462
 Preoteasa, C. 5568, 5600
 Prescott, D. M. 3895
 Pretorius, C. J. H. 288
 Pretorius, Z. A. 60, 2823, 8760
 Preziosi, P. 9089, 9091
 Pribaković, M. 8757
 Price, H. J. 8358
 Price, M. 5586
 Price, N. S. 6228
 Price, S. 5811
 Price, S. C. 821, 5692
 Priilinn, O. J. 4869
 Priilinn, O. Ya. 789, 4869
 Prikhod'ko, T. N. 1776
 Primak, A. P. 5503
 Primard, C. 305, 3486
 Prina, A. R. 974
 Pring, D. R. 85, 2154, 4984, 6415, 7353
 Prins, H. C. de 1211
 Prinsloo, G. C. 288
 Prinzler, D. 9057
 Prishchepov, S. N. 8672
 Pritula, Z. V. 8441
 Probatova, N. S. 6006
 Procházková, A. 1862, 3860
 Proctor, J. T. A. 1664
 Prodanski, D. 8453
 Proebsting, W. M. 7868
 Proietti, S. 5195
 Prokhorchik, I. V. 3036
 Prokhorov, I. A. 7890
 Prokhozha, I. D. 2822
 Prokof'eva, T. I. 6176
 Prokof'eva, Z. D. 718
 Prokopenko, A. I. 319, 5353
 Prokudin, E. A. 6475
 Prokudina, O. N. 7132, 8555
 Prösel, M. 8628
 Prosira, B. F. 4304
 Proskurnin, N. V. 978
 Prostakova, Zh. G. 9372
 Prot, J. C. 6227
 Proto, D. 7077
 Protapadakis, E. 1695
 Proudfoot, K. G. 3172, 3175
 Providenti, R. 1821, 8484
 Pruneddu, G. 5597
 Pruthi, J. S. 5527
 Pryor, A. J. 5835
 Przybyl, D. 7626
 Przybylska, J. 494
 Przysiecka, M. 3769
 Pshenichnyi, A. E. 8735
 Ptáček, V. 4536, 5180
 Pu, F. S. 1669
 Pucarić, A. 5841
 Puccini, A. M. 3363, 3365
 Puchkov, Yu. M. 2522
 Puertas, M. J. 5819
 Pugacheva, T. I. 7795
 Pugliano, G. 5408-5409
 Pugsley, A. T. 2309
 Puhalla, J. E. 7056
 Pühler, A. 5682
 Puia, I. 1295
 Puigdomènech, P. 5012
 Pujol, B. 5845
 Pukhal'skii, A. V. 660, 704, 4843
 Pukhal'skii, V. A. 4943, 7257
 Pukhal'skii, V. A. 8717
 Pukhalsky, A. V. 660, 704, 4843
 Pukhalsky, V. A. 8717
 Pukhtinskaya, Z. M. 5543
 Pullman, G. S. 3907
 Pun, E. G. 6855
 Pundir, R. P. S. 4267, 4274, 8595
 Pungle, G. D. 5361
 Puri, R. P. 2973
 Purkayastha, R. P. 487, 6068
 Purohit, S. 4141
 Purushothaman, R. S. 2901, 7467
 Puryear, R. L. 3768
 Pusey, P. L. 8419
 Pushkarenko, A. Ya. 8706
 Pushpendra 9375
 Pushpinder Singh 6217
 Pustovoi, G. V. 324-325, 328
 Pusztai, T. 6608
 Putov, V. S. 5416, 7690
 Putsa, N. M. 3142
 Putta, M. 1146, 3015
 Putter, C. A. J. 549
 Puzzilli, M. 630
 Pyardi, Yu. M. 789
 Pyke, K. A. 2049-2050, 7154
 Pyl'nev, V. M. 2475, 8048, 8620
 Pynzar', S. L. 6423
 Pywell, J. 115
 Pyysalo, H. 7647
 Pyzhenkov, V. I. 422, 1867, 7777
 Pyzhov, A. M. 989
 Pyzhov, V. Kh. 9196
 Qadri, M. I. 5365
 Qi, S. Y. 7240
 Qi, X. F. 1112, 2945, 2963
 Qi, Z. B. 4492
 Qian, M. Z. 1580
 Qian, S. Y. 8265
 Qian, Y. Q. 4145
 Qian, Z. B. 3620
 Qiang, Z. F. 4939
 Qiu, X. G. 8187
 Qu, R. D. 8168
 Quas, R. L. 584
 Quader, M. A. 6863
 Quagliotti, L. 3826, 8518
 Quah, S. C. 4755
 Quail, P. H. 5808
 Qualset, C. O. 925, 4871, 8676
 Quamme, H. A. 4636
 Quarin, C. L. 3085
 Quarrie, S. A. 754, 763, 5734, 5887
 Quarta, R. 5385, 5478
 Querol Lipcovich, D. 5665
 Quesenberry, K. H. 1330, 3169, 6714
 Quetier, F. 4366
 Qui, W. D. 1811
 Quick, J. S. 736, 2325, 6436
 Quicke, G. V. 898
 Quimio, A. J. 280
 Quinn, J. A. 3098
 Quintero, M. J. 5577
 Quiros, C. F. 3112, 6025
 Quiroz E., C. 61
 Quisenberry, J. E. 1048, 3319, 7566
 Quraishi, S. H. 8594
 Rabas, D. L. 5214
 Rabb, J. L. 6867
 Rabe, C. 2113
 Rabie, H. A. 5840
 Rabinovich, S. V. 2553
 Raboy, V. 2001, 4180, 8571
 Rachinska, Ts. 4858
 Rác, G. 3592, 3605
 Rác, G. 3592
 Rác-Kotilla, E. 3605
 Radatz, W. 6122
 Radcliffe, B. C. 6500
 Rademacher, W. 7275
 Radenović, Č. 2645, 5868
 Radewald, J. D. 4531
 Radhakrishnan, T. C. 3586
 Radionova, Z. V. 7538
 Radke, V. L. 5612
 Radkov, P. 4048, 5571, 5574, 5639, 6248, 6250
 Radogna, L. 3691
 Radoslavova, M. 6023
 Radović, G. 5023, 6544
 Radulescu, E. 5058
 Radulescu, I. 1890
 Raeuber, A. 256
 Rafalski, A. 186
 Raff, J. 3661
 Raff, J. W. 3662, 9150
 Rafique-ud-Din, M. 2776, 7414
 Rafique Uddin, M. 7414
 Ragazzini, D. 6996
 Raghava Ram, N. V. 2967
 Raghavendra, A. S. 2870
 Raghu Ram Reddy, P. 4122
 Ragimova, F. A. 6866
 Ragozina, I. I. 4545
 Ragus, L. 4186
 Rahe, J. E. 7039
 Rahim, Z. H. A. 2072
 Rahimian, M. K. 6044
 Rahman, A. 4175, 5294
 Rahman, M. 3104
 Rahman, M. A. 122, 3380
 Rahman, M. L. 3018
 Rahman, S. 115, 1003, 2280, 8882
 Rahović, D. 7693
 Rai, B. 7623
 Rai, L. 2779
 Rai, M. 1407
 Rai, R. 1980
 Raicu, P. 3600, 4828, 5376
 Raie, M. Y. 6865
 Raili, R. 7938
 Raillard, D. 6526-6527
 Raimondo, A. 6983
 Raimondo, I. 4542
 Raina, B. L. 5527
 Raina, S. N. 6070, 7528
 Rainova, L. 6293
 Raj Bhansali, R. 9041
 Raj, D. 3535
 Raj, K. G. 806, 5960
 Raja Harun, R. M. 5152
 Raja, K. R. V. 8146
 Raja, V. D. G. 4476
 Rajamanickam, R. 4504
 Rajanaidu, N. 3551, 6945
 Rajapakse, R. H. S. 4127
 Rajappa Nair, N. 7481
 Rajaram, S. 785
 Rajasegar, R. 7473
 Rajasekaran, B. 4787
 Rajasekaran, K. 1758
 Rajasekaran, L. R. 3977
 Rajasekaran, S. 4615, 5350
 Rajendra Prasad 4918
 Rajendra Prasad Sahu 7068
 Rajendran, B. 7467
 Rajendran, P. G. 1425
 Rajendran, R. 7838
 Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 4918
 Rajewski, J. F. 5073
 Rajgopal, K. 381
 Rajni, A. 2366
 Rajni Raman 897
 Rajpur, M. M. 8744
 Raju, A. K. 4128
 Rak-Soltes, E. 8812
 Rakhimzhanov, A. G. 8263, 8281, 8283
 Rakipov, N. G. 2804
 Rakmanov, R. R. 5277
 Rakouský, S. 125
 Ram, A. S. 3470
 Ram, A. S. 1565
 Ram Autar Singh 1575
 Ram, C. S. Venkata 6091, 6125, 6190-6191
 Ram, H. 5594, 5944
 Ram, H. H. 4161
 Ram, H. H. 9375
 Ram Kumar 1574, 4268
 Ram, M. 2826
 Ram, M. 1729
 Ram, N. V. R. 2967
 Ram Nath 5944
 Ram Phal 4261
 Ram Prakash 9321, 9342
 Ram, R. D. 8390
 Ram Ratan 8291
 Ramachander, P. R. 1642, 1931
 Ramachandram, M. 1603, 1606, 3548
 Ramachandran, C. 407, 1861
 Ramadan, N. A. 5513
 Ramage, R. T. 942-944, 956, 4441
 Ramaiah, K. V. 5925, 5949, 7445
 Ramakrishnan, C. 3984, 4005, 7838
 Ramalingam, R. S. 2901, 5644-5646, 7467
 Ramalingaswamy, M. 5936
 Ramalingaswamy, P. A. 1708
 Raman Goud, T. 7637
 Raman, R. 897
 Raman, V. S. 6098
 Ramana Rao, T. C. 7582
 Ramanatha Rao, V. 1616
 Ramanathan, T. 5444
 Ramani, S. 7229, 7865
 Ramanna, M. S. 3201
 Ramanujam, S. 6405
 Ramanujam, T. 1426, 5267
 Ramaprasad, A. S. 8917
 Ramarao, P. 5640
 Ramaswamy, K. R. 5081, 6058
 Ramaswamy, R. 3282
 Ramaswamy, V. 8181
 Ramazanov, A. A. 6866
 Rameshwar, A. 1709
 Rameshwar Singh 1054, 2860
 Ramiah, M. 7826-7827
 Ramila Saxena 7637
 Ramina, A. 3663
 Ramirez A., I. 647
 Ramirez, D. A. 3757, 5445
 Ramirez, L. 8798
 Ramji Kurji Nathani 1916
 Rammah, A. M. 3116, 4462-4463
 Ramming, D. W. 9193
 Ramos, J. M. 5054, 6614
 Ramos, L. C. da S. 485, 1566

- Rams, B. 1641
 Ramsay, G. 1460, 4732
 Ramulu, U. S. 1118, 5119, 5120
 Ramulu, U. S. S. H. 1118
 Ramundo, E. 1945
 Rana, B. S. 1076, 5080, 5947
 Rana, M. S. 3211
 Rana, N. D. 4170
 Ranalli, P. 6899
 Ranbir Singh 1505, 1773, 5386
 Rancheva, Ts. 6340, 8607
 Ranchyalis, V. P. 8632
 Rand, R. E. 4085
 Randhawa, A. S. 38, 57
 Randhawa, G. S. 1435, 3806, 8955
 Randhawa, K. S. 6217
 Randhawa, L. S. 6873, 7562
 Randhir Singh 8014
 Ranga Rao, V. 3549
 Ranga Reddy, P. 3003
 Ranganatha, A. R. G. 6254
 Ranganathan, K. 4504
 Rangappa, M. 3890, 8533, 9381
 Rangareddi, M. 5271
 Rangasamy, S. R. 4118, 4121, 4831, 5064, 5076, 5592-5593, 6069, 7874, 8547
 Rangaswami, P. 4005
 Rani Mangotra 3370
 Rani, P. U. 6236
 Rani, V. U. 1591
 Ranjekar, P. K. 3910
 Rankov, V. 8521
 Ranković, M. 8405
 Ranvir Singh 4888, 5587, 6454
 Rao, A. V. 313, 1092, 6257
 Rao, A. V. 7628-7629
 Rao, B. G. S. 5548, 6231
 Rao, B. H. K. M. 3993
 Rao, B. R. R. 4918
 Rao, B. S. 8374
 Rao, C. P. 3380
 Rao, C. V. 3420, 5325
 Rao, D. R. 4181
 Rao, G. J. N. 1041
 Rao, G. N. 6091
 Rao, G. R. 8442
 Rao, J. P. 6948
 Rao, J. R. 1093
 Rao, J. S. 2856
 Rao, K. A. 3420, 5325
 Rao, K. E. P. 2887, 5926
 Rao, K. V. S. 2843
 Rao, M. G. K. 2082
 Rao, M. J. V. 5949, 7446
 Rao, M. K. 5067
 Rao, M. V. 3023, 8762
 Rao, M. V. K. 5361
 Rao, M. V. S. 5921
 Rao, N. G. P. 2854, 5075, 5080, 5934, 5947
 Rao, N. S. 4565
 Rao, P. A. 5271
 Rao, P. J. 1042
 Rao, P. N. 3380
 Rao, P. N. 7464
 Rao, P. S. 330, 4124, 8385
 Rao, P. S. P. 6683
 Rao, P. S. P. 7475
 Rao, P. S. R. L. N. 1041
 Rao, P. V. 3998-3999
 Rao, R. N. 3490
 Rao, R. N. 7620
 Rao, R. V. S. 642
 Rao, S. K. 3356, 8302
 Rao, S. M. 315
 Rao, S. V. 4595, 5548
 Rao, S. V. 4794
 Rao, T. C. 1708
 Rao, T. C. R. 7582
 Rao, U. P. 3020
 Rao, U. P. 4468
 Rao, V. 6945
 Rao, V. J. M. 5080
 Rao, V. L. V. P. 3023
 Rao, V. N. M. 3798
 Rao, V. R. 1616
 Rao, V. R. 3549
 Rao, V. S. 3304
 Rao, V. S. P. 4893
 Rao, Y. S. 1147
 Rapela, M. A. 2673, 2675-2677, 8097, 8202
 Raper, J. K. 6377
 Rapi, J. 2058-2059
 Rapilly, F. 772
 Rapoport, I. A. 7184
 Rappaport, L. 3907
 Rapusas, H. R. 5133
 Rarok, V. A. 1157-1158
 Rashed, M. A. 906, 5015
 Rashetnikau, Ü. M. 8070
 Rashid, A. 337, 609, 2571, 6956, 8384
 Rashid, A. H. 8002
 Rashid, K. Y. 1948, 5562
 Rashied, H. T. 7544
 Rashmi Gupta 3749
 Rasi-zade, G. M. 670, 5726
 Raski, D. J. 7752
 Rasmussen, O. F. 8586
 Rasmussen, S. K. 113-114
 Rasmusson, D. C. 2784, 4443, 4452
 Rasochová, M. 5243
 Rasool, D. 8598
 Rassvetaeva, É. G. 9130
 Rastogi, K. B. 5634
 Rastogi, R. 5585
 Rasulov, A. R. 5383
 Rasulov, B. Kh. 270
 Rasulov, D. K. 6428
 Ratan, R. 8291
 Ratanatham, S. 7312
 Ratcliffe, R. H. 3058, 5166
 Rathert, G. 272
 Rathjen, A. J. 7893, 7937
 Rathnasamy, R. 4118
 Rathnaswamy, R. 3522, 4118, 4753, 4831, 5349, 6261
 Rathore, D. S. 8403
 Rathore, V. S. 1054, 8918
 Ratković, S. 5860
 Rattan Singh 174
 Rattenbury, J. A. 8635
 Rattunde, H. F. 2562
 Ratuszniak, E. 1370
 Rauch, T. 7966
 Raupp, W. J. 2511
 Rauser, W. E. 3067
 Raut, R. N. 6847
 Ravantti, S. 6005
 Raveendran, T. S. 2846, 5064, 5920, 7416, 7419-7420, 8144
 Ravi 7415
 Ravikumar, V. 1471
 Ravinder Kumar Sardana 2083
 Ravindranath, K. 5271
 Ravishankar, H. 3693
 Ravishankar, H. N. 8374
 Rawat, R. R. 7824, 7870
 Rawlings, J. O. 1036, 5207, 8106
 Rawson, H. M. 5738
 Rawson, J. R. Y. 4456, 8903
 Rawsthorne, S. 4280
 Ray, C. 6068
 Ray, D. T. 1323, 3314
 Raychaudhuri, N. C. B. 8176
 Raychaudhuri, S. P. 2487, 6483
 Rayle, R. E. 1928
 Rayment, A. F. 5219
 Raynal, G. 8965
 Razdol'kina, N. A. 7723
 Razmadze, E. 1559
 Read, B. J. 8886
 Read, P. J. 6811
 Reader, S. M. 2365, 2369
 Rebandel, Z. 3769, 3772
 Rebuffo, M. I. 4540
 Recalde, L. 5054
 Recalde-Manrique, L. 5054, 6614
 Redalen, G. 384
 Redden, R. 4106, 7116
 Redden, R. J. 7115, 7117, 8541, 8544, 9316
 Reddi, T. V. V. S. 4475
 Reddi, V. 1042
 Reddi, V. R. 4475
 Reddy, A. R. 882, 4097, 4299
 Reddy, B. B. 2989, 5080, 5947
 Reddy, B. G. S. 3547
 Reddy, B. M. 5362
 Reddy, D. D. R. 1906, 7637
 Reddy, G. M. 1621, 2088, 2548
 Reddy, G. V. 7464
 Reddy, L. V. 6456
 Reddy, M. R. 9368
 Reddy, M. S. 5300
 Reddy, M. V. 4781, 4783
 Reddy, N. S. 6630
 Reddy, P. P. 8463
 Reddy, P. R. R. 4122
 Reddy, P. R. 3003
 Reddy, P. S. 1624, 3023, 5362
 Reddy, S. S. 7464
 Reddy, T. P. 2088, 3521, 6939
 Reddy, V. C. 2870
 Reddy, V. D. 2548
 Reddy, V. M. 2667
 Redfern, A. J. 3877
 Reece, M. G. 4679
 Reece, P. E. 7501
 Reed, B. M. 6249
 Reed, G. L. 6590, 6599
 Reed, J. N. 3082, 6559
 Reed, S. M. 3446
 Reed, W. 7872
 Reeder, L. R., Jr. 5154
 Rees, B. 2310
 Reese, P. F., Jr. 4130
 Reeser, P. W. 4265
 Reeti Singh 7636
 Reeves, A. F. 3242, 8244
 Reeves, C. D. 6438
 Refaat, M. 8268
 Reforgiato-Recupero, G. 3705, 3730
 Regensburger, B. 7859
 Reger, B. J. 2639, 2836-2837, 4995
 Reggiani, R. 8814
 Regunathan, B. 456
 Řeháková, V. 1946
 Reich, V. H. 722
 Reichert, N. A. 2152, 6786
 Reichert, R. D. 3507
 Reicosky, D. A. 760, 6305
 Reid, J. B. 4243, 4253, 5624
 Reid, P. E. 8274
 Reid, R. 5164
 Reifschneider, F. J. B. 916, 2724
 Reilley, A. A. 1462
 Reilly, C. C. 3668
 Reilly, J. J. 4585
 Reimann-Philipp, R. 5823
 Reimers, F. E. 9052-9053
 Reina, A. 3643
 Reinbothe, H. 3966
 Reinert, J. A. 5162
 Reinert, R. A. 8533
 Reinhold, M. 2520, 2825, 4440
 Reisch, B. 1749
 Reiss, E. 8893
 Reitan, L. 7394
 Reiter, S. A. 8240
 Rejesus, B. Morallo- 6264
 Rejman, A. 6130
 Rek-Ciepla, B. 6313
 Rekhmetulin, R. M. 8771
 Relf, P. D. 3210
 Remeslo, V. N. 2463
 Remizova, T. V. 6067
 Rempel, H. 5678
 Rémy, R. 305, 558
 Ren, J. M. 881
 Ren, S. S. 2946
 Ren, Z. L. 721, 7268
 Renalier, M. H. 4816
 Renard, C. 3471
 Renard, J. L. 1608
 Renard, M. 305
 Rener, E. 3658
 Rengaswamy, P. 3040
 Rennie, P. J. 4145
 Rennie, R. J. 749, 4914, 5576
 Rensburg, H. J. van 2020
 Renvoize, S. A. 4528, 5916, 6007
 Reseigh, L. C. 4688
 Reshetnikov, V. N. 8070
 Reştea, T. 6524
 Reust, W. 1346, 1358, 6792
 Reuter, F. 1652, 3616, 3633
 Revazova, Yu. A. 600
 Rey, L. 4774
 Reyes Méndez, C. A. 4991
 Reyna, D. L. 5699
 Reynolds, J. 2173
 Reynolds, J. F. 1818
 Reynolds, S. L. 2030
 Rezende, J. A. M. 281, 922
 Reznickova, S. A. 1634
 Reznikova, S. A. 3589, 7644
 Reznikova, S. A. 1634
 Rhoden, E. G. 4107
 Rhodes, A. M. 2734, 4012, 7375
 Rhodes, B. B. 1830, 1841-1842, 1846
 Rhodes, I. 192, 1297
 Rhodes, L. L. 8807
 Rhodes, P. R. 1987
 Ribeiro, C. A. G. 9315
 Ribicki, R. 7606
 Ricci, J. R. 2614, 4035
 Ricciardi, P. 7901
 Rice, J. S. 512, 3079
 Rich, J. R. 3297
 Richards, R. A. 7952, 7986
 Richardson, D. E. 6802
 Richardson, L. 6228
 Richardson, P. E. 5280
 Richardson, S. 1303
 Richardson, W. G. 4854
 Richardson, W. L. 4526, 5160
 Richharia, A. K. 5107
 Rick, C. M. 6220, 7787
 Ridchenko, F. M. 6143
 Ridge, R. W. 5217
 Ridgman, W. J. 2457
 Riedel, G. E. 5674
 Rieger, R. 4731
 Rieksta, D. 5378
 Riemann, K.-H. 7336
 Riepma, P. 3836, 5507, 7047, 7057, 7063
 Riggle, B. D. 6294
 Riggs, R. D. 4136, 4220
 Riggs, T. J. 930
 Rigitano, O. 3669, 4641, 4645
 Rígr, A. 3477
 Říhová, L. 6924
 Rijbroek, P. van 3836
 Rikhter, A. A. 9196
 Riley, E. G. 4436
 Riley, R. 7938
 Riley, R. D. 3092
 Rimmer, S. R. 3514
 Rimsa, V. 1525, 9058
 Rinaudo, G. 1123
 Rincker, C. M. 3106, 6703
 Rind, M. J. 4883
 Rinehart, D. N. 1285
 Rines, H. W. 2559, 6501
 Ringlund, K. 7283
 Rios B., M. J. 4038
 Ripa, A. 5406
 Ripa, A. K. 7014
 Ripke, B. 5745
 Risch, N. 7910
 Risi Carbone, J. R. 612
 Risius, M. L. 777
 Risser, G. 1833
 Ristaković, D. 5844
 Ristevski, B. 6161, 6998, 7761
 Ritland, K. 2176, 2227, 4832
 Rivalta, L. 4646
 Riveland, N. R. 3546

- Rivera, E. 4072
 Rivoal, R. 4970
 Riznichuk, S. T. 5334
 Roan, Y. C. 1815
 Roane, C. W. 919-920, 2032, 4216, 7386, 8674-8675
 Röbbelen, G. 513, 681, 2547, 5909-5910, 7326
 Robbins, W. A., Jr. 5011
 Röber, M. 3411
 Robert, L. S. 2566
 Robert-Mérien, S. 764
 Robert, Y. 8253
 Roberts, C. L. 6851-6852
 Roberts, D. W. A. 7271
 Roberts, E. H. 2116, 4280, 4290, 4800
 Roberts, G. R. 299
 Roberts, I. N. 3874, 8474-8475
 Roberts, J. A. 3959, 9266
 Roberts, J. J. 2528, 5794, 6489
 Roberts, P. A. 9019
 Roberts, S. C. 96
 Robertson, A. 14
 Robertson, D. 7051
 Robertson, D. S. 8087
 Robertson, H. D. 4323
 Robertson, L. D. 2307, 4965
 Robinson, D. L. 4356
 Robinson, H. T. 4748
 Robinson, J. F. 1150
 Robinson, R. A. 540, 548
 Robinson, R. G. 3088
 Robinson, R. W. 1849, 1894
 Robinson, W. B. 1749
 Robson, A. D. 3151
 Robson, R. 627
 Robutti, J. L. 2436
 Rocha-Peña, M. A. 8537
 Roche, A. I. de la 5610
 Rochester, C. P. 9080
 Roddick, J. G. 4719, 5534
 Rodermel, S. R. 2621, 7345
 Rodeva, V. 4643
 Rodgers, D. M. 635, 813-814, 1057, 1065, 4131
 Rodin, E. A. 7214
 Rodina, N. A. 5882, 5886
 Rodionova, N. A. 8056
 Rodrigues Lema, E. 9046
 Rodrigues, R. R. 5440
 Rodriguez Amieva, P. J. 7936
 Rodriguez, C. R. 3384
 Rodríguez de Ciano, S. 4183, 7121
 Rodríguez, E. 6887
 Rodriguez, H. 1432
 Rodríguez-Higueras, J. M. 603
 Rodriguez, J. G. 4004, 5028, 6305, 6589, 7376
 Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 9380
 Rodriguez Lema, E. 9046
 Rodríguez, M. T. 4058
 Rodriguez N., A. 1419, 3745, 3745
 Rodríguez, R. 5440
 Rodriguez, R. 5502
 Rodríguez-Sosa, E. J. 4069
 Rodziewicz, B. 5888
 Roelfs, A. P. 824, 2823, 6417
 Roer, L. 226
 Roest, S. 215
 Roethlisberger, A. 6824
 Roffey, A. P. 5032
 Rogalska, S. 6498, 7315
 Rogash, A. R. 3350, 6067, 6877, 8294
 Rogatko, A. 583
 Roger, Z. G. 5925
 Rogers, A. 579
 Rogers, A. R. 2175
 Rogers, C. E. 5358
 Rogers, S. G. 4589
 Rogers, W. D. 5312
 Rogozheva, M. F. 3534, 7634
 Rohde, C. R. 2333
 Röhm-Rodowald, E. 1801
 Roig, L. A. 5515
 Roik, N. V. 1154, 3034
 Rojanaridpiched, C. 2743, 6845
 Rojč, M. 6519
 Roł, W. 7063
 Rolando, R. O. 8685
 Roldan, S. 2350, 7248
 Rolfe, B. G. 5217
 Rollason, S. A. 4700, 5486
 Rollwitz, W. 2540
 Romagosa, I. 1519, 3403-3404, 7209-7210, 7586
 Romanchenko, V. V. 2688
 Romandina, M. D. 8929
 Romanenko, L. G. 9098
 Romania, Institutul de Cercetări pentru Cereale și Plante Tehnice, Fundulea 3527, 4049, 5622
 Romania, Trustul Economic de Producție pentru Viticultura și Vinificație 7748
 Romanova, E. Yu. 8835
 Romanova, L. V. 1812, 6448
 Romanow, L. R. 8488
 Romeike, A. 9101
 Romeiro, R. da S. 8257
 Romero, C. 8777
 Romero Cova, S. 5906, 6155
 Romero L., M. 2318
 Romero, R. O. 2948
 Romhányi, I. 1337
 Romney, D. H. 382
 Ronalds, J. A. 51, 8005
 Ronson, C. W. 8967
 Ronstadt-Smith, R. A. 942
 Roohi, R. 6941
 Rooney, L. W. 145, 147
 Roos, E. E. 4448, 7100, 9305
 Rosas, J. C. 4071, 4076
 Rosati, P. 4653, 6985, 7015
 Rose, B. L. 8934, 8942
 Rose, E. 6476
 Rose, I. A. 8550, 8573, 8578
 Rose, J. L. 8548
 Rose, K. R. 7353
 Rose, R. 5209
 Rose, R. J. 7052
 Roselli, G. 3659
 Rosellini, D. 1779
 Rosenberg, L. 3349
 Rosenbrook, R. W. 2701
 Rosenkranz, E. 5025
 Rosenow, D. T. 1048, 1067, 6635-6636
 Rosenquist, E. A. 3550
 Rosenshtein, G. 7080
 Rosenthal, I. 3795
 Roshan Ara 1577
 Roshchina, V. V. 7152
 Rosić, K. 5868, 6579
 Rosielle, A. A. 1474, 4806
 Roskos, L. A. 6915
 Ross, H. 202
 Ross, J. P. 4217
 Ross, M. D. 576, 7917
 Ross, W. M. 2850, 2861, 2879, 5928, 6643, 8907
 Rossall, S. 9265
 Rossen, L. 9392
 Rossetto, C. J. 281, 922, 4465
 Rossi, L. 4542
 Rossignol, L. 8268
 Rossikhin, V. P. 159
 Rossinski, V. I. 4979
 Rossiter, R. C. 8973
 Rossman, E. C. 6577
 Rossnagel, B. G. 5039, 7393
 Röstel, H.-J. 3396, 9057
 Rostovtsev, V. N. 5685
 Roșu, F. 7692
 Roszko, A. 4065-4066
 Rotar, A. I. 8102
 Roth, E. J. 8556
 Rothman, P. G. 6501
 Roti-Michelozzi, G. 6747
 Rotili, P. 1245, 5169, 5195
 Rotkiewicz, D. A. 1581
 Roughan, P. G. 8930
 Roumbas, N. 3797
 Rouquette, F. M., Jr. 5068
 Rouse, D. I. 4265
 Rouse, J. L. 2218
 Roussel, D. 7650
 Rousselle 305
 Routley, D. G. 2742
 Rowberry, R. G. 257
 Rowe, D. E. 3130, 4796, 5310, 6729, 7198, 7509
 Rowe, R. C. 3849
 Rowell, P. M. 8538
 Rowland, G. G. 5561
 Roy, K. W. 8581
 Roy, N. N. 8344, 8347, 8350
 Roy, R. P. 6394
 Roy, S. C. 3599
 Roy, S. K. B. 2984
 Roy, S. K. B. 2916
 Royer, M. H. 777
 Royo P., O. 6020
 Royo Serred, A. 7286
 Royse, D. J. 4788, 8608, 9396
 Rozhko, V. G. 284
 Rozhkova, V. T. 8357, 8364
 Rozkošná, A. 591
 Rozmyslova, A. G. 8410, 9143, 9185
 Rösse, I. 4675
 Rösse, I.-né 7769
 Roztropowicz, S. 205, 1348, 8997
 Rozum, L. V. 787, 8039
 Ruan, J. H. 1086
 Ruan, Y. L. 3016, 7413
 Ruban, G. A. 6932
 Rubboli, P. 6897
 Rubel, P. S. 2290
 Rubenthaler, G. L. 2329, 2333
 Rudenko, I. S. 1650, 7655
 Rudenko, S. M. 6017
 Rudich, J. 9244
 Rueda, J. L. 6782
 Rufener, G. K., II 4227
 Ruget, F. 8823
 Rui, C. Q. 2922
 Ruiz, M. 9273
 Rukmansk, G. 5569
 Rumbaugh, M. D. 1285, 3047, 5204, 6690
 Rundgren, M. 3506
 Runge, M. 9009
 Rupela, O. P. 4278
 Rupert, E. A. 9356
 Ruppel, K. P. 8194
 Rusakov, G. V. 8691
 Rusanovschi, G. 5838
 Rusanovschi, V. 5838
 Ruschel, A. P. 909, 4074
 Ruschel, A. P. 2097
 Rushchuk, V. S. 9253
 Rusitashvili, N. F. 622
 Russel, L. 9364
 Russell, M. L. 4110
 Russell, S. H. 4766, 8570
 Russell, W. A. 200, 847, 850, 2591, 6551, 8827, 8843
 Russell, W. K. 2650, 2654, 7358
 Russo, F. 3684, 3724
 Russom, Z. 4176
 Rustamova, M. 8101
 Rusu, F. 7705
 Ruzkowski, M. 128, 1007
 Rute, T. N. 423
 Rutger, J. N. 1139, 6660, 7451, 8914
 Rutherford, A. W. 101
 Rutkai, J. P. 1203
 Rutkowski, A. 1313
 Rutledge, J. J. 587
 Ruvkun, G. B. 2155
 Ryadchikov, V. G. 894, 5010, 5859, 8079
 Ryadchikova, E. A. 5861
 Ryadnova, I. M. 9159
 Ryan, C. C. 3386
 Ryan, J. D. 3281
 Ryan, S. A. 728, 4146, 4193, 4898
 Rybak, D. A. 5301
 Rybakov, I. M. 6311
 Rybalko, K. S. 6954
 Rybiński, W. 5889
 Rybnikova, V. A. 247, 5630
 Ryder, E. J. 3896, 3898, 4007
 Ryka, C. 7621
 Rykaczewska, K. 8992, 8997
 Rykova, R. P. 5292, 8293, 8299-8300
 Ryley, M. J. 6335
 Rylski, I. 3989
 Ryšavá, B. 5008
 Ryschka, U. 7333, 8793
 Ryskal, G. V. 4904, 7975
 Rysz-Białota, M. 5783
 Ryyänänen, A. 1733
 Ryzheeva, O. I. 8048
 Ryzhkov, S. D. 7726
 Ryzhkov, T. F. 5901
 Rzepliński, H. 3159
 Sa, N. M. H. 6031
 Saakyan, G. A. 7973
 Saastamoinen, M. 2801
 Saatashvili, Ya. G. 2589, 2642
 Sabale, R. N. 662, 664
 Sabeva, Z. 8779
 Sabitha Duraisamy 7826
 Sabová, M. 2303
 Saccardo, F. 2045, 6239
 Saccomani, M. 2709, 2840, 8842
 Sachan, S. C. P. 7071
 Sacher, R. F. 1894
 Sachidanantham, K. 315
 Sachli, I. K. 310
 Sachs, A. P. W. 4525
 Sachs, M. M. 89, 5835
 Sackewitz, H. 3399
 Sadanaga, K. 4144, 5604
 Sadananda, A. R. 5960
 Sadanandam, A. 1922
 Sadasivam, S. 3971
 Sadhu, D. 2381
 Sadhu, M. K. 3737
 Sadik, S. 212
 Sadik, S. K. 6779
 Sadowski, C. 401
 Sadvakasov, S. S. 3102, 8960
 Sadykhov, M. G. 8431
 Sadykov, A. S. 1472, 8284
 Saedler, H. 4422, 4985
 Saeed A. Siddiqui 1638
 Safa, S. B. 2305
 Safi, W. M. 5446
 Sagalbekov, U. M. 8978
 Sagar, P. 8139
 Sagar, P. 2838
 Sagdullaev, Kh. 1798
 Sagdullaev, Kh. Kh. 1472, 8284
 Sage, G. C. M. 5032
 Sagen, J. E. 1476
 Saghai Maroof, M. A. 1012
 Saghaimaroof, M. A. 1012, 2813
 Sági, F. 6563
 Saha, A. 3368
 Saha, C. S. 3367
 Saha, N. K. 5502
 Saha, S. N. 1325, 5363
 Sahai, V. N. 4469
 Saharan, G. S. 314, 5635
 Sahasrabudhe, M. R. 5812
 Sahavacharin, O. 1114
 Sahi, B. K. 4573
 Sahu, G. 8162
 Sahu, R. K. 4467
 Sahu, R. P. 7068
 Sahu, S. P. 2988
 Sai Kumar, R. 4457, 8138
 Saibro, J. C. de 3087
 Saffiddinov, R. F. 8266
 Saiga, S. 7181
 Saiko, V. F. 4860
 Saiko, V. F. 2463
 Saimbhi, M. S. 7034
 Sain Dass 7417
 Sain, M. 3020
 Saini, G. G. 3749
 Saini, J. P. 5965
 Saini, R. G. 4406

- Saini, S. S. 2943, 4053, 4061, 5634
 St. Antoine, J. D. de R. de 3375
 St. Clair, D. 4071
 Saint, J.-P. le 3756
 St. Martin, S. K. 4227
 St.-Pierre, C.-A. 5807, 6507
 Sairam, R. K. 8027
 Saitis, E. 639
 Saito, K. 2975, 7602, 9119
 Saito, K. I. 463, 3631
 Saito, S. M. T. 4070
 Sajjad Hussain Mirza 6859
 Sajjad, M. S. 4498
 Sajjan, S. S. 6596
 Sajjapongse, A. 1815
 Sakai, K. 2615, 2909, 3071, 3084, 3109, 3148, 3465, 4137, 7742, 7779, 7784, 7801
 Sakamoto, S. 6884-6885, 7231
 Sakar, D. 2077
 Sakharam Rao, J. 2856
 Sakuragi, Y. 8145
 Sakurai, N. 8876
 Sakurai, Y. 8495
 Salageanu, N. 2715
 Salakhutdinov, B. A. 1472, 8284
 Salama Mikhail Abdel Sated 5535
 Salamini, F. 2664, 2690, 4428, 6365, 8813-8814
 Salazar, L. 6836, 7555
 Salcedo, G. 7398
 Saleem, M. 794
 Salehuzzaman, M. 3990
 Salem, I. A. 4676
 Salem, M. I. 4463
 Salem, S. A. 4027-4028
 Salemink, C. A. 7647
 Salera, E. 6102
 Salesses, G. 7760
 Salette, J. 8932
 Salgado, A. L. de B. 1235, 4461
 Salguero, V. 4093-4094
 Saliev, A. 6023
 Salih, F. A. 4294
 Salikutty Joseph 3912, 7780
 Salillari, A. 853
 Salimath, P. M. 4275
 Salin, M. L. 5880
 Salina, E. A. 8656
 Salinas, J. 2575, 8071
 Salisbury, P. A. 3150, 3354, 8298
 Salk, A. 3915
 Sallai, A. 5759
 Sallai J.-né 5759
 Sallee, P. J. 2532
 Salminen, S. O. 5625
 Salmon, D. F. 5036-5037
 Sal'nikova, T. V. 8633
 Salsac, L. 7858
 Salter, R. 6727
 Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 1866
 Salunke, M. R. 5606, 7107
 Salunkhe, D. K. 7101
 Salunkhe, V. S. 7162
 Salvi, P. V. 1706
 Salvó, R. 8090
 Salzano, F. M. 2363
 Samadashvili, Ts. Sh. 801
 Samaniego, F. J. 2124
 Samarasingha, P. W. S. M. 478
 Samarin, N. A. 4258, 9386, 9394
 Samarina, L. N. 4258, 9386, 9394
 Sambandam, C. N. 7803
 Samborski, D. J. 534, 4934
 Samborskii, D. D. 534
 Samet, J. S. 4203
 Samiec, H. 5805
 Samigullina, N. S. 7664
 Samiyappan, R. 7835, 7875-7876
 Sammons, D. J. 2314, 2753, 4932, 6421
 Samoilenko, V. V. 5930
 Samoilova, T. M. 3413
 Samoladas, T. Kh. 339
 Samolova, L. P. 6170
 Samorodov, V. M. 6143
 Samorodov, V. N. 6143
 Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 7522, 7656, 7729, 8395, 8398, 8966
 Sampaio, J. M. M. 3291
 Sampathkumar, B. 3293
 Sampson, D. R. 2435, 2445
 Samsonov, V. P. 7225
 Samul, I. 7550
 San Jose, M. C. 7757
 Sanada, M. 1005
 Sanaev, N. F. 1308, 3929
 Sanborn, M. R. 8378, 9096
 Sánchez C., H. 2608
 Sánchez Campos, H. 2594-2595, 2608
 Sánchez-Capuchino, J. A. 9155
 Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 2680, 6645
 Sánchez-Monge Laguna, E. 7286
 Sánchez, R. A. 6557
 Sancho M., J. A. 2992
 Sanctis, R. de 3363, 3365
 Sandanam, S. 300
 Sander, S. 654, 7259
 Sanders, P. R. 4589
 Sandhu, B. S. 1617
 Sandhu, H. S. 2356
 Sandhu, L. S. 7562
 Sandhu, T. S. 498, 500
 Sands, D. C. 3124
 Sandu Ville, G. 7020
 Sandukhadze, B. I. 4928
 Sanford, D. A. van 4598
 Sanford, J. C. 1734
 Sanford, L. L. 3280
 Sangaré, A. 3756
 Sangduen, N. 2851
 Sangha, A. S. 331
 Sanguinetti, M. C. 1888
 Sangwan, M. S. 6332
 Sangwan, R. S. 1505
 Sankaralingam, A. 1471
 Sankaranarayanan, P. 4573
 Sankina, A. S. 8438
 San'ko, N. V. 7314
 Sano, Y. 2944, 4479, 7465, 8161, 8171
 Sansavini, S. 4642, 5379, 5396, 5424, 5431, 6960, 6974
 Sant Parkash, P. P. 7036
 Santa, M. 4543
 Santa Ram, A. 1565, 3470
 Santana, N. 9040
 Sant'Anna, R. 2694
 Santavy, F. 3606
 Santiago, C. M., Jr. 4789
 Santiago, M. 4603
 Santiesteban, M. 2903
 Santo, G. S. 7311
 Santos, A. F. dos 4042
 Santos, C. A. 1725
 Santos, C. D. G. 1972
 Santos, I. S. 4754
 Santos, J. L. 4413, 4949, 7503, 8860
 Santos, M. A. 4431-4432
 Sanyasi, I. P. S. 6059
 Sanzo M., R. 2992
 Sapers, G. M. 5458-5459, 6197
 Sapis, J. C. 1761
 Sapra, V. T. 4181, 9365, 9371
 Saraf, C. S. 2090
 Saran, S. 4469
 Saran, S. 6394
 Saranchina, T. S. 5793
 Sarandón, S. J. 4915
 Sarca, T. 4974, 4982, 6524, 6593, 8109
 Sarca, V. 93, 6566, 7363
 Sardana, R. K. 2083
 Sardana, S. 4472
 Sardul Singh Gill 267, 6072
 Sarić, M. R. 22, 4312
 Sarić, T. 6581
 Sarić, Z. 4189
 Sarichev, Yu. F. 1558
 Sarin, K. 63
 Sariyar, G. 1639, 3607
 Sarkar, H. C. 2914, 2920-2921
 Sarkar, K. M. 3369
 Sarkar, K. R. 897
 Sarkar, R. 5338, 8166
 Sarkar, S. 1398
 Sarkhanbeili, M. Z. 8269
 Sarkhanbeili, Yu. I. 3327, 8269
 Sarkisova, M. A. 8609
 Sarkisyan, A. A. 7973
 Sarli, G. 5598
 Sarma, M. N. 279
 Sarma, Y. R. B. 1093
 Sarmah, S. C. 9363
 Sárosi, J. 5196
 Sarr, A. 1045
 Sarraf, A. 8540
 Sarup, P. 5878, 6591
 Sárvári, I. Id. 6043
 Sárvári, I. Ifj. 6043
 Sárvári, M. 5867
 Sarwar Chaudhry, M. 6677
 Sary, V. G. 1517
 Sarychev, Yu. F. 3464, 6089
 Sarychev, Yu. F. 1558
 Sasahara, T. 1104, 7453
 Sasaki, A. 7401
 Sasaki, K. 2346
 Sasaki, M. 6497
 Sasaki, T. 2934
 Sasakuma, T. 2358, 2384
 Šašek, A. 679, 2283, 2347, 2552, 8742
 Sasmal, B. 3369
 Sasser, J. N. 7
 Sasser, M. 2024
 Sastry, K. P. 5942
 Šatarió, I. 5842
 Sathe, S. K. 7101
 Sathiamma, B. 6191
 Sathiamoorthi, S. 4629
 Sati, K. C. 2067
 Satija, D. R. 307
 Sato, H. 1270, 7463
 Sato, M. 5328
 Sato, S. 183, 1194-1195, 3063, 5145, 6664
 Sato, T. 1104, 1185, 1656
 Sato, Y. 3641
 Sato, Y. I. 2910
 Satoh, H. 7463
 Sator, C. 1311-1312
 Sattarov, B. Kh. 8282
 Sattelmacher, B. 1368
 Satyabalan, K. 381
 Satyan, B. A. 7797, 7825
 Satyanarayan Reddy, P. 3023
 Satyanarayana, A. R. 8359
 Satyanarayana, K. V. 291, 8092
 Satyaprasad, C. 1591
 Satyaprasad, K. 5640
 Satyawali, D. 985
 Sauchanka, A. P. 8979-8980
 Sauer, D. B. 4435
 Saulescu, N. N. 2551, 4924, 7243, 7957
 Saulite, S. 4553
 Saunders, J. A. 1550, 6915
 Saunders, J. W. 3391, 5308
 Saurer, W. 666, 8673
 Sava, I. R. 1635
 Savatti, M. 1295, 3144
 Savchenko, A. P. 8979-8980
 Savchenko, N. I. 687, 2340
 Savel'ev, N. I. 6139, 8399
 Savić, R. 6560
 Savić, S. 7027
 Savidan, Y. 1035
 Savin, V. N. 2507, 5765
 Savitchi, P. 7782
 Savitskaya, V. A. 8668
 Savkin, N. L. 4250
 Savos'kin, I. P. 8984
 Savov, P. 677, 2337, 4383, 5727
 Savova, N. P. 4067
 Savu, M. 7631
 Saw, P. L. 4688
 Sawa, Y. 1555
 Sawada, S. 2384
 Sawai, Y. 7255
 Sawano, M. 5475
 Sawaya, W. N. 3763, 5446
 Sawazaki, E. 1059
 Sawhney, R. N. 2523
 Sawicka, E. 1375
 Sawicki, J. 2567
 Sawyer, R. L. 6757
 Saxena, A. K. 471
 Saxena, K. B. 4296, 8602-8603
 Saxena, M. C. 7172
 Saxena, N. P. 6327
 Saxena, R. C. 4506, 4510, 5993
 Saxena, R. 7637
 Saxena, V. K. 106, 6587
 Sayanova, V. V. 8102
 Sayed, H. I. 2469
 Sayko, V. F. 2463
 Sayre, R. M. 1896
 Sazonova, L. V. 1780, 8467
 S"beva, Z. 8779
 Scagel, R. K. 8208
 Scalabrelli, G. 9122
 Scales, A. L. 8287
 Scandalios, G. F. 5000, 8815
 Scaranari, H. J. 4641, 4645
 Scarascia, M. E. V. 6106
 Scarpati de Briceño, Z. 3043
 Scarth, R. 2404
 Schaalje, G. B. 199
 Schaefer, V. G. 6553
 Schaeffer, D. J. 2200
 Schaeffer, G. W. 2206, 2234, 2236, 2418, 2971, 4394, 5115, 5118, 7282
 Schaeffer, W. I. 6399
 Schafer, J. F. 8760
 Schäfer, W. 4592
 Schaffer, A. 1852
 Schaffert, R. E. 1072, 6635
 Schalk, J. M. 9318
 Schank, S. C. 5158
 Schapovaloff A., A. 4174
 Schardl, C. L. 7353
 Scharen, A. L. 56
 Scheepstra, A. 2432
 Scheer, U. 7908
 Scheeren, P. L. 5736
 Scheffer, R. P. 2143
 Schein, R. D. 4405
 Schell, J. 2146, 2156, 4590-4591, 5315, 5675, 6912, 7186-7187
 Schepers, J. 2502
 Schertz, K. 1069, 2880
 Schertz, K. F. 2853, 5077, 7430
 Schetgens, T. M. P. 9391
 Scheuerman, R. W. 9019
 Schiavo, F. lo 2194, 4673
 Schieder, O. 2191-2192, 3100, 4604
 Schiessendoppler, E. 1390
 Schiffman, P. M. 1731
 Schifino, M. T. 3095, 3162
 Schilde-Rentschler, L. 6788, 6836
 Schilperoort, R. 12
 Schilperoort, R. A. 3423
 Schiltz, P. 1554, 6901-6902, 6925, 8327
 Schimmelpfeng, H. 8415
 Schindler, C. B. 3959
 Schjelderup, I. 1174
 Schjöring, J. K. 129
 Schlarbaum, S. E. 1281, 3113, 4539, 5188, 6725
 Schlegel, R. 4950
 Schloman, W. W., Jr. 338
 Schmid, G. H. 3441

- Schmid, H. 5425
Schmid, P. P. S. 8415
Schmidt, H. 9109, 9113
Schmidt, H. E. 5230, 9313
Schmidt, J.-C. 4950
Schmidt, J. W. 741, 4365, 4444
Schmidt, K. 8415
Schmidt-Stohn, G. 4418
Schmiechen, U. 7337
Schmittthener, A. F. 5614, 6302, 7861-7863
Schnapp, S. R. 3964
Schneeweis, T. J. 3571
Schneider, A. A. 4044, 5567
Schnell, R. J., II 1545
Schnüber, G. 7395
Schöber, B. 245, 1390, 3263, 6823
Schöffl, F. 4138
Schöffling, H. 3786
Schofield, P. R. 5217, 8967
Scholz, M. 6834
Schonhorst, M.-H. 1244
Schoonhoven, A. V. 4099
Schopfer, P. 1883
Schrader, O. 7233
Schreiber, F. 4115
Schröder, G. 2156, 6934
Schröder, J. 2104, 2156, 5675
Schroeder, H. E. 7869
Schroeder, S. H. 1339, 3178, 3205, 3216-3217
Schroeren, V. 2584
Schubert, I. 1786, 4731, 5493
Schubert, J. 8893-8894
Schuler, M. A. 458
Schulte, N. L. 1745
Schultze-Kraft, R. 8195
Schultze-Motel, J. 8642-8643
Schumann, B. 4308
Schumann, E. 8683
Schumann, R. 6809
Schussler, L. 2859
Schuster, M. L. 9311
Schütze, R. 7333, 8793
Schwartz, D. 100, 2670, 5835, 6556, 7344, 8081
Schwarz, A. 6792
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 4985
Schweiger, H.-G. 624
Schweiger, W. 1292
Schwendiman, J. 271, 3552, 5270, 8258
Schweppenhauser, M. A. 5002
Schwerdtner, A. 2210
Schwiebode, C. 3604
Sciancalepore, V. 6114
Scoles, G. J. 2353, 2371
Scorza, R. 3673, 8419
Scott, B. J. 8023, 8886
Scott, D. B. 8967
Scott, E. S. 4614
Scott, G. E. 4435, 5025, 6586, 8846
Scott, J. E. 1082
Scott, J. W. 1882, 3947, 4716, 8506
Scott, K. F. 8967
Scott, K. J. 2817
Scott, N. S. 1820, 4696, 6767, 7190
Scott, P. R. 28, 8680
Scott, S. J. 3968, 3975
Scott, T. W. 1968
Scotti, M. R. M. L. 6031
Scowcroft, W. R. 728, 2261, 4898
Scriven, F. M. 3647
Scumpu, N. 7646
Scurrah, M. M. 6840
Scurrah, M. M. de 3279, 6840
Scutt, A. 3607
Seal, A. G. 2577
Seaman, T. M. 2797
Sears, R. G. 7974
Sebastian, S. A. 777, 4211, 4770
Šebečić, B. 6290
Sebern, N. A. 7139
Sebesta, J. 2569
Sebök, C. 3144
Sebro, C. 2042
Sechnyak, L. K. 5715, 8908
Sechnyak, V. E. 8890
Secor, G. A. 2267, 3184, 7632
Sedgley, M. 3920, 9171, 9177
Sedov, E. N. 1653, 5382, 6961, 6967, 6971, 6973, 6976
Sedov, E. N. 7179
Sedova, T. S. 1991, 7129, 8566
Sedova, Z. A. 1653
Sedysheva, G. A. 6129
Seehuber, R. 3481
Seemann F., P. 8440
Seemann, J. R. 4889
Seetharam, A. 7423, 8137, 8359, 8902
Seetharama, N. 2875, 7425
Seetharaman, R. 5096
Seetharami Reddi, T. V. V. 4475
Segalla, A. L. 1493, 3377
Segărceanu, O. 7560
Segers, J. C. 5287
Seghizzi, P. 8526
Segovia, V. F. S. 455
Seguí, E. 1038
Séguin-Swartz, G. 2428
Seibles, T. S. 5241
Seidl, V. 6149
Seifers, D. L. 653
Seike, K. 6975
Seiler, G. J. 4617, 5358
Seisebaev, A. T. 962, 964
Sekar, P. 7477
Sekerková, M. 2496
Sekhon, H. S. 2079
Sekioka, T. T. 3963
Sekowska, K. 1207
Selden, R. F. 83
Selgrade, J. F. 5683
Seliger, P. 4950
Selim, A. K. A. 906, 5015
Selimi, J. 6978
Sell, U. 8885
Sellammal Murugesan 3021-3022, 7570
Selleck, G. W. 532
Selli, R. 3611
Selvaraj, S. 5081
Selvaraj, U. 5584, 6261
Seman, I. 1523
Semenikhina, L. V. 7576
Semenov, B. A. 13
Semenov, V. I. 7945
Semenov, V. I. 830
Semenova, E. V. 7945
Semenova, E. V. 830
Semenova, L. V. 7963
Semenova, M. V. 8668
Semin, V. S. 501
Semushina, L. A. 7368
Semykina, L. I. 6688
Semyonov, V. I. 830
Semyonova, E. V. 830
Sen, A. 8191
Sen Gupta, P. K. 3006
Sen', L. A. 35
Sen, S. 3366
Sen, S. K. 1936, 3735
Sen, S. M. 5473
Senatore, F. 1945
Seneta, E. 575
Senf, G. 2209
Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 2152, 7128
Seong, R. C. 6052
Seppänen, E. 1379-1381, 1385
Seput, M. 3400
Serafimov, S. 6188
Serafimov, S. S. 7028
Serafimova, R. 6188
Serdyuk, L. S. 8240
Serdyuk, T. L. 9246
Serezhkina, G. V. 5789
Sergeeva, K. D. 9182
Sergeeva, R. V. 6962
Sergiyenko, V. M. 254
Sermisak Awakul 1077
Serova, Z. M. 6967
Serpa, J. E. S. 2876
Serradilla, J. M. 4735
Serwiński, J. 509
Seshadri, V. S. 407, 1772, 1832, 1861
Seshavathram, V. 5936
Seshu, D. V. 1099, 2932
Seshu Lavania 4019
Seth, J. N. 1955, 6966, 7065-7066
Seth, S. 3326
Sethi, C. L. 8899
Sethi, S. C. 6332
Sethi, S. K. 986
Sethupathi Ramalingam, R. 2901, 5644-5646, 7467
Setiamihardja, R. 5485
Setterfield, G. 1535
Setty, M. V. N. 278
Sevast'yanova, L. A. 3667
Severson, R. F. 1557, 6927, 8334
Sevilla P., R. 2608
Sewell, G. W. F. 7615
Seyer, P. 5314
Sfetcu, L. 2816
Shabalina, V. M. 3187, 6766
Shabana, H. R. 3764
Shablovskaya, M. 6993
Shablovskaya, M. I. 3733
Shackel, K. A. 2867
Shackelford, D. D. 67
Shadrina, L. S. 9117
Shafu Mokhammed Alam 5113
Shah, R. M. 1977, 4103, 4270, 4273, 8353
Shah, S. S. 6882
Shahi, B. B. 4496
Shahi, J. P. 5607
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 5969
Shahla, A. 932-935, 945, 967-968, 975, 2769
Shahla, A. 8114
Shaidurov, V. S. 7934
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 1976, 2062, 4720
Shakhbazov, V. G. 9393
Shakhmedova, G. S. 8267
Shakoor, A. 794
Shakurov, M. I. 292
Shakya, S. M. 1882
Shalagina, A. I. 8609
Shalin, Yu. P. 8691
Shamina, N. V. 2636
Shamina, Z. B. 8830-8831
Shamsad Begum 3367
Shamsi, S. R. A. 6941
Shamsul Hoda 1440
Shamsuzzaman, K. M. 2062
Shanda, V. I. 8636
Shandrikova, L. N. 8070
Shandrykava, L. M. 8070
Shaner, G. 781
Shaner, G. E. 2302, 2315
Shang, H. S. 4939
Shang, R. Y. 9093
Shang, S. P. 5747
Shangguan, X. X. 379
Shangin-Berezovskii, G. N. 8500
Shankara, A. C. 6111
Shankara, S. 8272
Shankerlingam, S. 2725
Shanmugam, A. S. 4118, 4121, 5592-5593, 8547
Shanmugam, N. 7372, 7419-7420, 7627, 7629, 8144
Shanmugasundaram, P. 5109, 6261, 7834, 7836-7837
Shanmugasundaram, S. 532
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 3040, 3977, 4005, 4728, 5549
Shannon, M. C. 3973-3974
Shanshashvili, E. 1559
Shao, D. F. 4485
Shao, Q. Q. 2683, 2805, 3590, 4446, 7388, 9327
Shao, X. M. 9062
Shapiro, D. K. 9184
Shapiro, I. D. 8664
Sharaf, N. S. 6843
Sharbatov, F. V. 8844
Sharifov, Yu. Sh. 3822
Sharma, A. 63
Sharma, A. K. 471, 610, 2205, 3585, 6393
Sharma, B. 2048, 4291
Sharma, B. K. 1469
Sharma, B. L. 1975
Sharma, B. R. 4014, 5527, 5557, 8524
Sharma, C. B. S. R. 2214
Sharma, D. 4296
Sharma, D. D. K. 3168
Sharma, D. K. 5979
Sharma, D. P. 1543
Sharma, G. C. 811-812
Sharma, G. K. 1486
Sharma, G. S. 8546
Sharma, H. C. 3347, 5086, 5285-5286, 6063, 7438, 7974
Sharma, H. L. 1498, 4577, 5298
Sharma, H. S. S. 6618, 7237
Sharma, I. 57, 5778, 7048
Sharma, J. C. 1832
Sharma, J. R. 3595
Sharma, J. R. 1873
Sharma, K. C. 2980
Sharma, K. D. 2905
Sharma, K. K. 1130
Sharma, M. L. 6073, 8310
Sharma, N. D. 6949
Sharma, N. 2223
Sharma, P. P. 3891, 7036
Sharma, R. C. 5052, 7048
Sharma, R. D. 1073, 8922, 9317, 9377
Sharma, R. K. 6552, 6630
Sharma, R. P. 4467
Sharma, S. 4467, 7023
Sharma, S. D. 2892
Sharma, S. G. 5022
Sharma, S. K. 2406, 4291, 4381, 4454, 8000
Sharma, S. L. 2905, 7048
Sharma, S. R. 1817, 1971, 5003
Sharma, U. C. 6232
Sharpe, V. K. 1925
Sharov, I. Ya. 5288, 8297
Sharova, N. I. 8406
Sharp, E. L. 552, 1011, 1014, 2520, 2825, 4363, 4440-4442
Sharp, W. R. 441, 8640
Sharpe, D. Z. 6532
Sharpe, F., Jr. 2234, 5118
Sharpe, F. T., Jr. 2236, 2971, 5115
Sharpe, R. H. 1684
Shashenok, N. S. 5930
Shashidhar, H. E. 6255
Shatov, V. A. 9303
Shattuck, V. 3313
Shaukat Ali Mirza 2319
Shavlo, V. F. 306
Shaw, C. H. 5315, 5315
Shaw, S. S. 7870
Shawe, F. J. 288
Shawkat 5513
Shawkat, A. L. B. 5026, 5513
Shchapova, A. I. 7946
Shchelko, L. G. 4206, 4212
Shcherbak, V. S. 6570, 8086
Shcherbakov, V. K. 16, 735, 2247, 4804
Shcherbakova, T. M. 751, 8026
Shcherbatenko, I. S. 9011
Shcherbina, I. P. 4884
She, J. M. 2961
Sheaffer, C. C. 1272, 5198-5199, 5214
Shearman, R. C. 628, 1189
Sheata, M. A. 6316
Sheath, G. W. 1303
Sheen, S. J. 295, 5320, 6079
Shehata, M. A. 4262, 5631
Shehu, I. 853

- Sheikh, A. L. 7564
 Sheikh Niaz Ahmad 4247
 Shekhawat, N. S. 1329, 1979
 Shekhonin, Yu. M. 6932
 Shelabotin, G. P. 1740
 Sheleg, Z. I. 7314
 Shelepina, G. A. 5102
 Shelepov, V. V. 2324
 Shelepova, V. I. 2324
 Shelke, V. B. 629
 Shen, D. X. 348
 Shen, G. P. 7208
 Shen, G. W. 4379
 Shen, J. H. 685, 1142, 2953
 Shen, M. J. 9291
 Shen, R. D. 3342
 Shen, W. F. 8265
 Shen, Z. M. 1694
 Sheng, G. Z. 8679
 Shentov, R. 6632
 Sheo Givind 3653
 Sheoran, I. S. 5774
 Shepard, J. F. 222
 Shepel', N. A. 5933, 5938
 Shepherd, K. 8435
 Shepherd, N. S. 4422, 4985
 Shepherd, R. L. 1478, 3343, 8280
 Sher Hassan 1904
 Sher Singh 691
 Sherchan, K. 2714
 Sheremet, A. M. 8855
 Sheremet, N. I. 244
 Sheremet'ev, S. N. 3825
 Sheremetiev, S. N. 3825
 Sherepitko, V. V. 9369
 Sheridan, W. F. 4325
 Sherman, W. B. 1684
 Sherring, W. R. 615
 Sherwood, R. T. 5147
 Sheta, A. 3104
 Shevach-Urkin, E. 3988, 6229
 Shevardnadze, G. A. 2644
 Shevchenko, A. M. 4250, 6315
 Shevchenko, V. A. 7918
 Shevchenko, V. E. 2497, 4960, 8789
 Shevchuk, T. E. 176, 3038, 8925
 Shevlyakova, N. F. 4401
 Shevtsov, I. A. 3401, 3407
 Shevtsov, V. M. 2768, 5045
 Shevtsova, N. M. 8285
 Shevyakova, N. I. 323, 8617
 Shewry, P. R. 115, 641, 1003, 2280, 2284, 8882
 Shi, N. 8191
 Shi, S. Y. 2454
 Shibata, A. 446
 Shibata, S. 5146, 6701
 Shibles, R. 9355
 Shibles, R. M. 8561
 Shichijo, T. 3708
 Shields, C. R. 2188, 5499, 6198-6199, 7883
 Shields, R. 6911
 Shiffriss, O. 1853
 Shiga, T. 5019, 5339
 Shigenaga, S. 2541
 Shikano, E. 3699
 Shikata, M. 2180
 Shildrick, J. P. 8939
 Shillito, R. D. 2230
 Shim, J. W. 945, 955, 971, 973
 Shimada, S. 7857
 Shimada, T. 5146, 6701
 Shimamoto, K. 104
 Shimamoto, Y. 3068, 3442
 Shimano, I. 7857
 Shimura, E. 6659
 Shimura, I. 6975
 Shin, D. C. 6276
 Shin, H. T. 5954, 5956, 7448
 Shin, K. W. 3391
 Shin, Y. H. 5885, 5954, 5956, 7448
 Shin, Y. U. 3640
 Shinde, V. K. 1071, 7435
 Shinde, Y. M. 1598
 Shindin, I. M. 2754
 Shine, J. 5217, 8967
 Shinjo, C. 6664
 Shinkarev, V. I. 5247
 Shinoda, S. 1233
 Shinotani, K. 8696
 Shinozaki, K. 1528, 3427
 Shiye, E. R. 9356
 Shipota, S. E. 7661, 7668, 7670
 Shirai, T. 3699
 Shirkurkar, M. V. 3754
 Shirokov, A. I. 2494, 8135
 Shishiyama, J. 1018
 Shishkov, K. 8452
 Shiv Prasad Bhartiya 1658
 Shivanandam, V. N. 6163
 Shivanna, K. R. 2223, 4351, 6322
 Shivashankar, G. 4784, 5589, 7797, 7825
 Shizaki, M. 1995
 Shkolenko, V. V. 8829
 Shkorbatov, Yu. G. 9393
 Shkumat, N. A. 8901
 Shkumat, V. P. 8901
 Shkutina, F. M. 8780
 Shmaraev, G. E. 72-73, 4992, 8078
 Shmeleva, V. L. 696, 7993
 Shmidt, Kh. E. 5230
 Shnaider, T. M. 669, 789, 4869
 Shneider, Yu. I. 2481
 Shockley, P. A. 2931
 Shoemaker, P. B. 3980, 7082
 Shoemaker, R. C. 9325, 9329
 Shokes, F. M. 2006
 Sholokhova, V. A. 8369
 Shopova, K. 7364
 Shoran, J. 2080
 Shorter, R. 1615, 8370
 Shortess, D. K. 97
 Shpaar, D. 5230
 Shpileva, I. V. 6174
 Shpilevskaya, Ya. E. 247
 Shpota, V. I. 303-304, 5332
 Shrestha, K. P. 4496
 Shrief, S. A. 3523
 Shrivastava, M. N. 1099, 4467
 Shrivastava, P. S. 4467
 Shturm, V. 838
 Shuang, Z. F. 828
 Shugar, L. 5034
 Shuin, K. A. 9210
 Shukene, Yu. Yu. 5890
 Shukla, G. P. 1326
 Shukla, P. 2056
 Shuler, P. E. 8947
 Shulyndin, A. F. 797, 8045
 Shumaker, J. R. 5238
 Shumaker, K. M. 5692
 Shuman, M. A. 5750
 Shumilin, A. P. 7846
 Shumny, V. K. 2271
 Shumnyi, V. K. 958, 2271, 8115, 8215, 8656
 Shunmugasundaram, S. 7579
 Shupe, J. 3176-3177
 Shurdhi, M. 737
 Shure, M. 859-861
 Shutova, Z. P. 8944
 Shvedov, G. G. 5715
 Shvetsov, A. S. 9229, 9271
 Shvetsova, V. P. 3531
 Shvidchenko, V. K. 4857, 6427
 Shyamala Bhaskaran 2880
 Sibi, M. 8498
 Siche, R. C. 5047
 Sichkar', V. I. 4225-4226, 7133, 9358, 9366, 9382
 Sidak, V. A. 1038
 Siddiq, E. A. 2919, 2973, 2976, 4482, 5960
 Siddiqui, K. A. 8712
 Siddiqui, K. H. 6592
 Siddiqui, S. A. 1638
 Sidek, M. S. M. 4755
 Sidhu, A. S. 436
 Sidhu, G. S. 543, 4508, 5670, 7903
 Sidhu, J. S. 7415
 Sidhu, P. S. 500
 Sidnin, A. S. 7677
 Sidorina, L. I. 8041
 Sidorova, E. F. 2821
 Sidorova, K. K. 492-493, 6312
 Sidorova, O. M. 8810
 Sidorova, T. M. 787, 8039
 Sidu, G. S. 7903
 Sieczka, J. B. 8244
 Siefker, J. H. 1745
 Siegel, B. Z. 3308
 Siegel, S. M. 3308
 Siegemund, F. 9255
 Sieglinger, J. B. 7428-7429
 Sigafus, R. E. 5223
 Sigarroa, A. 3680
 Signer, E. R. 6715
 Sigurbjörnsson, B. 5667
 Sigurbjörnsson, B. 6347
 Sikurajapathy, M. 2133
 Silaeva, A. M. 1510
 Silbereisen, R. 3617, 9105
 Siler, D. J. 444
 Siljak-Yakovlev, S. 4828
 Silva, F. P. da 3331
 Silva, H. C. 6291
 Silva, J. B. V. da 5359
 Silva, J. C. 2694
 Silva, J. V. da 3337
 Silva, J. V. da 6868
 Silva, M. J. de 1562
 Silva, P. D. da 1081
 Silva, S. de O. E. 3291
 Silva, V. de P. S. da 3087
 Silva, W. J. da 909
 Silveira, E. P. 2911
 Silveira, S. G. P. da 3019
 Silver, J. G. 9080
 Silvoy, J. J. 9356
 Simakina, S. V. 9159
 Simakov, G. A. 4255
 Simarov, B. V. 8222
 Simeone, A. M. 9137
 Siminel, V. D. 8669
 Simmonds, N. W. 2136, 4568
 Simon, A. E. 4610
 Simon, A. M. 1899
 Simon, I. 3775, 5959
 Simon, J.-P. 9038
 Simon, L. 8840
 Simon, P. W. 3843
 Simon, U. 1167
 Simone, F. de 1945
 Simonenko, V. K. 3533, 8778
 Simonné Kiss, I. 5959
 Simonné Sarkadi, L. 8840
 Simonov, A. A. 1880
 Simonov, A. S. 5539
 Simons, M. D. 825
 Simons, R. 3579
 Simons, R. A. 8639
 Simpson, A. M., Jr. 4768
 Simpson, E. 4445
 Simpson, M. J. A. 1305
 Sims, E. T., Jr. 1686
 Sims, L. 8358
 Sinclair, J. B. 4204
 Sinclair, T. R. 4203, 7851
 Sindhan, G. S. 6034
 Sindhu, J. S. 2074
 Sinel'nikova, V. N. 1845, 5770, 9267
 Sinenko, L. V. 8731
 Sineshchekov, V. A. 2046
 Singer, S. R. 5319
 Singh, A. 453, 1925, 5552
 Singh, A. K. 4053, 4061, 8373
 Singh, A. P. 4454
 Singh, B. 2470, 8173
 Singh, B. B. 2839, 4178, 5071, 5586
 Singh B. B. 5607
 Singh, B. D. 7833
 Singh, B. K. 1506, 2986
 Singh, B. M. 1325
 Singh, B. N. 963, 2988
 Singh, B. P. 3497
 Singh, B. U. 5947
 Singh, C. B. 5800
 Singh, D. 9213, 9260
 Singh, D. B. 8463
 Singh, D. P. 469, 1975, 3326, 4119
 Singh Dhindsa, K. 2016
 Singh, F. 5919
 Singh, G. 1668, 4449, 5372
 Singh, H. 4272, 5957, 8152, 8434
 Singh, H. B. 4263
 Singh, H. G. 1590
 Singh, H. N. 453, 3381, 3385, 5552, 6073, 8310
 Singh, I. S. 4996
 Singh, J. 963, 4508, 5610
 Singh, J. M. 3301
 Singh, J. P. 5957, 8152
 Singh, K. B. 4783, 5637
 Singh, K. D. N. 1506
 Singh, K. N. 5979
 Singh, K. P. 4248, 8597
 Singh, L. 9213
 Singh, L. N. 2978
 Singh, M. 931, 4344, 4824, 6384-6385, 7832, 8000
 Singh, M. B. 6094
 Singh, M. N. 4264
 Singh, M. P. 3385, 4281, 8699
 Singh, M. R. K. 2996
 Singh, N. B. 138, 5922
 Singh, N. K. 3953, 7099
 Singh, N. N. 4987
 Singh, N. P. 6157
 Singh, O. N. 4299, 5341
 Singh, O. P. 3595, 8123
 Singh, P. 4034
 Singh, P. J. 2068-2069
 Singh, R. 3806
 Singh, R. B. 4264, 4457, 8138
 Singh, R. D. 4987, 6333
 Singh, R. J. 3371, 8114, 8153, 9323, 9334
 Singh, R. K. 2470, 2501, 2987, 4344, 4381, 4824, 6380, 6384-6385, 6511, 7832, 8000
 Singh, R. M. 963, 4097, 4264, 4299, 4457, 8138
 Singh, R. N. 1668
 Singh, R. P. 707, 2691, 6670, 7833, 7849, 8037, 8123
 Singh, R. R. 1717, 2056
 Singh, R. S. 5107, 5341, 7573
 Singh, R. V. 5931
 Singh, S. 3093, 7573
 Singh, S. A. 3006
 Singh, S. B. 3381, 4987
 Singh, S. P. 1509, 2978, 3356, 5056, 8302
 Singh, T. H. 266-267, 269, 6863-6864, 6873, 7562
 Singh, T. N. 4500
 Singh, U. 2065
 Singh, U. P. 4263-4264, 4457, 8138
 Singh, V. B. 4241
 Singh, V. K. 1590
 Singh, V. P. 499, 1509, 4388, 4414, 4769, 6263
 Singh, V. V. 3336
 Singhal, V. K. 7714
 Singleton, L. L. 3135
 Sinha, N. C. 8123
 Sinha, R. R. 1936
 Sinha, S. K. 698, 2409, 6950
 Sinha, S. S. N. 4287, 8599
 Sinha, T. S. 2985
 Siniscalco, A. 7306-7308
 Sinitsyna, S. M. 8008-8009
 Sink, K. C. 3448, 3630, 7766
 Šinská, J. 5181-5182, 5187
 Sinyutin, N. A. 6723
 Šip, V. 631, 2395, 3598
 Sipos Sz., I. 7131
 Sippell, D. W. 6872
 Siqueira, E. R. de 3608
 Sirichenko, F. A. 6017
 Sirohi, P. S. 3943
 Sirotkin, V. V. 8734, 8802
 Sisco, P. H. 4994
 Sisler, G. M. de 4003
 Sisodia, N. S. 2858
 Sisson, V. A. 1550

- Sivakami, N. 1771
 Sivakov, L. 6161, 6998
 Sivakumaran, S. 8386
 Sivapalan, K. 1562
 Sivaprakasam, K. 7835, 7838, 7875-7876
 Sivasamy, N. 5644-5646
 Sivasubramanian, P. 7874, 7877-7878
 Sivasubramanian, V. 5109
 Sivirin, A. G. 5335
 Sivolap, Yu. M. 8657, 8774
 Siwi, B. H. 1136
 Skachkova, L. V. 2497
 Skaletskaya, L. I. 6286, 9357
 Skaracis, G. N. 3393, 5302
 Skaria, M. 2302
 Skarzhinskaya, M. V. 3192, 8324
 Skene, K. G. M. 1732, 7927, 8451, 8459, 9177
 Skerman, V. B. D. 9362
 Skibinski, D. O. F. 8598
 Skiebe, K. 2539, 6441, 8781, 8790
 Skinner, D. Z. 3131
 Skinner, J. C. 3386
 Skinnies, H. 2277
 Skirvin, R. M. 385, 1835, 9116
 Sklyar, V. I. 5930
 Sklyarova, N. P. 4546
 Skogley, C. R. 3056
 Skoklyuk, O. M. 258
 Škorpik, M. 2395, 3598
 Skorupska, H. 6266, 9335
 Skøt, L. 4259
 Skou, J. P. 1030, 7408
 Skovmand, B. 796, 2545, 4954
 Skramstad, J. D. M. 5036-5037
 Skrdla, R. K. 8058
 Skrebtsov, M. F. 1789-1790
 Skrebtsova, N. D. 1789-1790
 Skrede, G. 5454
 Skretkowicz, A. L. 2720
 Skripnikova, M. K. 9112
 Skrīvele, M. 5413
 Slater, S. E. 542
 Slatkin, M. 585, 2178
 Slavgorodskii, V. E. 3824
 Slavgorodsky, V. E. 3824
 Slavova, Ī. 4581-4582, 5307
 Slavova, Y. 4581-4582, 5307
 Slay, M. W. 6011
 Sleper, D. A. 1220-1222, 3060, 5154, 7488, 7500, 8930, 8946
 Slepets, O. F. 6474
 Slightom, J. L. 2152
 Slinkard, A. E. 2074, 5642, 7167
 Slivchenko, S. D. 7583
 Sloane, J. T. 433
 Slobodchikova, O. T. 4212
 Sloger, C. 2030
 Slogteren, G. M. S. van 3423
 Slonovskii, V. G. 5470
 Slosser, J. E. 6871
 Sluchevskaya, S. L. 7996
 Slusarenko, A. J. 464, 5579
 Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 1537
 Slushnyak, S. G. 3353
 Smaili, R. M. 2132
 Smal'ko, A. A. 2793, 4367, 8615-8616
 Small, E. 3113, 3123, 5178, 6028, 6725, 8217
 Smallwood, D. G. 4105
 Smarovoz, G. M. 4545
 Smart, G. J. B. 6147
 Smartt, J. 372, 5558
 Smed, E. 6076
 Smiałowski, T. 2583
 Smichenko, L. M. 3622
 Smiljaković, H. 6579, 6584
 Smillie, R. M. 232-233, 911, 2132
 Smirnov, V. V. 7214
 Smirnova, T. I. 1518
 Smirnova, Z. G. 2754
 Smith, A. G. 1970
 Smith, A. R. 459
 Smith, B. M. 6203
 Smith, C. M. 1150, 7146
 Smith, C. R., Jr. 5028, 7376
 Smith, C. W. 3320, 4558, 6061
 Smith, D. 1244
 Smith, D. H., Jr. 649, 2314, 2753, 5708
 Smith, E. L. 714, 2380, 4408, 6457
 Smith, G. A. 3392-3393, 5302
 Smith, G. D. 6186
 Smith, G. R. 7527
 Smith, H. C. 6349
 Smith, H. 2104
 Smith, I. K. 6611
 Smith, J. A. 6778, 8098
 Smith, J. M. 20
 Smith, J. S. C. 5029, 8825
 Smith, L. Y. 1263, 3115, 5176, 5209
 Smith, M. E. 2739
 Smith, M. K. 1287, 1647
 Smith, M. L. 4792
 Smith, M. M. 3143
 Smith, O. S. 847, 3931, 6522
 Smith, R. C. G. 6650-6652
 Smith, R. H. 1069, 1462, 2880, 6654
 Smith, R. L. 1237
 Smith, R. R. 3143, 6751, 7518
 Smith, S. E. 5177, 6024
 Smith, S. J. 8872
 Smith, S. P. 584
 Smithson, J. B. 4282, 6326, 7871-7872
 Smittle, D. A. 1411
 Smoček, J. 2391
 Smolarz, K. 3774, 3783-3784
 Smole, J. 7693-7694
 Smolin, V. P. 5901
 Smolina, G. S. 4655
 Smutný, J. 6562
 Smychenko, L. M. 1651, 3622
 Snape, J. W. 4445
 Snašelová, V. 3146
 Snaydon, R. W. 1236
 Snee, J. 7180
 Snidaro, M. 2322
 Snogerup, S. 9214
 Snow, J. P. 7145, 8582
 Snow, L. 5902
 Snytko, A. I. 7587
 Soares, H. H. P. R. F. 3087
 Soave, C. 2690, 4434, 8813-8814
 Soave, J. 172
 Sobko, T. A. 8716
 Sobolev, N. A. 572
 Sodkiewicz, T. 969
 Sodkiewicz, W. 7320
 Soest, L. J. M. van 1333, 3263, 6758
 Soferman, O. 442, 3444, 8504
 Soffes, A. R. 3169
 Søgaard, B. 953, 1025
 Soh, A. C. 4619, 8946
 Soh, C. H. 8175
 Sohan Singh 3751
 Sohn, J. K. 5951-5953
 Sokhi, S. S. 5071, 9284
 Sokolov, B. P. 76, 2588, 5831
 Sokolova, E. A. 7685, 7689
 Sokolova, S. M. 9129
 Sokolova, V. A. 7718
 Sokolovskaya, A. P. 6006
 Solanki, I. S. 4268
 Solanki, K. R. 5588, 8122
 Solanki, S. S. 7065-7066
 Soldatov, A. F. 136
 Soldatov, I. V. 9142
 Soldatov, V. N. 8056
 Soler Aznar, J. 3722, 7707
 Soler, J. 3722
 Soliman, K. M. 4871
 Soliman, S. 4563
 Sollier, M. 2148, 2170
 Solomatina, D. A. 7997, 8038
 Solonenko, T. A. 8829
 Solorzano H., A. 1423
 Solov'ev, A. M. 6035
 Solov'eva, L. V. 9108
 Solov'eva, N. A. 7723
 Solovov, P. N. 7633
 Solovyeva, L. V. 9108
 Soltész, M. 3621, 3623
 Somapala, A. D. 158
 Somaroo, B. H. 1247
 Somers, D. A. 2791
 Somerville, J. E. 8956
 Sommer, G. 1316
 Son, Y. 5971
 Sonawane, M. L. 8517
 Sondahl, M. R. 8531
 Sonogo, O. R. 2033, 9379
 Sones, K. 7772
 Song, J. Z. 2983
 Song, R. L. 6674
 Song, Y. C. 7351
 Song, Y. G. 3840
 Sonnenberg, C. 288
 Sonnenberg, S. M. 288
 Sonnino, A. 4542
 Sonoda, R. M. 2091
 Sonrexa, K. P. 7456
 Soost, R. K. 3679, 3700
 Sopalova, E. V. 5404
 Soper, J. F. 3137
 Sopory, S. K. 9226
 Sorarrain, O. M. 2179
 Sorensen, E. L. 4530, 5171
 Sorensen, L. H. 1372, 6805
 Soroka, A. G. 8775
 Sorokin, V. K. 5095
 Sorrells, M. E. 4797, 4892, 5816
 Sosnikhina, S. P. 7207
 Sosulski, F. W. 1581
 Sota, T. 6451
 Soteros, J. J. 3936
 Sotirova, V. 8515, 9285
 Soto, J. J. 4037, 4090
 Soto R., E. 4205
 Soto T., M. A. 3273
 Sotomayor-Rios, A. 2652, 6637, 7426
 Sotskii, A. A. 5470
 Šottník, M. 1516
 Souban Bapu Singh 8524
 Soulié, M.-C. 5776
 Soundarapandiyam, G. 7476
 Southern, J. W. 8761
 Souza, D. M. de 172, 3019, 4497
 Souza, J. G. de 3337
 Souza Machado, V. 3176-3177
 Sovová, M. 1636
 Sowińska, D. 8605
 Sowokinos, J. R. 3230, 3233
 Sox, H. N. 428
 Sozinov, A. A. 4805, 4907, 8011-8012
 Spaar, D. 5230
 Spagnoletti Zeuli, P. 6468
 Spagnoletti Zeuli, P. L. 2627
 Spain, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias 6849
 Spanje, K. van 2502
 Spanu, A. 5597
 Sparks, T. C. 7146
 Sparrow, D. H. B. 7893, 8125
 Spasov, G. 6023
 Spassov, G. 6023
 Spear, M. C. 4788
 Spearman, G. A. 4636
 Specht, J. E. 7125
 Speer, G. S. 1213
 Spehar, C. R. 9377
 Spettoli, P. 2840
 Spiegel-Roy, P. 3720, 3723, 4666
 Spielmann, A. 4143
 Spies, J. J. 6395
 Spinks, E. A. 1819
 Špirytová, N. 3950
 Spitler, G. H. 4364
 Spivakov, N. S. 143-144
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 4717, 7073
 Spokes, J. 6811
 Spoladore, D. S. 4549
 Spolitis, A. 5413
 Spomer, S. M. 5142
 Spoor, W. 3072
 Sprague, G. F. 863, 7360
 Sprague, J. J. 2836-2837
 Spray, C. 5006
 Sprent, J. I. 4745-4746
 Spruill, W. M., Jr. 3433
 Špunarová, M. 2781
 Spurná, V. 1636
 Spurway, R. A. 8578
 Sreemanta Bhattacharyya 2915
 Sreenivasan, J. 4576
 Sreenivasan, M. S. 1565
 Sreenivasan, T. V. 4572, 4576
 Sreeramachandra Murthy, N. 8519
 Sreeramulu, C. 4122
 Sreeramulu, U. S. 1118, 5119-5120
 Sreerangasamy, S. R. 5592-5593, 6069, 7874, 8547
 Srejić, V. 3037
 Sridhar, P. 5937
 Srinivasa Rao, B. 8374
 Srinivasan, K. 7767
 Srinivasan, N. 4503
 Srinivasan, P. S. 5403
 Srinivasan, T. E. 3020
 Srinives, P. 7005
 Srimam, N. 2856
 Srivastava, A. N. 3498, 3508
 Srivastava, D. P. 2990
 Srivastava, H. K. 593
 Srivastava, M. 138, 5922
 Srivastava, M. 9337
 Srivastava, M. 2515
 Srivastava, M. N. 2932
 Srivastava, O. P. 8173
 Srivastava, R. B. 8013
 Srivastava, R. P. 6157
 Srivastava, S. K. 2076
 Srivastava, V. K. 5526
 Ssali, H. 7103
 Staat, B. 7339
 Stacey, G. 4190
 Stacey, N. J. 4547
 Stack, S. M. 7922, 8501
 Stafford, R. E. 1323, 3163
 Stahlhut, R. W. 2009-2010, 2012
 Staikov, G. 5259, 5368, 6050
 Staikov, V. 3581-3582
 Staka, A. 1951
 Stalker, H. T. 3564, 4626, 8379
 Stall, R. E. 7088
 Stamova, L. 445
 Stamp, P. 2703, 4997
 Stan, N. 7782
 Stanarius, T. 8898
 Stanca, A. M. 5032, 7397
 Stančević, A. 7693-7694, 9126
 Stanchev, Kh. 2291
 Standardi, A. 9091
 Stanev, P. 6525
 Stangland, G. R. 847
 Stankevich, K. V. 1747, 6179
 Stanković, D. 9124, 9126
 Stanley, B. 1049
 Stanley, J. 6297
 Stanley, R. L. 3297
 Staples, R. 5142
 Staples, R. C. 1894
 Starkova, N. Yu. 9184
 Starks, G. D. 2775
 Starks, K. J. 2828, 6418
 Starling, N. C. 1374, 3255
 Starling, T. M. 7386, 8674-8675
 Starlinger, P. 84, 4428, 4986, 5834, 6345
 Starr, J. L. 8909
 Starrantino, A. 3705-3706, 3724, 3730
 Start, W. G. 6280
 Stasenko, N. N. 7405
 Stastny, K. 5873

- Staswick, P. 8529
 Staszewicz, K. 1375
 Staszewski, Z. 1266
 Staub, J. E. 429, 1341, 3932, 3934
 Staudt, G. 1753, 9186
 Stavelly, J. R. 5582, 7105, 9312
 Stebbins, G. L. 4829-4830, 7217
 Steele, Y. L. 3570
 Steenhuis, M. M. 5545
 Steer, M. W. 8867
 Stef, N. 327
 Ștefănescu, A. 4047
 Stefanidi, Yu. M. 1406
 Stefanov, T. 7381
 Stefanova, A. 5474
 Stefanova, D. 3153
 Stefanova, T. A. 6962
 Stefansson, B. R. 3514
 Stehno, Z. 2374-2375
 Steidl, R. P. 2775
 Steinberger, P. 6409
 Steinborn, G. 8393
 Steinegger, D. H. 1189
 Steiner, A. M. 2582, 4738
 Steinhorst, R. K. 209
 Steinicke, W. 8895
 Steinmetz, A. 83, 2619, 2621, 4983
 Stelly, D. M. 3193, 3204, 4169
 Stel'makh, A. F. 2396, 8703, 8705, 8711, 8715
 Stelter, H. 256, 3274, 5261
 Stepanchenko, V. I. 6182
 Stepanova, E. I. 7299
 Stepanova, F. P. 8398
 Stepanova, L. V. 4390
 Stepanova, T. I. 7739
 Stepanova, V. M. 1844, 1856, 8448
 Stepchenko, N. G. 4638
 Stephan, Z. A. 3985
 Stephanidi, Yu. M. 1406
 Stephenson, M. G. 5317, 8334
 Stepochkina, N. I. 8802
 Sterikov, G. 7366
 Stern, D. B. 854, 4815, 5671, 7883
 Stevens, C. 1412
 Stevenson, K. 4687
 Stevenson, K. R. 2713
 Stewart, A. V. 8197
 Stewart, H. E. 1388-1389, 3259, 3261, 6822
 Stewart, R. A. 7172
 Stewart, R. H. 5152
 Stewart, V. R. 925, 4363-4364
 Stewart, W. M. 5036-5037
 Stickland, R. G. 4244, 7153
 Stienstra, W. C. 2726
 Still, P. E. 6531
 Stillman, S. L. 3070
 Tinissen, H. M. 2382
 Stino, M. N. 7083
 Stirling, J. D. 8972
 Stock, C. A. 2152
 Stöckli, A. 7177
 Stockman, Y. M. 5738
 Stoddart, J. A. 4820
 Stoddart, J. L. 7279
 Stoenescu, F. M. 5356
 Stoeva, I. 6450
 Stoeva, T. 4300, 6338
 Stoffella, P. J. 3947
 Stoian, V. 4828
 Stoilov, M. 6536
 Stolk, A. H. 29
 Stolk, J. H. 7087
 Stolle, K. 6823
 Stone, A. R. 3275
 Stone, E. G. 5458-5459
 Stone, J. E. 1244
 Storck, L. 5725
 Storey, K. K. 2559, 7978
 Storey, R. M. J. 1401
 Störtzer, M. 1679
 Story, R. N. 4436
 Stover, L. H. 3787, 4664
 Stowell, B. 5531, 5536
 Stoyanov, A. 6964
 Stoyanov, I. 2514
 Stoyanov, S. 6177
 Stoyanova, S. 6612
 Strada, G. della 5385, 5478, 9152
 Straley, M. L. 7632
 Strandberg, J. O. 1777
 Strandzhev, A. 4647
 Strange, R. N. 7310
 Stranjev, A. 4647
 Strapáč, I. 6562
 Straub, R. W. 6588
 Straus, N. A. 1938, 9298
 Street, P. F. S. 4606
 Streit, L. 6284, 7850, 7853
 Streitenberger, M. E. 8100
 Strekopytov, G. M. 6017, 6704
 Strel'chenko, P. P. 8730
 Strel'chuk, S. I. 2274
 Strel'nikova, T. R. 4710
 Strel'tsina, S. A. 7656, 8395
 Strelyaeva, N. I. 1558, 6089
 Strickland, S. G. 5191-5192
 Strijdom, B. W. 2020
 Stringer, S. J. 107
 Strino, G. 3778
 Strobeck, C. 586, 2174, 4822, 6376
 Strobel, G. 7935
 Stroeve, E. A. 7001
 Strommer, J. N. 2617
 Stroschine, R. 914
 Stroup, W. W. 2850
 Struk, T. I. 7591
 Stuart, D. A. 5191-5192
 Stuart, S. G. 3924, 4707
 Stubbs, L. L. 8042
 Stuber, C. W. 102, 857, 2188, 2650, 2654, 5029, 5850, 6565, 7358
 Stuchliková, E. 2552
 Stucker, R. E. 3041
 Stuckey, R. E. 5605
 Stuczynska, J. 179
 Studentsova, L. I. 1910
 Studer, D. 7859
 Stuker, H. 9227
 Stummann, B. M. 8586
 Stupa, L. Ya. 8820
 Sturley, S. L. 8627
 Sturm, V. 838
 Stute, R. 1360
 Stuteville, D. L. 1281, 3131, 4530, 5188
 Stuthman, D. D. 815, 2554, 2561, 4416, 6501
 Stutz, E. 4143
 Styer, D. J. 2235
 Styer, R. C. 888, 890, 5871, 8821
 Stymiest, C. E. 667
 Stysko, L. 6831
 Su, B. L. 2904
 Su, H. J. 3747
 Su, K. C. 5747
 Su, S. Y. 2852
 Suardi, D. K. 6678
 Suárez, E. Y. 5784
 Suárez, S. 1100
 Subandi 2602, 2626
 Subba Rao, M. V. 5921
 Subba Rao, R. V. 642
 Subbaratnam, G. V. 3993
 Subbarayala Reddy, S. 7464
 Subbiah, R. 5549
 Subbotin, G. I. 3660, 8411
 Subda, H. 739-740, 840-841, 5754, 5806
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 1707, 1682, 7005
 Subhash, K. 1922, 6234
 Subota, G. M. 5715
 Subrahmanyam, G. S. V. 5325
 Subrahmanyam, N. C. 6948
 Subrahmanyam, P. 6120
 Subramanian, A. R. 2619
 Subramanian, D. 7168
 Subramanian, N. 1471, 7642
 Subramanian, V. 2887
 Subramanya, R. 1917, 3997, 5551
 Subramanyam, K. N. 6071
 Suchkova, L. V. 7064
 Suci, Z. 3852, 3855, 4039, 4043
 Sudama Singh 5300
 Sudhir Kochhar 2458
 Sudhir Kumar Sethi 986
 Sudjana, A. 2602
 Suenaga, K. 2994
 Sugahara, S. 8495
 Sukanuma, H. 1727
 Sukanuma, T. 1409
 Sugawara, S. 294
 Suge, H. 4450
 Sugimura, T. 1995
 Suginobu, K. 5174
 Suginobu, K.-I. 1270
 Sugita, M. 3426, 8321-8322
 Sugiura, A. 344, 1712, 3744, 7749
 Sugiura, M. 1528, 3426-3428, 8321-8322, 9047, 9050
 Sugiyama, S. 3065
 Suh, D. Y. 5884
 Suh, H. S. 5884
 Suiter, K. A. 8275
 Sukaimi, J. 5653
 Šukalović, V. H.-T. 2629, 8818
 Sukarso, G. 4343
 Sukhadev, P. 5921
 Sukhanberdina, E. Kh. 6487
 Sukhapinda, K. 2637
 Sukhorzhevskaya, T. B. 8822
 Šukienė, J. 5890
 Sukuki, T. 3699
 Sukumara Dev, V. P. 1094
 Sukurov, M. P. 1477
 Šulík, E. 6562
 Sulinowski, S. 1207
 Sulladmath, U. V. 1854, 8489
 Sullivan, C. Y. 2882, 5928
 Sullivan, J. G. 1958-1959
 Sultan, M. 6581
 Sultan Singh 5587
 Sultanaliev, A. S. 8720
 Sultanov, S. 8306
 Sulze, M. 2543
 Sumarno 6678
 Sumeghy, J. B. 5529
 Summerfield, R. J. 4280, 4290
 Summers, W. L. 5540-5541
 Sumner, M. E. 3125
 Sun, C. S. 8003
 Sun, E. J. 3747
 Sun, F. L. 3620
 Sun, H. G. 1580
 Sun, J. Z. 5274
 Sun, L. H. 2961
 Sun, P. T. 1809, 3880
 Sun, S. S. M. 6189
 Sun, Y. R. 3432, 3434, 3445
 Sun, Y. Z. 661, 8768
 Sun, Z. X. 1112, 2945, 2963
 Sundara Babu, P. C. 4787
 Sundaram, N. 6098
 Sundararajan, S. 1869
 Sundararaju, D. 4509
 Sundararaju, P. 1769
 Sundaresan, N. 5920
 Sundaresan, V. 5680
 Sundaru, M. 1106, 6665
 Sunderland, N. 4836
 Sunderman, D. W. 4862-4863, 7965
 Sundershan Kumar 4241
 Sundstrom, F. J. 4436
 Suneel Sharma 7023
 Sung, B. R. 5720
 Sung, R. 6194
 Sunil Saran 6394
 Sunil Seth 3326
 Suparyono 1138
 Suprpto, H. 2940
 Sur, S. C. 8153
 Suranant Subhadrabandhu 1682
 Surendaran, C. 2847
 Suresh Babu, K. V. 4010
 Suresh Kumar, A. 2088
 Surguladze, Sh. M. 8420
 Surico, G. 1611
 Surikov, I. M. 8638, 8787
 Surinder Pal Singh 8708
 Surjan Singh 1834
 Surkova, L. I. 671
 Surovkin, V. N. 3528
 Suryanarayana, N. 3420
 Suryanarayana Reddy, B. G. 3547
 Susidko, P. I. 6576
 Susnoschi, M. 213, 1364
 Sussex, I. 6245
 Šustáčková, A. 1636
 Šutić, D. 8405
 Sutka, J. 2468, 2473, 5743, 5768, 8028, 8710
 Sutton, B. 6297
 Sutton, D. W. 2152, 3529
 Sutton, T. G. 3439
 Sutton, W. D. 5835, 7344
 Sutulova, V. I. 4712, 8490
 Suwantaradon, K. 1122
 Suwito, T. 5991
 Suzdal'tseva, V. A. 8409
 Suzui, T. 446
 Suzuki, C. 1656
 Suzuki, I. 1555
 Suzuki, S. 1101
 Šuzuki, T. 1556
 Švachulová, J. 372, 3856
 Svaminatan, M. 7899
 Sveatchevici, M. 1827
 Sventitskii, V. 5230
 Sverup John 1587, 1589
 Sviridov, A. A. 312
 Sviridov, A. V. 3059
 Sviridova, T. I. 8789
 Swaminathan, M. 7899
 Swaminathan, M. S. 8172
 Swan, G. E. L. 6760
 Swanson, E. B. 1318-1319
 Swanson, J. 7346
 Swanston, J. S. 2799
 Swarn Lata Kaul 5348
 Swartz, H. 3675
 Sweden, Sveriges
 Utsädesförening 6352
 Sweeney, T. C. 7515
 Swensen, J. B. 2055
 Świader, J. M. 3637
 Świecicki, W. K. 7157
 Świeżyński, K. 9003
 Świeżyński, K. M. 6772
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische
 Forschungsanstalt für Obst-,
 Wein- und Gartenbau
 Wädenswil 5651, 7741, 7750
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische
 Forschungsanstalt für
 Landwirtschaftlichen
 Pflanzenbau Zürich-Reck-
 enholz 4433, 4790, 7303,
 7487, 7494, 7520
 Switzerland, Station Fédérale
 de Recherches Agronomi-
 ques de Changins 5652,
 7300, 7328, 7495, 7545,
 7746
 Sy, A. A. 1045
 Syachkova, N. S. 9028
 Syarifuddin K., A. 2908
 Sybenga, J. 2, 2576, 5820
 Sych, Z. D. 7770
 Syed Nazeer, B. 7372
 Sykes, S. R. 8424, 9194
 Šýkorová, S. 2283
 Sylvestre, P. 3180
 Syme, J. 2310
 Syme, J. R. 8666
 Symeonidis, L. 2806
 Symotyuk, A. I. 1160
 Synnes, O. M. 3097
 Sype, H. van de 7650
 Sysina, E. A. 4721
 Szabó, A. T. 6355, 6357
 Szabó, L. 4033, 7131, 7810
 Szabó, T. A. 6355
 Szalay, A. A. 4337
 Szániel, I. 6563

- Szarka, J. 4680
 Sze, H. 5875
 Szegedi, E. 7024
 Szengel, G. 8828
 Szepieniec-Gajos, A. 6731
 Szeto, W. W. 5680
 Szigat, G. 2540, 7385, 8895
 Szilágyi, L. 6923
 Szklarz, J. 7843
 Szöke, L. 3792
 Szot, B. 8661
 Szejnberg, A. 8426
 Szunics, L. 8755, 8755
 Ta'ama, M. 5590
 Tabaeizadeh, Z. 7075
 Tabain, F. 7708, 7711
 Tabalenkova, G. N. 6736
 Tabara, V. 3362
 Tabata, T. 2346
 Tabatadze, N. G. 360, 1701, 6154
 Tabin, S. 7843
 Tabl, M. M. A. 7316
 Tabuchi, K. 2022
 Tabuchi, S. 7556
 Tabuenca, M. C. 7699
 Taccone, W. 1945
 Tachibana, H. 4209
 Tadeo, J. L. 1691, 3692
 Tagliani, L. 5898
 Tagliasacchi, A. M. 7816
 Tahir, W. M. 4318
 Tai, G. C. C. 199, 2172, 3191
 Tai, P. Y. P. 1492, 1494, 5295-5296
 Tai, W. 2775
 Taillebois, J. 5101
 Taira, H. 5918
 Tait, R. C. 5678, 6366
 Tajima, F. 557
 Tajima, K. 1127-1128
 Takács, G. 1331
 Takada, K. 9237
 Takahara, T. 3688
 Takahashi, A. 8145
 Takahashi, B. 1730
 Takahashi, M. 3406
 Takahashi, N. 1108
 Takahashi, R. 116, 936, 948
 Takahata, N. 2163, 2177-2178, 7915
 Takahata, Y. 309
 Takamure, I. 5958
 Takaya, N. 5132
 Takayanagi, K. 3502, 5339
 Takeba, G. 7054
 Takeda, K. 463, 1109, 2975, 8915, 9119
 Takeda, T. 1105, 6666-6668
 Takeda, Y. 7610
 Takeno, K. 1758
 Takeo, T. 3467
 Takeuchi, H. 5322
 Takhmazov, G. Kh. 6200
 Takita, T. 2929, 7454
 Takkar, P. N. 5056, 7166
 Tal, M. 3973-3974, 6817
 Talatala, R. L. 6844
 Talbert, L. E. 1036
 Talbot, M. 6402
 Taleisnik-Gertel, E. 3973
 Taliaferro, C. M. 4526, 5160, 5999
 Talukdar, P. 9341
 Talwar, S. N. 4865
 Talyshinski, G. M. 1704
 Tamai, F. 1106
 Tamayo, E. V. 6033
 Tampake, H. 9176
 Tamponi, G. 3819, 5466, 7754
 Tamura, Y. 1210
 Tan, B. K. 6945
 Tan, N.-H. 2072
 Tan, Q. M. 9219
 Tan, S. G. 4620
 Tan, S. T. 4619
 Tan, W. Y. 6382
 Tanabe, T. 1106
 Tanabe, Y. 1182
 Tanaka, K. 2991
 Tanaka, M. 7805
 Tanaka, N. 8478, 9278
 Tanaka, S. 3803, 6648-6649, 6696
 Tancogne, J. 7607
 Tandon, D. K. 8434
 Tandon, J. P. 4501, 5965, 5980
 Taneja, S. 8788
 Taneja, S. L. 7438
 Tanev, I. 6124
 Tanevski, B. 7713
 Tang, C. Y. 905
 Tang, D. Y. 350, 4651
 Tang, M. 6033
 Tang, X. Z. 864
 Tang, Y. W. 636, 1450
 Tange, M. 5122
 Tanifuji, S. 4022, 4730
 Tanimoto, T. 1438
 Taninaka, T. 3709
 Taniyama, T. 2940
 Tanksley, S. D. 443, 2126, 2183, 3864, 4793, 7787, 7888
 Tanner, D. G. 753
 Tanno, H. 7264
 Tanoue, H. 1409
 Tanrisever, A. 3666
 Tanzarella, O. A. 8363
 Tao, Z. R. 2628
 Tapia, V. 8250
 Tappan, W. B. 3578
 Tapper, D. C. 849
 Tapu, C. 7243, 7957
 Tarabeih, A. M. 5282, 5583
 Tarailo, R. E. 7751
 Tarakanov, P. S. 72, 87
 Tarakanova, S. I. 7064
 Taranenko, L. K. 1152
 Tarasov, S. F. 8900
 Tarasyuk, V. P. 8855
 Tarn, T. R. 3188, 3197
 Tarr, A. 8347
 Tarr, A. R. 7790
 Tarsem Lal 1834
 Tart, G. 7596
 Tarumoto, I. 5083
 Tarutina, L. A. 2644, 7348
 Tarutsina, L. A. 7348
 Tase, L. 1909
 Tashiro, Y. 7040
 Tashkov, G. 2707
 Tashmatov, N. T. 4562
 Tassopulu, D. 4587
 Tatarchenkov, M. I. 6933
 Tatarintsev, A. S. 7663
 Tateoka, T. 8206, 8209
 Tateoka, T. N. 8209
 Tattersfield, J. R. 1986, 5603
 Tauber, M. J. 5262
 Tavadze, M. E. 358, 1690, 8423
 Tavella, C. M. 7960-7961, 8031
 Taware, S. P. 4893
 Taylor, B. 3018
 Taylor, C. E. 555
 Taylor, G. A. 4363-4364
 Taylor, I. B. 7790, 9265
 Taylor, J. D. 1962, 5580
 Taylor, J. R. N. 2859
 Taylor, K. 3261
 Taylor, N. L. 1293, 3145, 4534-4535, 5223, 6744, 7521
 Taylor, R. W. 4533, 5231
 Taylor, V. N. 4438
 Taylor, W. C. 6546, 6554, 7346
 Tazhin, O. T. 5905
 Tazhkulova, N. T. 8690
 Tedoradze, S. G. 622, 1949
 Teetes, G. L. 6635-6636
 Tegera, P. 6826
 Tehrani, G. 9139
 Teich, A. H. 5710, 7269
 Teixeira, J. P. F. 4549
 Teixeira, P. R. M. 4549
 Teixeira, R. P. 3294
 Tejovathi, G. 8366
 Tekauz, A. 6619
 TeKrony, D. M. 5605
 Teles, F. F. F. 8257
 Teleutsa, A. S. 9360
 Teli, V. S. 4466
 Tellhelm, E. 256
 Telyatnikov, N. Ya. 2687
 Temirbekova, S. K. 4409
 Tempé, J. 290, 3837
 Templean, H. 3855
 Temple, S. 4094
 Templeton, G. E. 6083
 Tempst, P. 6372
 Tenbarger, K. M. 4610
 Tenckhoff, V. 8832
 Teneqexhi, K. 8665
 Teng, Y. S. 403
 Teofilow, S. 852
 Teotia, M. S. 5527
 Tepfer, D. 7906
 Teplyakova, O. A. 8691
 Ter-Manuel'yants, Z. I. 1911
 Teramura, A. H. 6213
 Tereshchenko, N. M. 8962, 8964
 Těrova, N. 9054
 Terpó, A. 3621, 3623
 Terrell, E. E. 4528
 Terrettaz, R. 6169
 Terrill, T. R. 4585, 7599, 8318
 Terzaghi, B. 4816
 Terzi, M. 1779, 2194, 4673
 Tesel'ko, V. L. 2340
 Tesi, R. 3826
 Testoni, A. 8416
 Teuber, L. 1241-1243
 Teuber, L. R. 1240, 7515
 Tevini, M. 1360
 Tew, T. L. 4580, 9036
 Tewari, M. N. 5354
 Tewes, A. 3966
 Tezuka, N. 9208
 Thacker, E. M. 1205, 1219
 Thakar, N. A. 7828
 Thakare, R. G. 1981, 4565
 Thaker, D. N. 457
 Thakral, S. K. 1576, 1583, 5347
 Thakur, D. P. 7422, 8143
 Thakur, R. 2987-2988
 Thakur, R. P. 2843
 Thangaraj, T. 5371
 Thangaraju, M. 1121
 Thangavelu, K. 3734
 Thangavelu, M. S. 4615, 5350
 Thangavelu, S. 1588
 Thanh-Tuyen, N. T. 3760
 Thanutong, P. 296
 Thappa, R. K. 1632
 Thayne, W. V. 1225
 The, T. T. 2518
 Theres, K. 5834
 Theurer, J. C. 287, 3410, 6894, 7588
 Theymoli Balasubramanian 3971
 Thibault, B. 9127
 Thiellement, H. 7970
 Thieme, R. 218
 Thies, W. 7619
 Thiraporn, R. 2703, 4997
 Thirupathaiah, V. 1591
 Thomas, C. E. 6623
 Thomas, C. V. 1963, 6242, 8535
 Thomas-Compton, M. A. 851
 Thomas, D. 5997
 Thomas, E. 2113
 Thomas, G. 1083
 Thomas, H. 817, 1184, 1206, 6708
 Thomas, J. 1981
 Thomas, J. B. 2541-2542
 Thomas, J. C. 8278
 Thomas, K. 4456
 Thomas, K. M. 7765, 8903
 Thomas, O. O. 1639
 Thomas, P. E. 1904
 Thomas, P. L. 2820, 7412, 8133-8134
 Thomas, R. J. 4745-4746
 Thomas, T. A. 1773
 Thomas, T. H. 1828, 8471, 8482
 Thomashow, M. F. 3424
 Thomason, I. J. 7798
 Thombre, M. V. 1061, 1443, 1464, 9025
 Thombre, P. G. 2408
 Thompson, A. P. 2787
 Thompson, D. 4435
 Thompson, D. L. 8106
 Thompson, G. A. 5852
 Thompson, J. 2310
 Thompson, J. A. 7626, 8471
 Thompson, J. P. 8739
 Thompson, K. F. 4607
 Thompson, P. G. 3922
 Thompson, R. 2101
 Thompson, R. D. 2344-2345
 Thompson, R. K. 1244, 1323
 Thompson, T. E. 5358
 Thompson, V. 277
 Thompson, W. F. 5672-5673, 5723, 6308, 6439, 7808, 7883
 Thomson, A. J. 6807
 Thomson, N. J. 8274, 8290
 Thomson, R. 4242
 Thonte, G. T. 8433
 Thornley, J. H. M. 8612
 Thorpe, L. 7377
 Thorpe, T. A. 2237
 Thottappilly, G. 5591
 Thresh, J. M. 2105
 Thro, A. M. 4541
 Thulasidass, G. 7835, 7875
 Thurling, N. 8343, 8345
 Thurlow, D. L. 4208
 Thurman, D. A. 8210
 Thurnbull, E. 6716
 Thurtell, G. W. 2713, 2720
 Thyr, B. D. 5167, 5209, 5213, 6717-6719, 7509
 Tian, H. Q. 4490
 Tian, J. H. 3329
 Tian, J. Y. 5134
 Tian, W. Z. 2962, 4147, 4491
 Tian, Z. Q. 2273
 Tianzhang, Y. 2373
 Tibbitts, T. W. 5485, 6040
 Tichagwa, J. S. 1986
 Tiemann, H. 9008
 Tietz, H. 1476
 Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 517
 Tikanadze, L. N. 8421
 Tikhmenev, E. A. 3050
 Tikhomirov, V. T. 2484, 5781
 Tikhomirova, I. A. 7493
 Tikhonenko, Z. V. 8931
 Tikhonov, O. I. 7224
 Tikka, S. B. S. 457, 1053, 1063
 Tikush, V. L. 8691
 Tillard, P. 7858
 Tillmann, E. 4986, 5834
 Tilton, V. R. 4153, 4766, 8557, 8570
 Timariu, A. 2313, 2437-2438
 Timian, R. G. 2525
 Timin, N. I. 5482, 5509
 Timina, M. A. 843, 8073
 Timina, O. O. 9253
 Timko, M. 6912
 Timm, H. 3226
 Timmerman, B. 7187
 Timmermans, P. C. J. M. 5629
 Timmis, J. N. 1820, 4696, 7190
 Timokha, S. I. 6460
 Timoshenko, V. M. 8691
 Timoshenko, V. V. 1151
 Timothy, D. H. 907, 1036
 Ting, Y. C. 2752
 Tingey, D. T. 4260
 Tingey, W. M. 3209, 3281, 5262, 6842, 9016
 Tinman, J. 988
 Tiongo, E. R. 5985
 Tipples, K. H. 7262
 Tirdea, G. 7867, 7873
 Tischler, C. R. 1037

- Titarenko, A. V. 837
 Tite, D. J. 827
 Titova, G. T. 6172
 Titova, K. D. 4968
 Tittel, C. 9101
 Titz, W. 9102
 Tiuterev, S. L. 4409
 Tiwari, A. S. 6324
 Tiwari, C. C. 9364
 Tiwari, N. K. 4467
 Tiwari, S. P. 7643
 Tleubergenova, K. A. 962, 964
 Tóbiás, I. 5516
 Todadze, É. B. 1699, 8437
 Todorčić, B. 3400
 Todorov, I. 4858, 8457
 Todorov, I. K. 8521
 Togola, D. 6572
 Toivonen, P. M. A. 1816
 Tokarev, B. I. 2271
 Tokarev, P. N. 7012
 Tola, J. E. 4941
 Toledo, J. M. 5998
 Toledo, M. V. 5402
 Toler, R. W. 1238, 3099
 Tolin, S. A. 919-920, 2031-2032, 4216
 Toliver, J. R. 395
 Tollenaar, M. 8824
 Toman, K. 2311, 4246
 Tomana, T. 344, 1712, 7749
 Tomar, J. B. 2972, 5990, 9321
 Tomaru, K. 1555
 Tomaszewski, Z. 6406, 7092, 7097-7098, 7517, 7533, 7811-7812
 Tomaszewski, Z., Jr. 1266
 Tombesi, A. 9089
 Tombolato, A. F. C. 3669, 4641, 4645
 Tomenius, K. 5877
 Tomerlin, J. R. 2488, 2753, 2811, 4923, 5782
 Tomes, D. T. 1317-1319, 4339
 Tomes, L. 5605
 Tomilina, T. B. 139
 Tomita, H. 5984
 Tommasi, F. 7306-7308
 Tomov, N. 6520, 7343
 Tomov, P. 3066
 Tomozei, I. 7646, 7867
 Tompa, B.-né 5468
 Pompáné Kasirszkaja, A. 5468
 Tonder, M. J. van 1655, 1657
 Tones, S. J. 1403
 Tong, D. Y. 1669
 Tong, Y. Z. 8679
 Toniya, N. 868
 Tooze, S. 4802
 Topaktaş, M. 6607
 Topchiiska, M. 6152
 Topoleski, L. D. 1886, 7786
 Topor, E. 1775
 Toporova, E. K. 8320
 Topp, B. L. 8407
 Torichigai, M. 416
 Toriyama, K. 3014
 Toriyama, S. 8201
 Torné, J. M. 4431-4432
 Törő, M. 5759
 Törőné Bitő, M. 5759
 Torop, A. A. 837
 Torp, J. 1029
 Torres, A. M. 3700, 6110, 6128
 Torres-Cardona, S. 7426
 Torres, E. 785
 Torres, L. D. 7055
 Torres, M. 3680
 Torres, M. E. 6735
 Torres-Rivera, S. 1246
 Torres, V. 9268
 Torrey, D. B. 3214
 Torrey, D. D. 3872
 Torrizo, L. B. 2948
 Toshev, I. 6540
 Tosun, F. 6602
 Tóth, E. 3129
 Tóth, E. T. 1635, 5377
 Tóth, M. 3621, 3623
 Tottman, D. R. 2530
 Tourville de Labrouhe, D. 9086
 Tovstik, M. G. 5721
 Towey, P. 4445
 Towill, L. E. 1356, 6786
 Townley-Smith, T. F. 2330-2332, 7297
 Townsend, C. E. 3164, 5235, 6752-6753, 8233
 Towsey, M. 8112, 8128
 Toyoda, H. 1018, 8510, 9278
 Tran Huu Dau, M. E. 869
 Tran Thanh Van, K. 5316
 Tran Van Hoa 2986
 Trapani, N. 6557, 6571
 Travis, R. L. 8159
 Traylor, D. D. 5863
 Treadwell, K. 3567
 Tréfas, G. 7316
 Tréfasné Sallay, G. 7316
 Trefois, R. 9149
 Treick, R. 9326
 Trepczyńska, A. A. 7093
 Tressl, R. 302, 374
 Treto, E. 9367
 Trętowski, J. 6759
 Tretyak, T. V. 8316
 Trevathan, L. E. 4523
 Triantaphyllou, A. C. 7
 Trifonova, M. F. 7919
 Trifonović, V. 5844
 Trifu, I. 5568
 Trimble, M. W. 2018
 Trinh, T. H. 5316
 Trinkler, Yu. G. 7537
 Tripa, A. 4043
 Tripathi, B. K. 6072
 Tripathi, H. P. 2079
 Tripathi, H. S. 4780
 Tripathi, I. D. 931
 Tripathi, N. N. 314
 Trivedi, H. B. P. 9342
 Trofimova, E. A. 7656
 Trofimova, L. I. 1558
 Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 8113
 Trolozhki, T. 2414
 Troničková, E. 1862, 3830, 3860, 3950
 Tropina, L. P. 5533
 Trotter, M. 766, 769-770
 Troxler, J. 3044, 7485
 Troyer, A. F. 2701, 6542
 Trudgill, D. L. 1403, 6051
 True, R. H. 3232, 8244
 Trukhanova, V. A. 8320
 Trunova, V. A. 6963
 Truong-Andre, I. 5858
 Truong Thi Ngoc Chi 8177
 Trus, N. K. 8979-8980
 Trusevich, G. V. 5388
 Trushnikov, L. G. 5393, 6131
 Tsabulov, R. G. 5391
 Tsai, C. Y. 6550, 8834
 Tsai, F. 8254, 9018
 Tsai, I. S. 2954, 7933
 Tsai, T. K. 3388
 Tsakashyili, L. M. 2499
 Tsalov, I. 7365
 Tsalov, Y. 7365
 Tsanava, V. P. 9069
 Tsanev, T. 4647
 Tsangas, F. T. 7031
 Tsao, T. H. 3911
 Tsarenko, V. P. 3656
 Tsarevskii, Yu. D. 6453
 Tsay, H. S. 3871, 7460
 Tschermak, E. 4345
 Tschuch, G. 9255
 Tsekos, I. 2806
 Tsekava, G. V. 369
 Tseng, M. T. 162
 Tsenov, A. 4858
 Tsertsvadze, N. V. 392
 Tsien, T. H. 1143
 Tsikov, D. 5313
 Tsil'ke, R. A. 7994
 Tsitsin, N. V. 594
 Tsonkovski, K. 5449
 Tsubuko, S. 126
 Tsuchiya, H. 1438
 Tsuchiya, T. 932-935, 945-947, 951, 954-955, 967-968, 970-971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 993, 2769, 3403, 4448, 8114
 Tsuda, C. 876, 3068, 3442
 Tsugita, T. 165
 Tsuji, S. 2282, 7317
 Tsujimoto, H. 4872, 8696, 8698
 Tsunewaki, K. 2282, 2355, 4872, 7252, 7317, 8698
 Tsung, M. K. 2791
 Tsuno, Y. 2940
 Tsunoda, S. 2998
 Tsutsumi, M. 1793
 Tsuzaki, K. 1556, 6903-6904
 Tsvelev, N. N. 1183
 Tsvetkov, V. 5469
 Tsvynda, N. D. 7589
 Tsyganash, V. I. 8839
 Tu, C.-P. D. 5837
 Tu, J. C. 5201, 5616, 7813-7814
 Tuberosa, R. 3525
 Tucić, B. 8812
 Tucker, G. A. 3959
 Tucca, I. 4515
 Tugolukov, V. P. 1785
 Tuite, J. 914
 Tuleen, N. A. 2352
 Tul'nova, N. N. 7000
 Tulupov, Yu. K. 5521
 Tulupova, A. A. 7044
 Tulyakova, F. M. 8008-8009
 Tupý, J. 6924
 Turan, Z. M. 3318
 Turano, M. J. 4777
 Turbin, N. V. 66, 5228, 8816
 Turcotte, E. L. 6850
 Turgut, I. 6467
 Turkov, V. D. 5102
 Turková, V. 372
 Turnbaugh, J. G. 166
 Turner, J. C. 998, 5897, 6611
 Turner, N. C. 7986
 Turner, S. J. 3275
 Turnipseed, S. G. 6299
 Turovskaya, L. A. 9143-9144
 Turovtsev, N. I. 6982, 7691
 Turovtseva, V. A. 7691
 Tursunov, Kh. Z. 7567
 Tuşa, C. 5058
 Tusa, N. 3691
 Tutberidze, B. D. 1699
 Tuteur, L. 5167
 Tuz, A. S. 6145
 Tuzcu, Ö. 5438, 8425
 Tuzun, S. 4002
 Tverdokhle, N. S. 2524
 Tyagi, A. K. 609, 6956
 Tyagi, A. P. 3326
 Tyagi, M. C. 2048
 Tyagi, R. N. S. 2057
 Tyaminov, A. R. 262
 Tyler, B. F. 1173
 Tyler, J. M. 2527
 Tymchuk, N. F. 4162
 Tymieniecka, E. 2535, 5806
 Tymms, M. J. 6767
 Tyrnov, V. S. 8817
 Tyslenko, A. M. 6462
 Tyson, H. 9029
 Tyszkiewicz, M. 9128
 Tyugina, E. I. 8977
 Tyurina, M. M. 4809
 Tyurina, V. S. 567
 Tyuterev, S. L. 4409
 Tzanoudakis, D. 3867
 Ubysz-Borucka, L. 1338, 7200-7201
 Uchimiya, H. 1533, 6916, 7600, 8321
 Uchimura, K. 6667
 Udachin, R. A. 7963
 Udayan Chakrabarti 3737
 Uddin, M. R. 2776
 Uddin, M. R. 7414
 Udovenko, G. V. 7368
 Uebersax, M. A. 4068, 4742, 7817-7819
 Uemoto, S. 2070, 3689
 Ueyama, Y. 5122
 Ugo Toro Korrea 6287
 Ugolik, D. 7698
 Ugolik, M. 7696, 7698, 7740
 Uhlík, J. 2767
 Uhrig, H. 1402, 6041
 UK, Association of Applied Biologists 5655
 UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 7232
 UK, National Vegetable Research Station 4670, 4679, 4687-4688, 4691-4693, 4695, 4697-4700, 4724, 4748-4750, 4791, 5486, 5512
 UK, Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee 283
 Ukai, Y. 991, 2256
 Ukwungwu, M. N. 8192
 Uletova, N. P. 5010
 Ulinici, V. 4982, 6524
 Ulitcheva, I. I. 1593
 Ullerup, B. 2278
 Ullrich, I. 2439
 Ullrich, S. E. 2796-2797, 5038
 Ulrich, J. M. 2234, 5118
 Umærus, M. 1334
 Umalkar, G. V. 1927
 Umbeck, P. F. 892
 Umemura, Y. 4557
 Umeoka, Y. 5110
 Umrani, N. K. 1605, 1982, 6319
 Unander, D. W. 4159, 4200
 Ungaro, M. R. G. 4616, 4618
 Ungenfukht, V. F. 5072
 Unger, O. 8764
 United Kingdom, Plant Breeding Institute 7245, 7384, 7809, 7884, 7940, 7943, 7967-7969, 7976, 8118
 Unni, P. N. 5974
 Untila, I. P. 8853
 Uolles, D. 4051
 Upadhyay, U. C. 3385
 Upadhyaya, H. D. 4282
 Uppal, D. K. 3796
 Uppström, B. 5343
 Urzaliziev, R. A. 6449
 Urbanska, K. M. 8230
 Urkin, E. Shevach- 6229
 Urkin-Shevach, E. 3988, 6229
 Urquhart, A. A. 5812
 Urzúa, H. 6735
 USA, Agricultural Experiment Stations, Agricultural Research Service, Department of Agriculture 6344
 USA, Department of Biology, Carnegie Institution of Washington 5671-5673, 5723, 6198, 6308
 USA, Department of Plant Biology, Carnegie Institution of Washington 7883
 USA, ORSA/TIMS Applied Probability Series 7173
 USA, Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey 5433
 Usatov, V. T. 5472
 Usha Rani, P. 6236
 Usmanov, P. D. 1446
 Usov, A. G. 5384
 Ustimenko, G. V. 6287
 Utkhede, R. S. 7039
 Utsumi, S. 8569
 Užáková, I. 1521
 Uzhintseva, L. P. 492-493, 6312
 Uzo, J. O. 4000, 5538, 5553
 Vacek, V. 1275, 1299, 7491
 Vachúnová, A. 7513
 Vacková, V. 7490, 7523
 Vadher, P. V. 2857
 Vadivel, R. 477
 Vadivel, E. 3040, 4605
 Vagera, J. 2241, 6080
 Vágnerová, V. 7491, 7513
 Vágvölgyi, S. 9079

- Vahala, Z. 1187
 Vahl, U. 6455
 Vaid, K. L. 4097
 Vaidya, K. R. 2839
 Vaillant, V. 8677
 Vaishya, U. K. 2066
 Vakhabov, A. 4562
 Vakhnenko, V. V. 140, 142
 Vakhrameeva, Z. M. 7012
 Vakhrusheva, E. I. 6539
 Vakhchina, L. I. 4681
 Vakuvchiev, D. 6293
 Vak"vchiev, D. 6293
 Valadares, J. M. A. da S. 484
 Valarini, P. J. 2492
 Valdivia Bernal, R. 6645
 Vale, F. X. R. do 8580
 Valen, T. A. van 4840
 Valenta, M. 3051
 Valentine, J. 5049
 Vallega, V. 765, 2401
 Vallejos, C. E. 443, 1884, 7787
 Valli, M. 765
 Valocká, B. 2303
 Valois, A. C. C. 3608
 Valor, J. 4099
 Valuzneú, A. R. 388
 Vamadevan, V. K. 5974
 Vamosy, M. L. 9224
 Van de Vrie, M. 5463
 Vanangamudi, K. 6058
 Vance, C. P. 1274
 Vančo, B. 6740
 Vandam, J. 713
 VandeLogt, M. B. 6613
 Vandenbergh, A. 4307
 Vanderplank, J. E. 539, 546, 2107, 7185
 Vanderplank, Ya. 2107
 Vang-Petersen, O. 386, 389
 Vannozzi, G. P. 6102
 Váňová, M. 643
 Varadinov, S. G. 141
 Varashylava, R. I. 6722
 Vardaniya, L. Ya. 78
 Vardhan, Z. V. 5066
 Vardi, A. 3707, 3720, 3723
 Vardzelashvili, M. G. 8418
 Varenitsa, E. T. 2499-2500, 4928
 Varga, A. 327, 793, 1926
 Varga, P. 8928
 Vargas, M. 2680
 Vargas, M. A. T. 6031
 Vargas Sánchez, J. E. 5830
 Varghese, J. 7326
 Varghese, J. P. 2547, 7325
 Varghese, Y. A. 5909
 Varghese, Y. A. 8892
 Varlakhov, M. D. 4254, 5627
 Varma, J. P. 470
 Varma, N. S. 120, 985
 Varma, V. 1971
 Varseveld, G. W. 7815
 Varshney, S. K. 3501
 Vartanian, N. 1585
 Vartapetian, V. V. 9115
 Vartapetyan, V. V. 9115
 Varvaro, L. 1611
 Varvil, J. J. 6061
 Vasal, S. K. 905
 Vashakidze, L. K. 8456
 Vashalomidze, A. D. 1699, 8421
 Vashchenko, T. G. 8314
 Vashi, D. R. 7571
 Vashishtha, B. B. 3748
 Vashistha, R. N. 4705
 Vasić, G. 2746
 Vasil, I. K. 103, 1181, 1504, 2685, 3052, 4455, 6646, 8072, 8142
 Vasil, V. 103, 2685, 8142
 Vasilenko, I. I. 5714
 Vasilenko, L. F. 2446
 Vasil'ev, A. A. 8748
 Vasil'eva, E. P. 7737
 Vasil'eva, G. K. 8957
 Vasileva, G. 6023
 Vasil'eva, V. T. 4798
 Vasilieva, V. T. 4798
 Vasilj, D. 5843, 6545
 Vásquez F., N. 4041
 Vassey, T. L. 6012
 Vassileva, K. 6023
 Vasudeva Rao, M. J. 5949, 7446
 Vaughan, C. E. 4559
 Vaughan, D. A. 4132
 Vaughan, J. G. 3505
 Vaughn, K. C. 5696, 6083
 Vavenkov, N. V. 6445
 Vázquez Romero, F. 7369
 Vear, F. 9086
 Vedel, F. 305, 558, 6583, 9225
 Veidenberg, A. E. 5392
 Vedeneeva, M. L. 5793
 Vedove, G. delle 6100, 6269
 Vedrov, N. G. 752, 6478
 Veen, B. W. 1367
 Veena Chawla 2501
 Veeranna, L. 3766
 Veeraraghavan, J. 5129
 Veerinderjit Kaul 4956
 Veiga, C. L. 4074
 Veilleux, R. 3451
 Veilleux, R. E. 3210
 Velasco Negueruela, A. 5650
 Velayudhan, K. C. 3587
 Velázquez M., R. R. 6529
 Velázquez, O. 4135
 Velchev, V. 7016
 Vélez-Santiago, J. 1246
 Velibekova, E. I. 5907
 Velich, I. 5516
 Velikova, E. 5370
 Velinova, E. 5370
 Vello, N. A. 7840
 Velusamy, R. 4507, 5994, 7479-7480
 Velusamy, S. 8188
 Vemulapalli, G. K. 611
 Vencovsky, R. 2911
 Vender, C. 6762, 6764, 6899
 Vendramim, J. D. 5506
 Venezian Scarascia, M. E. 6106
 Venkata Ram, C. S. 6091, 6125, 6190-6191
 Venkata Rao, A. 7628-7629
 Venkata Rao, P. 3998-3999
 Venkataramana, S. 7579
 Venkatarao, D. N. 1071, 7435
 Venkateshappa, K. M. 8902
 Venkateswara Reddy, G. 7464
 Venkateswaran, A. N. 6098
 Venkateswarlu, B. 6257
 Venkateswarlu, S. 4097, 4299
 Venkatrajam, M. 6234
 Venketeswaran, S. 1328
 Venora, G. 765, 4542
 Venugopal, M. S. 5992, 7476, 7482, 8189
 Venugopal Rao, M. 3023
 Ven'yaminov, A. N. 5415, 9125
 Veprev, S. G. 1520, 6361, 6891
 Verbitskii, N. M. 9383
 Verbruggen, I. 7595
 Vercher, Y. 8588
 Verderenskaja, T. D. 9147
 Verderenskaya, T. D. 9146-9147
 Vereshchaka, A. I. 4231
 Vergara, B. S. 2899, 2918, 2942, 5977, 8162
 Verhalen, L. M. 5280
 Verma, A. N. 153, 2888
 Verma, D. P. 6297
 Verma, D. P. S. 4139, 4141, 5609, 6279
 Verma, J. S. 5585, 7108
 Verma, K. P. 3385
 Verma, K. S. 1724
 Verma, M. M. 500
 Verma, O. P. S. 4102
 Verma, P. K. 1054, 2860, 7425, 8013
 Verma, P. R. 3517
 Verma, R. C. 6070
 Verma, R. P. S. 4996
 Verma, S. N. P. 1506
 Verma, S. P. 1407
 Verma, V. D. 9375
 Vermeulen, W. J. 5355
 Vernetti, F. de J. 476
 Veronesi, F. 1215, 3075, 4874, 4886, 6751
 Veronica, B. K. 1148, 5995
 Vershinin, A. V. 8656
 Vershinina, V. A. 6487
 Verzilov, V. F. 7666
 Veselovskii, I. A. 7539
 Vetrova, M. F. 7634
 Vez, A. 620
 Vian, W. E. 730
 Viands, D. R. 6024
 Vibhute, U. D. 1933
 Vichter Singh 4454
 Victoria K., J. I. 4205
 Vidaković, M. 6544
 Vidal, A. A. 2968
 Vidal, B. 7607
 Vidal, E. T. 8167
 Vidales F., J. A. 6155
 Vidaver, W. 6168
 Videnov, B. 345
 Videva, V. 4300
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 4504
 Vidner, J. 5244
 Vidojević, Z. 2663
 Vidya Sagar Singh 2827
 Vidyadhar 8546
 Vidyadharan, K. K. 6190
 Vidzhesirivardana, S. E. 4064
 Vieira da Silva, J. 6868
 Vieira Neto, J. C. 1427
 Vieitez, A. M. 3817-3818, 7757
 Vieitez, E. 3817-3818, 7757
 Vieitez, M. L. 3817-3818
 Vienne, D. de 3118, 7970
 Vijay Kumar 1088
 Vijay Kumar Singh 4287
 Vijayagopal, P. D. 4486
 Vijayakumar, K. R. 5974
 Vijayakumar, S. 5076
 Vik, J. 5496
 Vikhrova, L. A. 6888
 Viktorenko, V. D. 8926
 Vilchez, M. 1353
 Vilenskii, E. R. 2197
 Vilenskii, E. V. 2260
 Vilensky, E. V. 2260
 Vilkova, N. A. 8664
 Villa, M. 8806
 Villafañe de Colom, S. 4069
 Villalon, B. 1920
 Villarreal M., A. 4078
 Villarroel C., J. 3207
 Ville, G. S. 7020
 Villegas, E. 905, 6564
 Villegas M., E. 6564
 Villemur, P. 9088
 Villigas, F. 2291
 Vincelli, P. C. 4521
 Vincent, J.-C. 6929
 Vincourt, P. 531, 895, 7357
 Vincze, E. 8955
 Vinetskii, Yu. P. 8551
 Vinke, J. H. 1400
 Vinogradov, V. A. 1558, 3464, 6089
 Vinogradov, Z. S. 150
 Viqueira, L. 3384
 Vir, S. 6258, 6265
 Virchenko, L. I. 2689
 Virk, D. S. 138, 5922, 6631, 7290, 8587
 Virk, P. S. 6857
 Virmani, S. S. 2918, 5108, 6414
 Vishnevskii, P. I. 5336
 Vishnu Vardhan, Z. 5066
 Vishnuvardhan, Z. 2835, 5066
 Vishwakarma, R. S. 3381
 Visperas, R. M. 2899, 8162
 Visser, D. L. 1870
 Visser, T. 3615
 Vitanov, M. 5495, 5555
 Vithanage, H. I. M. V. 7715
 Vitkovskii, V. L. 9135
 Vitkovskii, V. L. 7686
 Vitkovskiy, V. L. 7686
 Vitkus, A. A. 8976
 Vito, M. di 3136
 Vittal Rao, S. 4794
 Vittala Raya Kini, A. 1594
 Vittrup Christensen, J. 8412
 Vivekanandan, M. 1324, 8234
 Vlachos, M. 1751, 1757
 Vladimirov, B. 4722
 Vladimirov, D. 8496
 Vladimirova, L. A. 3350
 Vlahova, M. 2706
 Vlahova, M. 2706
 Vlasenko, N. M. 2412
 Vlasenko, V. 7988
 Vlašić, A. 7638, 7711, 7761
 Vlasov, M. I. 6953
 Vlasova, E. A. 1514, 1898
 Vlasova, V. S. 502
 V"lchanov, P. 5053
 V"lchev, V. 7018-7019, 8454-8455
 V"lchinkov, V. 7343
 V"lev, V. 2706
 Vlk, J. 697, 4238
 V"lkova-Achkova, Z. 8496
 V"lkova-Achkova, Z. 9258
 V"lkova, Z. 8496
 Vloten-Doting, L. van 3461
 Vodkin, L. O. 1987
 Vogel, E. 248
 Vogel, K. P. 3092, 5157, 7501
 Vogel, O. A. 2329
 Vogt, H. E. 8676
 Vogt, M. 1292
 Voica, N. 4148
 Voigt, P. W. 5159, 6014
 Voigt, R. L. 5928
 Votnikov, V. K. 843, 8073
 Vokurka, F. 7755
 Volchkov, Yu. A. 9159
 Voldeng, H. 5610
 Volenec, J. J. 1226, 3080-3081
 Volkov, D. K. 8047
 Volodarskii, N. I. 2405
 Volodin, V. G. 35
 Volodina, E. P. 6341
 Voloshin, V. N. 7590
 Voloshina, N. E. 3402
 Voluznev, A. R. 388
 Volynets, A. P. 1518
 Vondráček, J. 1676
 Vonk, C. R. 228
 Vorland, A. 2379
 Vorob'eva, L. A. 8163
 Voronina, M. V. 1919, 4726, 8466
 Voronina, T. I. 6171
 Voronkova, A. A. 2522, 8041
 Voronkova, N. E. 6470
 Voronov, A. T. 5230
 Voronova, I. G. 6693
 Voroshilova, R. I. 6722
 Vorovenci, O. 639
 Vorsa, N. 3780, 4657
 Vorst, J. J. 7134
 Vos, N. E. de 4007
 Vose, P. B. 27, 2097
 Voskoboinik, L. K. 316-317, 5353
 Voskoboinik, L. K. 3531
 Voskobojnik, L. K. 3531
 Voskresenskaya, V. V. 1780
 Voss, B. K. 7121
 Vostřáková-Němcová, B. 125
 Voth, V. 3785
 Vovk, E. A. 8239
 Vovk, M. I. 7652
 Vožár, I. 8889
 Vožda, J. 7854
 Vránceanu, A. V. 5356, 5661
 V"rbanov, M. 4581
 Vrie, M. van de 5463
 Vries, H. de 4345
 Vries, J. N. de 831, 2576, 2579-2580
 Vries, S. C. de 4235
 Vronskikh, M. D. 8356
 Vshivkova, G. F. 6986

- Vu Dyk Kuang 8830-8831
 Vuillaume, E. 6583
 Vukadinović, V. 3400
 Vukašinović, S. 2610
 Vuković, L. 7703
 Vulchinkov, V. 7343
 Vulev, V. 2706
 Vulkova-Achkova, Z. 9258
 Vulloud, P. 3170
 Vurbanov, M. 4581
 Vyahalkar, G. R. 8277
 Vyas, S. C. 7636
 Vyawahre, M. K. 1927
 Vylchanov, P. L. 5053
 Vylkova, S. 8496
 Vyrodov, D. A. 439, 567
 Vysochin, V. G. 5521
 Wachter, R. de 4307
 Wade, L. J. 7998-7999
 Wadhi, S. R. 4795
 Wafai, B. A. 5386
 Wagenaar, E. B. 4908
 Wagh, U. R. 2087
 Wagle, D. S. 2017
 Wahl, I. 2811
 Waines, J. G. 6242
 Waister, P. D. 1349
 Wajid Kahn, M. 5544
 Wakana, A. 3689
 Wal, A. F. van der 1400
 Walbot, V. 2736
 Walden, R. M. 2254
 Waldia, R. S. 4271
 Wale, S. J. 4853
 Walker, A. K. 4160, 5614, 6295, 6302, 7124, 7861-7863
 Walker, D. 7236
 Walker, D. I. T. 4575
 Walker, J. C. 1990
 Walker, J. M. 4327
 Walker, N. H. 3079
 Walkey, D. G. A. 4691, 4693, 4699, 4708, 4750
 Wall, J. S. 47, 5740-5741, 5862
 Wallace, D. H. 4051
 Waller, J. M. 1047, 2096
 Wallis, E. S. 8602-8603
 Wallwork, H. 4938
 Walsh, J. B. 568
 Walsh, J. R. 1816
 Walter, T. L. 8723
 Walters, D. E. 4344
 Walters, D. R. 1020, 6624
 Walters, H. J. 4136
 Walters, S. M. 9397
 Walther, R. 3966
 Walther, U. 646
 Walton, J. D. 8061
 Walton, M. 1241-1243
 Walton, M. F. 1248
 Walton, P. D. 6013
 Walton, R. B. 4859, 5219
 Wan, B. Z. 6661
 Wan, H. 4989, 5329
 Wan, X. S. 3840
 Wan, Y. L. 3499
 Wang, B. L. 8116
 Wang, B. Q. 4489
 Wang, C. C. 2286, 2427
 Wang, C. S. 3345
 Wang, D. Y. 7745
 Wang, D. Z. 3590
 Wang, F. D. 3840
 Wang, F. J. 2288
 Wang, F. S. 1669
 Wang, H. K. 3710
 Wang, H. X. 4767, 8572
 Wang, J. 3004, 9327
 Wang, J. F. 1813, 7845
 Wang, J. L. 1994, 7839, 9322
 Wang, J. R. 377
 Wang, J. X. 4627
 Wang, K. X. 6662
 Wang, L. Q. 3431, 3435
 Wang, L. Z. 9327
 Wang, M. S. 1355
 Wang, M. Z. 2983
 Wang, P. 685, 729
 Wang, P. D. 8116
 Wang, P. T. 1355, 1531, 3430-3431, 3435
 Wang, Q. M. 7371
 Wang, Q. N. 7208
 Wang, R. H. 1439
 Wang, R. T. 3321
 Wang, S. H. 846
 Wang, S. L. 2904, 2906
 Wang, S. Y. 6133
 Wang, W. 2912
 Wang, W. X. 2682
 Wang, X. M. 7933
 Wang, X. Z. 2421, 7318, 8786
 Wang, Y. 403, 1600
 Wang, Y. F. 3913, 4101
 Wang, Y. G. 1098
 Wang, Y. J. 1355, 1849
 Wang, Y. N. 2349
 Wang, Y.-R. 6663
 Wang, Y. Y. 357
 Wang, Z. F. 828, 8265
 Wang, Z. H. 2960
 Wang, Z. S. 6661
 Wani, S. A. 3498
 Wann, E. V. 8819
 Ward, C. M. 4691, 4699
 Ward, E. W. B. 2029
 Warfield, W. C. 5205
 Warke, D. C. 3729
 Warner, J. 8401
 Warner, R. 5896
 Warner, R. L. 2791
 Warnick, D. A. 4177
 Warnock, S. J. 3970
 Warnock, W. 5121
 Warrack, M. O. A. 4752
 Warren, G. S. 6400
 Warren, H. 4435
 Warren, H. L. 6550
 Warren, W. E. 8033
 Warwick, S. I. 5079
 Was, L. 816
 Was, M. 6833
 Wasano, K. 3007, 6659
 Wasee, S. 7005
 Waser, N. M. 4628
 Washek, R. L. 1858-1859, 3926
 Washko, W. W. 1213
 Wassenaar, A. T. 4840
 Wassenaar, L. M. 6178
 Wassimi, N. N. 4068, 4742
 Wassom, C. E. 2714
 Wastie, R. L. 238, 1377, 1388-1389, 3249, 3259, 3261, 6822, 7551
 Watabe, T. 2991
 Watanabe, A. 7609-7610
 Watanabe, H. 5110
 Watanabe, I. 2022, 8478
 Watanabe, K. 4091, 5111
 Watanabe, N. 723
 Watanabe, S. 6659
 Watanabe, Y. 1210, 2257, 3937, 9208
 Watson, C. E., Jr. 4523
 Watson, J. 1749
 Watson, J. C. 5672, 7808, 7883
 Watson, J. M. 5217, 8967
 Wattamwar, M. J. 1598
 Wattel, E. 4840
 Watters, B. S. 5394
 Watterson, G. A. 2167
 Watts, D. G. 2882
 Waudo, S. W. 921
 Way, R. D. 1654, 1677
 Weatherup, S. T. C. 4516
 Weaver, D. B. 4208, 9380
 Weaver, J. B. 3323
 Weaver, J. B., Jr. 6853, 6874
 Webb, A. D. 6205
 Webb, B. D. 1082
 Webb, D. T. 6205, 7055
 Webb, P. J. 1374
 Webb, R. 3767
 Webb, R. E. 1896, 1902, 3945, 5238, 9294
 Weber, E. J. 904
 Weber, G. 624
 Weber, I. 9252
 Weber, J. 253, 5252
 Webster, A. D. 3665
 Webster, B. D. 4777
 Webster, J. A. 649, 2828, 5708, 8054
 Webster, J. M. 543, 8505
 Webster, R. K. 1012, 1139, 2813, 3009
 Weck, E. 5834
 Weeden, N. F. 2184, 2244, 5572, 6246
 Weghe, L. van de 1211
 Wegrzycka, H. 7097
 Wehling, P. 4418
 Wehner, D. J. 3054
 Wehner, T. C. 420, 428-429, 431, 433, 435, 1866, 3932, 3935, 7778
 Wei, D. L. 6875
 Wei, F. 6628
 Wei, M. J. 1029
 Wei, M. L. 7457
 Wei, W. L. 308
 Wei, X. Z. 701
 Wei, Z. M. 2425
 Weibel, D. E. 7428-7429
 Weidemann, H. L. 6835
 Weier, B. 4661-4662
 Weigel, R. C., Jr. 1001
 Weil, J. H. 83, 5314, 9299
 Weilenmann, F. 620, 666, 6413, 7241, 8654, 8673, 8854
 Weintall, C. 5511
 Weipert, D. 2434
 Weir, B. S. 515, 2173, 2187, 8630
 Weiser, G. C. 1954, 4044, 5567
 Weising, K. 4592
 Weiss, E. A. 505
 Weissbach, A. 6921
 Weissenstein, H. 9313
 Weitz-Ingber, S. 528
 Welch, J. E. 1822
 Welch, R. W. 2802
 Welcker, C. 9127
 Weller, R. F. 8099
 Welling, B. 8131
 Wells, B. R. 161, 2931, 5099-5100
 Wells, D. G. 667
 Wells, H. D. 3152
 Wells, P. 4167, 4224
 Welty, R. E. 5165, 5207, 6729
 Wen, D. C. 5016
 Wen, T. C. 8184
 Wen, Z. M. 4424
 Wendt, L. 5898
 Weng, J. 8265
 Wenz, M. 3074
 Wenzel, G. 6041, 6809, 6828
 Wergin, W. P. 4528, 7745
 Werner, C. P. 4594
 Werner, D. 8576
 Werner, D. J. 5434
 Werner, E. 196, 3179, 6794
 Werner, M. 5148-5150
 Wernicke, W. 6464
 Wernsman, E. A. 1545, 3436, 3446, 3462, 5324, 6917
 Werr, W. 5834
 Wert, S. L. van 2491
 Wessel-Beaver, L. 2652
 Wessels, J. G. H. 4235
 Wessler, S. 860-861
 Wessler, S. R. 859
 West, D. R. 2686, 4435
 Westcott, R. J. 219-220
 Westhoff, P. 7773
 Weston, G. D. 8471
 Westphal, B. 2209
 Wet, J. M. J. de 110, 2632, 4439, 5926
 Wetherell, D. F. 8469
 Wetter, L. R. 1535, 4145
 Wettstein, D. von 8, 953
 Wettstein-Knowles, P. von 2782
 Wetzell, D. L. 7244
 Wetzell, M. 994
 Wetzell, M. M. V. da S. 474
 Whalen, M. D. 1723
 Whalley, W. M. 5633
 Whan, B. R. 7900
 Wheatley, G. A. 4700, 5486
 Wheeler, H. 5024
 Wheeler, J. A. 6790
 Wheeler, R. M. 6040
 Whitaker, T. W. 1821
 Whitam, H. K. 7145
 White, D. W. R. 8225
 White, E. M. 5237
 White, F. F. 7188
 White, F. H. 5311, 7597-7598
 White, J. 4564
 White, J. G. 3888
 White, J. M. 1777
 White, J. W. 212, 589, 1342
 White, R. F. 3461, 6913
 White, R. P. 2131, 4976
 White, W. H. 8262
 Whitehead, A. G. 827, 5215
 Whitehead, T. W. F. 4181
 Whiteman, P. 4496
 Whiteman, P. C. 8603
 Whitfield, P. R. 8119, 9228
 Whitmore, M. E. 181
 Whitney, D. A. 2714
 Whittington, W. J. 4471
 Wiborg, O. 4759
 Wickramaratne, M. R. T. 298
 Wickström, K. 7647
 Widén, C.-J. 7647
 Widholm, J. M. 1532, 6193, 6398
 Widick, D. 4220
 Widstrom, N. W. 899, 2751, 4435, 7427, 8074
 Wiebe, H.-J. 7536
 Wiebold, W. J. 6294
 Wiech, K. 7160
 Wiedemann, W. 9009
 Wienand, U. 4985
 Wieneke, J. 479
 Wiersbinski, N. 8782
 Wiersma, J. V. 4399
 Wiesner, K. 3418, 7594
 Wigger, E. A. 6835
 Wijnands, D. O. 4649
 Wilcox, J. R. 4182, 4768, 7120, 7134, 9324, 9361
 Wilcox, L. W. 4153, 8557
 Wilcoxon, R. D. 2812, 2823, 6483, 6501, 7954, 8760-8761
 Wilcoxon, R. W. 4443
 Wildermuth, G. 2310
 Wilfret, G. J. 3994
 Wilhelm, S. 1476
 Wilhelm, W. W. 4202
 Wilkes, G. 530
 Wilkins, D. A. 7466
 Wilkins, P. W. 1201
 Wilkinson, C. A. 3437
 Wilkinson, G. N. 7893
 Wilkinson, R. E. 3938
 Wilkinson, R. W. 4084
 Wilkinson, T. C. 7111
 Williams, D. M. 4588
 Williams, E. G. 2218, 6094, 7506
 Williams, J. H. 7125
 Williams, J. P. 1938, 9298
 Williams, J. T. 5663
 Williams, J. T. 5656
 Williams, N. D. 683, 6459
 Williams, P. H. 1810, 3518, 3884-3885, 3940, 5498, 8349
 Williams, R. J. 2843, 4799
 Williams, R. R. 1659-1661
 Williams, W. M. 1298, 8092, 8971
 Williams, W. P. 2738, 2740, 4437-4438, 5879-5880
 Williamson, B. 1735
 Williamson, C. J. 1806, 3174
 Willing, R. P. 8088
 Willis, C. L. 5624
 Willman, M. R. 2653
 Willmitzer, L. 2156, 5675

- Wills, R. B. H. 259, 3647
Willson, M. F. 8194, 9399
Willut, J. M. 2737
Wilson, A. J. 5601
Wilson, C. M. 5865
Wilson, D. 1179
Wilson, D. R. 2622, 5238, 8591
Wilson, F. D. 1479, 5284
Wilson, G. M. 1670, 8245
Wilson, J. F. 7615
Wilson, J. H. 6443
Wilson, K. 9326
Wilson, K. E. 4244
Wilson, K. G. 5696, 7033, 9201
Wilson, L. A. 5299
Wilson, L. T. 3346
Wilson, M. 6727
Wilson, M. F. 349, 1670
Wilson, M. L. 1286, 5461
Wilson, P. 684
Wilson, R. D. 8237
Wilson, R. E. 8043
Wilson, R. F. 1998, 2011, 2013, 4187-4188
Wilson, R. L. 2750, 8136
Wilson, S. C. 387
Wilson, U. E. 3265
Wilson, V. E. 2075
Windels, C. E. 2726
Winge, H. 3095
Winiger, F. A. 620, 1346, 1358, 6413, 6793, 7177
Winner, C. 7593
Winzeler, H. 666, 8673
Wise, R. P. 1021, 2818
Wiseman, B. R. 2738, 2751, 5161, 7427, 8074
Wiśniewska, H. 1207
Wissar, R. O. 3215
Witcombe, J. R. 1247, 5637
Withers, L. A. 2104, 2233, 4835, 5656
Witkowska, A. 6697
Wittenbach, V. A. 4426
Wlassenko, W. 7988
Wnuk, A. 7160
Wociór, S. 7697
Wofford, D. S. 1232
Wójcicki, J. J. 9128, 9154
Wojciechowska, B. 7387
Wojcieszka, U. 5805
Wójcik, S. 7843
Wójcik-Wojtkowiak, D. 2777
Wolfe, M. S. 542, 6622, 7409
Wolff, G. 2103
Wolfgram, B. 1679
Wolfram, H. 646
Wolska, E. 5805
Wolski, T. 2535, 5806
Wong, C. F. J. 2026
Wong, K.-C. 2072
Wong, L. S. L. 2568
Wong Pérez, J. de J. 6669
Wong R., R. 2881
Wong, S. L. 6279
Wongyai, W. 9343
Wood, B. J. 8903
Wood, D. R. 1952
Wood, J. 2616
Wood, L. V. 628
Wood, R. K. S. 464
Wood, W. 2773, 4451, 7411
Woodard, K. E. 6121
Woodard, O. J. 1766
Woodford, J. A. T. 1735
Woodhead, S. 6656
Woolacott, B. 7410
Woolley, J. N. 6259
Wooster, P. 6829
Worede, M. 2248, 6358, 7612
Work, T. M. 3232
Worland, A. J. 2379, 8680
Worley, R. E. 1766
Worrall, W. C. 791
Worstell, J. V. 2853, 5077
Worthington, J. W. 9157
Woźnica, W. 9014
Wratt, G. S. 6349
Wratten, S. D. 5225
Wray, J. L. 8328
Wright, A. J. 2109, 4445
Wright, D. L. 2006
Wright, D. W. 2098
Wright, G. C. 6650-6652
Wright, L. J. 2764
Wright, R. 5121
Wright, S. 564, 6379, 6381
Wright-Turner, R. 8203
Wrigley, C. W. 45, 734
Wu, B. S. 3958
Wu, C. C. 2722
Wu, C. G. 3284
Wu, C. S. 4375
Wu, D. H. 9256
Wu, D. K. 3913, 4584
Wu, G. D. 6628
Wu, G. H. 702
Wu, H. D. 9017
Wu, H. S. 2426, 3453
Wu, J. K. 4584, 5329
Wu, J. L. 8803
Wu, J. T. 8187
Wu, K. K. 4580, 9036
Wu, M. 3425
Wu, M. W. 5134
Wu, M. Z. 778, 4703
Wu, Q. N. 2723
Wu, Q. Q. 1669
Wu, S. B. 4474, 7400
Wu, S. L. 3382
Wu, S. Z. 3566, 6679
Wu, T. L. 9322
Wu, X. F. 4335, 4492
Wu, X. Z. 2913
Wu, Y. L. 5105
Wu, Y. W. 4415
Wu, Y. Y. 1086
Wu, Z. F. 2498
Wu, Z. P. 9322
Wu, Z. S. 4375
Wullems, G. 12
Wullems, G. J. 3461
Wurl, G. 7250
Wurmser, G. 6721
Wurr, D. C. E. 9231
Wyatt, J. E. 1954, 5566, 9297
Wyatt, S. D. 7111
Wych, R. D. 2554, 4452
Wyeth, T. K. 6011
Wyllie, A. P. 7921
Wyndaele, R. 1989
Wynne, J. C. 3556-3557, 3562, 3567, 3571, 3574-3575, 8379, 9095
Wyse, R. E. 7102
Wyszogrodzka, A. J. 3940
Xang, B. F. 2288
Xhepa, S. 853
Xi, Y. L. 2961
Xi, Z. Y. 2421
Xia, Z. A. 3840
Xiao, C. M. 8088
Xiao, J. Z. 3580
Xiao, Q. P. 2498
Xie, J. B. 9254
Xie, S. J. 1120
Xie, Y. F. 5127
Xiong, E. H. 2498
Xiong, Z. M. 4485
Xu, A. B. 4397
Xu, H. 7371
Xu, H. J. 8684, 9269
Xu, J. X. 1531, 3430-3431, 3435
Xu, M. Y. 4379
Xu, Q. Y. 8833
Xu, S. H. 7450
Xu, S. P. 3450, 9063
Xu, S. S. 8116
Xu, T. W. 7400
Xu, W. J. 2723
Xu, X. H. 3342
Xu, X. M. 6679
Xu, Y. J. 1580
Xu, Y. R. 5016
Xu, Y. X. 2722
Xu, Z. H. 2795, 5055
Xu, Z. Y. 3450, 9063
Xue, G. R. 9243
Xue, L. B. 9254
Xue, Q. Z. 2906
Yabana, T. 1795
Yablonskii, E. A. 6148
Yablonskii, E. A. 1672
Yablonsky, E. A. 1672
Yachevskaya, G. L. 7944
Yacobi, Y. Z. 2581
Yadav, C. K. 3494
Yadav, H. P. 5070, 5919, 7417
Yadav, H. S. 3361
Yadav, I. S. 3690
Yadav, J. S. P. 5773
Yadav, S. P. 1076
Yadav, S. S. 3740
Yadava, C. P. 4284
Yadava, R. B. R. 4102
Yadava, R. K. 4414
Yadava, T. P. 318, 1576, 1583, 5347
Yadava, U. L. 3668
Yadavendra, J. P. 4270
Yadvendra, J. P. 4103
Yae, B. W. 3640
Yaesh Siddiqi, M. 5899
Yagi, T. 2999
Yagodkina, V. M. 6461
Yagunova, K. G. 7522
Yahiro, M. 1705
Yakhtenfel'd, O. P. 8890
Yakimenko, N. S. 5303
Yakovlev, G. P. 6146
Yakura, K. 4022, 4730
Yakushevskii, E. S. 139-140
Yakuwa, T. 3302, 4682-4686
Yamada, K. 6904-6905
Yamada, M. 1656, 2640, 5019, 7350
Yamada, T. 6918, 8178, 8701
Yamada, Y. 2993, 3708, 4341, 6922
Yamagata, H. 2258, 8154
Yamagishi, H. 3887
Yamaguchi, H. 2195, 4480, 8495
Yamaguchi, S. 3725, 6990
Yamakawa, M. 1182
Yamakawa, Y. 394, 3802, 3804
Yamaki, S. 3641
Yamaleev, A. M. 4880
Yamamoto, K. 8554
Yamamoto, M. 296, 6047, 8510
Yamamoto, T. 6215
Yamamoto, Y. 5328, 6908
Yamamura, H. 1710-1711, 7021
Yamanaka, S. 5984
Yamashita, A. 2196, 2259
Yamashita, K. 3697, 6989
Yamato, M. 9290, 9384
Yamdagni, R. 7023
Yan, B. S. 2852
Yan, B. Z. 2912
Yan, H. 2949
Yan, S. 778
Yan, S. H. 778
Yanchich, V. I. 1595
Yanchulov, M. 8859
Yanes, J., Jr. 4228
Yanev, Sh. 2441, 4866
Yáñez, L. 2680
Yang, B. K. 5954, 5956, 7448
Yang, C. S. 2954
Yang, C. Y. 4671
Yang, D. 4342
Yang, F. B. 2454
Yang, H. L. 8916
Yang, H. W. 2954
Yang, H. Y. 2949, 2951, 4490
Yang, J. L. 8768
Yang, J. Y. 6153
Yang, K. 2379
Yang, M. X. 5104
Yang, R. C. 8913
Yang, S. J. 3710, 5951-5953
Yang, W. G. 4492
Yang, W. X. 8265
Yang, X. Y. 1117, 2498
Yang, Y. Q. 350
Yang, Z. H. 3911
Yankelevicha, B. B. 5452-5453
Yankoulov, Y. 4300, 5374, 6338
Yankulov, I. 4300, 5374, 6338
Yankulov, M. 8859
Yano, M. 2974, 7463, 9221
Yano, S. 2993
Yanofsky, M. F. 7905
Yanovskii, K. A. 7567
Yao, J. X. 2454
Yao, N. R. 4967
Yao, Z. 7449
Yao, Z. C. 9327
Yap, T. C. 4751, 5653, 6404
Yaraguntaiah, R. C. 3010
Yarchuk, T. A. 79
Yarkovaya, N. A. 9222
Yaroshenko, B. A. 3670
Yaroslavtseva, N. I. 6139
Yashchenko, V. A. 8196
Yashina, I. M. 1357
Yasuda, S. 116, 1023
Yasue, T. 5110, 7141
Yasumuro, Y. 6497
Yatsuhashi, H. 6641
Yatul'chik, L. I. 5716
Yau, S. K. 8346
Yayock, J. Y. 1626
Yazov, A. N. 1798
Ye, H. C. 5117
Ye, M. F. 9093
Ye, W. L. 9093
Ye, Y. M. 3694
Ye, Z. H. 2982
Ye, Z. X. 7933
Yeang, H. Y. 6958, 8386
Yechilevich-Auster, M. 771, 2483
Yee, C. C. 9330
Yegen, O. 4002
Yeh, C. C. 2027, 7104
Yeh, H. S. 1499, 9039
Yeh, W. L. 6120
Yellin, J. 574
Yen, C. 8768
Yen, C. R. 1721
Yeo, A. R. 167
Yik, C. P. 7568
Yim, Y. J. 3640
Yin, F. Y. 8684
Yin, G. C. 9327
Yin, H. 685
Yin, S. Q. 4342
Yin, T. J. 4342
Yin, W. F. 380
Yin, X. L. 4939
Yilmaz, B. 6602
Yilmaz, T. 6602
Yndgaard, F. 514, 516
Yocum, J. O. 4130
Yoder, C. C. 5872
Yoder, P. G. 3214
Yokoo, M. 1144, 3014, 5131, 8912
Yokotsuka, I. 3803
Yonemori, K. 3744
Yoneyama, T. 1997, 2939
Yonezawa, K. 2120
Yoo, S. J. 7916
Yordanov, I. 5370
Yordanov, M. 1876
Yordanov, Y. 7364
York, J. O. 885, 2735
Yoshida, K. 8559-8560
Yoshida, S. 2266, 2994
Yoshida, T. 6903, 7557, 8852
Yoshikawa, H. 402, 3887
Yoshikawa, T. 336
Yoshimura, A. 3001
You, W. P. 702
You, X. L. 617
Younes, M. 3579
Young, B. A. 1037
Young, C. 2556
Young, C. C. 4529
Young, C. F. 2379
Young, C. T. 3567
Young, D. A. 199, 3188, 3191, 8243

- Young, H. 1835
 Young, L. C. 200
 Young, L. D. 6304
 Young, R. E. 1731
 Young, R. H. 3704
 Youngberg, H. W. 1196
 Youngs, V. L. 50
 Younis, M. A. 901
 Youroukov, P. 3455
 Yousif, A. K. 3765
 Ystaas, J. 1677
 Yu, J. Z. 651
 Yu, K. R. 3032
 Yu, L. J. 2946
 Yu, M. H. 3395, 3405, 5309
 Yu, M. J. 2904
 Yu Ma 2004
 Yu, S. R. 701
 Yu, W. J. 2946
 Yu, W. Y. 9243
 Yu, Y. Y. 4495
 Yu, Z. L. 4397
 Yu, Z. P. 6640
 Yüce, S. 6467
 Yudaeva, V. E. 1776, 3835
 Yudakova, A. I. 3126
 Yudina, E. V. 5771
 Yue, D. H. 7962
 Yuen, J. H. 6206
 Yuhya, S. 5026
 Yuki, V. A. 488
 Yukimura, T. 1233
 Yuldashev, S. Kh. 3330
 Yumoto, S. 3068
 Yurchenko, L. I. 989
 Yur'eva, N. A. 1784
 Yuriichuk, I. I. 5334
 Yurin, A. I. 837
 Yurkova, G. N. 8658
 Yurtsev, B. A. 5155
 Yurukov, P. 3455
 Yushev, A. A. 3645
 Yusubov, A. M. 8314
 Zaag, D. E. van der 6818
 Zabrodina, S. N. 9141, 9143
 Zaccaro, R. P. 1851
 Zacharias, M. 8637
 Zachrisson, A. 7618
 Zade, V. R. 1624
 Zadernowski, R. 1581
 Zadina, J. 214, 3247, 5242, 5249-5250
 Zadoks, J. C. 544
 Zaerr, J. B. 6194
 Zagaja, S. W. 3628
 Zagorcheva, L. 4672
 Zagórska, H. 1399, 9004
 Zagorska, N. 9205
 Zagorska, N. A. 3965, 4067
 Zagrean, V. 4305
 Zahariev, A. 4581
 Zaharieva, T. 2708, 5448
 Zaichuk, V. F. 3544, 6943
 Zaiter, H. Z. 5581
 Zaitlin, M. 4323, 4994
 Zaitseva, L. N. 8984, 9360
 Zaitseva, M. G. 2383
 Zakhariiev, A. 4581
 Zakhariieva, T. 2708
 Zakhariieva, T. 5448
 Zakharova, N. S. 9082
 Zakharova, N. V. 5010, 5859
 Zakhvatov, E. V. 9145
 Zakovora, A. V. 2553
 Zakrzewska, E. 7096
 Zakrzewska, Z. 9187
 Zakubanets, L. E. 8391
 Zamanbekova, A. A. 962
 Zamanis, A. 1800, 3873
 Zambettakis, C. 1695
 Zambolim, L. 8580
 Zambryski, P. 2146, 5675, 7186
 Zamir, D. 2228, 9244
 Zamora, N. 6763
 Zamsran, C. 4350
 Zangerl, A. R. 7768
 Zankov, Z. 4667
 Zannone, L. 1245, 5195
 Zantova, R. 4581
 Zao, S. M. 3431
 Zaostrovnykh, V. I. 4212
 Zapata, F. J. 2948
 Zapata, M. 4084
 Zapletalová, I. 1299
 Zapryanov, S. 7381
 Zapryanov, S. 7381
 Zar, J. H. 6389
 Zarić, L. 5868
 Zarrrough, K. M. 7500
 Zafko, J. 2496, 8745
 Zauralov, O. A. 2832
 Zavadskaya, I. G. 2135
 Zaveri, P. P. 4103, 4273
 Zawadzka, B. 3636
 Zawistowska, U. 49
 Zazulina, N. A. 388
 Zdril'ko, A. F. 834, 5822
 Zdruikovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 375
 Zeevaart, J. A. D. 6222
 Zeiders, K. E. 5063, 5147
 Zelcer, A. 442, 3444, 8504
 Zelechowska, M. 6297
 Zelenenko, N. L. 5913
 Zelenin, A. V. 7324, 8047
 Zelenov, A. N. 4254
 Zelinski, V. G. 8650
 Zeller, F. J. 2434, 5797
 Zem, A. C. 8436
 Zemetra, R. S. 2711
 Zen, L. 2940
 Zeng, S. X. 1095
 Zeng, Y. 403
 Zengbé, M. 7858
 Zeniščeva, L. 2781, 2794, 8884
 Zenishcheva, L. S. 2794
 Zen'ko, V. V. 9383
 Zenkteler, M. 1537, 3198, 7942
 Zentgraf, H. 7908
 Zerbi, G. 7077
 Zeri, A. 2635
 Zeuli, P. L. S. 6468
 Zeuli, P. L. S. 2627
 Zeuli, P. S. 6468
 Zeven, A. C. 4905
 Zgórska, K. 8996
 Zhabina, V. A. 8689
 Zhakoté, A. G. 1756, 8458
 Zhakupova, Sh. A. 964
 Zhalilov, O. Zh. 6848
 Zhan, J. 4427
 Zhan, X. C. 4353
 Zhan, Z. L. 4369
 Zhang, C. C. 776
 Zhang, C. L. 4415
 Zhang, C. M. 2723
 Zhang, C. S. 7922
 Zhang, D. P. 5127
 Zhang, G. H. 4147
 Zhang, G. X. 6153
 Zhang, H. 3958
 Zhang, H. S. 6153
 Zhang, H. Y. 8803
 Zhang, J. 377, 1719, 4650
 Zhang, K. 5016
 Zhang, L. Y. 8187
 Zhang, Q. H. 4474
 Zhang, R. X. 828
 Zhang, T. Y. 2722
 Zhang, W. C. 3677, 4346
 Zhang, W. L. 2897
 Zhang, W. L. 3033, 8185
 Zhang, W. Q. 864
 Zhang, W. X. 2925-2926, 2935, 8003, 8684
 Zhang, X. Q. 2679, 2681, 2752, 8833
 Zhang, Y. 4415
 Zhang, Z. F. 650
 Zhang, Z. H. 2953
 Zhang, Z. L. 2360, 4369, 4372, 8016
 Zhang, Z. R. 8694
 Zhao, A. C. 2922
 Zhao, C. Z. 1112, 2945, 2963
 Zhao, G. Y. 9219
 Zhao, J. P. 2202
 Zhao, L. Q. 6606
 Zhao, M. J. 2361
 Zhao, R. F. 1487
 Zhao, S. D. 3580
 Zhao, S. M. 1531, 3430, 3435
 Zhao, W. 7151
 Zhao, Y. H. 2368, 4373
 Zhao, Y. L. 4427
 Zhao, Y. M. 2454
 Zhao, Y. Q. 4939
 Zhao, Y. W. 9254
 Zhao, Y. Z. 2723
 Zhao, Z. F. 3913
 Zhao, Z. Y. 7352
 Zhdanov, V. V. 6141
 Zhelev, Zh. 4931
 Zhelev, Zh. G. 5749
 Zheleznov, A. V. 6750, 8937
 Zheleznova, N. B. 8937
 Zhelyazkova, V. 7169
 Zhelyuk, V. M. 9366
 Zhen, Y. S. 8265
 Zheng, B. L. 8803
 Zheng, C. Q. 6880
 Zheng, G. X. 3344
 Zheng, G. Y. 9093
 Zheng, K. L. 1112, 2945, 2963, 5103
 Zheng, Q. Y. 8049
 Zheng, S. Q. 348
 Zheng, W. Z. 2682
 Zheng, X. H. 3694
 Zheng, X. R. 3284
 Zheng, Y. M. 2482
 Zhiboedov, P. M. 6017
 Zhidkin, V. I. 2832
 Zhidkova, N. I. 8470
 Zhigalova, T. V. 8709
 Zhił'tsova, V. V. 4920
 Zhirov, E. G. 36, 2453
 Zhivchikov, A. I. 6001
 Zhivotovskii, L. A. 5686
 Zhizhilashvili, K. M. 800, 1648
 Zholobova, Z. P. 8438, 9170
 Zhong, G. Y. 8768
 Zhong, J. P. 8768
 Zhong, L. Q. 8803
 Zhou, C. 2949, 2951, 7462
 Zhou, D. 6598
 Zhou, F. S. 4172
 Zhou, G. Y. 8265
 Zhou, G. Z. 2722
 Zhou, H. G. 1098
 Zhou, H. P. 8049
 Zhou, K. Y. 1495
 Zhou, M. X. 997
 Zhou, R. L. 2983
 Zhou, S. M. 1102
 Zhou, W. Y. 400
 Zhou, X. H. 8116
 Zhou, X. L. 9245
 Zhou, Y. J. 9269
 Zhou, Y. P. 2938
 Zhou, Y. Y. 3321
 Zhou, Y. Z. 2906
 Zhou, Z. H. 2805, 4446
 Zhou, Z. Q. 2805, 4446, 7388, 9327
 Zhou, Z. W. 5989
 Zhou, Z. Y. 379
 Zhou, Z. Z. 7208
 Zhu, F. S. 1085, 2273
 Zhu, H. G. 1089
 Zhu, J. L. 5791
 Zhu, L. 1580
 Zhu, L. H. 1097
 Zhu, M. Y. 4397
 Zhu, X. C. 2723
 Zhu, Y. G. 2923
 Zhu, Y. S. 4588
 Zhu, Z. C. 2426, 3453
 Zhu, Z. D. 2482
 Zhu, Z. Q. 8684
 Zhuang, E. Z. 2913
 Zhuang, J. J. 2424
 Zhuchenko, A. A. 567, 2110, 8497
 Zhudra, S. N. 2463
 Zhuk, O. Ya. 4689, 7045, 9217
 Zhukov, O. S. 354, 6179
 Zhukova, L. F. 731
 Zhukova, P. G. 3048
 Zhumamuratov, O. 5172
 Zhuravleva, N. P. 989
 Zhuzha, A. D. 731, 5748
 Zia-ud-Din Ahmed 4887
 Ziauddin Ahmed 4887
 Zickler, D. 833
 Ziehe, M. 8626
 Zielińska, D. 2777, 7404
 Zielińska, H. 1801
 Zieliński, A. 9015
 Zilberstein, M. 775
 Zillman, R. 49
 Zima, K. I. 872, 5854
 Zimmer, E. W. 862
 Zimmerman, J. L. 5680
 Zimmerman, R. H. 2238, 7745
 Zimmermann, C. E. 7614
 Zimmermann, M. J. O. 4073
 Zink, F. W. 3919, 7061
 Zinkina, S. S. 373
 Zitelli, G. 765, 2401
 Zitter, T. A. 1917, 4554, 6204
 Zivy, M. 7970
 Zlámal, P. 4016
 Zlokolica, M. 2663
 Zlotnikov, K. M. 5681
 Zobel, R. W. 4195
 Zocca, A. 6889
 Zohary, D. 529, 768, 927, 2811, 4453, 4933, 5912
 Zoina, A. 7058, 7821
 Zorina, M. A. 3929
 Zote, K. K. 4126, 4782
 Zotkina, G. A. 5472
 Zotova, Z. S. 1736, 7728
 Zotova, Z. Ya. 8948
 Zou, Y. L. 3223
 Zoysa, A. O. C. de 478
 Zozulina, N. A. 388
 Zozulya, A. L. 99
 Zrazhevskaya, T. G. 8663
 Zrouri, M. 8507
 Zu, D. M. 2118
 Zu, W. H. 776
 Zubaidah Hj A. Rahim 2072
 Zubeldia, L. 5515
 Zubenko, V. F. 5303
 Zuber, M. S. 871, 2748, 4435, 4980, 6567, 7341, 8106
 Zuberi, M. I. 5338
 Zubkov, V. T. 6029
 Zubkova, N. K. 2383
 Zubov, A. A. 1747
 Zubrzycki, H. M. 3714
 Zuffrano, M. 6890
 Zullo, M. A. T. 4549
 Zuloaga, F. 5916
 Zummo, G. R. 5287
 Zummo, N. 2848
 Zuo, Q. X. 2958
 Zur, M. 3348
 Zurabyan, V. E. 6225, 7079
 Zurawicz, E. 3783-3784
 Zurawski, G. 3895, 7941
 Zwar, J. A. 7390
 Zwatz, B. 108
 Zweep, F. van der 5507, 7047, 7063
 Zwet, T. van der 9124, 9126
 Zwierzykowska, E. 3485
 Zybliitskaya, E. Ya. 2197, 2260

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abelmoschus** (see also *Hibiscus*)
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus*
 genetics, viruses 4014
 intergeneric hybridization 1934, 4014, 7806-7807
 viruses 1934, 4014
Abelmoschus manihot
Earias 7767
Erysiphe 7807
 viruses 7767
Aberrant spikelets, *Oryza sativa* 5110
Abnormal development
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 7536
Vigna unguiculata 1965
Acalymma, *Cucumis melo* 415
Acanthoscelides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4099
Accessory chromosomes 6394
Allium 7231
Pennisetum americanum 1041, 2834, 5067
Secale cereale 7231, 8795
Zea mays 92
Acer saccharum
 multivariate analysis 3419
 taxonomy 3419
Aceria, *Triticum aestivum* 653
Achatina, *Morus* 3734
Achillea collina
 chromosome morphology 3592
 plant composition
 azulene 3605
 essential oils 3605
Acrocyllindrium, *Oryza sativa* 4501
Actinidia chinensis
 breeding, China 377
 cell culture 3753
 chromosome number 1719, 4650
 plant composition
 argon peroxidase 379
 ascorbic acid 380
 carotenoids 6165-6166
 peroxidase 3753
 polyploidy 1719, 4650
 sex 379, 3753
 sex chromosomes 1719, 4650
 storage quality 4631
 tissue culture 3753
 varieties, Italy 5442
Actinomyces (see also *Streptomyces*)
Acyrtosiphon
Medicago sativa 1291, 3138, 4530
Pisum sativum 6318
Vicia 5225
Vicia faba 7172
Adaptability (see *Stability*)
Adelphocoris, *Medicago* 1267
Adisura, *Lablab purpureus* 6336
Aegilops
 chloroplast genetics 7252, 7940
 chromosome morphology 7976
 evolution 4373, 5745, 7287, 8739, 8770
 gene banks, Switzerland 658
 genetics, *Septoria* 2483
 genomes 2368, 2532, 7255, 7976, 8701, 8739
 growth period 724
 interspecific hybridization 2368, 2532
 leaves
 length 5745
 size 5745
 weight 5745
 meiosis 2368, 2532
 molecular genetics 54
Mycosphaerella 771
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2281
 phloem 5751
 photosynthesis 5745, 7287
 plant composition
 β-amylase 8701
 gluten 8727
 proteins 7950
 plastids 5751
 pollination 8770
 polyploidy 2532
Septoria, physiological races 2483
 taxonomy 6469
 variation 724
Aegilops × *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 2533, 4447
Aegilops longissima
 chromosome addition and substitution 5797
 chromosome translocation 5797
 cytoplasm 2451
 evolution 2451
 genomes 2451
Aegilops ovata
 altitude 2531
 chromosome aberrations 2531
 mutagens, ethyleneimine 2531
 plant composition, tocopherols 2531
Aegilops × *Secale*
 intergeneric hybridization 828, 4949
 nucleolus 4949
Aegilops sharonensis
 genomes 2452
 plant composition, α-amylase 2452
Aegilops speltoides
 chromosome morphology 2450
 evolution 2450
 inflorescences 2450
 meiosis 2450
Aegilops squarrosa
 cold resistance 760
 genetic resources, China 8768
 genomes 54
Leptosphaeria 769
Puccinia recondita 2511
 vegetative propagation 8769
 vernalization 8769
Aegilops × *triticeale*, intergeneric hybridization 800, 2282, 7317
Aegilops × *Triticum*
 aneuploidy 670, 2511, 5726, 5728
 chloroplasts 5776
 chromosome addition and substitution 4949
 chromosome translocation 4872
 cold resistance 761
 cytoplasmic male sterility 2375, 8698-8699
 embryo culture 2511, 5728
 female sterility 4872
 gene location
 α-amylase 7969, 8680
 phosphoglucosylase 7969
Pseudocercospora 8680
 genetic markers, α-amylase 8680
 genetics
 α-amylase 8680
 cold resistance 761
 female sterility 4872
Mayetiola 2527
 meiosis 5730
 intergeneric hybridization 670, 675, 761, 764, 2282, 2362, 2368, 2374-2375, 2414, 2451, 2453, 2511, 2527, 4373, 4864, 4872, 4899, 4949, 5726, 5728, 5730, 5776, 7300, 7968-7971, 7978, 8680, 8687, 8698-8699
 reviews 6440
Leptosphaeria 7300
 male sterility 2451, 7978
Mayetiola, physiological races 2527
 meiosis 670, 2368, 4373, 4864, 5726, 5730
 mutations, meiosis 5730
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2374
 female sterility 4872
 male sterility 2451, 7978
 minerals 2414
Pseudocercospora 764
 sterility and fertility 2451
 nucleolus 4949
 plant composition
 α-amylase 7969, 8680
 minerals 2414
 phosphoglucosylase 7969
 polyploidy 4864, 7971
Pseudocercospora 764, 5776, 8680
Puccinia graminis 5728
Puccinia recondita 2511
 sterility and fertility 2451, 5728
 temperature 2527
 unreduced gametes 5728
Aegilops umbellulata
 cell division 7943
 centromeres 7943
 chromosome addition and substitution 6439
 gene location, lectins 2382
 plant composition, lectins 2382
Aegilops uniaristata, genomes 2532
Aegilops variabilis
 chromosome addition and substitution 2362
 genomes 2362
Aegilops ventricosa
Cercospora 769
 chloroplasts 5776
Erysiphe 769
 genomes 2533
 haploidy 2533
Pseudocercospora 5776, 8029-8030, 8663, 8759
Puccinia recondita 769
Aeschynomene americana, *Meloidogyne* 3169
Agaricus, variety trials, Bulgaria 6340
Agaricus bisporus
 breeding, Netherlands 4306
 gene banks, Romania 4305
 gene location
 aspartate aminotransferase 4788
 peptidase 4788
 heat resistance 8608
 linkage
 aspartate aminotransferase 4788
 peptidase 4788
 plant composition
 aspartate aminotransferase 4788
 peptidase 4788
 riboflavin 6341
 varieties, Netherlands 7882
 variety trials, Bulgaria 8607
Agaricus bitorquis
 breeding, Netherlands 4306
 molecular genetics 4307
Agaricus campestris
 genetics, isoenzymes 9396
 heterozygosity 9396
 linkage, isoenzymes 9396
 plant composition, isoenzymes 9396
Agaricus edulis, gene banks, Romania 4305
Agriculture, mathematical models, books 8612
Agrobacterium
Brassica campestris 6935
Brassica napus 6935
 crop plants 7935
 reviews 7905
 genetic engineering 5674, 6371, 7188, 7192
 crop plants 2146, 2150, 2156-2157, 5678, 7186-7187, 7905
Daucus carota 3837
Glycine gracilis 9327
Glycine max 1989, 9327
Glycine soja 9327
Helianthus annuus 2152, 3529
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 4564
Medicago sativa 6720
Nicotiana tabacum 3423, 3461, 4590-4592, 5315, 6911-6912
 phaseollin 2152
Pisum sativum 6911-6912
 reviews 5675
Solanum nigrum 3590
 genetics
 crop plants 7935

- protocatechuic acid 7508
Glycine max 6301
Glycine soja 6301
 molecular genetics 3424, 6366, 7188
 mutations 12
Nicotiana tabacum 290
 nutrients, protocatechuic acid 7508
 transformation 12
 Daucus carota 3837, 7906
 Lycopersicon esculentum 6367
 Nicotiana glutinosa 6367
 Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4589
 Nicotiana tabacum 6367, 6913, 7906
Vitis 7024
Agromyza, *Medicago* 3139
Agronomy
 Citrullus lanatus 1843
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5573
 Zea mays 2702
Agropyron
 breeding, Ukrainian SSR 8926
 drought resistance 3047, 6690
 evolution 4524
 flowering 6693
 genetic variance, drought resistance 6690
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2281
 plant composition, proteins 4524
 pollination 6693
 polyploidy 4524
 Puccinia graminis 8950
 taxonomy 1183
Agropyron cristatum
 digestibility 7501
 genotype environment interaction
 digestibility 7501
 proteins 7501
 outcrossing 5141
 plant composition, proteins, genotype
 environment interaction 7501
 pollination 5141
 seed production 5141
Agropyron desertorum
 digestibility 7501
 drought resistance 6710
 genotype environment interaction
 digestibility 7501
 proteins 7501
 plant composition, proteins, genotype
 environment interaction 7501
 water balance 6710
Agropyron elongatum
 chromosome addition and substitution
 2371, 2505, 8696
 evolution 7289
 gene location, sterility and fertility
 2371
 genetics, sterility and fertility 2505
 Puccinia graminis 2505
 sterility and fertility 2371, 2505
 varieties, Australia 3083
Agropyron × Elymus
 breeding, USA 8949
 genomes 6013
 heritability
 rhizomes 8949
 seed production 8949
 intergeneric hybridization 6013, 8949
 meiosis 6013
 rhizomes 8949
 seed production 8949
 sterility and fertility 6013
Agropyron glaucum, molecular genetics 8656
Agropyron intermedium
 breeding, USA 1227
 Cochliobolus 1228
Agropyron repens, interspecific hybridization 3047, 6690
Agropyron spicatum
 genomes 6013
 interspecific hybridization 3047, 6690
Agropyron × tritcale, intergeneric hybridization 800
Agropyron × Triticum
 aneuploidy 7248
 chromosome addition and substitution 7289
 chromosome morphology 7946
 Erysiphe 2351
 gene location, α -amylase 7969
 genetic variance, yield components 2351
 genetics, *Puccinia recondita* 2351
 genomes 7946
 inflorescences 7974
 intergeneric hybridization 2350-2351, 2371, 4871, 7248, 7289, 7300, 7946, 7969, 7974
 Leptosphaeria 7300
 meiosis 7946
 plant composition, α -amylase 7969
 Puccinia recondita 2351
 spring and winter habit 2351
 sterility and fertility 7974
 tissue culture 7974
 yield components, genetic variance 2351
Agrostis, chromosome number 3048
Agrostis alba, varieties, USSR 6001
Agrostis gigantea
 plant composition, copper 3067
 toxic substances, copper 3067
Agrostis tenuis, breeding, New Zealand 8197
Agrotis
 Brassica oleracea (kale) 5506
 Zea mays 2750
Air pollution
 Cucumis sativus 431
 Malus pumila 1652, 3616, 3633
 Nicotiana tabacum 3457, 4600
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8533
 Pisum sativum 4260
 Poa pratensis 181
 Pyrus communis 1652, 3616
 Vitis vinifera 4669
Alabama
 Gossypium barbadense 5283
 Gossypium hirsutum 5283
Albizia lebbek
 anther culture 8384
 haploidy 8384
Albugo
 Brassica campestris 8349
 physiological races 3518
 Brassica juncea 1583, 5347
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3514
Alcaligenes
 nitrogen fixation 2982
 Oryza sativa 2982
Aleurites
 chromosome aberrations 7226
 gamma radiation 7226
Aleurites cordata, interspecific hybridization 334
Aleurites fordii, interspecific hybridization 334
Aleurites montana, interspecific hybridization 334
Alleles (see Genetics)
Allelopathy, *Hemarthria altissima* 4529
Allium
 accessory chromosomes 7231
 chromosome morphology 3867-3868, 4681, 7041
 crossing over 7042
 desynapsis 7042
 evolution 1796
 interspecific hybridization 3829
 meiosis 7042
 molecular genetics 1796
 plant composition
 malate dehydrogenase 3856
 proteins 3829
 polyploidy 7041
 sterility and fertility 7042
 taxonomy 3867-3868, 4681
Allium altaicum, interspecific hybridization 1784
Allium ampeloprasum
 chromosome morphology 5497
 chromosome number 5497
Allium ascalonicum
 aneuploidy 3833
 chromatids 1788
 chromosome morphology 1788
 interspecific hybridization 3833, 3864, 7040
 plant composition, isoenzymes 3864
 polyploidy 3833
Allium cepa
 Alternaria 1792
 aneuploidy 2202, 8636, 9211
 artificial selection 9209
 asynapsis 1787, 9211
 Botrytis 398, 5496
 breeding
 Byelorussian SSR 8472
 Egypt 4676
 bulbs, weight 7770
 cell division 6391
 chromatids 603, 1788
 chromosome aberrations 601, 2214, 8636
 chromosome morphology 1786, 1788, 3853, 5493
 cold resistance 3859-3860
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3852, 3854
 Delia 1793
 drying quality 1791
 Erwinia 4680
 Eumerus 1793
 flowering 3854
 gamma radiation 601, 1787
 genetics, asynapsis 1787
 growth period 7770
 growth regulators
 boric acid 5492
 GA 5492
 gynoeceum 3854
 Heliothis 9213
 heterosis 1784, 3852, 7769
 reviews 1783
 hybrid varieties 1783, 3855, 4675, 4679, 5490
 Hylemya 1793
 inbreeding 9209
 inbreeding depression 3854
 induced mutations, asynapsis 1787
 interspecific hybridization 1784-1786, 5492-5493
 leaves
 number 7770
 size 7770
 male sterility 3855, 5492
 molecular genetics 9199
 mutagens
 5-aminouracil 6391
 colchicine 2202
 light 603
 MH 603
 plant extracts 8636
 nectar 1790
 nondisjunction 2202
 nucleolus 5493
 Peronospora 5495
 photoperiodism 3860, 9210
 plant composition
 dry matter 9212
 kaempferol 6197
 malate dehydrogenase 3856
 quercetin 6197
 RNA 9199
 sugars 9212
 waxes 6196
 plant introduction, to Byelorussian SSR 9210
 pollination 1789, 3854
 polyploidy 8636
 Sclerotium 3861, 7039
 seed production 1789
 sterility and fertility 1787
 storage quality 3858, 5491
 temperature 3858
 tissue culture 3857, 5494
 toxic substances 2214
 varieties
 Bulgaria 4678
 Byelorussian SSR 8472
 Chile 3850
 Kazakh SSR 3851
 Norway 6195
 variety classification 3856
 variety trials
 Egypt 4676
 Hungary 4675
 Moldavian SSR 4677
 UK 5490-5491
Allium chrysantherum
 chromosome morphology 5497
 chromosome number 5497

- Allium fistulosum**
 chromosome morphology 1786, 5493
 interspecific hybridization 1786, 3833, 3864, 5493, 7040
 nucleolus 5493
 plant composition, isoenzymes 3864
- Allium nutans**, interspecific hybridization 5492
- Allium odoratum**, interspecific hybridization 5492
- Allium porrum**
 breeding 3862
 genetic resources 1794
 Sclerotium 3861
 variety trials, Belgium 3863
- Allium proliferum**
 chromosome morphology 1786
 evolution 1786
- Allium sativum**
 chimaeras 3866
 chromatids 1788
 chromosome aberrations 601, 3865
 chromosome morphology 1788
 evolution 1796
 flowering 1797
 gamma radiation 601
 growth regulators
 GA 1797
 IAA 1797
 kinetin 1797
 molecular genetics 1796
 mutagens, diethyl sulphate 601
 pesticides, atrazine 3865
 polyploidy 3865-3866
 storage quality 1798
 tissue culture 400, 1797, 3866
 varieties, Uzbek SSR 7771
 variety trials, Georgian SSR 399
- Allium schoenoprasum**, interspecific hybridization 5492
- Allium stamineum**
 chromosome morphology 5497
 chromosome number 5497
- Allium tuberosum**, varieties, China 1795
- Allium vavilovii**, interspecific hybridization 1784
- Allium wakegii**
 chromosome morphology 7040
 interspecific hybridization 7040
 male sterility 7040
 meiosis 7040
- Allopolyploidy** (see Intergeneric hybridization)
- Alocasia amazonica**, tissue culture 6846
- Alocasia chelonii**, tissue culture 6846
- Alopecurus**, chromosome number 6006
- Alopecurus geniculatus**
 ecotypes 3097
 photoperiodism 3097
 temperature 3097
- Alopecurus pratensis**
 cold resistance 6017
 electrical properties 6017
 flooding 8933
 plant composition, miscellaneous 8931
 pollen 3096
- Alternaria**
Allium cepa 1792
Arachis hypogaea 7642
Brassica campestris 7623
Brassica juncea 1582, 5345, 7623
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1582, 4613
Capsicum 9253
Carthamus tinctorius 1607, 6944, 8367-8368
Cucumis melo 3918, 9240
Lycopersicon esculentum 444, 1901, 3980, 7084, 8508, 9279
Lycopersicon hirsutum 9279
Malus pumila 1666, 6959, 9119
Nicotiana tabacum 296
Phaseolus vulgaris 4059
Pyrus 6959
Sesamum indicum 314, 1591, 7627
Solanum tuberosum 1376, 1383, 2267, 6818, 7553, 9001
 physiological races 1382
Triticum aestivum 4922
- Althaea officinalis**
 geographical races 9100
 growth period 6126
- Altitude**
Aegilops ovata 2531
Angelica archangelica 7881
Cannabis sativa 1486
Hordeum bulbosum 5031
Ipomoea batatas 3283
Malus pumila 6137
Oryza sativa 4496, 6665
Solanum 233
Solanum (tuberous species) 233
Triticum aestivum 7975
Triticum durum 7975
Zea mays 2598
- Alysicarpus**, *Meloidogyne* 1330
- Amaranthus**
 evolution 5996
 genetic distance 5996
 heterozygosity 5996
 inbreeding 5996
 outcrossing 5996
 plant composition, enzymes 5996
 yield components 1931
- Amaranthus edulis**, variety trials, India 3040
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus**
 genetic variance, yield components 3042, 7483
 nutritional value 177
 plant composition
 amino acids 177
 proteins 177
 variety trials, India 3040
 yield components, genetic variance 3042, 7483
- Amelanchier alnifolia**
 flowers 6977
 pollination 6977
 self sterility 6977
- Amitosis**
Daucus carota 9202
Triticum aestivum 2423
- Ammi majus**, polyploidy 1638
- Amrasca**
Gossypium 6063
Gossypium arboreum 274
Gossypium hirsutum 274, 6873
Hibiscus esculentus 5557
Solanum melongena 3993
- Amritodus**, *Mangifera indica* 3742
- Amygdalus** (see *Prunus*)
- Anacardium occidentale**
Helopeltis 6190-6191, 7765
 plant composition, tannins 7765
 tissue culture 7029
 varieties, Tanzania 7764
- Anaerobiosis**, *Ipomoea batatas* 5265
- Analysis of variance**
 crop plants 6356
Hordeum vulgare 6356
- Ananas comosus**
 variety classification 1716
 yield components 9169
- Anatomy**
Citrullus 2106
Cucurbita 2106
- Ancylys**, *Ziziphys mauritiana* 7004
- Ancyloxypha**, *Oryza sativa* 1150
- Androecium**
 development
 Malus pumila 5381
 Prunus cerasus 4643
 Pyrus communis 5381
 Prunus cerasus 7697
 Zea mays 4425, 6534
- Andropogon**, taxonomy 6007
- Andropogon gayanus**
 chromosome morphology 3091
 genetic resources, South America 5998
 interspecific hybridization 3091
 meiosis 3091
- Andropogon hallii**
 heritability
 seedlings, weight 5157
 seeds, weight 5157
 yield components 3092
 seedlings, weight 5157
 seeds, weight 5157
 yield components, heritability 3092
- Andropogon tectorum**
 chromosome morphology 3091
 chromosome number 3091
- interspecific hybridization 3091
 meiosis 3091
- Aneuploidy** 2212
Aegilops × *Triticum* 670, 2511, 5726, 5728
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7248
Allium ascalonicum 3833
Allium cepa 2202, 8636, 9211
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3403-3404, 6891, 7586
Brassica 3487
Brassica napus 3486
Cenchrus ciliaris 6015
Datura innoxia 5376
Datura stramonium 1636, 3603
Datura wrightii 1636
Daucus carota 3838
Festuca arundinacea 3082
Fragaria ananassa 602
Glycine max 4149, 5604
Gossypium hirsutum 1460
Hordeum × *Secale* 8856-8857, 8861
Hordeum vulgare 932-935, 945, 955, 966-968, 970-971, 973, 975-977, 979, 993, 2202, 2769, 5060, 8864
Lolium 4520
Lycopersicon esculentum 7920
 mathematics, *Triticum aestivum* 36
Medicago sativa 1280-1281
Nicotiana 1537, 3430
Nicotiana sylvestris 6923, 7602
Nicotiana tabacum 602
Oryza alta 602
Oryza punctata 602
Oryza sativa 7463, 8153
Pennisetum americanum 2834, 4457, 7415, 8138
Pisum sativum 5623
Secale cereale 2202, 2579-2580, 5819
Secale × *tritricale* 2540
Secale × *tritricale* × *Triticum* 798-799, 5798
 statistics 7209-7210
Trifolium pratense 3143, 4535
 tritricale 803, 805, 4953, 4955-4956, 7326
 tritricale × *Triticum* 2421, 7318, 8695
Triticum 675
Triticum aestivum 602, 682, 2352, 2358, 2360, 2402, 2418, 2421, 2485, 4393, 4851, 4885, 5731, 7253, 7967-7968, 7977, 7990, 8679
Triticum durum 680, 683
Triticum spelta 681
Vaccinium 4657
Vicia faba 602, 2202, 4731
Zea mays 92, 2202, 2682, 7920
Zea perennis 6600
- Angelica archangelica**
 altitude 7881
 fruit
 shape 7881
 size 7881
 variation 7881
- Angiospermae**
 chromosome number 7921
 polyploidy 7921
- Anguina**
Hordeum vulgare 648
Triticum aestivum 648
- Annona reticulata**, chromosome morphology 6164
- Annona squamosa**
 anther culture 1720
 gynoeceum 7715
 haploidy 1720
 pollination 7715
 regenerative ability 3754
 tissue culture 3754
- Annual habit**
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7586
Oryza perennis 2944, 5966, 8161
Oryza rufipogon 2944
- Anther culture** 2231, 2571, 4834-4835, 5703
Albizia lebbbeck 8384
Annona squamosa 1720
Asparagus officinalis 3871-3872, 4682
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1524
Brassica 3882

- Brassica napus* (swede rape) 3503, 4608-4609
Brassica napus (swedes) 3177
Brassica oleracea 9226
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 3894
Brassica pekinensis 403
Capsicum annuum 9293
Cassia siamea 337
cereals, reviews 8658
Cicer arietinum 4277
Citrullus lanatus 9243
Citrus 359, 3708
Cocos nucifera 3760
Coix lachryma-jobi 2286
Coriandrum sativum 1634, 3589
crop plants 2206
Datura innoxia 5376, 6956
Digitalis lanata 3604
Festuca arundinacea 1224
Fragaria ananassa 7016, 9187
Gossypium 7564
Hevea brasiliensis 3609
Hordeum vulgare 1000, 2773, 2795, 4451, 4836, 5055, 5060, 8658
Litchi chinensis 4651
Lupinus albus 1311
Lupinus polyphyllus 1310-1312
Lycopersicon esculentum 3965
Nicotiana paniculata 1543
Nicotiana sylvestris 293, 1543, 5322, 7602
Nicotiana tabacum 1545, 1549, 3436, 3439, 3446, 3449, 3452, 4836, 5322, 6080, 6917, 6924, 8329-8330, 9062
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 5322
Oryza sativa 1113-1114, 1142, 2236, 2286, 2907, 2946-2948, 2950-2953, 2956, 2958-2962, 2971, 4491, 5114-5115, 7460, 7462, 8168, 8658
Pennisetum americanum 2231
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7163
reviews 609
Saccharum officinarum 3382
Saccharum spontaneum 1501, 3383, 8311
Secale cereale 8658
Solanum dulcamara 6957
Solanum tuberosum 1354-1355, 1402, 3222, 6789
triticale 8786
triticale \times *Triticum* 2421, 7318, 8786
Triticum aestivum 729, 2286, 2416-2425, 2428, 4394, 4897, 7282, 8658
Zea mays 2231, 2681-2682, 8803, 8833
- Anthers**
abnormal development, *Helianthus annuus* 1594
anatomy
Glycine max 9340
Helianthus annuus 3533
Cucumis melo 3914, 4702
development, *Zea mays* 7940
length, *Oryza sativa* 2914
number of parts, *Trifolium* 8227
Oryza sativa 5103
Secale cereale 6512
- Anthesis** (see Flowering)
- Anthoxanthum odoratum**
flowering 6713
natural selection 1236
soil pH 1236
- Anticarsia**
Arachis hypogaea 3578
Glycine max 4772, 6299
- Aphanomyces**
Phaseolus vulgaris 4085
Pisum sativum 4262, 6316, 8585
Raphanus sativus 3849
- Aphelenchoides**, *Oryza sativa* 3019
- Aphids**, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
- Aphis**
Capsicum annuum 1930
Citrullus lanatus 8488
Cucumis melo 1838, 9235
Gossypium 3345, 6064
Lablab purpureus 4787
Solanum melongena 7803
- Vicia* 5225
Vicia faba 7172
Vigna radiata 4128
Vigna unguiculata 5591, 7114, 7829-7831
- Apical meristems** 2198-2199
- Apiocarpella** (see also *Ascochyta*)
- Apis**
Malus pumila 5395
Trifolium repens 4536
- Apium graveolens**
chromosome morphology 8481
clonal variation 1829, 3905, 3907
colour 4701
dormancy 1828, 8482
Fusarium 3906-3907
physiological races 7056, 9234
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 4701
colour 4701
Fusarium 9234
isoenzymes 6209
malate dehydrogenase 4701
phosphoglucosomutase 4701
phosphoglucose isomerase 4701
shikimate dehydrogenase 4701
germination 8482
growth regulators
cytokinins 8482
daminozide 1828
ethephon 1828
gibberellins 1828
phthalimides 8482
linkage
alcohol dehydrogenase 4701
isoenzymes 6209
malate dehydrogenase 4701
phosphoglucosomutase 4701
phosphoglucose isomerase 4701
shikimate dehydrogenase 4701
outcrossing 6209
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 4701
isoenzymes, reviews 6209
malate dehydrogenase 4701
phosphoglucosomutase 3905, 4701
phosphoglucose isomerase 4701
shikimate dehydrogenase 3905, 4701
soil types 7774
tissue culture 1829, 3907
varieties, Romania 1827
- Apium \times Petroselinum**
Fusarium 3906
intergeneric hybridization 3906
- Apomixis**
Brachiaria 6016
Brassica juncea 1573
Brassica \times Raphanus 9215
Calamagrostis 5163
Calamagrostis hakonensis 8206
Camellia sasanqua 4627
Cenchrus ciliaris 6015
Cichorium intybus 8483
Citrus 1691, 3689, 3691-3692, 3696, 9163
Citrus \times Poncirus 3686-3687
crop plants, reviews 8637
Eragrostis curvula 5159
Glycine max 9337
Helianthus annuus 5353
Hordeum vulgare 118, 980
Juglans nigra 3815
Malus hupehensis 9109
Malus sargentii 9109
Malus sieboldii 9109
Oryza sativa 4490
Panicum maximum 1035
Pennisetum 4458
Pisum sativum 8587
Poa arctica 6692
Poa glauca 6692
Poa pratensis 8200
Prunus cerasus 354
Sorbus 6147
Sorghum bicolor 2854, 5075, 5935, 5937
Tripsacum \times Zea 4439
Zea mays 7352, 8817
- Aproaerema**, *Glycine max* 7865
- Arachis**
genetic distance 8373
genomes 3564, 8373
interspecific hybridization 4626, 8373
meiosis 8373
Mycosphaerella 4626
plant composition
proteins 372, 6118
superoxide dismutase 8377
polyploidy 4626, 8373
sterility and fertility 4626, 8373
taxonomy 372, 8373
toxic substances, cercosporin 8377
viruses 8378, 9096
- Arachis batizocoi**
genomes 3564
interspecific hybridization 3564
- Arachis diogeni**
interspecific hybridization 4621
viruses 8378
- Arachis duranensis**
genomes 3564
interspecific hybridization 3564
- Arachis hypogaea**
Alternaria 7642
Anticarsia 3578
artificial selection 3556
Aspergillus 3559-3560, 7640-7641, 8375, 9094
Botryodiplodia 3558
breeding 3556-3557
mathematics 8370
USA 6946
combining ability 7639
Puccinia arachidis 7643
yield components 331
composite varieties 1614
crop mixtures, *Zea mays* 3572
Cylindrocylindrium 3561, 3574-3576, 8375, 9092, 9095
development 3571
dormancy 8372
drought resistance 1625-1627, 6950
Elasmopalpus 3578, 8379
Empoasca 9092
flowering 4624
flowers
colour 4623
number 4624
Frankliniella 3578, 9092
fruit, number 1617, 4624
gamma radiation 1618, 3563
genetic distance 3564
yield components 3562
genetic resources 8375
Ecuador 8371
Zambia 2250
genetic variance 8370
fruit, number 1617
leaves, size 1617
Puccinia arachidis 7643
yield components 3562
genetics
habit 4622
leaves, size 4623
Rhizobium 1623, 6119
seeds
colour 6119
variegation 6119
genotype environment interaction 1615
germination 5363
germplasm releases
India 3561
USA 3558-3561
habit 1619, 4622, 4624, 6950
heat resistance 1627
Heliothis 3578, 9092
heritability, yield components 5365
heterosis 5361, 7639
yield components 3562, 5364
induced mutations 3563
leaves, size 4623
oils 1618
sucrose 1618
industrial processing quality 4625
insects 8375
interspecific hybridization 4621, 4626
irrigation 6950
leaves
number 6947

- size 1617, 4623, 6947
linkage
 flowers, colour 4623
 leaves, size 4623
 Rhizobium 6119
 seeds, variegation 6119
mutations 6949
Mycosphaerella 3561, 5366, 6120,
 7642, 8375-8376
nematodes 8375
nitrogen fixation 3571, 3573, 6949
nutritional value 3568
Oidium 5367
outcrossing 1616
pesticides, fungicides 3572
Phoma 332
plant composition
 aflatoxins 7641, 9094
 fatty acids 1622, 3567, 3570
 oils 1618, 1622, 3568-3569
 phenols 5366
 proteins 3568
 sucrose 1618
 superoxide dismutase 8377
Pseudomonas 8375, 9093
Puccinia arachidis 3561, 6120, 7642-
 7643, 8375
Pythium 6121
regenerative ability 3100
Rhizobium 1623, 6119, 6949
 physiological races 8374
roots
 size 6947
 weight 6947
seedlings 1624
seeds
 colour 6119
 shape 3565
 variegation 6119
Spodoptera 3578
stability 1614, 6117
Thielaviopsis 333
tissue culture 1621, 3100, 6948
toxic substances, cercosporin 8377
varieties
 Brazil 1613
 Romania 618
 S. Korea 6115
 USA 1613, 6116
 Zimbabwe 1613
variety trials, Brazil 1612
viruses 3577, 5368, 8375
X radiation 1618
yield components 1620, 3556, 3566,
 5362
 combining ability 331
 genetic distance 3562
 genetic variance 3562
 heritability 5365
 heterosis 3562, 5364
Areca catechu, *Radopholus* 1769
Areca triandra, *Radopholus* 1769
Artemisia, genetic resources 5369
Artemisia tridentata
 forage 8383
 hybridization 8383
 plant composition, coumarins 8383
Artificial defoliation
 Gossypium hirsutum 6061
 Solanum tuberosum 1363
 Zea mays 6567
Artificial selection 510, 531, 2110, 2112,
 2117, 2119, 2123, 2125, 2131, 2172,
 4334, 4796, 4803, 5668, 6397, 7182-
 7183
 Allium cepa 9209
 Arachis hypogaea 3556
 Avena sativa 814-815, 2556, 2561,
 5810, 7939
 cereals 7937
 reviews 631
 computer programming 4806
 cereals 4356
 crop plants 524
 Cucumis sativus 418-419
 Dactylis glomerata 5147
 Festuca arundinacea 5154
 Glycine max 2011, 2015, 2025, 4130,
 6289, 7139, 7840, 7842, 7863,
 8548, 9322
 Hevea brasiliensis 7649
 Hippophae rhamnoides 5441
 Hordeum vulgare 2274, 5032, 6601,
 7939, 8653
 mathematics 2111, 2120, 6354
 Medicago falcata 1285
 Medicago sativa 1270, 1285, 5169,
 7515
 Nicotiana rustica 6900
 Nicotiana tabacum 4598, 5310, 5324
 Pennisetum americanum 5919
 Pisum sativum 4231
 Ricinus communis 310
 Saccharum officinarum 1491-1492,
 9033-9034
 Secale cereale 2112
 Solanum tuberosum 198-199, 524,
 2172, 3212, 6760, 7537
 Sorghum bicolor 1051, 7425
 statistics 2115
 Tamarindus indicus 6163
 Theobroma cacao 3476
 Trifolium medium 5223
 triticale \times *Triticum* 7321
 Triticum aestivum 650, 692-693, 2274,
 2307-2308, 4362, 4377, 4399,
 4892, 6422, 7939, 7961, 8653
 Vigna unguiculata 6256
 Zea mays 71, 531, 847, 879-880, 895,
 901, 2131, 2593, 2597, 2599,
 2602, 2605, 2655, 5860, 6522,
 6551, 6560, 6567, 7341, 7377,
 8806, 8808-8809, 8827
Artocarpus heterophyllus
 inflorescences 3750
 pollen 3750
Artogeia, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages)
 3890, 9216
Asarum europaeum, plant composition,
 isoagarone 1641
Asclepias syriaca
 protoplasts 3371
 tissue culture 3371
Ascochyta (see also *Didymella*)
 Cicer arietinum 2067, 4015, 4783,
 6332-6333, 7871
 Glycine max 4212
 Lens culinaris 5643
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4037, 4090
 Pisum sativum 7157-7158
 pulses 7092
 Trifolium pratense 8224
 Vicia faba 5563, 7096-7098, 7811
 physiological races, Poland 7095
Asparagus officinalis
 anther culture 3871-3872, 4682
 cell culture 3870, 7043
 development 3869
 haploidy 3871-3872
 heterosis 1774
 polyploidy 3871
 Puccinia asparagi 401
 regenerative ability 4684
 tissue culture 4353, 4683-4686
 yield components 3869
Aspergillus
 Arachis hypogaea 3559-3560, 7640-
 7641, 8375, 9094
 Zea mays 914, 4435, 8106
Asteromella, *Malus pumila* 347
Astragalus, plant composition, proteins
 8984
Astragalus cicer
 breeding
 USA 6752
 bibliographies 6753
 combining ability, flowering 3164
 flowering 3164, 5235
 genetic variance, flowering 3164, 5235
 haploidy 8233
 meiosis 8233
 reciprocal effects, flowering 3164
 variety classification 5234
 vernalization 5235
Asynapsis
 Allium cepa 1787, 9211
 Citrus reticulata 3723
 Crotalaria juncea 6070
 Oryza sativa 2960
 Poncirus trifoliata 1689
 triticale 8046
Atherigona
 Hordeum vulgare 4454
 Setaria italica 6628
 Sorghum 8911
 Sorghum bicolor 153, 1075, 2888,
 4464, 5089, 7229, 7433, 7438-
 7440
Atmospheric pollution (see Air pollution)
Atropa (\times) *Nicotiana*
 plant composition
 amylases 8324
 proteins 8324
 protoplast fusion 8324
Atylosia acutifolia, chromosome morphol-
 ogy 8600
Atylosia \times *Cajanus*
 intergeneric hybridization 8600
 sterility and fertility 8600
Atylosia sericea
 growth period 4295
 photoperiodism 4295
 temperature 4295
Autopolyploidy (see Polyploidy)
Avena
 combining ability, yield components
 818
 evolution 2560, 5811
 genetic variance
 viruses 6507
 yield components 818
 genetics
 isoenzymes 5811
 viruses 6507
 genomes 2560
 geography 5811
 growth period 4965
 harvest index 4965, 8060
 heritability, oils 4416
 interspecific hybridization 8059
 linkage, isoenzymes 5811
 meiosis 2560
 multiple genes, *Puccinia coronata* 8064
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction
 growth period 4965
 harvest index 4965
 yield components 4965
Oulema 649
 plant composition
 globulins 823
 isoenzymes 5811
 lysine 816
 oils 4416
 proteins 816, 4416
 reviews 5811
 population genetics 5811
Puccinia 7936
Puccinia coronata 816, 8064
 physiological races, Australia 132
Puccinia graminis, physiological races,
 Australia 132
 regenerative ability 7333
 seeds, colour 4416
 shedding 4416
 sterility and fertility 8059
 taxonomy 5811
 temperature 8064
 tissue culture 7333
 variety classification 5811
 viruses 4969, 6507
 yield components 816, 4416, 8060
 combining ability 818
 genetic variance 818
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4965
Avena abyssinica, mitochondrial genetics
 2559
Avena barbata
 gene dosage
 acid phosphatase 819
 esterase 819, 821
 leucine aminopeptidase 819-820
 peroxidase 819
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
 819
 genetics
 acid phosphatase 819
 esterase 821
 leucine aminopeptidase 819-820
 peroxidase 819
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
 819
 seeds, size 4417

- linkage
acid phosphatase 819
leucine aminopeptidase 819
peroxidase 819
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 819
- plant composition
acid phosphatase 819
esterase 819, 821
leucine aminopeptidase 819-820
peroxidase 819
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 819
- polyploidy 819-821
Puccinia coronata 131
Puccinia graminis 131
seeds, size 4417
- Avena byzantina**
Puccinia graminis 5815
Pyrenophora 5815
- Avena elatior**, growth period 3051
- Avena fatua**
dormancy 4966
genetics, dormancy 4966
interspecific hybridization 4416
mitochondrial genetics 2559
plant composition, α -amylase 4966
Puccinia coronata 131
Puccinia graminis 131
- Avena hybrida**, interspecific hybridization 2560
- Avena ludoviciana**
Puccinia coronata 131
Puccinia graminis 131
- Avena maroccana**, interspecific hybridization 2560
- Avena nuda**
regenerative ability 8793
tissue culture 8793
- Avena sativa**
artificial selection 814-815, 2556, 2561, 5810, 7939
breeding 2555, 7331
Ukrainian SSR 4962
USA, history 813
USSR 8056
- cells
length 8792
number 8792
chromosome addition and substitution 817, 7944
- Cochliobolus* 8061
- combining ability
lysine 68
proteins 68
yield components 68, 2565
- crop density 2294, 2567, 4967
- cultivation under glass or plastic 2555
- development 822
- Ditylenchus* 827
- drought resistance 2135
- Erysiphe*, physiological races 6504
- foliage area 4967
- forage 7485
- Fusarium* 644
- gene location, *Erysiphe* 6504
- genetic resources
Greece 7231
Romania 7231
Turkey 7231
- genetic variance, yield components 2563, 2565, 4963
- genetics
Erysiphe 6504
Puccinia coronata 4964
Puccinia coronata 825, 2569, 6505
Puccinia graminis 824, 4964, 6417, 8063
reviews 4963
viruses 826
- genotype environment interaction 6502
- growth period 4963
- gynoecium, number of parts 5809
- harvest index 2564, 4967
- heat resistance 2135
- heat sum 822
- height 4963, 4967, 8792
- Helminthosporium* 644
- heritability, harvest index 2564
- Heterodera* 8065
- inflorescences
anatomy 8792
development 8792
interspecific hybridization 635, 818, 2560, 4416, 4965, 4970, 6505, 6507, 7331, 8058, 8060, 8064
mitochondrial genetics 2559
molecular genetics, phytochrome 5808
mutations, gynoecium, number of parts 5809
natural selection 5814
nutrients, nitrogen 2562, 4967, 8794
Oscinella 7955
pesticides, diclofop-methyl 8066
- plant composition
avenalumin 7334
fatty acids 5813
globulins 823
lipase 5812
lysine 68, 4963
nitrogen 2562, 8794
phytochrome 5808
prolamins 2566
proteins 2287, 2566, 4963, 6503, 7951
combining ability 68
Pseudomonas 4968
Puccinia coronata 825, 4963-4964, 4968
physiological races 2569, 7334
Canada 6505
Poland 6506
Puccinia graminis 824, 4963-4964, 5815
physiological races 8063
Mexico 6417
USA 6417
Pyrenophora 5815
regenerative ability 8793
Rhizoctonia 4853
roots, length 5810
Schizaphis, physiological races, USA 6418
- seeds
development 5812
size 7332
- senescence 4967
- sowing 7939
- sowing date 2294
- stability, nitrogen 2562
- tissue culture 8793
- toxic substances, victorin 8061
- Ustilago* 4964, 4968, 8062
physiological races 7953
- varieties
Canada 4964, 7330
France 632, 2279
Switzerland 6413, 7485, 8655
United Kingdom 7232
USA 2557-2558, 6501
- variety trials
Australia 8791
Denmark 2278
Ukrainian SSR 6412
USSR 2565, 6412, 8057
viruses 826, 2302, 2558, 2570, 5816
wide hybridization 4331
yield components 815, 2561, 2567, 4967
combining ability 68, 2565
genetic variance 2563, 2565, 4963
history 2554
- Avena sterilis**
awns 2568
flowers
colour 2568
hairs 2568
- genetics
awns 2568
flowers
colour 2568
hairs 2568
Heterodera 4970
Puccinia coronata 2568, 6505
Heterodera 4970
interspecific hybridization 818, 4965, 4970, 6505, 6507, 7331, 8058, 8060, 8064
nutrients, nitrogen 8794
plant composition, nitrogen 8794
Puccinia coronata
physiological races 2568
- Canada 6505
Triticum aestivum 2529
- Avena strigosa**
mitochondrial genetics 2559
pesticides, diclofop-methyl 8066
- Aveneae**, wide hybridization 1178
- Avenula**, interspecific hybridization 1178
- Awns**
Avena sterilis 2568
Pennisetum americanum 7419
Sorghum bicolor 1048, 1071
Triticum 2449, 5711
Triticum aestivum 6458, 7265
- Azospirillum**
cereals 4805
Ipomoea batatas 1412
Triticum 8021
Triticum aestivum 749, 4914
- B chromosomes** (see Accessory chromosomes)
- Bacillus**
Cucumis melo 1836
Triticum aestivum 749, 4914
- Back mutations**
Citrus 3682
Helianthus annuus, chlorophyll 1593
Prunus amygdalus, spur variants 5478
- Backcrossing** 7199
Capsicum annuum 7804
Coffea 4602
Cucumis sativus 432
Glycine 7847
Gossypium arboreum 8264
Haynaldia \times *Triticum* 2349
Lactuca sativa 3896
Lycopersicon 9258
mathematics 7196
Sorghum bicolor 1056, 2868, 7431
Triticum aestivum 2447
- Bacteria**
Cucumis sativus 431
Glycine max 486, 4133
Lactuca sativa 3897
Malus pumila 3634
Phaseolus 9304
Saccharum officinarum 278
Solanum tuberosum 6810
- Bactris gasipaes**, genetic resources, Brazil 613
- Baking quality**
Hordeum vulgare 7396
Secale cereale 840-841, 5825, 8802
triticale 2551, 5806, 8788
Triticum aestivum 49, 51-53, 731, 737-740, 2347, 2357, 2430, 2432-2434, 2436, 2440, 2442, 2444, 2446-2447, 2457, 2466, 4899-4900, 4912, 5754, 5759, 6465-6466, 7284-7285, 7959, 8004-8007, 8009-8010, 8036, 8724, 8726, 8728, 8734-8735, 8737
reviews 8738
Triticum durum 45
- Bambusa**, industrial processing quality 1235
- Beckmannia**, chromosome number 6006
- Beckmannia hirsutiflora**, taxonomy 6006
- Beijerinckia**, *Oryza sativa* 5123
- Belonolaimus**, *Glycine max* 4222
- Bemisia**
Glycine max 488
Gossypium 6872
Gossypium barbadense 1480
Gossypium hirsutum 1480, 9027
Lycopersicon esculentum 5546, 6229
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3988, 7767
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5546
Phaseolus vulgaris 4093
Solanum pennellii 3988, 7767
Vigna radiata 471
- Benincasa hispida**, quality 6217
- Bertholletia excelsa**
genetic resources, Brazil 613
molecular genetics, sulphur proteins 6189
plant composition, sulphur proteins 6189
- Beta**
chloroplast genetics 9047
photosynthesis 1513
polyploidy 9049

- Beta corolliflora**, interspecific hybridization 3402
- Beta maritima**, interspecific hybridization 8985
- Beta patellaris**, interspecific hybridization 6077
- Beta procumbens**, interspecific hybridization 6077
- Beta radiation**
Camellia sinensis 8339, 9068
Citrus 623
 crop plants 623
Gossypium 263
Triticum aestivum 4379
- Beta trigyna**, interspecific hybridization 8985
- Beta vulgaris**
 breeding, reviews 3414
Cercospora 1514
 chloroplast genetics 9047
 chloroplasts 1510
Erysiphe 283
 haploidy, reviews 9048
Peronospora 283
 pesticides
 cycloate 3392
 ethofumesate 3392
 photosynthesis 1510
 plant composition, chlorophyll 1510
 polyploidy 1510
 self sterility 1511
 tissue culture 3391-3392
 variety trials, USSR 1776
 viruses 283
- Beta vulgaris (beetroot)**
 monogerm seed 3835
 variety trials, German Federal Republic 3834
- Beta vulgaris (fodder beet)**
 breeding, Poland 195
 cold resistance 8985
 inbreeding 5301
 interspecific hybridization 8985
 monogerm seed 1331
 plant composition, sugars 1512
 polyploidy 3390, 6035, 8985
 varieties, Hungary 1331
 variety trials, Switzerland 3170
 viruses 195
 yield components 1512
- Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)**
 aneuploidy 3403-3404, 6891, 7586
 annual habit 7586
 anther culture 1524
 bolting 5306, 6893, 8314
 breeding 3393, 3398-3399
 Belorussian SSR 1515
 Czechoslovakia 3394
 German Democratic Republic 3397
 history 3396
 Kazakh SSR 6888
 Poland 3397
 UK 282
 Ukrainian SSR 5303, 7584-7585, 8313
 USSR 5303
 cells, size 1518, 3410
Cercospora 3417, 6897-6898
 chloroplast genetics 9050
 chloroplasts, number 1523
 chromosome aberrations 1517
 chromosome addition and substitution 6077
 chromosome morphology 1519
 competition 1520
 cytoplasmic male sterility 282, 3406, 6893, 7583, 9050
Erysiphe 287
 foliage area 9054
 fuels 6894
 genetic variance 3393
 cells, size 3410
 potassium 9051
 sucrose 3410
 sugars 9051
 yield components 5302, 9051, 9055
 genetics 3401
 leaves, shape 7588
 malate dehydrogenase 3408
 genotype environment interaction 282
 genotype mixtures 1520, 6891
- germination 282, 3409, 3411, 5305, 7590
 germplasm releases, USA 3395
 growth regulators
 auxins 1518
 growth inhibitors 1518
 haploidy 1523-1524, 3405
 harvesting 6895-6896
 heat 7587
 heritability
 potassium 9051
 sugars 9051
 yield components 9051
Heterodera 3395, 3418, 5309, 6077, 7594
 heterosis 284
 yield components 5302
 hybrid varieties 5303-5304, 7583
 inbreeding 3407, 5301, 5305
 induced mutations 3399, 7184
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3406
 insects 9059
 industrial processing quality 6894
 insects 9059
 interspecific hybridization 3402, 6077
 leaves 1522
 anatomy 7591
 shape 7588
 male sterility 7586
 mechanical damage 3416
 meiosis 3404-3405
 mitochondrial genetics 2154, 9050
 monogerm seed 1525, 3409, 3411-3412, 7589
 mutations, leaves, shape 7588
 nutrients, nitrogen 286, 3413, 3415
Peronospora 282
 photosynthesis 7592, 8315, 9058
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 9053
 albumins 3413
 alcohol dehydrogenase 9053
 alkaline phosphatase 9053
 amino acids 9058
 aspartate aminotransferase 9053
 calcium 9058
 chlorophyll 9058
 esterase 9053
 globulins 3413
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 9053
 isoenzymes 6076
 magnesium 9058
 malate dehydrogenase 3408
 phenols 3402
 potassium 9051, 9058
 proteins 3413
 sucrose 285, 3410
 sugars 1512, 3394, 3413, 6894, 8316, 9051, 9054
 pollen 1521
 shape 7587
 size 7587
 pollination 1521
 polyembryony 9052
Polymyxa 7593
 polyploidy 1518, 1520, 1522-1523, 3390, 3405, 3409, 6891-6892, 7591
 protoplasts 4581
 radiations 1517
 roots
 anatomy 8316
 weight 9054
Sclerotium 4583
 sowing 286
 sowing date 286
 stability 6075
 sterility and fertility 1517
 sugar extraction quality, reviews 3414
 tissue culture 1524, 4582, 5307-5308, 6897, 6899
 twinning 6892, 9052
 varieties
 Czechoslovakia 1516
 German Federal Republic 7593
 Ukrainian SSR 5303
 USSR 5304
 variety trials
 Italy 6889-6890
 UK 283
- Yugoslavia 3400
 viruses 1525, 7593, 9057-9058
 yield components 1512, 3407
 genetic variance 5302, 9051, 9055
 heritability 9051
 heterosis 5302
- Beta webbiana**, interspecific hybridization 6077
- Beverage quality**
Camellia sinensis 299, 3466-3467
Vaccinium corymbosum 7013
Vaccinium myrtillus 7013
- Bibliographies**
Astragalus cicer, breeding, USA 6753
 crop plants, evolution 8642
Phaseolus vulgaris, breeding 4036
Vigna unguiculata, breeding 6253
- Biennial bearing**, *Malus pumila* 4633
- Biparental mating**, *Hibiscus esculentus* 8524
- Bipolaris** (see *Cochliobolus*)
- Birds**
Pyrus communis 349, 1670
Sorghum bicolor 1076, 2887, 5093
- Bitter pit**, *Malus pumila* 3637
- Black speck**, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 1816
- Black spot**, *Solanum tuberosum* 253
- Blissus**, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 3099
- Blumeriella**, *Prunus cerasus* 2197
- Boehmeria nivea**
 breeding, China 6879
 clonal variation 1489
 fibre quality 6880
 tissue culture 1489
 variety trials, China 6880
- Bolting**
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5306, 6893, 8314
Brassica 1804, 3879
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1812, 5501
Daucus carota 7031
Lactuca sativa 3897, 5511
Scorzonera hispanica 4009
- Bombus**
Malus pumila 5395
Trifolium pratense 7519
- Books**
 agriculture, mathematical models 8612
 cereals, diseases 4326
Citrullus 2106
 crop plants 4322
 breeding 2108
 New Zealand 6349
 genetic resources 506
 induced mutations 2103, 8611
 plant composition, isoenzymes 4793, 7888
 viruses 2105, 4323
Cucurbita 2106
 cytogenetics 7889
 diseases 2107
 evolution 9397
 fruit crops, varieties, Moldavian SSR 7178
 genetic engineering 2104, 4327
 genetics 4328, 7889
 heterosis 2102
Lycopersicon esculentum, plant composition, carotenes 6350
Malus pumila
 breeding, USSR 507
 varieties 7179
 molecular genetics 4327
 oil plants 505
 recombination 4324
Secale cereale, breeding, USSR 508
 sexual reproduction 9399
Solanum tuberosum, induced mutations 8611
 tissue culture 2104
Triticum aestivum, induced mutations 8611
 variation 9397
 vegetables, breeding 7890
Vicia faba, breeding 4792
Zea mays
 cytology 4325
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4325
 genetic resources 4325

- genetics 4325
hybrid varieties 4794
molecular genetics 4325
tissue culture 4325
- Borers**
Eleusine coracana 7229
Lolium perenne 6706
Oryza sativa 7481
- Botany**
Citrullus 2106
Cucurbita 2106
Sorghum halepense, reviews 5079
Bothriochloa, breeding, USA 5999
Botryodiplodia, *Arachis hypogaea* 3558
Botryosphaeria
Malus pumila 5401-5402
Vaccinium ashei, physiological races, USA 8447
Vaccinium corymbosum, physiological races, USA 8447
Botryotinia (see *Sclerotinia*)
Botrytis (see also *Sclerotinia*)
Allium cepa 398, 5496
Cicer arietinum 4780
Fragaria ananassa 3784
Helianthus annuus 3539, 3541-3545, 5357, 7633-7634
Hibiscus cannabinus 9031
pulses 7092
Rubus idaeus 4654
Rubus (raspberries) 4654
Vicia faba 7097-7098, 7172, 7811
Vitis vinifera 5472
Botrytris, *Rubus* (raspberries) 3773
Brachiaria
apomixis 6016
interspecific hybridization 6016
polyploidy 6016
Brachiaria decumbens, genetic resources, South America 5998
Brachycaudus
Prunus persica 1688
Solanum berthaultii 250
- Bracts**
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 7047
Gossypium hirsutum 1460, 3328
Pisum sativum 493
shape, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5270
- Brassica**
aneuploidy 3487
anther culture 3882
bolting 1804, 3879
breeding
Poland 1801
USSR 303
chromosome number 3487
cytoplasmic inheritance, vernalization 3879
diploidy 3882
embryo culture 1802, 7617
gene banks
Spain 1799
Sweden 1799
genetic resources
Ethiopia 7223
Japan 616
Mediterranean 1799
Poland 1801
genetics, bolting 1804, 3879
interspecific hybridization 9214
meiosis 3484
modifiers, bolting 1804, 3879
ovule culture 3484, 7617
plant composition
erucic acid 303-304
glucosinolates 3882
oils 303
Plasmiodiophora 1806, 3882
polyploidy 3487
protoplasts 2230, 3502
regenerative ability 3502, 3882, 8476-8477
seed production 616
seeds
anatomy 1577
colour 3485
shedding 5342, 9073
sterility and fertility 3484, 7617
tissue culture 7617, 7622
unreduced gametes 3487
varieties, USSR 304
vernalization 3879
Brassica balearica, interspecific hybridization 9214
Brassica campestris
Agrobacterium 6935
Albugo 8349
physiological races 3518
Alternaria 7623
carbon dioxide 6094
chloroplast genetics 3513
cytoplasmic inheritance, triazines 3176
cytoplasmic male sterility 5498
electrical treatment 7618
fruit, number of parts 7620
Fusarium, physiological races 3518
gamma radiation 3490, 7620, 7623
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 6935
genetics
fruit, number of parts 7620
Plasmiodiophora 5344
germplasm releases, USA 5498
harvest index 3501
induced mutations, fruit, number of parts 7620
interspecific hybridization 1802, 3484, 3487, 3502, 7617-7618
mitochondrial genetics 5499, 6198
outcrossing 5338
Peronospora 5498
physiological races 3518
plant composition
erucic acid 3510
glucosinolates 3510
hydrolases 3489
Plasmiodiophora 402, 4687, 5498
physiological races 3518, 5344
pollination 3489, 5338
protoplast fusion 7618
self sterility 6094
sterility and fertility 5338
tissue culture 8477
viruses 5498
vivipary 3490
yield components 3501
Brassica campestris (turnip)
cytoplasmic male sterility 5498
germplasm releases, USA 5498
Peronospora 5498
Plasmiodiophora 5498
viruses 5498
Brassica campestris (turnip rape)
breeding 8341
USSR 5332, 5335
cell culture 6938
centres of origin or diversity, China 9074
chromosome morphology 3488
fruit 3496
genetics, fruit 3496
genomes 3488
germination 5340
interspecific hybridization 3176, 8345
male sterility 3493
meiosis 3488
nutritional value 3507
plant composition
 α -amylase inhibitor 3507
carbohydrates 3507
erucic acid 306, 3504, 3512
fatty acids 3504, 3512
glucosinolates 306, 1580
oils 8345
oleic acid 3504
palmitic acid 3512
phenolic acids 1581
sinapine 3507
starch 3507
tannins 3507
protoplasts 6938
regenerative ability 6938
Rhizoctonia 3517
temperature 5340
yield components 8345
Brassica campestris (turnips)
genetic engineering
Escherichia 7534
methotrexate 7534
genetics, methotrexate 7534
interspecific hybridization 1804, 3879, 3887
Leptosphaeria, physiological races 4612
sowing date 8986
toxic substances, methotrexate 7534
variety trials, USSR 6036
Brassica carinata, interspecific hybridization 3485
Brassica chinensis
centres of origin or diversity, China 9074
chloroplast genetics 3513
cytoplasmic male sterility 1810, 5498
genetic engineering
Escherichia 8478
viruses 8478
genetic variance, nectaries 1810
genetics, leaves 3881
germplasm releases, USA 5498
interspecific hybridization 8345, 9219
leaves 3881
maternal effects, nectaries 1810
nectaries 1810
Peronospora 5498
Plasmiodiophora 5498
selective fertilization 9219
transformation, *Escherichia* 8478
varieties
Philippines 619
Taiwan 619
viruses 5498
Brassica cretica, genetic resources, Greece 1800, 3873
Brassica fruticulosa, chromosome number 4349
Brassica insularis, interspecific hybridization 9214
Brassica juncea
Albugo 1583, 5347
Alternaria 1582, 5345, 7623
apomixis 1573
centres of origin or diversity, China 9074
combining ability
growth period 1575
oils 307, 1575, 3508
proteins 3508
seeds, weight 3508
yield components 5341
flowers 8342
Fusarium, physiological races 3518
gamma radiation 3490, 7623
genetic variance, yield components 1574, 3494, 6095
genotype environment interaction, oils 307
growth regulators, ethephon 1571, 6093
gynoecium 8342
heterosis
growth period 1575
yield components 3500, 5341
hybrid varieties 1571
induced mutations, *Alternaria* 7623
interspecific hybridization 304, 5345, 8344, 8347, 8350
Leptosphaeria 8350
male sterility 1571
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Alternaria* 5345
outcrossing 8342
Peronospora, physiological races 3518
plant composition
erucic acid 304, 3510
glucosinolates 3510
oils 307, 1575, 3508
phenols 1583, 5347
proteins, combining ability 3508
sugars 1583, 5347
radiations 1574
salinity 9075
seeds, weight 3508
sterility and fertility 6093, 8342
taxonomy 308
vivipary 3490
yield components 1576, 3497-3498
combining ability 5341
genetic variance 1574, 3494, 6095
heterosis 3500, 5341
Brassica napus
Agrobacterium 6935
aneuploidy 3486
chloroplast genetics 3486, 3513
corolla 3495

- cytoplasmic inheritance 3486
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3486
 electrical treatment 7618
 evolution 3513
 genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 6935
 genetics
 corolla 3495
 Plasmodiophora 4687, 5344
 interspecific hybridization 1804, 3484, 3487, 3879, 7618, 8347, 8350
Leptosphaeria 8350
 mitochondrial genetics 3486
 plant composition
 erucic acid 3510, 8347
 glucosinolates 3510
 linoleic acid 8347
 linolenic acid 8347
Plasmodiophora 4687
 physiological races 5344
 polyploidy 3486
 protoplast fusion 3486, 7618
 tissue culture 605, 8476-8477
- Brassica napus* (swede rape)**
Albugo 3514
Alternaria 1582, 4613
 anther culture 3503, 4608-4609
 breeding 8341
 Ukrainian SSR 5334, 5336
 USSR 5332-5333, 5335
 cell culture 6938
 chloroplast genetics 7933
 cytoplasmic male sterility 2147
 chloroplasts 305, 3492
 chromosome morphology 3488
 cytoplasm 305
 cytoplasmic inheritance, triazines 7625
 cytoplasmic male sterility 305, 2147, 3492, 5339
 fertilization 6936
 fruit, length 8343
 genetics
 Albugo 3514
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5339
 linoleic acid 8348
 oleic acid 8348
 self sterility 1572
 genomes 3488
 germination 5340
 haploidy 1578-1579, 4607
 heritability
 nitrogen 8346
 yield components 3499
 homozygosity 4607
 insects 3515
 interspecific hybridization 304, 8344
Leptosphaeria 3515, 3519, 4613, 5346
 physiological races 4612
 United Kingdom 7624
 meiosis 3488
Meloidogyne 1584
 molecular genetics, napins 4610
 mutagens, colchicine 1579
 nutrients, nitrogen 8346
 nutritional value 3506-3507
 pesticides, triazines 7625
 photosynthesis 7619, 7625
 plant composition
 α -amylase inhibitor 3507
 carbohydrates 3507
 erucic acid 304, 306, 3509, 4611
 fatty acids 3509
 glucosinolates 306, 1580, 3505, 3511, 4608, 4611, 5343
 reviews 3506
 linoleic acid 8348
 linolenic acid 7619
 napins 4610
 oleic acid 8348
 phenolic acids 1581
 proteins 6932
 sinapine 3507
 starch 3507
 sterols 3509
 tannins 3507
 terpenoids 3509
Plasmodiophora 4614
 pollen 3491
 pollination 3491
 polyploidy 1579
 protoplast fusion 305
 protoplasts 305, 1805, 4609, 6938
Pyrenopeziza 4613
 regenerative ability 6938
Rhizoctonia 3517
Sclerotinia 3516, 4614, 9076
 self sterility 1572
 shedding 4608, 8344
 sowing date 6096
 spring and winter habit 7621
 stability, glucosinolates 3511
 sterility and fertility 3491, 6936
 temperature 5340
 tissue culture 1578-1579, 4609-4610, 4614
 translocation 7619
 varieties
 France 3483, 7616
 German Democratic Republic 6934
 USSR 304
 variety trials
 Denmark 3482
 USSR 5337, 6932-6933, 8196
 vernalization 7621
 yield components 6096, 6937
 heritability 3499
- Brassica napus* (swedes)**
 anther culture 3177
 cytoplasmic inheritance
 atrazine 3176
 triazines 3176
Delia 3175
Erysiphe 3173-3174
 germination 3172
 haploidy 3177
 interspecific hybridization 3882
Leptosphaeria, physiological races 4612
 pesticides
 atrazine 3176-3177
 triazines 3176
 plant composition, chlorophyll, fluorescence 3177
 protoplasts 1805
 temperature 3172
 variety trials, USSR 8987
- Brassica nigra*, interspecific hybridization 7617**
- Brassica oleracea***
 anther culture 9226
Brevicoryne 1807
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1803
 gene banks
 Spain 1799
 Sweden 1799
 gene location, regenerative ability 7622
 genetic resources, Mediterranean 1799
 genetics
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1803
 isoenzymes 6199
 Plasmodiophora 5344
 self fertility 3877
 self sterility 8473
 gynoeceum, ultrastructure 8474
 heterosis 1774
 interspecific hybridization 1802, 3484-3485, 3487, 3502, 7617
 linkage, isoenzymes 6199
Mamestra 1807
 plant composition
 glycoproteins 8473
 isoenzymes, reviews 6199
 pollination inhibitors 3875, 3878
 proteins 8475
Plasmodiophora 402, 4687
 physiological races 5344
Plutella 1807
 pollen 3876
 pollen germination 8475
 pollination 3875
 regenerative ability 7622, 9226
 self sterility 3874, 3877, 8473
 sterility and fertility 3878, 8474-8475
 tissue culture 8476-8477, 9226
 variety classification 6199
- Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts)**
 anther culture 3894
Erysiphe 4695
 haploidy 3894
 hybrid varieties 4695
 inbreeding 6203
 plant composition
 glucobrassicin 1819
 gluconapin 1819
 progointrin 1819
 sinigrin 1819
 pollination 6203
 polyploidy 3894
 regenerative ability 3894
 sterility and fertility 6203
 varieties, UK 4695
- Brassica oleracea* (cabbages)**
Artogeia 3890, 9216
 black speck 1816
 bolting 1812, 5501
 breeding
 Ukrainian SSR 4689
 USSR 7044
 canning quality 5502
 chloroplast genetics 3513
 cold 1812
 cold resistance 1814
 development 1812, 5501
 electrical properties 5479
 embryo culture 9220
 flowering 1812
 food processing quality 7046
 fresh quality 7046
Fusarium, physiological races 3885
 gamma radiation 4672, 9220
 genetics, self sterility 1808
 germination 3888
 germplasm releases, USA 9216
 growth period 5501
 hybrid varieties 1808
 hybridization 3893
 induced mutations 4672
 insects 3889
 interspecific hybridization 3882
Leptosphaeria, physiological races 4612, 4690
 plant composition
 amino acids 9221
 ascorbic acid 5503
 chlorogenic acid 9224
 cytokinins 1812
 GA 1812
 glucosinolates 3883, 3886
 goitrin 3886
 growth inhibitors 1812
 minerals 5504
 monosaccharides 5503
 sugars 5503
Plasmodiophora 404, 4687
 physiological races 3886
Plutella 9216
 protoplasts 1805
Pythium 3888
 regenerative ability 9220
 seed production 9218
 self sterility 1808-1809, 9218
 storage quality 1816, 3883, 5479, 9222
 tip burn 5504, 9224
Trichoplusia 3890, 9216
 varieties, Ukrainian SSR 9217
 variety trials
 Azerbaijan SSR 6200
 Ukrainian SSR 4689, 7045
 viruses 4691, 9223
- Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers)**
 bracts 7047
Brevicoryne 4688, 8480
Delia 4688, 7049
 genetic variance, yield components 3891
 growth period 6201
 hybrid varieties 9227
 hybridization 3893
 inflorescences 7047
 size 6201
 leaves, colour 8480
Mamestra 8480
 mitochondrial genetics 9225
 nutrients, calcium 3892
Pieris 4688
 plant composition
 ascorbic acid 8479
 glucosinolates 7772
 minerals 8479
 proteins 8479
 sugars 8479
 planting date 9227
Plutella 4688, 8480
Sclerotinia 7048

- tissue culture 396
varieties
 India 1817
 UK 4692
variety trials
 Brazil 9227
 Netherlands 7047
viruses 4693
Xanthomonas 3893
yield components, genetic variance 3891
- Brassica oleracea** (kale)
Agrotis 5506
genetics
 glycoproteins 5505
 self sterility 1572, 5505
photoperiodism 9207
plant composition, glycoproteins 5505
Plasmodiophora 4687
self sterility 1572, 5505
- Brassica oleracea** (kohlrabi)
abnormal development 7536
cold 7536
cultivation under glass or plastic 4543
inbreeding 3171
pollination 3171
self sterility 3171
varieties
 German Federal Republic 7535
 Switzerland 7535
- Brassica oleracea** (sprouting broccoli)
Brevicoryne 4688
cell culture 6938
Delia 4688
genetics
 acid phosphatase 4694
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4694
 aspartate aminotransferase 4694
 leucine aminopeptidase 4694
 phosphoglucumutase 4694
plant composition
 acid phosphatase 4694
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4694
 aspartate aminotransferase 4694
 leucine aminopeptidase 4694
 phosphoglucumutase 4694
protoplasts 6938, 7051
regenerative ability 6938
tissue culture 1818, 8476-8477
variety trials
 German Federal Republic 7050
 New Zealand 6202
- Brassica paracinensis**
flowers, development 5500
growth period 5500
- Brassica pekinensis**
anther culture 403
breeding, Taiwan 4671
cytoplasmic inheritance, triazines 3176
cytoplasmic male sterility 1810, 5498
embryo culture 1813
genetic variance, nectaries 1810
genetics
 Peronospora 3884
 Plasmodiophora 3887
 viruses 3884
germplasm releases, USA 5498
haploidy 403
heat resistance 1815
interspecific hybridization 1804, 3176, 3879, 3887, 9219
maternal effects, nectaries 1810
Meloidogyne 7
mitochondrial genetics 6198
modifiers, *Plasmodiophora* 3887
nectaries 1810
Peronospora 3884, 5498
pesticides, triazines 3176
Plasmodiophora 402, 3887, 5498
seed production 1811
selective fertilization 9219
shade 1815
tissue culture 1811
viruses 3884, 5498
 physiological races, Japan 9208
- Brassica** (×) *Primula*, protoplast fusion 7618
- Brassica** × *Raphanus*
apomixis 9215
chimaeras 9215
Erysiphe 3173
haploidy 9215
intergeneric hybridization 3173, 3880, 9207, 9215
photoperiodism 9207
- Breeders' rights** (see Legislation)
- Breeding**
computer programming 527
mathematics 7893, 7895-7896, 8370
 Arachis hypogaea 8370
 Hordeum vulgare 7893
- Bremia**
genetics, *Lactuca sativa* 3903, 4698, 6207-6208
 Lactuca saligna, physiological races, Israel 5511
 Lactuca sativa 1826, 3901, 3903, 4697, 5511-5512, 6206, 9232
 physiological races 3902, 4698, 6207
 Netherlands 1825
 Sweden 6208
 Lactuca serriola 5512
 Lactuca virosa 4697
linkage, *Lactuca sativa* 6207
- Brevicoryne**
Brassica oleracea 1807
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4688, 8480
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 4688
- Brevipalpus**, *Ipomoea batatas* 6054
- Brewing quality**, *Hordeum vulgare* 8891
- Briza**
chromosome morphology 3095
chromosome number 3095
plant composition, DNA 3095
taxonomy 3095
- Bromus**
evolution 6009
genomes 6009
interspecific hybridization 6009
meiosis 6009
- Bromus arcticus**, chromosome number 3048
- Bromus catharticus**
plant composition, proteins 8202
yield components 8202
- Bromus inermis**
breeding, Kirgiz SSR 8929
chromosome number 4517
cold resistance 6704
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 8199
flooding 8933
flowering 8938
habit 8938
outcrossing 5141
photoperiodism 8938
plant composition, miscellaneous 8931
pollination 5141
polyploidy 4517, 8937
Pyrenophora 1200
seed production 5141, 6703
stability 6703
synthetic varieties 6703
varieties
 Kazakh SSR 6702
 USSR 6001
vernalization 8938
- Bromus sitchensis**, varieties, Switzerland 7485
- Bruchophagus**, *Medicago sativa* 6029
- Bruchus**, *Pisum sativum* 2060
- Bud failure**, *Vitis vinifera* 7022
- Bulbs**, weight, *Allium cepa* 7770
- Busseola**, *Sorghum bicolor* 2890
- Cajanus** × *Alyosia*, intergeneric hybridization 8600
- Cajanus cajan**
breeding, Pakistan 4015
chromosome morphology 4019, 4786, 8600-8601
crop mixtures 629
 Sorghum bicolor 2086
cytoplasmic inheritance, viruses 7874
drought resistance 4297
gamma radiation 5644-5646
gene banks, India 4293
genetic resources
 Africa 4293
 Asia 4293
 North America 4293
Oceania 4293
South America 4293
genetic variance
 leaves
 size 4296
 weight 4296
 yield components 500, 2083-2084
- genetics
 growth period 8602
 leaves, weight 4296
 photoperiodism 8602
 growth period 4295, 8602
Heliothis 4298
heterosis 2086
induced mutations 4355, 5645-5646
 chlorophyll 5644
leaves
 size 4296
 weight 4296
mechanical harvesting 8603
meiosis 8599
Melanagromyza 4299
Meloidogyne 7
mutagens, diethyl sulphate 5644-5646
neutron radiation 4355
nutrients, phosphorus 2090
Ophiomyia 6337
photoperiodism 4295, 8602
plant composition
 ascorbic acid 7876
 chlorophyll 5644
 nitrogen 2090
 phosphorus 2090
seed production 8603
stability, yield components 2080
temperature 4295
tissue culture 1936, 2088
varieties, India 4355
variety trials, Sudan 4294
viruses 7874-7876
yield components 499, 629, 2087
 genetic variance 500, 2083-2084
 stability 2080
- Calamagrostis**
apomixis 5163
plant composition, rutin 8209
polyploidy 5163
taxonomy 5163, 8209
- Calamagrostis canescens**, interspecific hybridization 8954
- Calamagrostis hakonensis**
apomixis 8206
polyploidy 8206
- Calamagrostis kolymensis**, chromosome number 3048
- Calamagrostis stricta**, interspecific hybridization 8954
- Caliothrips**, *Pisum sativum* 7870
- Callosobruchus**
Cicer arietinum 7162
Phaseolus vulgaris 7824
Pisum sativum 6317
Vicia faba 7172
Vigna aconiifolia 6265
Vigna radiata 4127, 6264
Vigna unguiculata 1973, 6258, 7113, 7115-7117, 8544
- Calonectria** (see also *Fusarium*)
- Caloptilia**, *Stylosanthes* 6032
- Calyx**, variegation, *Cocos nucifera* 3758
- Camelina sativa**
heritability, yield components 3481
yield components, heritability 3481
- Camellia sasangua**
apomixis 4627
growth regulators
 2,4-D 4627
 6-furfurylaminopurine 4627
 IAA 4627
 NAA 4627
variation 3580
- Camellia sinensis**
beta radiation 8339, 9068
beverage quality 299, 3466-3467
breeding, Sri Lanka 297
chimaeras 8336
chromosome aberrations 7226, 9068
drought resistance 300
gamma radiation 7226
gene banks, Georgian SSR 8337-8338
hemizygosity 8336

- induced mutations 7611, 8336-8338
- leaves 298
- mutagens
 - diethyl sulphate 1560
 - dimethyl sulphate 1560
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1560, 8336
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1560, 8336, 8339, 9068
- nutrients, nitrogen 6090
- plant composition
 - carotenoids 3466
 - catechin 1564, 9069
 - chlorophyll 1562
 - geraniol 3467
 - linalool 3467
 - nitrogen 6090
 - phenols 9069
 - tannins 1564
 - theaflavin 299
- pollen 8339
- pollen storage 7609
- polyploidy 1561, 8337
- radiations 8336
- roots 6090
- seed storage 7609
- shade 300
- storage of planting material 7609
- varieties, Japan 3465, 7610
- variety classification 298
- variety trials, Georgian SSR 1559
- water balance 300
- Xyleborus* 6091
- yield components 1563
- Candida**, *Vitis vinifera* 7025
- Canna edulis**
 - plant composition, starch 6055
 - yield components 6055
- Cannabis sativa**
 - altitude 1486
 - habit 3363
 - hairs 3363
 - plant composition
 - cannabinoids 1485, 3363
 - tetrahydrocannabinol 3364-3365
 - seed production 3362, 7560
 - sex 3362, 3365, 5293
 - stomata 3363
 - ultraviolet radiation 3364
 - variety trials, Romania 3362
- Canning quality**
 - Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 5502
 - Cucurbita* 9246
 - Daucus carota* 3843
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3972, 4722, 7077
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4069
 - Pisum sativum* 5628
 - Prunus armeniaca* 3650, 5408-5409
 - Prunus cerasifera* 8410
 - Prunus persica* 4647, 5432
 - Scorzonera hispanica* 4009
- Canopy**
 - Hordeum vulgare* 8123
 - Oryza sativa* 2940, 6667
 - Pisum sativum* 4242
 - Solanum tuberosum* 1349
- Capsicum**
 - Alternaria* 9253
 - drought resistance 8522
 - evolution 1928, 6235, 7805
 - genetic resources 3995
 - Sudan 2251
 - genetics, viruses 9253
 - interspecific hybridization 3829, 7805
 - meiosis 7805
 - plant composition
 - aspartate aminotransferase 6235
 - esterase 6235
 - glutamate dehydrogenase 6235
 - isoenzymes 2126
 - reviews 6235
 - lactate dehydrogenase 6235
 - peroxidase 6235
 - phosphoglucosmutase 6235
 - proteins 3829
 - xanthine dehydrogenase 6235
 - Pseudomonas*, physiological races 3945
 - Sclerotium* 3832
 - sterility and fertility 7805
 - taxonomy 1928, 6235
 - varieties, Netherlands 7087
 - Verticillium* 9253
 - viruses 5556, 9253
 - Capsicum angulosum**
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 8520
 - flavonols 8520
 - Capsicum annuum**
 - anther culture 9293
 - Aphis* 1930
 - backcrossing 7804
 - breeding, USSR 8466
 - chromosome morphology 9291
 - chromosome translocation 8519
 - cleistogamy 5551
 - cultivation under glass or plastic 3996, 4726, 9287
 - desynapsis 1922, 6234
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 1926
 - flowers
 - abnormal development 9292
 - number 3997
 - food processing quality 1926
 - fruit 5553
 - colour 5553
 - gamma radiation 7804
 - gene banks, Italy 8518
 - genetic resources
 - Italy 8518
 - Mexico 8491
 - genetic variance
 - quality 6236
 - yield components 1923, 3999, 5552
 - genetics 7804
 - cleistogamy 5551
 - desynapsis 1922, 6234
 - flowers, number 3997
 - fruit 5553
 - colour 5553
 - habit 9290
 - leaves, vascular tissues 4000
 - Phytophthora* 1929, 8523
 - quality 9290
 - germplasm releases, USA 1917, 3994
 - growth period 1921, 3994
 - habit 9290
 - height 455, 1919
 - heritability, yield components 1925
 - heterosis 1774, 1921
 - induced mutations
 - capsaicin 1927
 - desynapsis 1922, 6234
 - interspecific hybridization 2126, 3997, 4727
 - leaves, vascular tissues 4000
 - maternal effects, yield components 453
 - Meloidogyne* 9294
 - modifiers, *Phytophthora* 8523
 - mutagens
 - diethyl sulphate 1922
 - ethyl methanesulphonate 1927, 6234
 - sodium azide 1927
 - mycoplasmas 4001
 - Myzus* 1930
 - Nacobbus* 4003
 - nutrients
 - nitrogen 1918, 8521
 - phosphorus 8521
 - Ostrinia* 4004
 - Peronospora* 7069
 - pesticides, bentazone 4006
 - photosynthesis 9292
 - Phytophthora* 1929, 4002, 8523, 9294, 9296
 - physiological races, Bulgaria 5555
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 1921, 8520
 - capsaicin 1927
 - capsanthin 1926
 - capsidiol 9296
 - ethylene 7088
 - flavonols 8520
 - organic acids 1921
 - peroxidase 1924
 - sugars 1921
 - pollination 4727
 - protoplasts 9296
 - Pseudomonas* 9294
 - quality 1775, 6236, 8493, 9290
 - reciprocal effects, peroxidase 1924
 - respiration 9292
 - ripening 1926, 3994
 - Scirtothrips* 4005
 - Sclerotium* 9295
 - toxic substances, capsidiol 9296
 - variation 9293
 - varieties
 - Japan 9290
 - USA 1920, 9288-9289
 - USSR 1919
 - variety classification 1924
 - variety trials
 - Azerbaijan SSR 6233
 - Czechoslovakia 3996
 - India 1918
 - USSR 4726, 9286-9287
 - Verticillium* 4001
 - viruses 454-455, 1917-1918, 1930, 4001, 8651
 - X radiation 6234
 - Xanthomonas* 5554, 7088
 - physiological races 7089
 - yield components 1921, 3998
 - genetic variance 1923, 3999, 5552
 - heritability 1925
 - maternal effects 453
 - Capsicum baccatum**, taxonomy 7805
 - Capsicum chacoense**
 - genetics, *Xanthomonas* 7089
 - Xanthomonas*, physiological races 7089
 - Capsicum chinense**
 - flowers, number 3997
 - genetic resources, Mexico 8491
 - genetics, flowers, number 3997
 - interspecific hybridization 2126, 3997
 - pesticides, bentazone 4006
 - Sclerotium* 9295
 - taxonomy 7805
 - Capsicum conicum**
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 8520
 - flavonols 8520
 - Capsicum frutescens**
 - genetics, viruses 9253
 - interspecific hybridization 4727
 - Meloidogyne* 9294
 - Phytophthora* 9294
 - pollination 4727
 - Pseudomonas* 9294
 - Sclerotium* 9295
 - taxonomy 7805
 - Carbon dioxide**
 - Brassica campestris* 6094
 - Lactuca sativa* 1823
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 1547
 - Solanum nigrum* 1547
 - Carica cauliflora**, interspecific hybridization 7717
 - Carica papaya**
 - breeding 1729
 - Australia 8443
 - centres of origin or diversity 1729
 - Erwinia* 3767
 - genetic variance, quality 7005
 - genetics, sex 1729
 - hybrid varieties 8444
 - induced mutations 1729
 - interspecific hybridization 7717
 - plant composition, isoenzymes 7717
 - quality 7005
 - sex 1729
 - taxonomy 1729
 - tissue culture 7003, 7717
 - varieties, India 3766
 - Carthamus tinctorius**
 - Alternaria* 1607, 6944, 8367-8368
 - combining ability, spines 1606
 - Dactynotus* 7637
 - gamma radiation 1602, 3548
 - genetic variance, yield components 1603-1604, 3547, 3549
 - geography 7635
 - induced mutations, male sterility 1602
 - male sterility 1602
 - Phytophthora* 8368
 - Puccinia* 7636
 - roots
 - development 1605
 - length 1605
 - spines 1606
 - tissue culture 330, 8366

- varieties, USA 3546
yield components 7635
genetic variance 1603-1604, 3547, 3549
- Carum carvi**
chromosome aberrations 4301-4302
fruit, abscission 7880
induced mutations 4301
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 4302
dimethyl sulphate 4302
ethyl methanesulphonate 4301-4302
N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 4302
regenerative ability 8605
shedding 7880
tissue culture 8605
- Carya aquatica**, interspecific hybridization 395
- Carya pecan**
interspecific hybridization 395
Phylloxera 1767
variety trials, USA 1766
- Caryopsis** (see Seeds)
- Cassia siamea**, anther culture 337
- Castanea**
Endothia 8464
genetics, *Phytophthora* 3818
interspecific hybridization 3818
Phytophthora 3818
plant composition
alkaline phosphatase 5475
esterase 5475
peroxidase 5475
tissue culture 3817
variety classification 5475
- Castanea crenata**, interspecific hybridization 3817-3818
- Castanea sativa**
interspecific hybridization 3817-3818
tissue culture 7757
varieties, Yugoslavia 7756
- Catharanthus roseus**, plant composition, alkaloids 1642
- Cecidophyopsis**, *Ribes nigrum* 5456, 6173
- Cell culture** 559, 598, 606, 2232, 2242, 4354, 4835, 5701, 6399, 7216, 8640
Actinidia chinensis 3753
Asparagus officinalis 3870, 7043
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 6938
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6938
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 6938
crop plants 2236, 2261, 2267
Cucumis melo 5515
Dactylis glomerata 7492
Datura innoxia 624
Daucus 7033
Daucus carota 397, 3841-3842, 4673, 6194, 7032, 8469, 9202
Foeniculum vulgare 4303
Glycine max 559, 4147, 4177, 8556
Gossypium 7564
Lactuca saligna 1824
Lactuca sativa 1824
Lactuca serriola 1824
Lycopersicon esculentum 6367, 8640
mathematics 8639
Medicago sativa 1287, 5190, 5212, 6724
Nicotiana 624, 6079
Nicotiana bigelovii 1548
Nicotiana glutinosa 6367
Nicotiana tabacum 1530, 1544, 1546, 5319-5320, 6367, 6921, 7606, 8325, 8328, 8335, 9063, 9065
Oryza sativa 1112, 5117
Petroselinum crispum 7171
Pimpinella anisum 7170
Solanum tuberosum 3221, 3223
Trifolium pratense 190
Trifolium repens 8225
Zea mays 104, 2679-2680, 6559, 8098, 8830-8831
Zea mays (sweet corn) 4984
- Cell division** 4961
Aegilops umbellulata 7943
Allium cepa 6391
Festuca arundinacea 1226
Hordeum 2772
Hordeum bulbosum 7943
Hordeum × *Secale* 7943
Hordeum vulgare 7943
Leguminosae 2205
Lens culinaris 7873
mathematics 7943
Secale africanum 7943
Secale cereale 4413, 5821
triticale 2547, 4413
Triticum aestivum 2423, 7253-7254
Triticum durum 4413
Vitis vinifera 1753
Zea mays 7943
- Cell inclusions**, *Vitis* 5468
- Cells**
development
Corchorus capsularis 1487
Vicia faba 8526
Hordeum vulgare 8876
length
Avena sativa 8792
Festuca arundinacea 1226
number
Avena sativa 8792
Pisum sativum 7154
size
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1518, 3410
Saccharum officinarum 1495
- Cenchrus ciliaris**
aneuploidy 6015
apomixis 6015
cold resistance 6015
drought resistance 7486
polyploidy 6015
rhizomes 6015
- Cenchrus setigerus**, chloroplast genetics 4456
- Centres of origin or diversity**
Brassica campestris (turnip rape), China 9074
Brassica chinensis, China 9074
Brassica juncea, China 9074
Carica papaya 1729
Gossypium hirsutum 271
Hordeum vulgare 7400
Oryza sativa 1119
Trifolium repens 1300
- Centromeres**
Aegilops umbellulata 7943
cereals 7943
Hordeum vulgare 7943
Pennisetum orientale 2835, 5066
Secale africanum 7943
Zea mays 7943
- Centrosema**
nitrogen fixation 6033
Rhizobium 6033
- Centrosema virginianum**
genetic resources, South America 6020
genetic variance, yield components 1327
yield components, genetic variance 1327
- Cephalosporium** (see also *Hymenula*)
Zea mays 886
- Cephus**, *Triticum aestivum* 5792-5793, 6493, 7982
- Cerasus** (see *Prunus*)
- Ceratocystis**, *Coffea arabica* 5331
- Ceratospheeria**
Eleusine coracana 5927, 7423
Stenotaphrum secundatum 3099
- Cercospora** (see also *Mycosphaerella*)
Beta vulgaris 1514
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3417, 6897-6898
Coffea arabica 1570
Glycine max 4204, 4212-4213, 8579
physiological races 4207
Oryza sativa 1135
Phaseolus vulgaris 8536
Sesamum indicum 313
Vigna mungo 1976
Vigna radiata 4015, 7118
Vigna unguiculata 7109
- Cercosporella** (see also *Pseudocercosporella*)
Aegilops ventricosa 769
- Cereals**
anther culture, reviews 8658
artificial selection 7937
computer programming 4356
reviews 631
Azospirillum 4805
breeding 2108, 4805, 7938
India, reviews 6411
Sweden 6410
Ukrainian SSR 8645
USA 5658
USSR 4848, 5706
centromeres 7943
chromosome morphology 2216, 7945
chromosome number 7233
clonal variation, reviews 4852
cold resistance 2299
diseases, books 4326
dormancy 5707
embryo culture 2241
evolution 8660
experimental designs 2276, 4849
gene banks
Georgian SSR 8646
German Democratic Republic 8646-8648
Italy 8647-8648
Libya 8647
genetic resources
Georgian SSR 8646
Italy 8648
Japan 616
Libya 8647
genetics
isoenzymes, reviews 2283
prolamins 8660
Pseudocercosporella 8663
Puccinia 7185
reviews 6411
genotype environment interaction 4849
growth period 5707
haploidy 2213
humidity 4357
insects 5709, 8664
lodging 5707
nitrogen fixation 4805
Oulema 5708
plant composition
amino acids 2268
heterochromatin 7945
isoenzymes 2283
lysine 2288
magnesium 7234
phosphorus 7234
potassium 7234
prolamins 8660
proteins 8, 2288, 6410, 7949, 8659
reviews 641, 2268
tryptophan 2291
polyploidy 2216
Pseudocercosporella, reviews 8663
Puccinia 7185, 7954
Puccinia recondita 2301
seed production 616
shedding 5707
Sitobion 2304
sterility and fertility 2216
Striga 2305, 7239
variety trials
Canada 4849
UK 2276
weathering 4357
- Cereals** × **grasses**, intergeneric hybridization 7942
- Chaenomeles maulei**, genetic resources, USSR 8388
- Chaetocnema**, *Triticum aestivum* 5793
- Chalcodermus**, *Vigna unguiculata* 1966, 4112
- Chemical pruning**, *Prunus persica* 1686
- Chemicals** (see Growth regulators)
- Chemotaxonomy**, *Papaver somniferum* 7647
- Chenopodium**
plant composition
oils 3043
proteins 3043
starch 3043
- Chenopodium pallidicaule**
genetic resources, Peru 612
nutritional value 3043
- Chenopodium quinoa**
genetic resources, Peru 612
nutritional value 3043

Chiasmata (see Crossing over)**Chilling requirement**

- Fragaria ananassa* 3785
- Malus pumila* 342, 3624-3625
- Morus acidosa* 1705
- Morus alba* 1705
- Prunus armeniaca* 6978
- Prunus persica* 5434
- Ribes nigrum* 7008

Chilo

- Saccharum officinarum* 1509
- Sorghum* 8911
- Sorghum bicolor* 153, 1075, 2888-2890, 5947-5948, 6656, 7438, 7440
- Zea mays* 2744-2745, 5878, 6591-6592, 6596

Chimaeras

- Allium sativum* 3866
- Brassica* × *Raphanus* 9215
- Camellia sinensis* 8336
- Citrus* 3682, 6989, 8428
- Citrus* × *Poncirus* 3687
- Citrus sinensis* 362, 1696
- Glycine max* 4149
- Malus pumila* 3626
- mathematics 2198-2199

Chloroplast genetics 558, 5671, 5691, 6387

- Aegilops* 7252, 7940
- Beta* 9047
- Beta vulgaris* 9047
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 9050
- Brassica campestris* 3513
- Brassica chinensis* 3513
- Brassica napus* 3486, 3513
- Brassica napus* (swede rape) 7933
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2147
- Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 3513
- Cenchrus setigerus* 4456
- Cicer arietinum* 1935
- Daucus* 6193
- Daucus capillifolius* 9201
- Daucus carota* 8468, 9201
- Daucus pusillus* 9201
- Glycine max* 1935, 4143
- leaves, colour 9325
- Hordeum spontaneum* 7941
- Hordeum vulgare* 953
- ATPase 7941
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7941
- Medicago sativa* 5673
- Nicotiana* 4587, 7600
- Nicotiana tabacum* 6921, 7933
- ATP synthetase 8319
- ATPase 1528, 3427, 3429
- cytochromes 8319
- proteins 8322
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3429, 4588, 8319
- RNA 3428, 5314
- Pennisetum* 4456
- Pennisetum americanum* 8903
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9299
- Pisum sativum* 1935, 4815, 5672-5673, 6309
- photosystem II 8586
- reviews 7909
- Sinapis alba* 8351
- RNA 7626
- Solanum nigrum* 4544
- Solanum tuberosum* 4544
- Sorghum bicolor*, proteins 2849
- Spinacia oleracea* 1820, 3895, 4696, 4815, 5672-5673, 9228
- chlorophyll 7773
- Triticum* 7252, 7940
- Triticum aestivum*, cytoplasmic male sterility 2147
- Vicia faba* 1938, 5673, 9298-9299
- Vigna radiata* 1935, 4815, 5672-5673
- Zea mays* 82-83, 856, 2619, 2621, 4815
- ATPase 7941
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2147
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 854, 7345, 7941
- RNA 4983

Chloroplasts 6387

- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 5776
- Aegilops ventricosa* 5776

Beta vulgaris 1510

Brassica napus (swede rape) 305, 3492

development

- Gossypium barbadense* 3330
- Gossypium hirsutum* 3330
- Glycine max* 7852
- Glycine* (X) *Nicotiana* 4145
- Gossypium* 6854
- Hordeum spontaneum* 8119
- Hordeum vulgare* 990, 8119
- Lotus corniculatus* 1319
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 449
- Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 7074
- Nicotiana* 6083
- Nicotiana glauca* 1533
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* 1533
- Nicotiana tabacum* 7601
- number 17

- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 1523
- Malus pumila* 9108
- Saccharum officinarum* 1495
- Pisum sativum* 491, 2046
- Sorghum bicolor* 2849
- Triticum aestivum* 4943, 5776
- Zea mays* 6546, 8094

Chlorosis

- Cicer arietinum* 7166
- Glycine max* 7121

Chlosyne, *Helianthus annuus* 4618

Chromatids

- Allium ascalonicum* 1788
- Allium cepa* 603, 1788
- Allium sativum* 1788
- Solanum tuberosum* 256
- Triticum* 4372

Chromocentres, *Raphanus sativus* 3846

Chromosome aberrations 597, 2200, 8636

- Aegilops ovata* 2531
- Aleurites* 7226
- Allium cepa* 601, 2214, 8636
- Allium sativum* 601, 3865
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 1517
- Camellia sinensis* 7226, 9068
- Carum carvi* 4301-4302
- Citrus* 623
- Citrus limon* 7226
- crop plants 623
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* 3370
- Crotalaria retusa* 3370
- Crotalaria spectabilis* 3370
- Cucumis sativus* 3929
- Feijoa sellowiana* 378
- Festuca arundinacea* 3082
- Festuca* × *Lolium* 5148, 5150
- Glycine max* 8555
- Gossypium* 265
- Hordeum vulgare* 962, 965, 978, 2770, 4448, 6607-6608, 8866
- Laurus nobilis* 7226
- Lens culinaris* 3865, 7873
- Lolium* 4520
- Medicago* 6024
- Medicago sativa* 1281
- Nicotiana tabacum* 9065
- Oryza sativa* 8914
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5569
- Pisum sativum* 2045
- Poncirus trifoliata* 1689
- reviews 4828
- Secale cereale* 4952
- Secale* × *tritcale* × *Triticum* 799, 5798
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 3166
- tritcale 805, 4412, 4952, 7257, 7326, 8778
- Triticum* 669
- Triticum aestivum* 35, 727, 2358-2359, 2363, 2366, 4952
- Vicia faba* 4348, 6239-6240, 7208
- Zea mays* 868

Chromosome addition and substitution

- Aegilops longissima* 5797
- Aegilops* × *Triticum* 4949
- Aegilops umbellulata* 6439
- Aegilops variabilis* 2362
- Agropyron elongatum* 2371, 2505, 8696
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 7289
- Avena sativa* 817, 7944
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 6077
- Elymus elongatus* 7503

Gossypium barbadense 1447

Gossypium hirsutum 1447

Hordeum × *Triticum* 4873, 8860

Hordeum vulgare 938-939, 7398

Secale cereale 4905, 4971, 8071

Secale × *Triticum* 836, 4870, 7291, 8695

tritcale 804, 5799, 6496-6497, 7319

Triticum aestivum 749, 2362, 2371, 2379, 2402, 2404, 2468, 2505,

4398, 4870-4871, 4905, 4949, 4971, 5797, 6439, 6455, 7291,

7944, 7968-7969

Triticum durum 680, 8696

Chromosome breakage

- Nicotiana paniculata* 4594
- Nicotiana rustica* 4594
- Secale cereale* 832
- Secale kuprijanovii* 832
- tritcale 832
- Zea mays* 8085

Chromosome elimination 2204

- Fragaria ananassa* 602
- Glycine max* 8556
- Glycine* (X) *Nicotiana* 4145
- Hordeum* 2764, 2772, 5046, 6605, 7411, 8118, 8858
- Hordeum bulbosum* 2773
- Hordeum* × *Secale* 7387, 8861
- Hordeum vulgare* 2773, 2775
- reviews 2204
- Lolium* 4520
- Nicotiana* 5316
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* 4593
- Nicotiana tabacum* 602
- Oryza alta* 602
- Oryza punctata* 602
- Triticum aestivum* 602
- reviews 2204
- Vicia faba* 602

Chromosome fragments (see Aneuploidy)**Chromosome isolation** 4961

Daucus carota 1778

Chromosome maps (see Linkage)**Chromosome morphology** 2207-2211, 2215-

- 2216, 4826, 6393, 7207, 7923
- Achillea collina* 3592
- Aegilops* 7976
- Aegilops speltoides* 2450
- Agropyron* × *Triticum* 7946
- Allium* 3867-3868, 4681, 7041
- Allium ampeloprasum* 5497
- Allium ascalonicum* 1788
- Allium cepa* 1786, 1788, 3853, 5493
- Allium chrysantherum* 5497
- Allium fistulosum* 1786, 5493
- Allium proliferum* 1786
- Allium sativum* 1788
- Allium stamineum* 5497
- Allium wakegii* 7040
- Andropogon gayanus* 3091
- Andropogon tectorum* 3091
- Annona reticulata* 6164
- Apium graveolens* 8481
- Atylosia acutifolia* 8600
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 1519
- Brassica campestris* (turnip rape) 3488
- Brassica napus* (swede rape) 3488
- Briza* 3095
- Cajanus cajan* 4019, 4786, 8600-8601
- Capsicum annuum* 9291
- cereals 2216, 7945
- Cicer arietinum* 4019
- computer programming 5699
- crop plants 2273
- Cucumis sativus* 1861
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4019
- Datura stramonium* 1636
- Datura wrightii* 1636
- Drims brasiliensis* 6164
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* 1237
- grasses 7945
- Haynaldia* × *Triticum* 7256
- Haynaldia villosa* 7256
- Hordeum agriocrithon* 2805
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* 6609
- Hordeum spontaneum* 2805, 7388
- Hordeum vulgare* 2769, 2805, 7388, 8862-8864
- Leguminosae 2205
- Lens culinaris* 4019, 4287

- Medicago* 3113, 6725
Medicago rugosa 1264
Medicago scutellata 1264
Melilotus alba 4539
Melilotus infesta 4539
Melilotus italica 4539
Melilotus macrocarpa 4539
Melilotus officinalis 4539
Nelumbo lutea 9022
Nicotiana tabacum 6078
Oryza sativa 4477, 5102, 7449, 8153
Oryza × *Sorghum* 1085
Phaseolus coccineus 7816
Pisum sativum 4019, 7866
Porcelia goyazensis 6164
 pulses 4019
Salvia sclarea 4826
Secale cereale 832, 2577, 7338, 8047, 8798-8799
Secale kuprijanovii 832
Secale × *tritica* 7946
Secale × *Triticum* 7946
Sorghum 1057, 8147
 tritica 832, 2543, 5799, 8047
 tritica × *Triticum* 7946
Triticum 7976, 8016, 8693
Triticum aestivum 2360, 4368-4369, 4909, 8047
Triticum amyleum 8694
Triticum boeoticum 2361
Triticum dicoccoides 8017
Triticum durum 2361, 2450, 7256
Triticum monococcum 2361
Triticum timopheevii 8017
Vicia faba 4025
Vicia hybrida 6747
Vicia lutea 6747
Vigna 4019, 6255
Zea 2632
Zea diploperennis 867
Zea mays 7351, 8091, 8833
- Chromosome number**
- Actinidia chinensis* 1719, 4650
Agrostis 3048
Allium ampeloprasum 5497
Allium chrysanthrum 5497
Allium stamineum 5497
Alopecurus 6006
Andropogon tectorum 3091
Angiospermae 7921
Beckmannia 6006
Brassica 3487
Brassica fruticulosa 4349
Briza 3095
Bromus arcticus 3048
Bromus inermis 4517
Calamagrostis kolymensis 3048
 cereals 7233
Crataegus 3644
 crop plants 2201
Curcuma 7645
Desmodium 3162
Desmodium triarticulatum 3162
Dioscorea 9023
Elymus × *Secale* 8069
Erianthus 4572
Festuca boissieri 6002
Festuca hyperborea 3048
Festuca polesica 8945
Festuca rubra 3048
Festuca valesiaca 8945
 forage legumes 4349
Glyceria 6006
Gossypium 6057
Gossypium arboreum 6057
 grasses 3049, 4349
Hordeum 8118, 8858
Indigofera 2201, 6002
Juncus 6006
Kaempferia 7645
Lonicera 8438
Lycopersicon esculentum 3965
Medicago 3122, 6725
Medicago rugosa 1264
Medicago sativa 8217
Medicago scutellata 1264
Nelumbo 6006
Papaver 3606
Papaver orientale 3607
Papaver pseudo-orientale 3607
Piper 3585
Piper hymenophyllum 4349
Piper schmidtii 4349
Poa 3048
Saccharum spontaneum 8308
Salvia 5648
Solanum bombycinum 3234
Solanum melongena 5550
Sorghum × *Zea* 6535
Thymus baicalensis 4350
Trifolium 8227
Trifolium flexuosum 6745
Trifolium riograndense 3162
Tripsacum × *Zea* 6535
Vaccinium 7731
Vaccinium leschenaultii 4349
Vicia kitaibeliana 4350
Vulpia 6002
Zea diploperennis 867
Zingiber 7645
- Chromosome pairing (see Meiosis)**
- Chromosome translocation** 19, 600
- Aegilops longissima* 5797
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4872
Capsicum annuum 8519
Glycine max 5604
Glycine soja 9336
Gossypium hirsutum 3314
Hordeum vulgare 969, 972, 974, 2774, 8865
Lens 4288
Lycopersicon esculentum 6219
Pisum sativum 4239
Secale cereale 831, 2576, 2579-2580
Secale × *Triticum* 676, 7273
Triticum aestivum 2434, 4368, 4869, 5797, 6482
Zea mays 92, 866, 2633, 4988, 8087
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium**, varieties, Australia 7651
- Cicadella**, *Festuca* 8948
- Cicer**
- gene banks, India 8595
 genetic resources 8595
 interspecific hybridization 4274
 sterility and fertility 4274
- Cicer arietinum**
- anther culture 4277
Ascochyta 2067, 4015, 4783, 6332-6333, 7871
Botrytis 4780
 breeding
 India 4268
 Pakistan 4015
Callosobruchus 7162
 chloroplast genetics 1935
 chlorosis 7166
 chromosome morphology 4019
 combining ability, yield components 496
 flowers
 colour 2064
 number 2064
 fruit 4267, 4779
Fusarium 4283, 4779, 4782, 5640, 7871
 physiological races 4282, 4778
 gamma radiation 4355, 6321
 gene banks, Syria 5637
 genetic distance 4275
 genetic resources 5637
 Ethiopia 4267, 7223
 genetic variance
 Heliothis 7872
 Rhizobium 6328
 yield components 2063, 4276, 7161
 genetics
 Ascochyta 7871
 flowers
 colour 2064
 number 2064
 Fusarium 4282-4283, 7871
 growth period 8596
 seeds
 colour 2064
 texture 2064
 genotype environment interaction 4272
 genotype mixtures 4272
 germination 6327
 growth period 8596
 gynoeceum 4777
 anatomy 6322
- haploidy 4277
 heat resistance 4280
 height 4279, 8597
Heliothis 497, 4284, 7872
 heritability
 growth period 8596
 yield components 6324
 induced mutations 2061-2062, 4355, 6320-6321
 interspecific hybridization 4274
 irrigation 6321
 linkage 2064
 fruit 4779
 Fusarium 4779
Macrophomina 2068-2069
Meloidogyne 7, 5641
 multivariate analysis 4275
 mutagens
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6320
 sodium azide 2062
 nitrogen fixation 4278
 nutrients, iron 4015, 6330, 7166
Phytophthora 6335
 plant composition
 amino acids 5639-5640
 carbohydrates 2068
 cellulose 5639
 chlorophyll 7166
 iron 7166
 nitrogen 2067
 phenols 2068
 proteins 2065, 5639
 sugars 2067, 5640
 pollen germination 6323
 pollination 4777, 6322
 radiations 2063
Rhizobium 6328-6329
 physiological races 2066
Rhizoctonia 4781
 salinity 6331
Sclerotium 6334
 seeds
 colour 2064
 number 6325
 size 4778
 texture 2064, 7162
 soil moisture 6327
 sowing date 4279, 6326, 8597
 stability 4271-4273
 sterility and fertility 4777
 temperature 6323
 tissue culture 1936
 toxic soils 4281
 toxic substances, sodium 4281
 varieties
 Chile 4269
 India 4270
 Pakistan 4355
 USA 4269
 variety trials, India 6319
 yield components 4272, 4275, 4279, 5638
 combining ability 496
 genetic variance 2063, 4276, 7161
 heritability 6324
- Cicer reticulatum**, interspecific hybridization 4274
- Cichorium intybus**
- apomixis 8483
 breeding, USSR 8466
 food processing quality 6210
 forcing 7057
 gamma radiation 5508
 induced mutations, pollen 5508
 photosynthesis 3909
 pollen 5508
 pollination 5514
 self sterility 3908, 5514
 stomata, number 3909
 variety trials, Netherlands 7057
- Citrofortunella**, taxonomy 4649
- Citrullus**
- anatomy 2106
 books 2106
 botany 2106
 breeding 2106
 combining ability 2106
 cytology 2106
 diseases 2106
 flowering 2106
 genetics 2106

- pollination 2106
 - polyploidy 2106
 - taxonomy 2106
 - variety classification 2106
 - Citrullus colocynthis***
 - genetics, isoenzymes 9244
 - germination 1841
 - interspecific hybridization 1841
 - plant composition, isoenzymes 9244
 - polymorphism 9244
 - reciprocal effects, germination 1841
 - Citrullus ecirrhosus***
 - plant composition
 - fatty acids 8487
 - oils 8487
 - Citrullus lanatus***
 - agronomy 1843
 - anther culture 9243
 - Aphis* 8488
 - Colletotrichum* 1846
 - combining ability, yield components 8486
 - Fusarium* 5519
 - genetic variance, yield components 1840
 - genetics
 - germination 1841
 - growth period 5518
 - gynoeceum, shape 3921
 - internodes, length 5518
 - isoenzymes 9244
 - leaves, colour 3921
 - variegation 1842
 - germination 1841
 - grafting 9243
 - growth period 5518
 - growth regulators, silver nitrate 416
 - gynoeceum 3920
 - shape 3921
 - heat sum 1844
 - heritability
 - growth period 5518
 - yield components 4705
 - internodes, length 5518
 - interspecific hybridization 1841
 - leaves, colour 3921
 - linkage
 - growth period 5518
 - internodes, length 5518
 - plant composition
 - fatty acids 8487
 - isoenzymes 9244
 - oils 8487
 - pollination 3920
 - polymorphism 9244
 - polyploidy 1843
 - quality 3922
 - salinity 1845
 - sex 416
 - stability, quality 3922
 - variegation 1842
 - varieties
 - USA 1839
 - USSR 1844
 - viruses 8488
 - yield components
 - combining ability 8486
 - genetic variance 1840
 - heritability 4705
 - Citrullus naudinianus***
 - plant composition
 - fatty acids 8487
 - oils 8487
 - Citrus***
 - anther culture 359, 3708
 - apomixis 1691, 3689, 3691-3692, 3696, 9163
 - back mutations 3682
 - beta radiation 623
 - breeding
 - China, reviews 3677
 - Georgian SSR 1697, 7706, 8427
 - Portugal 340
 - chimaeras 3682, 6989, 8428
 - chromosome aberrations 623
 - clonal variation 9163
 - cold resistance 356, 360-361, 366, 3681, 3711-3712, 3727, 6154, 7706, 7709
 - Deuterophoma* 1695, 1700
 - Elsinoe* 3715
 - embryo culture 3705
 - evolution 1693
 - fluorescence 8426
 - fruit
 - hairs 8428
 - texture 8429
 - gamma radiation 3695
 - gene banks, Georgian SSR 8337-8338
 - genetic resources
 - China 3677, 3710
 - Japan 3709
 - genetics
 - hexokinase 3700
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 3700
 - malate dehydrogenase 3700-3701
 - grafting 6989
 - growth period 6990
 - height 9163
 - heritability 3680
 - induced mutations 8337-8338, 8422
 - intergeneric hybridization 3681, 3704, 3712
 - interspecific hybridization 356-357, 364-368, 1691, 3681, 3688, 3692, 3705, 3720, 3727, 7710, 9162
 - mutations 1697, 3682, 3684-3685
 - growth period 6990
 - seasonal growth 3725
 - ovule culture 3696
 - pesticides, fungicides 623
 - Phytophthora* 5438, 6155, 8425-8426
 - plant composition
 - amino acids 1692
 - aspartate aminotransferase 3700
 - carboxylic acids 361
 - catalase 3711
 - chlorophyll 7709
 - essential oils 1691
 - esterase 3691, 6989
 - flavonoids 1691, 3692
 - hexokinase 3700
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase 3700
 - malate dehydrogenase 3700-3701
 - peroxidase 1691, 3691-3692, 3702, 6989
 - phosphoglucumutase 3700
 - phosphoglucose isomerase 3700
 - proteins 1691, 3692
 - ribonuclease 360, 6154
 - sugars 361, 8429
 - pollen 3694, 3703
 - pollination 3690, 3697
 - polyembryony 3689, 3695-3696
 - polyploidy 358, 1690, 3688-3690, 3705, 8337, 8423
 - protoplasts 3707
 - reciprocal effects, cold resistance 356
 - ripening 8429
 - rootstocks 5438, 8424-8425
 - salinity 8424
 - seasonal growth 3704
 - seeds, size 3689
 - self sterility 3697
 - stomata, number 3698
 - taxonomy 1692-1693, 3694, 3709-3710
 - tissue culture 3707
 - varieties
 - Argentina 6988
 - Israel 3720
 - Japan 3685
 - Spain 7707
 - USA 3679
 - Yugoslavia 7708
 - variety classification 1691, 3699, 3703
 - variety trials, India 3678
 - water balance 1700
 - Xanthomonas*, reviews 3713
 - Citrus × Fortunella***
 - cold resistance 355
 - intergeneric hybridization 355, 4649
 - taxonomy 4649
 - Citrus limon***
 - chromosome aberrations 7226
 - cold resistance 360, 3711, 6154
 - Deuterophoma* 1695, 1700-1701
 - evolution 3701
 - gamma radiation 7226
 - induced mutations 8421-8422
 - interspecific hybridization 369, 1691, 1699
 - mutagens
 - 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 8421
 - diethyl sulphate 8421
 - dimethyl sulphate 8421
 - ethyleneimine 8421
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8421
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8421
 - plant composition
 - catalase 3711
 - ribonuclease 360, 1701, 6154
 - pollen 3730
 - pollination 3729
 - polyploidy 1690
 - protoplasts 3707
 - sterility and fertility 3729
 - tissue culture 3707
 - variety classification 3730
 - variety trials
 - Georgian SSR 1559
 - Italy 6991
 - water balance 1700
- Citrus paradisi***
 - cold resistance 3727
 - interspecific hybridization 367-368, 3679, 3727, 7710
 - mutations 3683
 - pollination 3728
 - protoplasts 3707
 - sterility and fertility 3728
 - tissue culture 3707
 - variety trials, Cuba 9164
- Citrus × Poncirus***
 - apomixis 3686-3687
 - chimaeras 3687
 - cold resistance 363
 - intergeneric hybridization 363, 1690, 3686-3687, 3693, 3706, 8420
 - polyembryony 3693
 - polyploidy 1690, 3686-3687
 - rootstocks 3706
 - seeds 3693
 - tissue culture 3706
- Citrus reticulata***
 - asynapsis 3723
 - breeding, Brazil 3718
 - cold resistance 1694
 - fertilization 3726
 - fresh quality 3717
 - gamma radiation 3724
 - genetics
 - asynapsis 3723
 - seedlessness 3723
 - growth regulators
 - ABA 3726
 - auxins 3726
 - gibberellins 3726
 - induced mutations 8421-8422
 - seeds, number 3724
 - interspecific hybridization 1698, 3718
 - mutagens
 - 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 8421
 - diethyl sulphate 8421
 - dimethyl sulphate 8421
 - ethyleneimine 8421
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8421
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8421
 - mutations 3721-3722
 - plant composition
 - ABA 3726
 - auxins 3726
 - gibberellins 3726
 - 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3701
 - protoplasts 3707
 - ripening 3726
 - seedlessness 3723, 3726
 - seedlings 6153
 - seeds, number 3724
 - sterility and fertility 1698
 - tissue culture 3707
 - variation 6153
 - varieties
 - Morocco 3721
 - Spain 3722
 - USA 3719
 - variety trials, Georgian SSR 1559
- Citrus sinensis***
 - breeding, Georgian SSR 3716
 - chimaeras 362, 1696
 - cold resistance 363, 1694
 - fresh quality 362, 3717
 - fruit 362, 9161

- gamma radiation 1696
induced mutations 8421-8422
internodes 1696
leaves 1696
spines 1696
internodes 1696
interspecific hybridization 363, 1698, 3718, 3727, 7710
leaves 1696
mutagens
1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 8421
diethyl sulphate 8421
dimethyl sulphate 8421
ethyleneimine 8421
N-nitroso-N-ethylurea 8421
N-nitroso-N-methylurea 8421
mutations 3683
fresh quality 362
fruit 362
polyploidy 358
protoplasts 3707
seeds, number 9161
spines 1696
tissue culture 3707
varieties, Vietnam 9160
variety trials, Georgian SSR 1559
viruses 6156, 9160
Xanthomonas 3714
Cladosporium (see also *Fulvia*)
Cucumis sativus 3940, 3942, 9248
Phleum pratense 6697
Classification (see Taxonomy)
Claviceps
mutations, alkaloids 4308
Pennisetum americanum 138, 1046, 2845, 7419-7420, 7422
plant composition, alkaloids 4308
Claviceps purpurea
mutations, chanoclavine 2093
plant composition
alkaloids 8609
chanoclavine 2093
ergotamine 8609
sexual reproduction 8609
Cleistogamy
Capsicum annuum 5551
Gossypium barbadense 1449
grasses 3050
Poa 3050
Climate
Dactylis glomerata 6699
Glycine max 4173
Nicotiana tabacum 3443
Solanum tuberosum 3215
Zea mays 8089
Clonal variation 559, 608, 2186
Apium graveolens 1829, 3905, 3907
Boehmeria nivea 1489
cereals, reviews 4852
Citrus 9163
crop plants 2261, 2267
Digitalis lanata 3604
Glycine max 559
herbage crops 1164
Lactuca sativa 3900
Lolium 4520
Lotus corniculatus 1317, 8229
Lycopersicon esculentum 8640
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7074
Medicago sativa 1279-1282, 4532, 5188-5189
Nicotiana tabacum 1545, 3448, 5320, 8335
Oryza sativa 1112, 2236, 2945, 2948, 2950, 2963
Paspalum dilatatum 6014
Prunus avium 3664
Pyrus communis 9122
reviews 5701, 8640
Saccharum 1502
Saccharum officinarum 1503, 3387, 9039
Saccharum × *Sclerostachya* 4576
Solanum melongena 5550
Solanum tuberosum 2267, 3221, 5247, 6038, 6786, 6790, 6808
Solanum (tuberous species) 6786
triticale 805
Triticum aestivum 728, 4393, 4898
Vitis vinifera 5467, 6183
Zea mays 2684, 5857
Cnaphalocrocis, *Oryza sativa* 4501, 6683, 7474, 7479, 7481
Cochliobolus 534
Agropyron intermedium 1228
Avena sativa 8061
Eleusine coracana 5927
Festuca arundinacea 4523
genetics, *Zea mays* 5872
Hordeum vulgare 1013, 5906-5907, 7406, 8129
Oryza sativa 1135, 4501, 4504, 7468
Panicum virgatum 5063
Sorghum bicolor 2885, 7434
Tripsacum × *Zea* 6575
Triticum aestivum 2487, 4358, 4403, 6483, 8759
physiological races 5779
Zea mays 918, 2727, 2729, 5021-5022, 5024, 5872, 5875, 6574, 6582-6584, 7371
physiological races 912-913, 2723
Cocos nucifera
anther culture 3760
breeding, Malaya 3755
calyx, variegation 3758
corolla, variegation 3758
diseases 550
drought resistance 9176
endosperm, texture 3757
fruit, variegation 3758
genetic resources, Indonesia 9176
genetics, α-galactosidase 5445
heterosis 5444
hybrid varieties 3756
lethal yellowing, reviews 382
mutations
calyx, variegation 3758
corolla, variegation 3758
endosperm, texture 3757
fruit, variegation 3758
nutrients
nitrogen 1726
phosphorus 1726
potassium 1726
palatability 4652
plant composition
α-galactosidase 5445
oils 4652
reducing sugars 4652
pollen 3760
variation 381
varieties, Ivory Coast 3756
variety classification 3759
yield components 1725
Cofana, *Oryza sativa* 7477
Coffea
backcrossing 4602
development 1566
diseases 550
evolution 3470
gene banks
Ivory Coast 3468, 6928
Tanzania 3468
genetic resources
Africa 6928
Ethiopia 7612
Tanzania 3468
genetics, *Hemileia* 4603
Hemileia 4603
reviews 6930
mutations, chlorophyll 1565
plant composition
chlorophyll 1565
flavonoids 3470
phenols 3470
steroids 3470
tannins 3470
protoplasts 4604
self sterility 4602
taxonomy 3468, 3470
Coffea arabica
breeding 4309
Ceratocystis 5331
Cercospora 1570
drought resistance 3471
genetics, *Hemileia* 6930
Gibberella 1570
Glomerella 1570
Hemileia 1570, 5330, 6930
physiological races 1569
interspecific hybridization 4602-4603
Leucoptera 1570
light 1568
Phoma 1570
tissue culture 1568
water balance 3471
Coffea canephora
breeding 4309
cold 3469
genetics, *Hemileia* 6930
Hemileia 6930
physiological races 1569
interspecific hybridization 1565, 4602-4603
meiosis 3469
plant composition
Δ₅-avenasterol 6929
sterols 6929
polyploidy 3469
yield components 1567
Coffea congestis, interspecific hybridization 1565
Coix lachryma-jobi
anther culture 2286
evolution 906
immunology 906
mutagens, actinomycin D 2286
plant composition, proteins 5015
taxonomy 5015
Cola acuminata
genetics, seeds, colour 9072
seeds
colour 9072
size 9072
weight 9072
yield components 9071
Cola nitida, breeding, Ivory Coast 3478
Cold
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1812
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 7536
Coffea canephora 3469
Cucumis sativus 3934
Glycine max 4159, 5610
Lycopersicon 1878
Lycopersicon esculentum 1877, 3961, 7075, 8502
Lycopersicon hirsutum 8502
Lycopersicon peruvianum 7075
Malus pumila 6135
Oryza sativa 1090, 1111, 7460, 8168
Puccinia striiformis 4939
Solanum tuberosum 1347, 6789
Triticum aestivum 4939
Vitis vinifera 1754
Cold resistance 2132
Aegilops squarrosa 760
Aegilops × *Triticum* 761
Allium cepa 3859-3860
Alopecurus pratensis 6017
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 8985
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1814
Bromus inermis 6704
Cenchrus ciliaris 6015
cereals 2299
Citrus 356, 360-361, 366, 3681, 3711-3712, 3727, 6154, 7706, 7709
Citrus × *Fortunella* 355
Citrus limon 360, 3711, 6154
Citrus paradisi 3727
Citrus × *Poncirus* 363
Citrus reticulata 1694
Citrus sinensis 363, 1694
Cucumis sativus 7067
Dactylis glomerata 5146, 6701
Elymus angustus 7504
Elymus elongatus 7504
Festuca arundinacea 1223
Fortunella 1694
Fragaria 9190
Fragaria ananassa 6179
fruit crops 4809
Glycine max 4200, 5610, 9369
grasses 1170
Helianthus annuus 9085
Helianthus tuberosus 7038
Hordeum vulgare 2132, 2297, 2809-2810, 5045, 5904-5905, 8662, 8887
Lens culinaris 2077
Lens nigricans 2077
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 5292
Lolium perenne 1185

- Lycopersicon* 1884, 2132, 3975
Lycopersicon esculentum 443, 1883, 1895, 7076
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1895
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 233
Malus 9118
Malus pumila 343, 3614, 4809, 5382, 6133, 6139, 6970-6971, 7657, 7677-7679, 8399, 9117
Medicago 3104
Medicago sativa 5201, 5205, 7514
Morus 373
Nicotiana 233
Oryza sativa 164, 1127-1128, 2908, 2934, 2996-2998, 4472, 4496, 5124, 5977-5978, 5980-5981, 8174-8175
Panicum miliaceum 2832
Passiflora 2132
Phalaris arundinacea 3089-3090
Phaseolus vulgaris 4077, 4729, 4745-4746, 7820, 8534
Phleum pratense 1185, 8936
Pisum fulvum 4729
Pisum sativum 2055, 4729
Poncirus 361
Poncirus trifoliata 360, 6154, 7709
Prunus 4640, 9133, 9135
Prunus (apricots) 3646
Prunus armeniaca 1672, 3614, 3651, 6148
Prunus avium 3614
Prunus cerasifera 9133, 9141
Prunus cerasus 3614, 7698
Prunus (cherries) 3646, 6150
Prunus domestica 9145
Prunus fruticosa 3667
Prunus persica 1687, 3614, 7700, 7704-7705
Prunus (plums) 3646, 9140
Pyrus 6976
Pyrus communis 3614, 7682
 reviews 4809
Ribes nigrum 3774, 3776, 5455, 6172, 6175
Rubus idaeus 384
Saccharum 4578
Secale cereale 843, 5826-5827, 6480, 7236, 7504, 8073, 8662
Solanum 233
Solanum tuberosum 232
Solanum (tuberous species) 232-233, 5239, 7539
Sorghum bicolor 8908
Sorghum halepense 5079
Stylosanthes hamata 1320
Trifolium pratense 6736-6737
Trifolium repens 1170, 5221
 triticale 6480, 7323, 7329, 8662
Triticum aestivum 55, 671, 751, 753, 756-757, 760-762, 2297, 2299, 2347, 2471, 2473, 2475, 4847, 4919-4920, 5771-5772, 6475, 6480-6481, 7236, 7298-7299, 8024-8026, 8028, 8662, 8714, 8748, 8751
Triticum durum 760, 4886, 5768, 8736
Vaccinium angustifolium 7735
Vaccinium ashei 3782
Vicia sativa 4729
Vitis 3808
Vitis vinifera 7750, 8462
Zea mays 106, 910-911, 2656, 2710-2713, 2718-2719, 5016-5018
Colletotrichum (see also *Glomerella*)
Citrullus lanatus 1846
Corchorus capsularis 6068
Cucumis sativus 3940-3941
 cucurbits 1830
Glycine max 2026, 9373
Lupinus angustifolius, physiological races, USA 5165
Lycopersicon esculentum 1900, 3981-3982
Medicago sativa 4530, 8213
 physiological races 1288, 3132, 5207-5208, 6730
 USA 1241, 1243, 5165, 8214
Ornithopus sativus 7533
Phaseolus vulgaris 465, 1950, 1964, 4037-4038, 4042, 4080, 4090, 4740, 7823
 physiological races 4088, 7813-7814, 7822, 8538
Sorghum bicolor 1070, 5086
Tripsacum × *Zea* 6575
Vigna unguiculata 7109
Zea mays 6574
Colocasia, genetic resources, Malaya 1433
Colocasia esculenta
 inflorescences 1438
 multivariate analysis 1438
 plant composition
 minerals 259
 peroxidase 3308
 proteins 259
 starch 259
 salinity 3308
 stability 3304
 yield components 3304
Colour
Apium graveolens 4701
Eremochloa ophiuroides 1237
Glycine max 7131
Hibiscus esculentus 1933
Solanum melongena 1912
Sorghum bicolor 1048, 1071, 5085
 triticale 5804
Combining ability 1338
Arachis hypogaea 7639
 Puccinia arachidis 7643
 yield components 331
Astragalus cicer, flowering 3164
Avena, yield components 818
Avena sativa
 lysine 68
 proteins 68
 yield components 68, 2565
Brassica juncea
 growth period 1575
 oils 307, 1575, 3508
 proteins 3508
 seeds, weight 3508
 yield components 5341
Carthamus tinctorius, spines 1606
Cicer arietinum, yield components 496
Citrullus 2106
Citrullus lanatus, yield components 8486
Corchorus capsularis
 fibre quality 3368
 yield components 1488
Cucumis melo, yield components 1834
Elaeis guineensis 4619
Festuca arundinacea
 digestibility 8946
 proteins 8946
Fragaria ananassa, fresh quality 1747
Glycine max 7846
 yield components 7849
Gossypium arboreum
 fibre quality 3335
 yield components 1454, 7562
Gossypium hirsutum 261
 growth period 3320
 yield components 6857
Helianthus annuus 8357
 boron 5355
 yield components 6111
Hordeum vulgare, yield components 985-986, 2793, 5893, 6606
Lens culinaris, harvest index 498
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3352
 fibre quality 8293
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), yield components 7573
Lupinus angustifolius, *Pleiochaeta* 8228
Lupinus luteus, yield components 5228
Lycopersicon esculentum
 Colletotrichum 3981
 yield components 1879, 3960
 lysine 8101
 Malus pumila, cold resistance 6139
Medicago sativa 5186, 8960
 Empoasca 3137
 roots 7514
 seed production 5179
 sterility and fertility 5179
 yield components 1270
Momordica charantia, yield components 3944, 5526
Nicotiana tabacum 3421
 carbohydrates 8331
 nicotine 8331
 nitrates 4596
 proteins 8331
Oryza sativa
 cooking quality 2973
Pyricularia 3013
 seeds
 length 6670
 shape 2937, 6670
 size 6670
 weight 2937, 6670
 yield components 1099, 5106-5107
Pennisetum americanum 8140
 growth period 8141
 yield components 1042
Pisum sativum 4255
 cold resistance 2055
 competition 9389
 yield components 4254
Ricinus communis, yield components 3521
Sesamum indicum, yield components 1590
Solanum tuberosum 3178-3179
 growth period 6781
 starch 7200
 tubers, weight 6781
 yield components 211, 3211
Sorghum bicolor 1050, 1052, 5932, 7428, 7430
 Atherigona 4464
 Contarinia 5092
 forage 4463
 fungi 5087
 height 144
 seedlings 1064
 yield components 2861
Trifolium pratense 3144
 triticale
 lysine 2550
 proteins 2550
Triticum aestivum 2311, 4880
 anther culture 7282
 growth period 2377
 proteins 742
 regenerative ability 7282
 seeds, weight 7201
 yield components 38, 42, 703, 2376, 2408, 2412, 7274
Triticum durum
 cold resistance 5768
 yield components 717, 6454
Vaccinium angustifolium, flowering 7735
Vigna radiata, yield components 4123
Vigna unguiculata, yield components 4103, 8543
Zea mays 86-87, 845, 847, 2623-2624, 2642, 4990-4991
Cochliobolus 2723
 cold resistance 910
 forage 5005
Gibberella 6577
 height 885
 lysine 8101
 stems 891
 tissue culture 2674
 yield components 844, 885, 887, 2657-2658, 2665, 5003, 5005, 5848, 6545, 7354
Competition 2109, 3076
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1520
 Corchorus 3369
 Cucumis sativus 420
 Lolium perenne 3076
 Medicago sativa 5169
 Nicotiana tabacum 5325
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9309
 Pisum sativum 9389
 Poa annua 3057
 Saccharum officinarum 9044
 Stylosanthes erecta 1322
 Stylosanthes guianensis 1322
 Stylosanthes hamata 1322
 Triticum aestivum, 692-694, 699, 2458-2460, 2529, 4913, 4918, 5752, 5763, 6470, 7290, 7960, 8767

- Vigna unguiculata* 6256
Complementary genes (see Genetics)
Complementation
 reviews 593
Zea mays, seeds, colour 5002
Complex loci
Triticum aestivum
 gliadin 2433
 glutenins 2433
Composite varieties (see also Genotype mixtures)
Arachis hypogaea 1614
Glycine max 9324
Hordeum vulgare 7386
Zea mays 75, 2597, 2601-2602, 8809
Computer simulation 577, 5686
 apical meristems 2198-2199
 chimaeras 2198-2199
 epistasis 8627
 linkage 4819
 mutations 2198-2199, 4819
Phaseolus vulgaris, seed aging 9305
 population genetics 4819
 selection 4819
Conferences
 Aspects of applied biology 4607-4609, 4611-4614, 4690, 5655
 Associative N₂-fixation 628, 642, 749, 909, 1123, 2097
 Australian plant breeding conference (See Page 1116)
 Automatic image processing and chromosome analysis 2207-2210, 2543, 4025, 4320
 Biological nitrogen fixation 3571, 3573, 4021, 4076, 4198, 4278, 4315
 Breeding crop plants for resistance to pests and diseases 7229, 7304-7305, 7372-7373, 7416-7424, 7433-7442, 7446, 7467-7468, 7472-7475, 7477-7482, 7569-7571, 7581-7582, 7608, 7623, 7627-7629, 7636-7637, 7642, 7712, 7765, 7767, 7797, 7802-7803, 7806-7807, 7824-7831, 7834-7838, 7865, 7870-7872, 7874-7878, 7887, 8143-8144, 8302
 Cell and tissue culture techniques for cereals 2139, 2150-2151, 2192, 2204, 2231-2234, 2286, 2420-2427, 2681-2683, 2795, 2947-2956, 2958-2963, 2965-2966, 2971, 2993-2994, 2997, 3052, 3382, 3434-3435, 3449-3450, 3453, 3503, 3601, 3609, 4147, 4317
 Crop genetic resources. The conservation of difficult material 4799-4801, 4835, 5656
 Crop improvement research 4331-4332, 4384, 4481, 4601, 4619-4620, 4751, 4755, 5105, 5653
 Durable resistance in crops 537-552, 555-556, 767, 785-786, 1011, 1026-1027, 1032, 1047, 1135, 1394, 1480, 1947, 2096
 European Association for Potato Research 6757, 6759-6761, 6764, 6769-6770, 6772-6777, 6779-6784, 6788-6790, 6793-6800, 6802, 6804-6810, 6812-6819, 6823-6826, 6830-6837, 6839-6841, 6843, 7177, 7543, 7555
 First national technical conference on the French bean 4034-4035, 4080, 4313
 Genetic aspects of plant nutrition 2271, 2383, 2414-2415, 2468, 2645-2646, 2672, 2708-2710, 2840, 2874-2875, 2879, 3073, 3400, 3537, 4189, 4312
 Genetic engineering 2153-2157, 2193, 2206, 2236-2238, 2620-2621, 2762, 3529, 4140-4141, 4319
 Genetic manipulation 5663-5664, 5674-5676, 5701, 5834-5835, 6041, 6345
 Heterotic systems 4824-4825, 4831, 4987, 4996, 5064-5065, 5070, 5075-5076, 5080-5081, 5087, 5092, 5107-5109, 5266, 5275, 5341, 5348-5349, 5351, 5361, 5444, 5549, 5584, 7573, 7639, 7832, 7886
 International Citrus Congress, 1981 3677, 3679-3680, 3682-3689, 3691-3692, 3694-3697, 3700-3705, 3707-3709, 3712-3715, 3718-3725, 3730, 4321
 More food from better technology 2248, 2293, 2298, 2316, 2351, 2474, 2597-2601, 2641, 2657-2658, 2699, 2721, 2786, 2864, 2896, 2900, 3510, 3524, 4015, 4294, 4297, 4318, 4494
 Nitrogen fixation 5682, 5705, 6022, 6348
 Nordic cooperation in plant breeding 5666-5668, 5679, 5691, 5697, 5703, 5707, 5911, 6347
 Pathogenesis-related (b) proteins in plants 6081, 6088, 6346
 Perspectives for peas and lupins as protein crops 1305-1307, 1311, 2040-2041, 2045, 2050, 2052-2054, 2101, 4232, 4242
 Plant selection for resistance to diseases 769-772, 918, 1553-1554, 1688, 1838, 1930, 2100
 Resistance to diseases, pests and unfavourable environmental factors 6362, 6406, 6506, 6514, 6620-6621, 6691, 6697, 6731, 6739, 6926, 6942, 7092-7098, 7157-7159, 7175, 7403, 8089
 Rice germplasm conservation workshop 2116, 2891-2895, 4314
 Second international workshop on *Striga* 5925, 5949, 6343, 6407-6408, 7230, 7239, 7444-7445
 Second meeting on tropical forage crops 5997-5998, 7176
 Seventh Brazilian conference on nematology 8922, 9087, 9315, 9317, 9377-9379
 Sixth Brazilian conference on nematology 1073, 1584, 1972, 2033-2035, 2095
 Sugarbeet breeding and production 3396-3399, 3411, 3418, 4316
 Tenth Eucarpia maize and sorghum meeting 5829, 5839, 5841-5846, 5859-5861, 5868, 5870, 5873-5874, 5933, 6409, 6516-6521, 6525, 6534-6537, 6539-6540, 6542-6545, 6548-6549, 6560-6561, 6568-6570, 6573-6576, 6578-6581, 6584, 6632-6634, 7174
 Third international symposium on pre-harvest sprouting in cereals 7260-7263, 7277-7278, 7283, 7292, 7327, 7393-7394, 7885, 7981-7985
 Thirty-ninth southern pasture and forage crop improvement conference 5999-6000, 6003-6004, 6014-6015, 6021, 6344, 6689, 7488
 Twenty-eighth alfalfa improvement conference 4796, 5166-5171, 5175-5177, 5179-5185, 5188-5189, 5193-5196, 5198-5200, 5202, 5204-5211, 5213-5214, 5654
 Utilization of genetic resources in fodder crop breeding 829, 1164-1170, 1172-1174, 1179-1180, 1184, 1192, 1198-1199, 1201, 1206-1208, 1245, 1247, 1294, 1297, 1301, 1801, 1806, 2099
 Yield of cereals 525, 638, 656-657, 757, 815, 930, 2098
Conotrachelus, *Psidium guajava* 6995
Contarinia
Festuca 8948
Sorghum bicolor 4465, 5088, 5092, 6635, 7427, 7438
Controlled atmosphere storage
Malus pumila 3632
Solanum tuberosum 6792
Controlling elements 2186, 2190, 6365
Tripsacum × *Zea* 5836
Zea mays 88, 2190, 5834, 7347
 alcohol dehydrogenase 89, 4428, 5835, 7344
 anthocyanins 8095
 catalase 8815
 endosperm 860-861, 2620
 texture 859
 seeds, colour 882, 2625, 8095
 sucrose synthetase 84, 6533
 UDPglucose : flavonoid glucosyltransferase 8095
 UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 2625
Cooking quality
Daucus carota 1780, 3843
Glycine max 481, 4186, 8574
Hibiscus esculentus 4013
Lens culinaris 5642
Oryza sativa 165-166, 1117, 1119-1120, 2972-2973, 8916
Phaseolus vulgaris 4068, 4742, 5573-5574, 7817-7819
Solanum tuberosum 223, 1361, 3225-3227, 3247
Sorghum bicolor 2872, 5945
Vaccinium corymbosum 5459
Coprinus comatus, gene banks, Romania 4305
Corchorus
 competition 3369
 genetics, reviews 6847
 genotype mixtures 3369
Corchorus capsularis
 cells, development 1487
Colletotrichum 6068
 combining ability
 fibre quality 3368
 yield components 1488
 fibre quality 3368
 flowering 3367
 gamma radiation 3367
 genetic variance
 fibre quality 3368
 yield components 1488
 genetics
 flowering 3367
 growth period 3367
 growth period 1487, 3367
 induced mutations
 flowering 3367
 growth period 3367
 outcrossing 8304
 stems, anatomy 1487
 X radiation 6068
 yield components 5294
 combining ability 1488
 genetic variance 1488
Corchorus olitorius
 genetic resources, Sudan 2251
 induced mutations 4565
 tissue culture 4566
 varieties, India 4565
 yield components 3366
Coriandrum sativum
 anther culture 1634, 3589
Systole 5372
Corolla
Brassica napus 3495
 variegation, *Cocos nucifera* 3758
Coronilla varia, tissue culture 6756
Corozo × *Elaeis*
 intergeneric hybridization 4620, 5360
Phytomonas 5360
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 4620
 esterase 4620
 sudden wither 5360
Corozo oleifera
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 4620
 esterase 4620
 fatty acids 6945
 oils 6945
Corticium (see also *Thanatephorus*)
Phaseolus vulgaris 4086
Corylus
 development 6187, 7759
 flowering 1768
 seasonal growth 1768
 self sterility 1768
 varieties, Yugoslavia 7758
Corylus avellana
 habit 7026
 plant composition, oils 7027

- regenerative ability 7760
 taxonomy 5477
 tissue culture 7760
 varieties, Italy 3819
 variety trials, Italy 5476
 vegetative propagation 7760
Corylus mandshurica, genetic resources, USSR 8388
Corynebacterium
Glycine max 4206
Medicago sativa 189, 3126, 4530, 6728, 8213
Phaseolus vulgaris 7093
Cover crops, *Lolium multiflorum* 1217
Crambe, drought resistance 1630
Crambe × **Raphanus**
 intergeneric hybridization 9205
 ovule culture 9205
Crataegus
 chromosome number 3644
 evolution 5406
 plant composition
 albumins 5406
 amino acids 5406
 leucine 5406
 proteins 5406
 rootstocks 8390
Rosellinia 8390
 taxonomy 3644, 5406
Crematopsysche, *Prunus salicina* 6980
Cricotopus, *Oryza sativa* 5126
Crop density 517
Avena sativa 2294, 2567, 4967
Cucumis sativus 430, 3931, 3935, 9247
Danthonia caespitosa 3098
Euchlaena × *Zea* 7367
Glycine max 4136, 4160, 6295, 7841, 8561
Gossypium 4561
Gossypium hirsutum 1476
Hordeum vulgare 1007, 2294, 2807-2808
Lupinus albus 1306
Lupinus angustifolius 1306
Lycopersicon esculentum 5479, 9272
Medicago falcata 1285
Medicago sativa 1285
Oryza sativa 1104, 2980, 5972
Phaseolus vulgaris 4064, 9307-9308
Pisum sativum 6310, 9389
Ribes nigrum 1739
Saccharum officinarum 1490, 9043
Solanum tuberosum 3237, 7550, 8997
Triticum aestivum 694, 699, 2294, 4391, 4401, 4911, 4916, 5752, 5763-5764, 7264, 8746
Triticum durum 4911
Vicia faba 4736
Zea mays 75, 878-879, 889, 891, 908, 2602, 2641, 2655, 2699, 2701, 2706-2707, 5017, 5844, 5867, 6517, 6567, 7360, 7365-7367, 8826
Crop mixtures (see also Competition)
Arachis hypogaea, *Zea mays* 3572
Bromus inermis, *Medicago sativa* 8199
Cajanus cajan 629
Sorghum bicolor 2086
Dactylis glomerata, *Medicago sativa* 3066, 8199
Festuca arundinacea, *Medicago sativa* 8199
Glycine max 5608
Zea mays 6267
Helianthus annuus, cereals 625
Medicago sativa, *Avena sativa* 5198
Oryza sativa, *Cocos nucifera* 5974
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Zea mays* 1961, 4073, 9309
Phleum pratense, *Medicago sativa* 8199
Poa annua, *Lolium perenne* 3057
Poa pratensis, *Trifolium repens* 1187
Secale cereale, *Vicia villosa* 2290
Sesamum indicum, cereals 625
Sorghum bicolor 629
Gossypium herbaceum 2876
Phaseolus vulgaris 2876
Trifolium pratense
Festuca 1297
 grasses 6738
Lolium 1297
Phleum 1297
Trifolium repens, *Lolium* 1301
Triticum aestivum, *Vicia villosa* 2290
Vigna radiata, cereals 625
Zea mays
Phaseolus vulgaris 2704
Triticum aestivum 2704
Zingiber officinale, *Areca catechu* 5371
Crop plants
Agrobacterium 7935
 reviews 7905
 analysis of variance 6356
 anther culture 2206
 apomixis, reviews 8637
 artificial selection 524
 beta radiation 623
 books 4322
 breeding 2, 513, 521, 2121, 2127, 4330, 4334, 4805, 5658, 6360
 Australia 7900
 Belorussian SSR 511
 books 2108
 Georgian SSR 622
 India 519, 7899
 Malaysia 6404
 New Zealand, books 6349
 Poland 6406
 reviews 5661
 Romania 7221
 Sweden 6352
 Syria 520
 Ukrainian SSR 8645
 USSR 506, 523, 4798, 4842-4843, 7931
 cell culture 2236, 2261, 2267
 chromosome aberrations 623
 chromosome morphology 2273
 chromosome number 2201
 clonal variation 2261, 2267
 diseases 5, 535-538, 540-542, 545-549, 551-553, 2136-2137, 2140, 5670, 6081, 6362, 7185, 8619, 8652
 mathematics 4812, 7901
 physiological races 539, 544
 mathematics 6364
 reviews 6, 2272
 drought resistance 2133
 environment 1, 4797
 evolution 610, 2183, 2243
 bibliographies 8642
 reviews 6401, 8643
 experimental designs 6402, 7892
 fungi 2143
 gamma radiation 2257, 2259
 gene banks 522
 computer programming 509
 Czechoslovakia, computer programming 2130
 Ethiopia 2248, 6358, 7222
 India 519
 reviews 530
 Romania 6355
 Sweden 514
 Taiwan 4332
 USA 2249
 USSR 4842, 7224
 genetic engineering 2228, 2254-2255, 5676, 6369
Agrobacterium 2146, 2150, 2156-2157, 5678, 7186-7187
 reviews 8
 genetic resources 522, 4311, 4802, 5657, 5663-5664, 6353
 Australia 2252
 books 506
 Brazil 613
 Colombia 7224
 computer programming 528
 Congo 8649
 developing countries 5665
 Ethiopia 2248, 6359, 7223
 Gabon 8649
 Israel 529
 Libyan Arab Republic 614
 Mexico 526
 reviews 530
 Romania 6357
 Sudan 2251
 Taiwan 4332
 USA 8644
Zambia 2250
 genetic variance, mathematics 5662
 genetics
 diseases 537-538, 540-542, 5670, 7185, 8619
 mathematics 6364, 7901
 reviews 5
 isoenzymes 2188
 nematodes 555
 pests 5670
 sterility and fertility, reviews 6396
 yields, reviews 5660
 genotype environment interaction 4797, 6402
 genotype mixtures 542, 4812
 haploidy 2206
 homozygosity 2206
 hybridization 2194
 inbreeding 2128
 induced mutations 622, 2257, 2259-2260, 2266, 5667, 7184, 7934
 books 2103, 8611
 nutrients 2271
 reviews 2258
 insects 556, 4845-4846
 interspecific hybridization 2126
Klebsiella 8631
 legislation 521, 525, 2129, 4802, 7181, 7220
 linkage, isoenzymes, reviews 2183
 mitochondrial genetics 4813
 molecular genetics 2153, 4844, 7190
 nematodes 555
 nitrogen fixation 2270, 4329
 reviews 626
 nutrients
 minerals 25
 miscellaneous 27, 2271
 potassium 23-24
 sodium 23
Orobanche, reviews 630
 pesticides, fungicides 623
 pests 553, 2136, 2140, 5670
 reviews 6
 physiology 23
 plant composition
 allomones 4846
 heterochromatin 610
 isoenzymes 2126-2129, 2183, 2188, 2194, 2265
 books 4793, 7888
 reviews 2240
 kairomones 4846
 nitrogen, reviews 4329
 pigments 7934
 potassium 23-24
 proteins 2264
 sodium 23
 sulphur 8650
 plant introduction
 to Australia 4841
 to USA 615
 pollen 2228
 polygenic inheritance, diseases 538
 protoplast fusion 2193-2194
 protoplasts 2267
 radiations 8611
 recombination 2243
Rhizobium, physiological races 2270
 salinity 23
 reviews 4811
 seed moisture 212
 seed storage 212, 2262
 seed testing 2265
 sex 2224
 soil types 27
 sterility and fertility, reviews 6396
 stresses 2134
 reviews 6
Striga 6407
 taxonomy, reviews 8643
 tissue culture 2186, 2237-2238, 2266-2267
 reviews 2235, 2240, 7927
 toxic substances, fungal toxins 2143
 variation, computer programming 528
 varieties
 China, history 617
 Denmark 7932
 Europe 7220
 Netherlands 2253

- variety classification 2264
- variety trials 6402
 - statistics 2114
- viruses 554, 6827
 - books 2105, 4323
- yield components
 - genetic variance, mathematics 5662
 - mathematics 5662
- yields 5660
- Crossing over** 4324, 6392, 7910
 - Allium* 7042
 - Cucumis melo* 407
 - Lens* 4288
 - Pennisetum americanum* 8138
 - Secale cereale* 831, 833, 2579, 4971, 5819-5820
 - Secale* × *triticeale* 6509
 - Solanum melongena* 5548
 - Triticum aestivum* 4370-4371
 - Zea mays* 2634, 8087
- Crotalaria juncea**
 - asynapsis 6070
 - gamma radiation 6070
 - genetics
 - asynapsis 6070
 - gynoeceum 9032
 - gynoeceum 9032
 - induced mutations, asynapsis 6070
 - mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 6070
 - nitrogen fixation 6069
 - varieties, India 6069
- Crotalaria laburnifolia**, chromosome aberrations 3370
- Crotalaria retusa**, chromosome aberrations 3370
- Crotalaria spectabilis**, chromosome aberrations 3370
- Cruciferae**
 - meiosis 309
 - plant composition
 - erucic acid 3510
 - glucosinolates 3510
 - taxonomy 309
- Cryptosporella** (see also *Endothia*)
- Cucumis**
 - evolution 6211
 - interspecific hybridization 3928
 - plant composition, isoenzymes 429
 - pollination 1871
 - radiations 1871
- Cucumis anguria**, interspecific hybridization 1870
- Cucumis ficifolius**
 - plant composition
 - fatty acids 437
 - oils 437
 - proteins 437
 - seeds 437
- Cucumis melo**
 - Acalymma* 415
 - Alternaria* 3918, 9240
 - anthers 3914, 4702
 - Aphis* 1838, 9235
 - Bacillus* 1836
 - breeding, Kazakh SSR 9236
 - cell culture 5515
 - combining ability, yield components 1834
 - crossing over 407
 - cultivation under glass or plastic 7060
 - development 1833
 - Diabrotica* 415
 - flowering 3917, 4703
 - flowers, colour 9238
 - fruit
 - colour 9238
 - development 3917
 - weight 3916
 - Fusarium* 412
 - physiological races 3919, 7061
 - genetic markers, chlorophyll 9238
 - genetics
 - chlorophyll 9238
 - Fusarium* 3919
 - internodes, length 410
 - male sterility 408, 4702, 4704, 9239
 - Pythium* 413
 - seedlings, colour 411
 - viruses 414, 1838, 5517
 - germination 7775-7776
 - germplasm releases, USA 9235
 - growth period 3917
 - growth regulators, BA 409
 - habit 3917
 - heterosis 1774, 1832
 - hybrid varieties 1832
 - internodes, length 410, 3916
 - linkage
 - male sterility 406
 - stems, colour 406
 - male sterility 406, 408, 3914, 4702, 4704, 9239
 - Meloidogyne* 9242
 - mildews 9241
 - multiple alleles, viruses 414
 - mutations
 - internodes, length 410
 - male sterility 4704
 - Myzus* 1838
 - plant composition
 - chlorophyll 3917, 9238
 - peroxidase 3913
 - sugars 7059
 - pollination 4703
 - protoplasts 5515
 - Pseudoperonospora* 7058, 8485
 - Pythium* 413
 - respiration 7775-7776
 - seed aging 7775-7776
 - seed production 1832
 - seedlings, colour 411
 - sex 407, 1832
 - Sphaerotheca* 8485
 - stems, colour 406
 - sterility and fertility 409, 4704
 - temperature 1833
 - tissue culture 1835
 - varieties
 - China 3913
 - India 3912
 - Japan 9237
 - viruses 414, 1837-1838, 3913, 5516, 7062
 - physiological races 5517
 - yield components 3915
 - combining ability 1834
- Cucumis metuliferus**, interspecific hybridization 1871
- Cucumis sativus**
 - air pollution 431
 - artificial selection 418-419
 - backcrossing 432
 - bacteria 431
 - breeding
 - Bulgaria 6212
 - USSR 422
 - chromosome aberrations 3929
 - chromosome morphology 1861
 - Cladosporium* 3940, 3942, 9248
 - cold 3934
 - cold resistance 7067
 - Colletotrichum* 3940-3941
 - competition 420
 - crop density 430, 3931, 3935, 9247
 - cultivation under glass or plastic 4713, 9198
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 420, 3935
 - Diaphania* 435
 - electrical properties 5479
 - Encarsia* 426
 - Erwinia* 3938
 - experimental designs 420
 - fertilization 425
 - fruit
 - development 1866
 - size 6212
 - fungi 431
 - Fusarium* 9250-9251
 - gamma radiation 3929-3930
 - genetics
 - Erwinia* 3938
 - germination 1867
 - habit 1867
 - humidity 1865
 - leaves
 - hairs 426
 - shape 1865
 - Pseudoperonospora* 7058
 - seedlings, size 427
 - germination 417, 1867, 3933-3934
 - growth regulators
 - chlorflurecol 1864
 - ethephon 423-424, 4712
 - GA 423, 1862, 4712
 - IAA 423
 - NAA 423
 - phlorldimex 5522
 - phthalic acid 8490
 - silver nitrate 1862, 4711
 - silver thiosulphate 4711
 - habit 1867, 3933
 - heterosis 422, 1774
 - yield components 7065-7066
 - humidity 1865
 - hybrid varieties 7064
 - inbreeding depression 417, 7065-7066
 - induced mutations 3929
 - seedlings, size 427
 - leaves
 - hairs 426
 - shape 1865
 - linkage 421
 - germination 1867
 - habit 1867
 - mechanical harvesting 6212
 - mutagens, IAA 3929
 - necrosis 1868
 - outcrossing 1860
 - parthenocarp 1864, 5524
 - Phomopsis* 3939
 - physiological disorders 5524
 - plant composition
 - cucurbitacins 434
 - flavonoids 6213
 - galactinol synthetase 428
 - hydroxyproline 3942
 - isoenzymes 429, 3932
 - lignin 3942
 - pollen 3930
 - pollination 3930
 - population genetics 1860
 - Pseudomonas* 3936-3937, 3940, 9248-9249
 - Pseudoperonospora* 3940, 5523, 7058
 - quality 1775
 - Rhizoctonia* 433
 - salting quality 7778
 - seed production 1863
 - seedlings, size 427
 - seeds, weight 417
 - sex 423-424, 1862-1863, 3931, 4711-4712, 5522, 7777, 8490, 9247
 - Sphaerotheca* 432, 1868, 9248
 - Tetranychus* 434
 - tissue culture 423, 6214
 - Trialetrodes* 426
 - ultraviolet radiation 6213
 - varieties
 - Moldavian SSR 4710
 - Netherlands 7063
 - Ukrainian SSR 3927
 - USSR 5521, 7064
 - variety trials
 - Bulgaria 4709
 - Netherlands 7063
 - USSR 9198
 - viruses 431, 6215, 9248
 - physiological races 9252
 - yield components, heterosis 7065-7066
- Cucumis zeyheri**, interspecific hybridization 1870-1871
- Cucurbita**
 - anatomy 2106
 - books 2106
 - botany 2106
 - breeding 2106
 - canning quality 9246
 - diseases 2106
 - embryo culture 2106, 3926
 - evolution 2106, 6211
 - fertilization 2106
 - flowering 2106
 - genetic resources, Sudan 2251
 - genetics 2106
 - heterosis 2106
 - interspecific hybridization 2106, 3926
 - mutations 2106
 - pests 2106
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 9246
 - carotenes 9246

- sugars 9246
pollen storage 1849
polyploidy 2106
taxonomy 2106
varieties, USSR 4706
- Cucurbita ecuadorensis**, interspecific hybridization 1859
- Cucurbita ficifolia**, interspecific hybridization 1859
- Cucurbita foetidissima**, gene banks, USA 7219
- Cucurbita** × **Luffa**, intergeneric hybridization 3911
- Cucurbita martinezii**, interspecific hybridization 1859
- Cucurbita maxima**
growth regulators, ethephon 1847
heterosis 1774
sex 1847
viruses, physiological races, UK 4708
- Cucurbita moschata**
Erysiphe 1857
genetic variance, growth period 8489
genetics
 Erysiphe 1857
 seeds 9245
 growth period 8489
 heterosis 1854
 β-carotene 3925
 quality 3925
 inbreeding depression 1854
 plant composition, β-carotene 3925
 quality 3925
 seeds 9245
 viruses, physiological races, UK 4708
- Cucurbita pepo**
embryo culture 3926
flowering 1850
flowers, development 1847
fruit, colour 1852, 3923
genetics
 cucurbitacins 1855
 fruit, colour 1852, 3923
 leaves
 anatomy 1853
 colour 1853
 parthenocarpy 1848
 seeds 3924
 genotype environment interaction, seeds 3924
 growth regulators
 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid 1850
 aminoethoxyvinylglycine 1850
 ethephon 1847, 1850
 heat sum 1856
 heterosis 1774
 interspecific hybridization 1858-1859, 3926
 leaves
 anatomy 1853
 colour 1853
 light 1853
 modifiers, seeds 3924
 mutations, seeds, anatomy 4707
 parthenocarpy 1848, 5520
 plant composition, cucurbitacins 1855
 pollen 3911
 seedlings 1851
 seeds 3924
 anatomy 4707
 sex 1847, 1850
 variety classification 1851
 viruses 1858-1859, 3926
 physiological races, UK 4708
 yield components 3923
- Cucurbitaceae**
Meloidogyne 9242
 molecular genetics 3910
- Cucurbits**
Colletotrichum 1830
 cytogenetics 6394
Meloidogyne 1831
 plant composition, isoenzymes, reviews 6211
 viruses 8484
- Cultivation under glass or plastic**
Avena sativa 2555
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4543
Capsicum annuum 3996, 4726, 9287
Cucumis melo 7060
Cucumis sativus 4713, 9198
Lycopersicon esculentum 7782, 9198
Medicago sativa 3105
Phaseolus vulgaris 4065
Raphanus sativus 4674, 8471
 vegetables 6192
- Curcuma**, chromosome number 7645
- Curcuma longa**, variety trials, India 3588
- Curvularia** (see also *Cochliobolus*)
- Cutting**
Festuca arundinacea 1226
Lolium multiflorum 5152
Medicago 5200
Medicago sativa 5169, 5185, 5195, 5202, 5210-5211, 8964
Poa annua 3057
Trifolium pratense 5219
- Cuttings**, **Ribes nigrum** 7727
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba**
chromosome morphology 4019
germplasm releases, USA 1323
growth period 3163
growth regulators, *Cajanus exudates* 1324
habit 3163
leaves, size 1326
pollen 1324
pollen germination 8234
Xanthomonas 1323, 3168, 6034
yield components 3163
- Cyanobacteria**, **Oryza sativa** 1121
- Cydia**, **Pisum sativum** 5636
- Cydonia**
rootstocks 8390
Rosellinia 8390
- Cydonia** × **Malus**, intergeneric hybridization 1650
- Cydonia oblonga**
jams 3643
plant composition, miscellaneous 3643
taxonomy 7683
- Cydonia** × **Pyrus**
intergeneric hybridization 6975
plant composition, peroxidase 6975
- Cydonia vulgaris**, varieties, Switzerland 3642
- Cylindrocladium**, **Arachis hypogaea** 3561, 3574-3576, 8375, 9092, 9095
- Cylindrosporium** (see also *Blumeriella*)
Morus 371
- Cymbopogon jawarancusa**
heritability, essential oils 1632
plant composition, essential oils 1632
- Cynara scolymus**, breeding 4007
- Cynodon**, breeding, USA 5999
- Cynodon dactylon**
heritability 1232
Herpetogramma 5162
hybrid varieties 6712
pesticides
 2,4-D 3094
 dicamba 3094
 mecoprop 3094
 salinity 3093
 seasonal growth 3094
 seed production 4526
 self sterility 4526
Spodoptera 5161
toxic soils 4527
varieties, USA 5160, 6712
- Cytogenetics**
books 7889
cucurbits 6394
grasses 6394
Hordeum vulgare 5697
Pisum sativum 5697
reviews 5697, 6394
triticale 5697
Umbelliferae 6394
- Cytology** 4961, 6393, 7206
Citrullus 2106
fruit crops 7655
reviews 5697
Zea mays, books 4325
- Cytomixis**
Secale cereale 7947
triticale 7947
Triticum aestivum 7947
- Cytoplasm**
Aegilops longissima 2451
Brassica napus (swede rape) 305
Saccharum officinarum 4579
triticale 2544
Triticum 675
Triticum aestivum 2451
Triticum durum 2451
Zea mays 85, 4424
- Cytoplasmic inheritance** 2177-2178, 5691, 7917
Brassica, vernalization 3879
Brassica campestris, triazines 3176
Brassica napus 3486
Brassica napus (swede rape), triazines 7625
Brassica napus (swedes)
 atrazine 3176
 triazines 3176
Brassica pekinensis, triazines 3176
Cajanus cajan, viruses 7874
Glycine max
 chlorophyll 4163
 seeds, colour 4163
Nicotiana tabacum, temperature 8329
Solanum phureja, sterility and fertility 1341
Solanum tuberosum, sterility and fertility 1341
Zea mays 4987
- Cytoplasmic male sterility** 4831, 7924
Aegilops × **Triticum** 2375, 8698-8699
Allium cepa 3852, 3854
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 282, 3406, 6893, 7583, 9050
Brassica campestris 5498
Brassica campestris (turnip) 5498
Brassica chinensis 1810, 5498
Brassica napus 3486
Brassica napus (swede rape) 305, 2147, 3492, 5339
Brassica oleracea 1803
Brassica pekinensis 1810, 5498
Dactylis glomerata 3061-3062, 5144
Daucus carota 5482, 9203
Gossypium 6853
Gossypium hirsutum 3331
Helianthus annuus 320-321, 1594, 3533, 6940, 8360, 9078
Hordeum vulgare 117, 119
Linnanthes douglasii 9097
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3355
Lolium perenne 8203
Medicago sativa 5181-5183, 8962
Nicotiana 7600
Nicotiana tabacum 5313, 6918
Oryza sativa 1089, 2913, 2919-2921, 2959, 4480, 4482, 5104, 5960, 6414, 6661-6662, 7450, 8160, 8913
Pennisetum americanum 1039-1040, 5064, 7416, 7421
Secale cereale 508
Solanum tuberosum 6777
Sorghum bicolor 2154, 2853, 2855, 2862-2863, 2881, 2886, 4460, 5076-5077, 5081, 5928, 5936, 5938, 6415, 6634, 6636, 6638, 7426, 7428, 7430
triticale 2282, 7317
Triticum aestivum 684, 687-688, 690, 2147, 2281-2282, 2355, 2372-2376, 4374, 4874, 5731, 6414, 6444, 7258-7259, 8698-8699
Triticum dicoccoides 2374
Vicia faba 4024, 9300-9301
Zea mays 93-94, 869-870, 892, 913, 918, 2145, 2147, 2154, 2638, 4424, 4978, 4993-4994, 5875, 6415, 6536-6537, 6539-6540, 6582-6583, 7351, 7353, 7940, 8099, 8816
 books 4325
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 4984
- Cytospora** (see *Valsa*)
- Dactylis glomerata**
artificial selection 5147
breeding, Kirgiz SSR 8929
cell culture 7492
climate 6699
cold resistance 5146, 6701
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 3066, 8199

- cytoplasmic male sterility 3061-3062, 5144
development 8932
digestibility 6696, 6700, 7488
drought resistance 1184
ecotypes 5143, 6008
Erysiphe 6697
flowering 1194-1195, 3063
gene dosage, cytoplasmic male sterility 3062
genetic resources 1192
genetic variance, yield components 1191, 5145
genetics
 aspartate aminotransferase 6699
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3062
germination 6008
grazing 7488
growth period 3051, 3063
habit 3064
induced mutations, cytoplasmic male sterility 5144
meiosis 3060, 5143
mutagens, dimethyl sulphate 5144
nutrients, nitrogen 1193, 8932
photoperiodism 1194
photosynthesis 1193, 3065
plant composition
 aspartate aminotransferase 6699
 nitrogen 1193, 8932
polymorphism 1192, 6699
polyploidy 1192, 3060, 3062, 6699
Puccinia 7488
regenerative ability 7492
Rhynchosporium 6697
seed production 183, 1196
Stagonospora 5147
synthetic varieties 183, 5145
taxonomy 5143
temperature 1194-1195, 6008
tissue culture 184, 1197, 7492
varieties
 Finland 6005
 Switzerland 7485
variety classification 7491
variety trials
 Czechoslovakia 7490
 Ukrainian SSR 3059
viruses 8201
yield components, genetic variance 1191, 5145
- Dactynotus**, *Carthamus tinctorius* 7637
- Danthonia caespitosa**
crop density 3098
flowering 3098
temperature 3098
- Dasineura**, *Linum usitatissimum* (linseed) 3361, 8302
- Databases**
Ipomoea batatas 7556
 breeding 7557
- Datura**
evolution 9101
gene banks, German Democratic Republic 9101
taxonomy 9101
- Datura innoxia**
aneuploidy 5376
anther culture 5376, 6956
cell culture 624
haploidy 3600, 6956
plant composition
 amino acids 6955
 atropine 5374
 scopolamine 5374
polyploidy 3600, 5374, 5376, 6955
protoplasts 3601
regenerative ability 3600
sowing date 5374
tissue culture 3600-3601, 6956
toxic substances, streptomycin 6956
yield components 335
- Datura stramonium**
aneuploidy 1636, 3603
chromosome morphology 1636
plant composition
 hyoscyamine 3603
 scopolamine 3603
- Datura wrightii**
aneuploidy 1636
chromosome morphology 1636
- Daucus**
cell culture 7033
chloroplast genetics 6193
mitochondrial genetics 6193
molecular genetics 7033
plant composition
 alcohol dehydrogenase 7033
 homoserine dehydratase 7033
- Daucus capillifolius**
chloroplast genetics 9201
mitochondrial genetics 9201
protoplast fusion 6193
- Daucus carota**
amitosis 9202
aneuploidy 3838
bolting 7031
canning quality 3843
cell culture 397, 3841-3842, 4673, 6194, 7032, 8469, 9202
chloroplast genetics 8468, 9201
chromosome isolation 1778
cooking quality 1780, 3843
cytoplasmic male sterility 5482, 9203
electrical treatment 6914
evolution 1781, 3844
freezing quality 3843
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 3837
genetics
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5482, 9203
 spines 3839, 5484
growth regulators
 arginine 7032
 IAA 6194
 putrescine 7032
 zeatin 6194
heterosis 1774
 cooking quality 1780
hybrid varieties 1777
Meloidogyne 7035
mitochondrial genetics 9201
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 4673
necrosis 5485
plant composition
 alanine 3841
 alanine aminotransferase 3841
 ascorbic acid 1780
 calcium 5485
 carotenes 1780, 8470
 chlorogenic acid 5486
 DNA 3842, 3844
 reducing sugars 3843
 RNA 3842
 sugars 1780
 terpenoids 3843
protoplast fusion 3838, 5481, 6193
protoplasts 3840, 6400
Psila 5486
roots, anatomy 5483
seed production 9204
sex 5479
spines 3839, 5484
storage quality 7034
taxonomy 1781
temperature 4673
tissue culture 1779, 7032
toxic substances
 aluminium 397
 gallium 397
 manganese 397
transformation, *Agrobacterium* 3837, 7906
varieties, USA 1777
variety trials
 Netherlands 3836
 USSR 1776
- Daucus** (X) *Nicotiana*, protoplast fusion 6398, 6914
- Daucus pusillus**
chloroplast genetics 9201
mitochondrial genetics 9201
- Daucus** (X) *Spinacia*, protoplast fusion 7052
- Deletions** (see also Chromosome translocation)
Gossypium barbadense 3313
- Delia**
Allium cepa 1793
Brassica napus (swedes) 3175
- Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers) 4688, 7049
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 4688
- Dematophora** (see *Rosellinia*)
- Dendrocalamus**, industrial processing quality 1235
- Deschampsia caespitosa**
plant composition, zinc 8210
toxic substances, zinc 8210
- Desmodium**, chromosome number 3162
- Desmodium heterocarpon**, *Meloidogyne* 3169
- Desmodium ovalifolium**
genetic resources, South America 5998
Meloidogyne 7
- Desmodium triarticulatum**, chromosome number 3162
- Desmodium uncinatum**
genetic resources, South America 6020
taxonomy 3162
- Desynapsis**
Allium 7042
Capsicum annuum 1922, 6234
Hordeum X *Secale* 8861
Oryza sativa 4478
Pennisetum americanum 5921
Solanum tuberosum 3201-3203
- Determinate and indeterminate habit**
Capsicum annuum 1926
Cucumis sativus 420, 3935
Glycine max 4160, 6295, 7851, 8568
Lupinus albus 3155
Lycopersicon esculentum 439, 4672, 4717, 4721, 5479
Phaseolus 4062, 8530
Phaseolus vulgaris 4098, 6252, 9309
Vicia faba 1944, 4733
- Deuterophoma**
Citrus 1695, 1700
Citrus limon 1695, 1700-1701
- Development** 7213
Arachis hypogaea 3571
Asparagus officinalis 3869
Avena sativa 822
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1812, 5501
Coffea 1566
Corylus 6187, 7759
Cucumis melo 1833
Dactylis glomerata 8932
Festuca arundinacea 8932
Gossypium hirsutum 7566
Helianthus annuus 6941
Hordeum vulgare 2815, 8876
Lactuca sativa 9231
Lycopersicon 1884
Lycopersicon esculentum 4721
Malus pumila 7669
Medicago sativa 7516
Nicotiana tabacum 3443
Oryza sativa 6667
Phleum pratense 3068
Pisum sativum 4242
Pyrus communis 348
Ribes nigrum 6174
Solanum tuberosum 5244
triticale 5805
Triticum aestivum 4895, 8002
Zea mays 2666
- Diabrotica**, *Cucumis melo* 415
- Diallel analysis** 518, 591, 4344, 5690, 6384-6385, 7200-7201, 7914
computer programming 8628
mathematics 6380
 Nicotiana rustica 6380
 Solanum tuberosum 1338
Vigna unguiculata 4344
Zea mays 86, 858
- Diaphania**, *Cucumis sativus* 435
- Diaporthe**
Glycine max 4208, 7145, 8581-8582
Helianthus annuus 327
- Diatraea**
Saccharum 281
Sorghum bicolor 8910
Zea mays 2740, 4437-4438, 5879-5880
- Di cladispa**, *Oryza sativa* 5990
- Dictionaries**, herbage crops, tropical 9398
- Didymella** (see also *Mycosphaerella*)
Rubus idaeus 5448, 7721

- Rubus* (raspberries) 3773
- Differentiation** (see Development)
- Digestibility**
- Agropyron cristatum* 7501
 - Agropyron desertorum* 7501
 - Dactylis glomerata* 6696, 6700, 7488
 - Eragrostis curvula* 5159
 - Festuca arundinacea* 1182, 7488, 8946
 - Festuca* × *Lolium* 1213
 - grasses 1179, 8930
 - herbage crops 6003-6004
 - Hordeum vulgare* 6615, 8878
 - Lespedeza cuneata* 3154
 - Lolium multiflorum* 6010
 - Lolium perenne* 6696
 - Medicago sativa* 5193-5194
 - Panicum coloratum* 2829
 - Panicum virgatum* 1036
 - Paspalum dilatatum* 6014
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6250
 - Phleum pratense* 1182, 1199, 3069, 6696
 - Pisum sativum* 7155
 - Secale cereale* 842, 2586
 - Solanum tuberosum* 6791
 - Sorghum* 6648-6649
 - Sorghum bicolor* 5083
 - Stylosanthes guianensis* 1321
 - Stylosanthes hamata* 1321
 - Stylosanthes scabra* 1321
 - Stylosanthes viscosa* 1321
 - triticale 4957
 - Zea mays* 5010, 5013, 8099
- Digitalis lanata**
- anther culture 3604
 - clonal variation 3604
 - gamma radiation 5377, 7646
 - induced mutations, cardenolides 7646
 - mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5377
 - mutations, cardenolides 5377
 - plant composition
 - cardenolides 3604, 5377, 7646
 - esterase 5377
 - peroxidase 5377
- Digitaria**, taxonomy 5158, 6711
- Digitaria milanijana**
- genetics
 - inflorescences, hairs 1231
 - rhizomes 1231
 - inflorescences, hairs 1231
 - rhizomes 1231
 - taxonomy 1231
- Digitaria setivalva**, interspecific hybridization 5158
- Digitaria valida**, interspecific hybridization 5158
- Dioscorea**
- chromosome number 9023
 - polyploidy 9023
- Dioscorea alata**
- breeding, Ivory Coast 1432
 - nutritional value 1436
 - plant composition
 - proteins 1436
 - starch 1436
 - plant introduction
 - from Puerto Rico 1432
 - to Ivory Coast 1432
 - tissue culture 3307
- Dioscorea cayenensis**
- breeding, Ivory Coast 1432
 - taxonomy 1437
- Dioscorea deltoidea**
- genetic resources, India 3301
 - plant composition, diosgenin 3301
- Dioscorea floribunda**
- genetic resources, India 3301
 - plant composition, diosgenin 3301
 - yield components 1435
- Dioscorea japonica**, interspecific hybridization 3302
- Dioscorea opposita**, interspecific hybridization 3302
- Dioscorea rotundata**
- flowering 3303
 - pollination 3303
 - protoplasts 3306
 - taxonomy 1437
- Diospyros**
- embryo culture 375
 - varieties, USSR 375
- Diospyros kaki**
- fresh quality 3744
 - fruit, shape 6158
 - interspecific hybridization 375
 - ovules, development 1711
 - parthenocarp 1710
 - plant composition
 - ethanol 1712
 - gallic acid 3744
 - tannins 1712, 3744
 - pollen 1711
 - pollination 1710, 1712
 - ripening 1712, 6158
 - sterility and fertility 1710-1711
 - storage quality 4631
 - varieties
 - Italy 3743, 6996
 - Tajik SSR 5439
- Diospyros virginiana**, interspecific hybridization 375
- Diplocarpon**, *Rosa* 6124
- Diplodia** (see also *Botryodiplodia*)
- Zea mays* 850, 880, 6551, 8827
- Diploidy** 4347
- Brassica* 3882
 - Solanum tuberosum* 3201, 3216
 - Solanum* (tuberous species) 3196, 3199, 6039
 - Zea mays* 4988
- Diseases** 534, 608, 2139, 2142, 6363, 7902-7904, 8618
- books 2107
 - cereals, books 4326
 - Citrullus* 2106
 - Cocos nucifera* 550
 - Coffea* 550
 - crop plants 5, 535-538, 540-542, 545-549, 551-553, 2136-2137, 2140, 5670, 6081, 6362, 7185, 8619, 8652
 - physiological races 539, 544
 - mathematics 6364
 - reviews 6, 2272
 - Cucurbita* 2106
 - Festuca arundinacea* 1225
 - Ficus carica* 550
 - Glycine max* 6300
 - Gossypium* 3338
 - Helianthus annuus* 324
 - Malus* 7680
 - mathematics, crop plants 4812, 7901
 - Oryza sativa* 3000, 5096
 - Saccharum officinarum* 4579
 - Solanum tuberosum* 1371, 6043
 - statistics 2138
 - Triticum aestivum* 6482
 - vegetables 5480
 - Vitis vinifera* 550, 6185
 - Zea mays* 2721
 - reviews 6584
- Distilled spirits**
- Psidium guajava* 6994
 - Sorghum bicolor* 6647
- Ditylenchus**
- Avena sativa* 827
 - Medicago sativa* 3106, 5213
 - physiological races, UK 5215
 - Oryza sativa* 3018
 - Trifolium* 7092
- Dominance** 6375, 6385
- Dormancy** 4832
- Apium graveolens* 1828, 8482
 - Arachis hypogaea* 8372
 - Avena fatua* 4966
 - cereals 5707
 - Glycine max* 4152
 - Glycine wightii* 4171
 - grasses 1180
 - Hordeum vulgare* 639, 6612, 7393-7394
 - Medicago* 5184
 - Medicago sativa* 1272, 5185, 5199
 - Morus acidosa* 1705
 - Morus alba* 1705
 - Oryza sativa* 4488
 - Panicum coloratum* 1037
 - Prunus* (plums) 9140
 - Ribes nigrum* 7008
 - Solanum tuberosum* 203, 1347-1348, 8991-8992
- Sorghum bicolor* 6645
- triticale 7327
- Triticum aestivum* 639, 4375, 4890, 6452-6453, 7260-7263, 7277-7278, 7981-7982, 7984-7985, 8719
- Double cropping**
- Gossypium hirsutum* 6867
 - Solanum tuberosum* 1364
 - Vitis vinifera* 3806
- Drechslera** (see also *Cochliobolus*)
- Poa pratensis* 1188
 - Saccharum officinarum* 6887
- Drimys brasiliensis**, chromosome morphology 6164
- Drought resistance** 533, 2135, 8617
- Drought resistance** (see also Heat resistance)
- Agropyron* 3047, 6690
 - Agropyron desertorum* 6710
 - Arachis hypogaea* 1625-1627, 6950
 - Avena sativa* 2135
 - Cajanus cajan* 4297
 - Camellia sinensis* 300
 - Capsicum* 8522
 - Cenchrus ciliaris* 7486
 - Cocos nucifera* 9176
 - Coffea arabica* 3471
 - Crambe* 1630
 - crop plants 2133
 - Dactylis glomerata* 1184
 - Elaeis guineensis* 5359
 - Elymus hispidus* 6710
 - Elymus smithii* 6710
 - Festuca arundinacea* 1184
 - Fragaria* 9190
 - Fragaria ananassa* 9189, 9191
 - Glycine max* 2135, 4202-4203, 6298, 7143, 8577-8578
 - Gossypium* 6064
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 3337, 6868-6869, 7566
 - Helianthus annuus* 9084
 - Helianthus argophyllus* 9084
 - Hordeum vulgare* 5044, 7404
 - Lolium multiflorum* 1184
 - Lolium perenne* 1184
 - Lycopersicon cheesmanii* 3974
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3974, 7080, 7792, 9275
 - Lycopersicon peruvianum* 3974
 - Manihot caerulea* 3298
 - Medicago falcata* 1285
 - Medicago sativa* 1285-1286, 3047, 5204, 6690, 6727
 - Oryza* 1125
 - Oryza sativa* 1124, 1126, 1132-1134, 2133, 2988, 4468, 6678, 8176, 8189
 - Pennisetum americanum* 1044, 2841-2842, 8139
 - Phaseolus* 1963, 9304
 - Phaseolus acutifolius* 5570
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 533, 4078, 5570
 - Pisum* 9385
 - Pisum sativum* 5630, 8591
 - Prunus* 9135
 - Prunus amygdalus* 3824
 - Prunus davidiana* 3824
 - Prunus domestica* 352
 - reviews 4810
 - Saccharum officinarum* 1507, 3384, 7579
 - Secale cereale* 7336
 - Sinapis alba* 1585
 - Solanum pennellii* 3974
 - Solanum tuberosum* 1366-1367, 3236, 3239-3240, 6802
 - Sorghum bicolor* 150-152, 1067-1068, 2881-2882, 6650-6654
 - triticale 2469
 - Triticum* 2381, 5770
 - Triticum aestivum* 533, 700, 752, 754-755, 758-759, 763, 2135, 2381, 2409, 2411, 2469, 2474, 4921, 5734, 5766-5767, 5769, 6475-6478, 7293, 7297, 8027, 8749-8750, 8752
 - Triticum durum* 2469, 2478, 6426, 7293, 7297
 - Vigna radiata* 2133

- Zea mays* 81, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2720, 5868, 6568-6572, 7369, 8844
reviews 2716
- Drying quality**
Allium cepa 1791
Prunus domestica 9144
- Duplicate genes** (see Genetics)
- Dwarf habit** (see Height)
- Earias**
Abelmoschus manihot 7767
Gossypium 6063, 7229, 7570
Gossypium arboreum 3347, 7571
Gossypium hirsutum 3347, 5285-5286, 7571, 8291
Hibiscus esculentus 7767
- Echinochloa frumentacea**, variety trials, USSR 139
- Echinochloa oryzicola**
polyploidy 8145
tissue culture 8145
- Ecotypes**
Alopecurus geniculatus 3097
Dactylis glomerata 5143, 6008
Oryza sativa 2977, 4477
Phleum pratense 3068
Stylosanthes hamata 1320
- Elaeis**
plant composition
fatty acids 6945
oils 6945
sterility and fertility 3553
- Elaeis** × **Corozo**, intergeneric hybridization 4620, 5360
- Elaeis guineensis**
breeding, Papua New Guinea 3550
combining ability 4619
drought resistance 3559
Fusarium 1608
heritability, magnesium 3550
interspecific hybridization 3552-3553
multiple alleles, isoenzymes 3555
parthenocarp 3552
photosynthesis 3559
plant composition
acid phosphatase 4620
esterase 4620
fatty acids 6945
isoenzymes 3555
magnesium 3550
oils 6945
plant introduction
from Nigeria 6945
to Malaysia 6945
polymorphism 3555
regenerative ability 6113
sterility and fertility 3552
tissue culture 3554, 6113
- Elaeis melanococca**
interspecific hybridization 3552-3553
sterility and fertility 3552
- Elaeis oleifera**
genetic resources
Brazil 613
Colombia 3551
Costa Rica 3551
Honduras 3551
Nicaragua 3551
Panama 3551
Peru 3551
Suriname 3551
- Elasmopalpus**, *Arachis hypogaea* 3578, 8379
- Eldana**, *Sorghum bicolor* 2890
- Electrical properties**
Alopecurus pratensis 6017
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5479
Cucumis sativus 5479
Prunus persica 7705
Triticum aestivum 7298
- Electrical treatment**
Brassica campestris 7618
Brassica napus 7618
Daucus carota 6914
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6914
Nicotiana rustica 6915
Nicotiana tabacum 6914-6915
- Electrons**
Hordeum vulgare 8116
Oryza sativa 1086
- Electrophoresis**, *Oryza sativa* 5097
- Eleusine coracana**
borers 7229
Ceratosphaeria 5927, 7423
Cochliobolus 5927
evolution 5926
genetic resources, Zambia 2250
growth period 2846
induced mutations
growth period 2846
seeds, shape 2846
mutagens, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 2846
seeds, shape 2846
Sesamia 7424
taxonomy 5926
- Elsholtzia**, genetic resources 5369
- Elsinoe**
Citrus 3715
Manihot esculenta 4557
- Elymus**
evolution 4909
Puccinia graminis 8950
salinity 8953
taxonomy 1183
- Elymus** × **Agropyron**, intergeneric hybridization 6013, 8949
- Elymus angustus**
cold resistance 7504
leaves, colour 7502
seed production 7502
- Elymus elongatus**
chromosome addition and substitution 7503
cold resistance 7504
genomes 4909
nucleolus 7503
- Elymus hispidus**
drought resistance 6710
genomes 6013
water balance 6710
- Elymus junceus**
flowering 6694
germination 5156
plant composition, miscellaneous 8951
pollination 6694
seeds, size 5156
- Elymus paboanus**
flowering 6694
pollination 6694
- Elymus sabulosus**, plant composition, glycinebetaine 8953
- Elymus** × **Secale**
chromosome number 8069
intergeneric hybridization 8069
meiosis 8069
sterility and fertility 8069
- Elymus smithii**
drought resistance 6710
water balance 6710
- Elymus** × **tritricale**, intergeneric hybridization 800
- Elymus** × **Triticum**
Erysiphe 2351, 7249
genetic variance, yield components 2351
inflorescences 7974
intergeneric hybridization 2350-2351, 2402, 7248-7249, 7503, 7974
nucleolus 7503
plant composition, hexokinase 2402
Puccinia recondita 2351
spring and winter habit 2351
sterility and fertility 7249, 7974
tissue culture 7974
yield components, genetic variance 2351
- Embryo culture** 5703
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2511, 5728
Brassica 1802, 7617
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9220
Brassica pekinensis 1813
cereals 2241
Citrus 3705
Cucurbita 2106, 3926
Cucurbita pepo 3926
Diospyros 375
Glycine 9356
Glycine max 4766, 8570
Gossypium 6060
Helianthus annuus 1599, 3530
- Helianthus* × *Viguiera* 1599
Hordeum 2764, 5046
Hordeum × *Secale* 958
Hordeum × *Triticum* 958, 6442, 8684
Hordeum vulgare 2773
Lycopersicon esculentum 1886
Medicago 1263
Medicago sativa 7506
Nicotiana 1537, 2231
Oryza 5101
Oryza sativa 2955, 2993-2994, 5969, 7459
Persea americana 1732
Phaseolus 6242
Phaseolus vulgaris 4067
Poa pratensis 1186
Prunus avium 1680
Prunus persica 3674, 3676
pulses 2241
Rubus 3768
Secale × *Triticum* 4951
Simmondsia chinensis 1600
Sorghum bicolor 1065
Theobroma cacao 6931
Trifolium 1292, 3141
Trifolium pratense 7506
Trifolium repens 7506
tritcale × *Triticum* 8689
Triticum aestivum 728, 4393
Vitis 1758
Vitis vinifera 9193
Zea mays 2673, 2675-2678, 2684, 2697
- Embryo sac**, development, *Pennisetum* 4458
- Embryos**
development
Gossypium 5274
Hordeum vulgare 637
Pennisetum americanum 5067
Secale cereale 637
Vitis 1758
Hordeum × *Secale* 957
length, *Oryza sativa* 5112
Phaseolus coccineus 7816
size, *Triticum aestivum* 7992
Zea mays 8825
- Empoasca** (see also *Amrasca*)
Arachis hypogaea 9092
Glycine max 2038, 4224
Medicago sativa 3137
Phaseolus vulgaris 4098
Solanum tuberosum 3280
Solanum (tuberous species) 9016
Vigna radiata 471
Vigna unguiculata 467, 1974
- Encarsia**, *Cucumis sativus* 426
- Endomitosis**, *Triticum aestivum* 5739
- Endosperm**
abnormal development, *tritcale* 4954
anatomy, *Zea mays* 2696
colour, *Zea mays* 4434, 7350, 8092-8093
development
Hordeum vulgare 6610
Pennisetum americanum 5067
tritcale 2547, 8778
Zea mays 5000, 8096, 8813, 8818
Euchlaena × *Zea* 4992
Hordeum × *Secale* 957
Hordeum vulgare 943-944, 2780, 2800, 8121
Oryza sativa 5963
Solanum (tuberous species) 3196, 6769
Sorghum bicolor 1048
texture
Cocos nucifera 3757
Oryza glaberrima 8171
Oryza sativa 8171
Zea mays 859, 894, 2688, 2691, 5014, 8079, 8108
tritcale 7326
Triticum aestivum 5739
Zea mays 73, 105, 860-861, 2616, 2620, 2661, 2667, 2693, 5873, 6562, 6564, 8821, 8834, 8839
Zea mays (sweet corn) 888, 890, 5004, 5871, 8819
- Endosperm grafting**, *Hordeum vulgare* 8866
- Endothia**
Castanea 8464

- genetics, *Castanea* 8464
Ensete ventricosum, variety trials, Ethiopia 5269
Environment
 crop plants 1, 4797
Helianthus annuus 4617
Nicotiana rustica 6900
Oryza sativa 4797
Sorghum bicolor 5928, 8146
Triticum aestivum 7988, 8007
Triticum durum 661
Enzyme-mycosis exhaustion, *Triticum aestivum* 4358, 4409
Ephedra, *Oryza sativa* 5126
Epichloe
Festuca arundinacea 4522
Lolium perenne 4521
Epilachna, *Glycine max* 4227, 6299, 9381
Epinotia, *Glycine max* 4771
Epistasis 8627
Hordeum vulgare, yield components 931
Sorghum bicolor 1056
 yield components 7431
Vicia faba, determinate and indeterminate habit 4733
Eragrostis amurensis, taxonomy 6006
Eragrostis curvula
 apomixis 5159
 digestibility 5159
 forage 5159
Eragrostis tef, genetic resources, Ethiopia 7223
Eremochloa ophiuroides
 chromosome morphology 1237
 colour 1237
 genetics, colour 1237
 plant composition
 esterase 1237
 peroxidase 1237
 taxonomy 1237
Eremocitrus
 intergeneric hybridization 3712
 seasonal growth 3704
Eremopyrum (see Agropyron)
Erianthus
 chromosome number 4572
 gene banks, India 4572
Eriobotrya japonica
 plant composition, isoenzymes 4639
 tissue culture 350
 variety classification 4639
Eriosoma, *Malus* 4632
Eruca sativa
 plant composition
 erucic acid 3510
 glucosinolates 3510
Erwinia
Allium cepa 4680
Carica papaya 3767
Cucumis sativus 3938
Helianthus annuus 7632
Malus 4632
Malus pumila 6140
Musa 9168
Oryza sativa 3002
Pyrus communis 9123-9124, 9127
Solanum tuberosum 235-236, 238, 1333, 1370, 1373, 3248-3250, 3252, 3254, 5250, 5252-5254, 6811-6815, 7551-7552
 physiological races 6044
Solanum (tuberous species) 6758
Tripsacum × *Zea* 6575
Zea mays 6574
Erysiphe
Abelmoschus manihot 7807
Aegilops ventricosa 769
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2351
Avena sativa, physiological races 6504
Beta vulgaris 283
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 287
Brassica napus (swedes) 3173-3174
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 4695
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3173
Cucurbita moschata 1857
Dactylis glomerata 6697
Elymus × *Triticum* 2351, 7249
Festuca pratensis 6697
 genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 1028
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2349
Hibiscus abelmoschus 7807
Hibiscus esculentus 7806-7807
Hibiscus tetraphyllus 7807
Hordeum bulbosum, physiological races, Japan 1023
Hordeum murinum
 physiological races
 Israel 1024
 UK 1024
Hordeum spontaneum 2811, 5912
 physiological races 4453
Hordeum vulgare 542, 1012, 1017-1018, 1025-1026, 1029-1030, 2756, 2813-2814, 2817-2819, 4441, 5058-5059, 5909-5911, 6620-6624, 7238, 7408-7411, 8130-8132, 8888-8889, 8891-8892
 physiological races 646, 1019-1022, 1027-1028
 German Democratic Republic 5908
 Ukrainian SSR 8890
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8302
Lupinus 194
Nicotiana 1553-1554
Nicotiana tabacum 6903-6904
Pisum sativum 2057, 4263-4265, 5635, 7157, 8594
Poa pratensis 1188
Poa trivialis 3055
Secale, physiological races 646
Secale cereale 508, 2573, 4973, 6515, 7238, 7340, 8613
Secale derzhavinii 7340
Secale × *triticae* 2540
Sesamum indicum 315, 7628
Trifolium pratense 8224
Triticum 2488, 4923
Triticum aestivum 718, 765, 777, 779, 791, 2300, 2485, 2492-2493, 2495, 2497-2499, 4403, 4405, 4924, 4928, 4930, 4932, 6485, 7302, 7968, 8757
 physiological races 646, 5780
 China 776, 778
 USSR 2500, 4929, 6487
Triticum dicoccoides 768, 4933
Triticum durum 765
 physiological races 4931
 USSR 6487
Vigna mungo 7837
Vigna radiata 7836
Vigna unguiculata 7110
Escherichia
 genetic engineering 5674
Brassica campestris (turnips) 7534
Brassica chinensis 8478
 transformation, *Brassica chinensis* 8478
Essential oil plants
 breeding, USSR 6123
 genetic resources
 Bulgaria 5369
 USSR 5369
 Yugoslavia 5369
Etiella, *Glycine max* 4225-4226, 9382
Euchlaena (see also Zea)
 breeding, China 2752
Euchlaena diploperennis
 plant composition
 starch branching enzyme 5001
 starch synthetase 5001
Euchlaena mexicana
 evolution 906, 2698
 genetics, isoenzymes 5029
 geography 5029
 immunology 906
 plant composition
 heterochromatin 8086
 isoenzymes 5029
 peroxidase 2628
 proteins 5015
 starch branching enzyme 5001
 starch synthetase 5001
 taxonomy 5015, 5029
Euchlaena × *Zea*
 crop density 7367
 endosperm 4992
 fertilization 4992
 genetics
 endosperm 4992
 sterility and fertility 4992
 growth period 5839
 heterosis 2628
 intergeneric hybridization 2628, 4992, 5839, 7367, 8837
 linkage
 endosperm 4992
 sterility and fertility 4992
 nutrients
 nitrogen 7367
 phosphorus 7367
 potassium 7367
 plant composition
 peroxidase 2628
 proteins 8837
 silage 5839, 7367
 sterility and fertility 4992
Eugenia uniflora, polyploidy 7714
Eumerus, *Allium cepa* 1793
Eurygaster
Triticum 8765
Triticum aestivum 6466, 6494
Eutetranychus, *Manihot esculenta* 5268
Evolution 19-20, 611, 2149, 2244, 2246-2247, 4804, 4837-4838, 7217, 7926, 7928, 7930, 8641
Aegilops 4373, 5745, 7287, 8739, 8770
Aegilops longissima 2451
Aegilops speltoides 2450
Agropyron 4524
Agropyron elongatum 7289
Allium 1796
Allium proliferum 1786
Allium sativum 1796
Amaranthus 5996
Avena 2560, 5811
 books 9397
Brassica napus 3513
Bromus 6009
Capsicum 1928, 6235, 7805
 cereals 8660
Citrus 1693
Citrus limon 3701
Coffea 3470
Coix lachryma-jobi 906
Crataegus 5406
 crop plants 610, 2183, 2243
 bibliographies 8642
 reviews 6401, 8643
Cucumis 6211
Cucurbita 2106, 6211
Datura 9101
Daucus carota 1781, 3844
Eleusine coracana 5926
Elymus 4909
Euchlaena mexicana 906, 2698
Glycine max 8554
Gossypium 7565
Gossypium hirsutum 271
Helianthus 8365
Helianthus tuberosus 7037
Hordeum agriocrithon 2805
Hordeum spontaneum 2805
Hordeum vulgare 127, 2805, 8119
Lathyrus 3167, 7532
Lens nigricans 2078
Lycopersicon 6220
Medicago 1284, 3113, 6725
Medicago sativa 5673
Oryza 2976
Oryza sativa 8172
Pisum sativum 5673
Prunus (apricots) 7685
Prunus holosericea 7685
 reviews 7929
Salvia 5648
Solanum 1723
Solanum (tuberous species) 7539
Sorbus 6147
Sorghum 906
Sorghum bicolor 906
Spinacia oleracea 5673
Trifolium 8227
Triticum 2449, 2455, 4909, 5745, 7287, 7940, 8016, 8739
 reviews 2448
Triticum aestivum 54, 2364, 2399, 2451, 5737, 7287, 7289
Triticum dicoccoides 2452, 4908
Triticum durum 2450-2451
Triticum militinae 8740

- Triticum timopheevii* 2370, 4908
Triticum vavilovii 744
Vaccinium myrsinites 7734
Vicia 7528
Vicia faba 5673
Vigna radiata 5673
Zea mays 906, 2622, 2698, 8086, 8103
Experimental designs 2113, 2122-2123, 8613, 8615
cereals 2276, 4849
crop plants 6402, 7892
Cucumis sativus 420
Hordeum vulgare 2274
mathematics 2111
Oryza sativa 5972
Pennisetum americanum 6629
Saccharum officinarum 1491, 3374
Solanum tuberosum 6759
Sorghum bicolor 2850
Triticum aestivum 2274, 4855-4856, 6419, 7960
Fabraea, *Pyrus communis* 9124
Fagopyrum
genomes 3038
plant composition, proteins 3038
taxonomy 3038
Fagopyrum esculentum
breeding
Byelorussian SSR 7225
Ukrainian SSR 1151, 6684
USSR 3034-3035, 5136
gamma radiation 1154, 5139
growth period 1156, 3036, 8193
habit 1158
harvest index 3036
height 1158, 1160, 3039, 6686
heritability, harvest index 3036
heterosis 6685
heterostyly 4513
inbreeding 4513
induced mutations 1155-1157, 6684, 8193
chlorophyll 1154
growth period 1156
yield components 5139
laser beams 8193
lodging 3039, 6686
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazooacetylbutane 1154, 1156
dimethyl sulphate 1154, 1156
ethyleneimine 1154, 1156
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1154, 1156
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1154, 1156
nectar 8923-8924
outcrossing 4513
plant composition
albumins 176
amylopectin 1161
amylose 1161
chlorophyll 1154
globulins 176
proteins 176
starch 1161
pollination 4513
polyploidy 1154, 8924
radiations 1155
seeds, size 1159
synthetic varieties 1152, 5136
tissue culture 3037
varieties, Canada 5137-5138
variety trials, USSR 1153
yield components, induced mutations 5139
Fagopyrum tataricum
plant composition
albumins 176
amino acids 8925
globulins 176
methionine 8925
proteins 176, 8925
Fasciation
Glycine max 2003, 4760, 9343
Lens culinaris 4291
Zea mays 6555
Fast neutrons, *Triticum aestivum* 713
Feijoa sellowiana
chromosome aberrations 378
meiosis 378
mutagens
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8437
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8437
plant composition
ascorbic acid 8441
organic acids 8441
sugars 8441
self sterility 378
Female sterility
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4872
Medicago sativa 8218
Medicago varia 1266
Nicotiana tabacum 8325
Oryza sativa 8912
Fertilization 6397
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6936
Citrus reticulata 3726
Cucumis sativus 425
Cucurbita 2106
Euchlaena × *Zea* 4992
Glycine 9356
Juglans regia 5474
Malus pumila 1651
Medicago sativa 6721
Olea europaea 9090
Prunus cerasus 4643
Pyrus communis 1651
Rehmannia glutinosa 3593
reviews 7925
Triticum aestivum 685
Vicia faba 5561
Vitis vinifera 1753
Fertilizers (see Nutrients)
Festuca
Cicadella 8948
Contarinia 8948
flowering 6693
genomes 6705
insects 8948
Lygus 8948
meiosis 1206
Oscinella 8948
plant composition, proteins 6705
pollination 6693
polyploidy 1206
varieties, Switzerland 7485
Festuca arundinacea
aneuploidy 3082
anther culture 1224
artificial selection 5154
cell division 1226
cells, length 1226
chromosome aberrations 3082
Cochliobolus 4523
cold resistance 1223
combining ability
digestibility 8946
proteins 8946
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 8199
cutting 1226
development 8932
digestibility 1182, 7488, 8946
diseases 1225
drought resistance 1184
Epichloe 4522
genetic variance
carbohydrates 1225
Cochliobolus 4523
diseases 1225
seed production 1221
genotype environment interaction
carbohydrates 1225
digestibility 8946
diseases 1225
proteins 8946
seed production 1221
germplasm releases, USA 1218
grazing 7488
growth period 1182, 3051
growth regulators, GA 6012
haploidy 1220, 1224
heritability
Cochliobolus 4523
nitrogen 186
seed production 1221
stomata 3079
interspecific hybridization 1219, 4522
lawns and sports turf 1218
leaves
development 3080-3081, 7500
length 1226
size 1222, 5154
meiosis 1220, 3082, 7496
nutrients, nitrogen 1226, 3081, 8932
pesticides, benomyl 4522
photosynthesis 6012
plant composition
ammonia 186
carbohydrates 1225, 3080-3081
nitrogen 186, 8932
proteins 3080-3081
combining ability 8946
genotype environment interaction 8946
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4522
reducing sugars 3080-3081
sugars 3080-3081
polyploidy 1220, 6012
respiration 3080-3081
rhizomes 1223
salinity 6709
seed production 1221
stability
carbohydrates 1225
diseases 1225
sterility and fertility 1220
stomata 3079
tillering 7500
tissue culture 1224, 3082
Festuca boissieri, chromosome number 6002
Festuca brevissima, taxonomy 5155
Festuca gigantea, interspecific hybridization 1219
Festuca hyperborea, chromosome number 3048
Festuca idahoensis
seed production 7499
synthetic varieties 7499
varieties, USA 7499
Festuca × **Lolium**
chromosome aberrations 5148, 5150
digestibility 1213
genomes 7496
intergeneric hybridization 1205, 1213, 4519, 4522, 5148-5150, 7495-7497, 8203, 8947
male sterility 5148, 5150
meiosis 7495-7497
mutagens, colchicine 5149-5150
nutrients
magnesium 8947
potassium 8947
rubidium 8947
nutritional value 1213
plant composition
magnesium 8947
rubidium 8947
polyploidy 5149-5150, 7497
seed production 1205
sterility and fertility 5148-5149
yield components 1213
Festuca longifolia
synthetic varieties 3078
varieties, USA 3078
Festuca polesica, chromosome number 8945
Festuca pratensis
breeding, Kirgiz SSR 8929
Erysiphe 6697
flooding 8933
growth period 3051
leaves, senescence 6708
mutations, chlorophyll 6708
plant composition
chlorophyll 6708
miscellaneous 8931
polyploidy 1207
Pyrenophora 6697
twinning 1207
varieties
Finland 6005
USSR 6001
variety trials, Poland 1175
Festuca rubra
breeding, New Zealand 8197
chromosome number 3048
latitude 8198
lawns and sports turf 6707
seed production 178, 8198
varieties
Romania 618
Switzerland 1176
Ukrainian SSR 6707

- Festuca valesiaca***, chromosome number 8945
- Fibre quality**
- Boehmeria nivea* 6880
 - Corchorus capsularis* 3368
 - Gossypium* 3318, 4561, 5279, 6056
 - Gossypium arboreum* 3335
 - Gossypium barbadense* 3333, 5272
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 1464-1465, 3334, 5272, 5278-5279, 6856, 6863-6864, 6866, 8259, 8274, 8279, 9026
 - Linum usitatissimum* (flax) 1483, 3357, 5291, 6067, 8293
- Ficus carica***
- diseases 550
 - varieties, Yugoslavia 7711
- Flooding**
- Alopecurus pratensis* 8933
 - Bromus inermis* 8933
 - Festuca pratensis* 8933
 - Ipomoea batatas* 5265
 - Malus prunifolia* 344
 - Malus pumila* 344
 - Oryza sativa* 2924, 2984, 2986-2987, 2989-2991, 2995, 4495
 - Phalaris arundinacea* 8933
- Flowering** 4832, 7213
- Agropyron* 6693
 - Allium cepa* 3854
 - Allium sativum* 1797
 - Anthoxanthum odoratum* 6713
 - Arachis hypogaea* 4624
 - Astragalus cicer* 3164, 5235
 - Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 1812
 - Bromus inermis* 8938
 - Citrullus* 2106
 - Corchorus capsularis* 3367
 - Corylus* 1768
 - Cucumis melo* 3917, 4703
 - Cucurbita* 2106
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1850
 - Dactylis glomerata* 1194-1195, 3063
 - Danthonia caespitosa* 3098
 - Dioscorea rotundata* 3303
 - Elymus junceus* 6694
 - Elymus paboanus* 6694
 - Festuca* 6693
 - Glycine max* 7855, 8559-8560
 - Gossypium* 5279
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 5279
 - Helianthus annuus* 4617
 - Hordeum brevisubulatum* 6694
 - Juglans* 3815
 - Koeleria* 6693
 - Lactuca sativa* 3898
 - Limnathes* 6952
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 4723
 - Malus* 3623
 - Malus pumila* 1663, 3623, 5394, 6132, 6964
 - Medicago* 3104
 - Medicago scutellata* 1264
 - Momordica dioica* 7068
 - Morus* 8431
 - Olea europaea* 9090
 - Oryza sativa* 2916
 - Pennisetum americanum* 1044
 - Persea americana* 383
 - Phaseolus* 4062
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6243
 - Pisum sativum* 493, 4253, 7868
 - Prunus armeniaca* 5412
 - Pyrus communis* 9127
 - Saccharum officinarum* 4574
 - Saccharum spontaneum* 4575
 - Schisandra chinensis* 7000
 - Sorghum bicolor* 2866, 5942
 - Stylosanthes guianensis* 5233
 - Trifolium pratense* 5218, 6737
 - Trifolium repens* 7525
 - Trifolium subterraneum* 1303
 - triticale 8048, 8784
 - Triticum aestivum* 5771
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 7735
 - Vicia faba* 7094
 - Vitis vinifera* 1757, 3797
 - Zea mays* 889, 7358
 - Zizania latifolia* 1162
 - Ziziphus sativa* 9173
- Flowers**
- abnormal development
 - Capsicum annuum* 9292
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 1544
 - Papaver somniferum* 5375
 - abscission
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3959
 - Vigna unguiculata* 4109
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 6977
 - Brassica juncea* 8342
 - colour
 - Arachis hypogaea* 4623
 - Avena sterilis* 2568
 - Cicer arietinum* 2064
 - Cucumis melo* 9238
 - Glycine max* 4144, 5604
 - Lupinus angustifolius* 8981
 - Medicago* 5175
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 291
 - Parthenium argentatum* 1646, 9103
 - Phaseolus acutifolius* 1963
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4098
 - development
 - Brassica parachinensis* 5500
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1847
 - Litchi chinensis*, reviews 6999
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 3451
 - Saccharum officinarum* 6884-6885
 - Vicia faba* 1940
 - hairs, *Avena sterilis* 2568
 - Lavandula officinalis* 1631
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 9274
 - number
 - Arachis hypogaea* 4624
 - Capsicum annuum* 3997
 - Capsicum chinense* 3997
 - Cicer arietinum* 2064
 - Glycine max* 8560
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 7788
 - Medicago scutellata* 1264
 - Zizania aquatica* 8194
 - Pisum sativum* 492-493, 6312
 - Prunus cerasus* 7697
 - Prunus* (cherries) 9151
 - Prunus persica* 8418
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 2071
- Fluorescence**
- Citrus* 8426
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 8426
- Foeniculum***, genetic resources 5369
- Foeniculum vulgare***, cell culture 4303
- Foliage area**
- Avena sativa* 4967
 - Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 9054
 - Gossypium* 1452
 - Malus pumila* 4634
 - Manihot esculenta* 5267
 - Medicago sativa* 5203
 - Oryza sativa* 1105
 - Pisum sativum* 7154
 - Saccharum officinarum* 7579
 - Solanum tuberosum* 1351
 - Sorghum bicolor* 2856, 8904
 - Stylosanthes guianensis* 1321
 - Stylosanthes hamata* 1321
 - Stylosanthes scabra* 1321
 - Stylosanthes visciosa* 1321
 - triticale 2546
 - Triticum aestivum* 708, 4916, 8718
 - Zea mays* 2641, 5841, 7355
- Food processing quality**
- Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 7046
 - Capsicum annuum* 1926
 - Cichorium intybus* 6210
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1888, 1891, 3970, 5536, 5538, 6224, 7781, 9269
 - Momordica charantia* 5527
 - Phoenix dactylifera* 3765
 - Pisum sativum* 2051
 - Prunus domestica* 7688
 - Prunus insititia* 7688
 - Prunus persica* 4631, 5433
 - Prunus spinosa* 7688
 - Ribes nigrum* 5454
 - Solanum tuberosum* 1358, 3229-3233, 5248, 6793, 6796-6798
 - Triticum aestivum* 5761
 - Triticum durum* 46, 732, 736, 743, 2437-2438, 2441, 2443, 5753, 5762, 6465, 8010, 8732-8733
- Zea mays* 902
- Zea mays* (popcorn) 5011
- Forage**
- Artemisia tridentata* 8383
 - Avena sativa* 7485
 - Eragrostis curvula* 5159
 - Hordeum vulgare* 987, 6615
 - Macroptilium lathyroides* 2089
 - Oryza sativa* 5122
 - Pennisetum* 5065
 - Pennisetum americanum* 5068
 - Pisum sativum* 4231, 5621
 - Secale* 829
 - Secale cereale* 842, 2586
 - Sorghum* 5931, 6648
 - Sorghum bicolor* 4462-4463, 5083, 5944, 7436
 - Sorghum sudanense* 4462
 - Zea mays* 895, 5005, 8089-8090
- Forage legumes**
- breeding 8928
 - Canada 5140
 - USA 6021, 6714
 - USSR 1168
 - chromosome number 4349
 - gene banks, Colombia 8195
 - genetic engineering 6714
 - genetic resources 1166
 - Cuba 6018-6019
 - Ethiopia 7505
 - Mexico 5164
 - USSR 8927
 - genetics, *Rhizobium* 626
 - nutritional value, reviews 5140
 - Rhizobium* 626, 6257
 - variety trials, USSR 8196
- Forcing, *Cichorium intybus*** 7057
- Fortunella**
- cold resistance 1694
 - genetics, malate dehydrogenase 3701
 - intergeneric hybridization 3712
 - plant composition, malate dehydrogenase 3701
 - pollen 3694, 3703
 - seasonal growth 3704
 - variety classification 3703
- Fortunella* × *Citrus***, intergeneric hybridization 355, 4649
- Fortunella japonica***, polyploidy 1690
- Fragaria***
- cold resistance 9190
 - drought resistance 9190
 - fruit
 - number 4659
 - size 4659
 - genetics, isoenzymes 6180
 - heat resistance 9190
 - plant composition, isoenzymes, reviews 6180
 - unreduced gametes 9186
- Fragaria ananassa***
- aneuploidy 602
 - anther culture 7016, 9187
 - Botrytis* 3784
 - breeding, USSR 4658, 7736-7737, 8448
 - chilling requirement 3785
 - chromosome elimination 602
 - cold resistance 6179
 - combining ability, fresh quality 1747
 - drought resistance 9189, 9191
 - fresh quality 1747
 - fruit
 - number 4659
 - size 4659
 - gamma radiation 6179
 - genetic variance, fresh quality 1747
 - growth period 5462
 - growth regulators
 - ethephon 4660
 - GA 5462
 - height 6179
 - induced mutations
 - ascorbic acid 6179
 - cold resistance 6179
 - height 6179
 - sugars 6179
 - mechanical harvesting 9188
 - mutagens, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 602
 - photoperiodism 3785
 - plant composition

- ascorbic acid 6179, 6181
 organic acids 6181
 phenols 5463
 sugars 6179, 6181
 planting date 4661-4662
 polyploidy 9187
 salinity 9189, 9191
 sterility and fertility 9187
Tetranychus 5463
 tissue culture 1746, 7016, 7745
 varieties
 Bulgaria 8449
 Italy 5460, 7015, 7744
 Japan 7742
 Netherlands 6178
 Switzerland 7741
 USA 1744, 8449
 USSR 7743
 variety trials
 Bulgaria 6177
 Poland 3783-3784, 7740
 USSR 7738-7739, 9185
 vascular tissues 9191
 vegetative propagation 5462
Verticillium 4658
 viruses 1748, 8450
 yield components 1745
Fragaria chiloensis, interspecific hybridization 7743, 9186
Fragaria* × *Potentilla
 intergeneric hybridization 5461
 polyploidy 5461
Fragaria virginiana, interspecific hybridization 7743, 9186
Frankliniella, *Arachis hypogaea* 3578, 9092
Freezing quality
 Daucus carota 3843
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3969
 Pisum sativum 5628
 Scorzonera hispanica 4009
 Vaccinium corymbosum 5459
Fresh quality
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7046
 Citrus reticulata 3717
 Citrus sinensis 362, 3717
 Diospyros kaki 3744
 Fragaria ananassa 1747
 Litchi chinensis 1721
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1890, 3968, 7781
 Malus 3620
 Malus pumila 7675, 8393, 8397, 9114
 Mangifera indica 3741
 Olea europaea 6114
 Persea americana 1731
 Phoenix dactylifera 3764
 Prunus avium 8416
 Prunus domestica 6979
 Prunus persica 5436
 Prunus salicina 6979
 Rubus idaeus 4654
 Vitis vinifera 1751, 1762, 3804, 5465, 5470
Fruit
 abscission
 Carum carvi 7880
 Litchi chinensis 3751
 Rubus idaeus 384
 anatomy
 Lycopersicon esculentum 9273
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1955, 6248
 Phoenix 3761
 Vigna unguiculata 4112
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3496
 Capsicum annuum 5553
 Cicer arietinum 4267, 4779
 Citrus sinensis 362, 9161
 colour
 Capsicum annuum 5553
 Cucumis melo 9238
 Cucurbita pepo 1852, 3923
 Lycopersicon esculentum 441, 3957, 7791
 Malus pumila 3626, 5385, 6130, 7665, 9113
 Prunus persica 3672, 5436, 8418
 Solanum melongena 1913-1914
 Vaccinium corymbosum 5459
 Vitis vinifera 3799
 development
 Cucumis melo 3917
 Cucumis sativus 1866
 Glycine max 8559
 Litchi chinensis, reviews 6999
 Prunus persica 5435
 Pyrus serotina 3641
 hairs
 Citrus 8428
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6065
 Prunus persica 9156
 length, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 8343
 number
 Arachis hypogaea 1617, 4624
 Fragaria 4659
 Fragaria ananassa 4659
 Glycine max 8560, 9343
 Papaver somniferum 3594
 Pisum sativum 4246, 4252
 number of parts, *Brassica campestris* 7620
 Prunus (almonds) 7763
 Prunus amygdalus 7763
 Prunus persica 8418, 9159
 Prunus vavilovii 7763
 Punica granatum 9172
 Sesamum indicum 1589
 shape
 Angelica archangelica 7881
 Diospyros kaki 6158
 Hibiscus 4008
 Hibiscus esculentus 4008
 Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9260
 Malus 3620, 7671
 Malus pumila 7671
 Papaver somniferum 3597
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8534
 Pyrus serotina 3640
 Solanum melongena 1913-1914
 size
 Angelica archangelica 7881
 Cucumis sativus 6212
 Fragaria 4659
 Fragaria ananassa 4659
 Gossypium 265
 Malus 3620
 Malus pumila 5385, 6133, 7675, 9113, 9115
 Papaver somniferum 1635, 3597
 Prunus persica 5435
 Pyrus serotina 3640
 Rubus idaeus 384
 Solanum melongena 1913-1914, 7802
 specific gravity
 Lycopersicon esculentum 6225
 Malus pumila 6965
 texture, *Citrus* 8429
 variegation, *Cocos nucifera* 3758
 Vigna unguiculata 1966
 weight
 Cucumis melo 3916
 Hippophae rhamnoides 9175
 Malus 3620
 Mangifera indica 1709
Fruit cracking
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3983, 9281
 Prunus avium 7699
Fruit crops
 breeding
 Greece 339
 Italy 5379
 cold resistance 4809
 cytology 7655
 gene banks, USSR 7653
 genetic resources
 Czechoslovakia 7653
 Georgian SSR 1648
 USSR 7652
 genetics 7655
 isoenzymes 6128
 plant composition, isoenzymes, reviews 6128
 pollen storage 3612
 tissue culture 1649
 varieties
 Italy 5380, 7654
 Moldavian SSR 7178
 variety classification 9104
 wide hybridization 8389
Fuels, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 6894
Fulvia
 Lycopersicon esculentum 6219, 9280
 physiological races, Bulgaria 445
Fungi 534, 2139, 8620
 crop plants 2143
 Cucumis sativus 431
 genetics, crop plants, reviews 2141
 Glycine max 486
 herbage crops 6691
 Hordeum vulgare 2812
 Malus pumila 1666
 Oryza sativa 1135
 plant composition, isoenzymes 2141
 Solanum tuberosum 6810
 Sorghum bicolor 5087
 Trifolium pratense 8224
 Triticum 2354
 Triticum aestivum 767, 2484
 Vicia faba 7811-7812
 Vitis vinifera 8462
 Zea mays 5020, 7374
Fusarium (see also *Gibberella*)
 Apium graveolens 3906-3907
 physiological races 7056, 9234
 Apium × *Petroselinum* 3906
 Avena sativa 644
 Brassica campestris, physiological races 3518
 Brassica juncea, physiological races 3518
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages), physiological races 3885
 Cicer arietinum 4283, 4779, 4782, 5640, 7871
 physiological races 4282, 4778
 Citrullus lanatus 5519
 Cucumis melo 412
 physiological races 3919, 7061
 Cucumis sativus 9250-9251
 Elaeis guineensis 1608
 Glycine max 9372
 Gossypium 1470
 Gossypium arboreum 1473
 Gossypium herbaceum 1473
 Gossypium hirsutum 543, 3311-3312, 3339, 3342, 8280
 Hordeum vulgare 644, 5907, 7406
 Lagenaria 7779
 Linum usitatissimum 3358
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3349, 3360, 6878, 8293
 Lolium multiflorum 185
 Lupinus luteus 6406
 Lycopersicon 7795
 Lycopersicon esculentum 171, 543, 1899, 6219, 6226, 9200, 9277-9278
 physiological races 7083, 8505
 Japan 446
 Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, physiological races 7083
 Medicago 3127
 Medicago sativa 3126, 3129, 4530, 5209-5212, 8213
 Musa 3747
 Nicotiana tabacum 6085
 Ornithopus sativus 7533
 Oryza sativa 5126
 Phalaris arundinacea 3090
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4059, 7821
 Pisum sativum 2056, 5633, 6316, 6406, 7157-7158, 9200
 physiological races 7147
 India 4261
 pulses 7092
 Ricinus communis 312
 Secale cereale 6514
 Solanum tuberosum 235-236, 240, 1363, 1380-1381, 1385, 3248, 3258, 5250, 7551
 Spinacia oleracea 405
 triticale 644, 8052
 Triticum aestivum 644, 2486, 4358, 4924, 8052, 8756, 8759
 Triticum compactum 644
 Triticum durum 644
 Vicia sativa 6749
 Zea mays 108, 915, 2730, 6576, 6584

- Fuzz**, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3324
Gaeumannomyces
Hordeum vulgare 7238
Secale cereale 7238
Triticum aestivum 8032
Galactia striata, genetic resources, South America 6020
Gamma radiation 2196
Aleurites 7226
Allium cepa 601, 1787
Allium sativum 601
Arachis hypogaea 1618, 3563
Brassica campestris 3490, 7620, 7623
Brassica juncea 3490, 7623
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4672, 9220
Cajanus cajan 5644-5646
Camellia sinensis 7226
Capsicum annuum 7804
Carthamus tinctorius 1602, 3548
Cicer arietinum 4355, 6321
Cichorium intybus 5508
Citrus 3695
Citrus limon 7226
Citrus reticulata 3724
Citrus sinensis 1696
Corchorus capsularis 3367
crop plants 2257, 2259
Crotalaria juncea 6070
Cucumis sativus 3929-3930
Digitalis lanata 5377, 7646
Fagopyrum esculentum 1154, 5139
Fragaria ananassa 6179
Glycine max 1994, 4147-4148, 4758, 4761, 7132, 8564, 9335, 9337, 9342
Gossypium 264-265, 8271
Gossypium barbadense 262
Gossypium hirsutum 1445-1446, 3327, 8270
Helianthus annuus 6941
Hibiscus cannabinus 8305
Hibiscus esculentus 7090
Hordeum vulgare 960-964, 978, 996, 2196, 2770, 2774, 2778, 2785, 4449, 5045, 5888, 6607-6608, 7389, 8869
Hyoscyamus niger 3595
Ipomoea batatas 1409
Lactuca sativa 5508
Lactuca serriola 5508
Laurus nobilis 7226
Lavandula 501
Lens culinaris 4291, 7873
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 8297
Lolium multiflorum 2256
Lycopersicon esculentum 439, 3956, 4672, 5543
Malus pumila 1657, 5385, 5399, 6966
Mentha 501
Nicotiana paniculata 4594
Nicotiana rustica 4594
Nicotiana tabacum 8323
Oryza sativa 1086-1088, 1102, 4355, 4471, 4474, 4476, 4486-4487, 7451
Papaver somniferum 1635
Pennisetum americanum 5921
Phaseolus vulgaris 4054, 4056, 4060, 4672
Pisum sativum 4240
Prunus amygdalus 5478
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4784
Ricinus communis 6939
Salvia sclarea 4304
Secale cereale 2256
Solanum melongena 7802
Solanum tuberosum 4553
Sorghum bicolor 2857, 8149
Stenotaphrum secundatum 3099
Theobroma cacao 4605
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4542
triticale 794, 808, 8049
Triticum aestivum 35, 677, 718, 735, 2337, 2356-2357, 2359, 2366, 4383, 4867-4868, 5727, 5773-5774, 8712
Triticum durum 2441, 4866
Triticum monococcum 2357
Vicia faba 8634
Vigna mungo 1976, 4119
Vigna radiata 1975, 1978, 4120, 4355, 4756, 6262
Vigna unguiculata 4104, 7107
Vitis amurensis 391
Vitis labrusca 391
Vitis vinifera 391
Zea mays 90, 98, 864, 866, 881, 2630, 5840, 6536, 6583, 7370
Gene banks 994, 2116, 2233-2234, 4795, 4799, 4801, 7227
Gene banks (see also Genetic resources)
Aegilops, Switzerland 658
Agaricus bisporus, Romania 4305
Agaricus edulis, Romania 4305
Brassica
Spain 1799
Sweden 1799
Brassica oleracea
Spain 1799
Sweden 1799
Cajanus cajan, India 4293
Camellia sinensis, Georgian SSR 8337-8338
Capsicum annuum, Italy 8518
cereals
Georgian SSR 8646
German Democratic Republic 8646-8648
Italy 8647-8648
Libya 8647
Cicer, India 8595
Cicer arietinum, Syria 5637
Citrus, Georgian SSR 8337-8338
Coffea
Ivory Coast 3468, 6928
Tanzania 3468
computer programming 516
crop plants 509
reviews 8614
Coprinus comatus, Romania 4305
crop plants 522
Czechoslovakia, computer programming 2130
Ethiopia 2248, 6358, 7222
India 519
reviews 530
Romania 6355
Sweden 514
Taiwan 4332
USA 2249
USSR 4842, 7224
Cucurbita foetidissima, USA 7219
Datura, German Democratic Republic 9101
Erianthus, India 4572
forage legumes, Colombia 8195
fruit crops, USSR 7653
Glycine, USA 9323
Glycine max
Argentina 1984
Brazil 473-475
computer programming 476
USA 4134, 9320
Glycine soja, USA 4134
Gossypium
Belgium 5273
USSR 7224
Zaire 5273
grasses, Colombia 8195
Helianthus, USSR 7224
Helianthus tuberosus, USSR 5489
herbage crops 1164
Hevea brasiliensis
Brazil 4630
Ivory Coast 4630
Malaysia 4630
Hordeum 928
Hordeum vulgare
Ethiopia 7222
USA 954
Lens ervoides, Canada 2074
Lens nigricans, Canada 2074
Lens orientalis, Canada 2074
Malus pumila, USSR 5382
Manihot esculenta 3291, 9020
Colombia 1416, 3290
Costa Rica 1415
Mexico 1418
oil plants, USA 3479
Oryza 2891
Oryza sativa
Bangladesh 1119
India 4467
Thailand 1077
Phaseolus, USSR 7224
Pisum sativum
Ethiopia 7222
Poland 7157
Sweden 2039
Pleurotus florida, Romania 4305
Pleurotus ostreatus, Romania 4305
Prunus amygdalus
Spain 6188
Ukrainian SSR 6188
pulses
Georgian SSR 8646
German Democratic Republic 8646, 8648
Italy 8648
Saccharum
Cuba 7578
Taiwan 3372
Secale cereale, German Democratic Republic 7336
Simmondsia chinensis, USA 7219
Solanum tuberosum 1335, 6787
Canada 3180
German Federal Republic 1333
Peru 5236
Solanum (tuberous species), Chile 3272
Sorghum, Ethiopia 2248, 6358
Sorghum bicolor, Ethiopia 7222
Stropharia rubra, Romania 4305
Theobroma cacao, Ecuador 3473
triticale, Switzerland 658
Triticum
Ethiopia 7222
Switzerland 658
Vanilla planifolia, Costa Rica 8381
vegetables
Georgian SSR 8646
German Democratic Republic 8646-8647
Italy 8647
Libya 8647
UK 4670
Vicia faba, Ethiopia 7222
Vitis 8451
Vitis vinifera, Switzerland 7746
Gene conversion 568, 6392
Gene dosage 2182
Avena barbata
acid phosphatase 819
esterase 819, 821
leucine aminopeptidase 819-820
peroxidase 819
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 819
Dactylis glomerata, cytoplasmic male sterility 3062
Hordeum × *Triticum*, male sterility 4873
Medicago sativa
Verticillium 1282
yield components 1273
Nicotiana tabacum, nitrate reductase 1540
Oryza glaberrima
endosperm, texture 8171
proteins 8171
Oryza sativa
amylose 2974
endosperm, texture 8171
proteins 8171
Solanum tuberosum 256
starch 1357
viruses 7555
Triticum aestivum
height 4382
male sterility 4873
meiosis 7254
spring and winter habit 2378
vernalization 2378
Zea mays 8081
endosperm, colour 4434
seeds
development 2651
weight 2633
Gene location 2171
Gene location (see also Linkage)
Aegilops × *Triticum*

- α -amylase 7969, 8680
 phosphoglucosyltransferase 7969
Pseudocercospora 8680
Aegilops umbellulata, lectins 2382
Agaricus bisporus
 aspartate aminotransferase 4788
 peptidase 4788
Agropyron elongatum, sterility and fertility 2371
Agropyron \times *Triticum*, α -amylase 7969
Avena sativa, *Erysiphe* 6504
Brassica oleracea, regenerative ability 7622
Glycine max 9331
 chimaeras 4149
 flowers, colour 5604
Gossypium barbadense 1447
Hordeum
 hordein 7398
 isoenzymes 5881
Hordeum bulbosum, meiosis 2369
Hordeum vulgare 932, 934-935, 955, 971, 8114
 chlorophyll 933
Erysiphe 2818-2819, 8132
 hordein 1004, 2796, 2818
 isoenzymes 5894
 leaves, variegation 993
 protease inhibitors 938, 7399
 spikelets, colour 945
Lycopersicon esculentum
 fruit, colour 441
Pseudomonas 3979, 7793
Oryza sativa
 growth period 6664
 male sterility 4479
 seeds, texture 7463
Pisum sativum
 legumin 2054, 4236
 vicilin 4236
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 8955
Secale cereale 2576
 acid phosphatase 8071
 alcohol dehydrogenase 836
 alkaline phosphatase 8071
 β -amylase 836
 esterase 836
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2575
 glutamate dehydrogenase 2575
 height 838
 isoenzymes 4950
 meiosis 2369
 6-phosphoglucuronate dehydrogenase 2575
Secale \times *Triticum*
 α -amylase 7969
 isoenzymes 4950
 phosphoglucosyltransferase 7969
 triticale
 isoenzymes 4950
 waxes 5804
Triticum
 β -amylase 8701
 RNA 7967
Triticum aestivum 2352
 α -amylase 7940, 7983
 β -amylase 836
 cell division 7253
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5731, 8698
Erysiphe 2485
 esterase 7989
 gliadin 2431, 2433, 4396, 4398, 7977
 glucosephosphate isomerase 7968
 glutenins 2344, 2433, 4396, 7977
 height 2384
 hexokinase 2402
 isoenzymes 4950, 5737
 leaves, variegation 7967
 lectins 2382
Leptosphaeria 7300
 male sterility 4877
Mayetiola 5794
 meiosis 2369, 7254
 nitrogen 2468, 8019
 nitrogen fixation 749
 peroxidase 4851, 6455, 8679
 photoperiodism 2404
Pseudocercospora 8663, 8759
Puccinia graminis 788, 2503-2504, 2518, 8034
Puccinia recondita 789, 5784
Puccinia striiformis 2485
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 709
 RNA 7977
 seeds, colour 7987
 shikimate dehydrogenase 4885
 spring and winter habit 2378
 translocation 2468
 vernalization 2378, 7271
 water balance 5733
 yield components 716
Triticum durum
 baking quality 45
 gliadin 45, 734
 polypeptides 734
 yield components 680
Zea mays
 phosphoglucosyltransferase 102
 zein 2690, 4434, 8814
Gene mapping (see Molecular genetics)
Genes (see Genetics)
Genetic code (see Molecular genetics)
Genetic correlation, mathematics 5685
Genetic covariance, mathematics 4341
Genetic distance 2173
Amaranthus 5996
Arachis 8373
Arachis hypogaea 5364
 yield components 3562
Cicer arietinum 4275
Hordeum vulgare 8874
Lycopersicon esculentum 3948
 mathematics 6383
Zea mays 2627
Medicago 3122
Oryza perennis, isoenzymes 2944
Oryza rufipogon, isoenzymes 2944
Phaseolus vulgaris, yield components 6237
Pisum sativum, yield components 5627
Prunus domestica 7687
Sesamum indicum 5349
Trifolium subterraneum, isoenzymes 8973
Vicia faba, yield components 6237
Vigna mungo 8547
Vigna radiata 4121, 8547
Zea mays 907, 7354, 8091
 acid phosphatase 8812
 amylases 7356
 aspartate aminotransferase 7356
 esterase 7356, 8812
 glucosidases 7356
 glutamate dehydrogenase 7356
 malate dehydrogenase 7356, 8812
 peroxidase 8812
Genetic drift 6378, 7199
Zea mays 6522
Genetic engineering 2, 69, 2151, 2158, 2160, 4814, 5679, 6368
Genetic engineering (see also Molecular genetics)
Agrobacterium 5674, 6371, 7188, 7192
 crop plants 2146, 2150, 2156-2157, 5678, 7186-7187, 7905
Daucus carota 3837
Glycine gracilis 9327
Glycine max 1989, 9327
Glycine soja 9327
Helianthus annuus 2152, 3529
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 4564
Medicago sativa 6720
Nicotiana tabacum 3423, 3461, 4590-4592, 5315, 6911-6912
 phaseollin 2152
Pisum sativum 6911-6912
 reviews 5675
Solanum nigrum 3590
 books 2104, 4327
Brassica campestris, *Agrobacterium* 6935
Brassica campestris (turnips)
Escherichia 7534
 methotrexate 7534
Brassica chinensis
Escherichia 8478
 viruses 8478
Brassica napus, *Agrobacterium* 6935
 crop plants 2228, 2254-2255, 5676, 6369
Agrobacterium 2146, 2150, 2156-2157, 5678, 7186-7187
 reviews 8
Daucus carota, *Agrobacterium* 3837
Escherichia 5674
Brassica campestris (turnips) 7534
Brassica chinensis 8478
 forage legumes 6714
Glycine gracilis, *Agrobacterium* 9327
Glycine max
Agrobacterium 1989, 9327
 urease 7845
Glycine soja, *Agrobacterium* 9327
Gossypium barbadense 8265
Helianthus annuus, *Agrobacterium* 2152, 3529
Linum usitatissimum (flax),
Agrobacterium 4564
Medicago sativa, *Agrobacterium* 6720
Nicotiana tabacum 8320
Agrobacterium 3423, 3461, 4590-4592, 5315, 6911-6912
 phaseollin 1529
Saccharomyces 8321
 photosynthesis 7191
Pisum sativum, *Agrobacterium* 6911-6912
 reviews 4339, 7193, 8623
Rhizobium 4816
 glutamine synthetase 8956
 reviews 5681
Saccharomyces, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8321
Solanum nigrum
Agrobacterium 3590
 nopaline 3590
Triticum aestivum 668
 viruses, *Brassica chinensis* 8478
Genetic markers 8623
Aegilops \times *Triticum*, α -amylase 8680
Cucumis melo, chlorophyll 9238
Hordeum vulgare, *Erysiphe* 8892
Malus pumila, leaves, colour 9107
Oryza sativa 8153
Parthenium argentatum, flowers, colour 9103
Saccharum
 esterase 9038
 peroxidase 9038
Triticum aestivum
 gliadin 8716
 spikelets, hairs 8716
Genetic resources 1167, 7897
Genetic resources (see also Gene banks)
Aegilops squarrosa, China 8768
Allium porrum 1794
Andropogon gayanus, South America 5998
Arachis hypogaea 8375
 Ecuador 8371
 Zambia 2250
Artemisia 5369
Avena sativa
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Turkey 7231
Bactris gasipaes, Brazil 613
Bertholletia excelsa, Brazil 613
Brachiaria decumbens, South America 5998
Brassica
 Ethiopia 7223
 Japan 616
 Mediterranean 1799
 Poland 1801
Brassica cretica, Greece 1800, 3873
Brassica oleracea, Mediterranean 1799
Cajanus cajan
 Africa 4293
 Asia 4293
 North America 4293
 Oceania 4293
 South America 4293
Capsicum 3995
 Sudan 2251
Capsicum annum
 Italy 8518
 Mexico 8491

- Capsicum chinense*, Mexico 8491
Centrosema virginianum, South America 6020
cereals
 Georgian SSR 8646
 Italy 8648
 Japan 616
 Libya 8647
Chaenomeles maulei, USSR 8388
Chenopodium pallidicaule, Peru 612
Chenopodium quinoa, Peru 612

Cicer 8595
Cicer arietinum 5637
 Ethiopia 4267, 7223
Citrus
 China 3677
 Japan 3709
Cocos nucifera, Indonesia 9176
Coffea
 Africa 6928
 Ethiopia 7612
 Tanzania 3468
Colocasia, Malaya 1433
computer programming, crop plants 528
Corchorus olitorius, Sudan 2251
Corylus mandshurica, USSR 8388
crop plants 522, 4311, 4802, 5657, 5663-5664, 6353
 Australia 2252
 books 506
 Brazil 613
 Colombia 7224
 Congo 8649
 developing countries 5665
 Ethiopia 2248, 6359, 7223
 Gabon 8649
 Israel 529
 Libyan Arab Republic 614
 Mexico 526
 reviews 530
 Romania 6357
 Sudan 2251
 Taiwan 4332
 USA 8644
 Zambia 2250
Cucurbita, Sudan 2251
Dactylis glomerata 1192
Desmodium ovalifolium, South America 5998
Desmodium uncinatum, South America 6020
Dioscorea deltoidea, India 3301
Dioscorea floribunda, India 3301
Elaeis oleifera
 Brazil 613
 Colombia 3551
 Costa Rica 3551
 Honduras 3551
 Nicaragua 3551
 Panama 3551
 Peru 3551
 Suriname 3551
Eleusine coracana, Zambia 2250
Elsholtzia 5369
Eragrostis tef, Ethiopia 7223
essential oil plants
 Bulgaria 5369
 USSR 5369
 Yugoslavia 5369
Foeniculum 5369
forage legumes 1166
 Cuba 6018-6019
 Ethiopia 7505
 Mexico 5164
 USSR 8927
fruit crops
 Czechoslovakia 7653
 Georgian SSR 1648
 USSR 7652
Galactia striata, South America 6020
Glycine 4132
 Australia 2252
 China 4757
Glycine gracilis
 China 6266
 Japan 6266
 USSR 6266
Glycine max 473
 China 7839

Glycine soja
 China 6266
 Japan 6266
 USSR 6266
Gossypium
 Australia 2252
 Colombia 7224
 Mexico 8258
 Peru 8258
Gossypium arboreum, India 1468
grasses 1166
 USSR 1163, 8927
Guizotia abyssinica, Ethiopia 7223
Helianthus, Colombia 7224
herbage crops 1165, 4514
 Brazil 5997
 Ethiopia 6687
 Turkey 1169
Hevea brasiliensis, Brazil 4630
Hibiscus
 Benin 4008
 Sudan 2251
 Togo 4008
Hibiscus cannabinus, breeding, Uzbek SSR 7576
Hordeum 926, 928
 Iran 5881
 USSR 8111
Hordeum bulbosum, Spain 5031
Hordeum spontaneum, Israel 927
Hordeum vulgare
 China 7400
 Ethiopia 127
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Turkey 7231
 USSR 8111
Ipomoea batatas, Papua New Guinea 3288
Juglans mandshurica, USSR 8388
Juglans regia, Turkey 5473
Lactuca
 Greece 1821
 Turkey 1821
Lathyrus 3153
 Spain 8983
Lens orientalis, Syria 2074
Lonicera edulis, USSR 8388
Lotus, Turkey 5166
Lotus corniculatus, Italy 6751
Lupinus, Spain 8983
Lupinus albus, Europe 1305
Lupinus angustifolius, Spain 6403
Lupinus luteus, Spain 6403
Lycopersicon esculentum, Mexico 8491
Macroptilium lathyroides, South America 6020
Malus baccata, USSR 7658
Malus pumila 7179
Manihot caerulescens, Brazil 3298
Medicago 1247
 Kirgiz SSR 8957
 Libyan Arab Republic 3104
 Turkey 5166
Morus alba, Uzbek SSR 6992
Nepeta 5369
Nicotiana, Australia 2252
nuts, Georgian SSR 1648
Onobrychis, Turkey 5166
Opuntia, Mexico 6162
Oryza 2891-2892, 2895
 Africa 2894
 Australia 2252
 Bangladesh 2893
 Bhutan 2893
 Burma 2893
 China 2893
 Guinea 8151
 India 2893
 Indonesia 2893
 Malaya 2893
 Nepal 2893
 Pakistan 2893
 Philippines 2893
 South America 2894
 Sri Lanka 2893
 Thailand 2893
 Vietnam 2893
Oryza glaberrima, Guinea 8151
Oryza sativa 6657, 7447
 Guinea 8151

 Madagascar 156
Oxalis tuberosa, Peru 612
Panicum miliaceum
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Turkey 7231
Paullinia cupana, Brazil 613
Phaseolus, Colombia 7224
Phaseolus adenanthus, South America 6020
Phaseolus coccineus 4739
Phaseolus vulgaris
 Spain 6403
 Zambia 2250
Pisum, Spain 8983
Pisum sativum, Spain 6403
Prunus (almonds), Turkmen SSR 3645
Prunus amygdalus, Bulgaria 6188
Prunus cerasifera, Turkmen SSR 3645
Prunus (cherries), Turkmen SSR 3645
Prunus domestica, Czechoslovakia 3652
Prunus maximowiczii, USSR 3656
Prunus ussuriensis, USSR 8388
Psidium guajava, Sudan 2251
pulses 5558
 Georgian SSR 8646
 Italy 8648
Pyrus communis
 Romania 9124
 Yugoslavia 9124
Raphanus, Japan 616
Rhus glabra, USA 6951
Saccharum, Taiwan 3372
Saccharum officinarum, Papua New Guinea 4570
Secale cereale
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Spain 6403
 Turkey 7231
Secale sylvestre, USSR 6508
Sechium edule, Central America 1872
Sesamum indicum, Ethiopia 7223
Solanum hygrothermicum, Peru 6042
Solanum tuberosum
 Argentina 8238
 Chile 3273
Solanum (tuberous species)
 Argentina 8238
 Bolivia 1332, 6758
Sorghum
 Australia 2252
 Ethiopia 2248
Sorghum bicolor, Zambia 2250
Stylosanthes capitata
 Brazil 5997
 South America 5998
Stylosanthes guianensis
 Brazil 5997
 South America 5998, 6020
Stylosanthes macrocephala, Brazil 5997
Tagetes 5369
Theobroma cacao 8340
 Brazil 613
 Ecuador 3473
Trifolium, Ethiopia 6687, 7505
Trifolium ambiguum, USSR 8974-8975
Trifolium hybridum, USSR 1163
Trifolium pratense, USSR 1163, 3142
Trigonella, Turkey 5166
Triticum
 China 7962
 Turkey 6467
Triticum aestivum
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Turkey 7231
Triticum monococcum
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Turkey 7231
Tropaeolum tuberosum, Peru 612
Ullucus tuberosus, Peru 612
vegetables 1773
 Georgian SSR 8646
 Libya 8647
Vicia 3153
 Spain 8983

- Vigna luteola*, South America 6020
Vigna unguiculata
 India 4100
 Niger 8542
 Zambia 2250
Vitis vinifera, Georgian SSR 390
Zea mays
 books 4325
 Georgian SSR 2589
Zingiber officinale, India 3587
Zornia latifolia, South America 5998
Genetic variance 565, 2122, 2172, 7198-7199, 8370
Agropyron, drought resistance 6690
Agropyron × *Triticum*, yield components 2351
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, yield components 3042, 7483
Arachis hypogaea 8370
 fruit, number 1617
 leaves, size 1617
Puccinia arachidis 7643
 yield components 3562
Astragalus cicer, flowering 3164, 5235
Avena
 viruses 6507
 yield components 818
Avena sativa, yield components 2563, 2565, 4963
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3393
 cells, size 3410
 potassium 9051
 sucrose 3410
 sugars 9051
 yield components 5302, 9051, 9055
Brassica chinensis, nectaries 1810
Brassica juncea, yield components 1574, 3494, 6095
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), yield components 3891
Brassica pekinensis, nectaries 1810
Cajanus cajan
 leaves
 size 4296
 weight 4296
 yield components 500, 2083-2084
Capsicum annuum
 quality 6236
 yield components 1923, 3999, 5552
Carica papaya, quality 7005
Carthamus tinctorius, yield components 1603-1604, 3547, 3549
Centrosema virginianum, yield components 1327
Cicer arietinum
Heliothis 7872
Rhizobium 6328
 yield components 2063, 4276, 7161
Citrullus lanatus, yield components 1840
 computer programming 8628
Corchorus capsularis
 fibre quality 3368
 yield components 1488
Cucurbita moschata, growth period 8489
Dactylis glomerata, yield components 1191, 5145
Elymus × *Triticum*, yield components 2351
Festuca arundinacea
 carbohydrates 1225
Cochliobolus 4523
 diseases 1225
 seed production 1221
Fragaria ananassa, fresh quality 1747
Glycine max 1994
 oils 4178
 proteins 4178
 yield components 4170, 4175, 6288, 7136
Gossypium
 fibre quality 3318
 yield components 3318
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 1454, 7562
Gossypium barbadense, yield components 266
Gossypium hirsutum
Amrasca 6873
 fibre quality 3334, 6863-6864, 9026
 hairs 8273
 roots
 length 4559
 weight 4559
Verticillium 1461
 yield components 268, 3331, 4560, 5276, 6059, 6859-6860, 6862-6864, 8277
Helianthus annuus
 growth period 8361
 yield components 1598
Hibiscus esculentus
Amrasca 5557
 yield components 457, 4011, 8524
Hordeum vulgare
Erysiphe 5059
 forage 987
 glycinebetaine 2783
 inflorescences 995
 internodes, length 5904
 malting quality 1005
 seeds, weight 2779
 yield components 987, 1010, 2786, 2793, 5051, 6601, 6613, 8122
 inbreeding 4333
Lablab purpureus, yield components 2081-2082
Lens culinaris
 growth period 2077
 height 2077
 seeds, weight 2077
Linum usitatissimum (flax)
 fibre quality 1483, 5291
 germination 1484
 height 1483
 lodging 1483
 polyembryony 3354
 seedlings 1484
Linum usitatissimum (linseed)
 growth period 5290
 twinning 8298
Luffa cylindrica 436
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria 7084
 calcium 26
Colletotrichum 1900, 3982
 food processing quality 9269
 fruit cracking 9281
 phosphorus 26
 potassium 26
 yield components 440
Manihot esculenta
 storage quality 6845
Xanthomonas 4557
 mathematics 6380, 7195-7196
 crop plants 5662
Nicotiana rustica 6380
Medicago 5184
Medicago sativa 3103, 5183
 drought resistance 6690
 yield components 7513
Momordica charantia, yield components 3943
Nicotiana rustica, height 4597
Nicotiana tabacum
 carbohydrates 8331
 nicotine 8331
 proteins 8331
 weather fleck 3457
 yield components 1539, 3438, 4599
Oryza
 drought resistance 1125
 roots 1125
Oryza sativa
 cold resistance 5978
 drought resistance 1126
 roots 8158
 seeds
 shape 2922
 size 7456
 weight 2922
 sterility and fertility 5978
 water balance 1126
Xanthomonas 8178
 yield components 2933, 7455-7456
Papaver somniferum
 fruit, number 3594
 growth period 3594
Pennisetum americanum
 ABA 2841
 proteins 2839, 6630
Sclerospora 7417
 seedlings 5922
 yield components 2838-2839, 6630
Phaseolus vulgaris
 calcium 26
 cooking quality 4068, 4742
 harvest index 4073
 heat resistance 4079
 phosphorus 26
 potassium 26
Sclerotinia 6252
 yield components 4053, 4055, 4073
Pisum sativum
 albumins 7869
 habit 4248
 legumin 7869
Poa trivialis 3055
Ricinus communis, yield components 5348
Saccharum, yield components 1498
Saccharum officinarum, *Puccinia melanocephala* 3386
Sesamum indicum, yield components 6099, 9077
Solanum melongena, yield components 3990
Solanum tuberosum, yield components 2172
Sorghum bicolor 1056, 5074
Atherigona 4464
Busseola 2890
Chilo 2890
Cochliobolus 2885
Eldana 2890
 forage 5944
 fungi 5087
 growth period 2855
 height 2855
 lodging 2855
Macrophomina 7435
 pests 2864
Ramulispora 7436
 seeds, colour 2855
Sesamia 2890
 yield components 1061, 2855, 2864-2865, 2868, 5940, 6642, 7431, 8148
Trifolium subterraneum, hard seeds 3150
 triticale
 foliage area 2546
 height 5803
 lysine 2549-2550
 proteins 2549-2550
 yield components 2546, 5803
Triticum aestivum 4880, 7272
 amino acids 8725
 baking quality 52, 2440, 2447
 cold resistance 2473, 8028
 competition 2458
Erysiphe 779
 foliage area 8718
 gluten 2440
 height 39, 725, 5744, 8753
 inflorescences, length 725
 internodes 8753
 length 5744
 size 5742
 leaves
 size 721, 8713
 weight 8713
 lodging 8753
 lysine 4397
 nitrogen 2415
 phosphorus 2415
 potassium 2415
 proteins 2435, 4397, 8725
Puccinia striiformis 2510
 roots
 length 695
 weight 695
 seeds, weight 4389
 tillering 7272
 tryptophan 4397
 viruses 4941
 yield components 691, 699, 705, 707, 2406-2407, 4384, 4882, 5735-5736, 5747, 5750, 5752, 7268, 8000, 8022
Triticum durum
 food processing quality 736, 2437

- nutritional value 8013
 yield components 706, 4887-4888
Vicia faba
 amino acids 4032
 arginine 4737
 lysine 4737
 methionine 4737
 proteins 4737
 yield components 8527
Vigna mungo, yield components 1977
Vigna radiata, yield components 4122, 6263
Vigna unguiculata
 Callosobruchus 1973
 fruit 1966
 Maruca 6259
 Xanthomonas 7825
 yield components 4751
Zea mays 71, 87, 858, 2593, 4423
 Cochliobolus 2723, 2729
 cold resistance 2719
 Diplodia 6551
 fasciation 6555
 germination 2648
 habit 5842
 height 5842, 8826
 Kabatiella 916
 lodging 880, 6551
 mechanical damage 6551
 Ostrinia 2743
 Peronosclerospora 7373
 photoperiodism 2654
 Spodoptera 2739
 stems 880
 yield components 2644, 5830, 6529
Zea mays (sweet corn), *Ostrinia* 7378
Genetics 18, 595, 2170, 4345
 Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus*, viruses 4014
 Aegilops, *Septoria* 2483
 Aegilops × *Triticum*
 α-amylase 8680
 cold resistance 761
 female sterility 4872
 Mayetiola 2527
 meiosis 5730
 Agaricus campestris, isoenzymes 9396
 Agrobacterium
 crop plants 7935
 protocatechuic acid 7508
 Agropyron elongatum, sterility and fertility 2505
 Agropyron × *Triticum*, *Puccinia recondita* 2351
 Allium cepa, asynapsis 1787
 Apium graveolens
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4701
 colour 4701
 Fusarium 9234
 isoenzymes 6209
 malate dehydrogenase 4701
 phosphoglucomutase 4701
 phosphoglucose isomerase 4701
 shikimate dehydrogenase 4701
 Arachis hypogaea
 habit 4622
 leaves, size 4623
 Rhizobium 1623, 6119
 seeds
 colour 6119
 variegation 6119
 Avena
 isoenzymes 5811
 viruses 6507
 Avena barbata
 acid phosphatase 819
 esterase 821
 leucine aminopeptidase 819-820
 peroxidase 819
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 819
 seeds, size 4417
 Avena fatua, dormancy 4966
 Avena sativa
 Erysiphe 6504
 Puccinia coronata 4964
 Puccinia coronata 825, 2569, 6505
 Puccinia graminis 824, 4964, 6417, 8063
 reviews 4963
 viruses 826
 Avena sterilis
 awns 2568
 flowers
 colour 2568
 hairs 2568
 Heterodera 4970
 Puccinia coronata 2568, 6505
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3401
 leaves, shape 7588
 malate dehydrogenase 3408
 books 4328, 7889
 Brassica, bolting 1804, 3879
 Brassica campestris
 fruit, number of parts 7620
 Plasmodiophora 5344
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape), fruit 3496
 Brassica campestris (turnips), metho-trexate 7534
 Brassica chinensis, leaves 3881
 Brassica napus
 corolla 3495
 Plasmodiophora 4687, 5344
 Brassica napus (swede rape)
 Albugo 3514
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5339
 linoleic acid 8348
 oleic acid 8348
 self sterility 1572
 Brassica oleracea
 cytoplasmic male sterility 1803
 isoenzymes 6199
 Plasmodiophora 5344
 self fertility 3877
 self sterility 8473
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages), self sterility 1808
 Brassica oleracea (kale)
 glycoproteins 5505
 self sterility 1572, 5505
 Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli)
 acid phosphatase 4694
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4694
 aspartate aminotransferase 4694
 leucine aminopeptidase 4694
 phosphoglucomutase 4694
 Brassica pekinensis
 Peronospora 3884
 Plasmodiophora 3887
 viruses 3884
 Bremia, *Lactuca sativa* 3903, 4698, 6207-6208
 Cajanus cajan
 growth period 8602
 leaves, weight 4296
 photoperiodism 8602
 Capsicum, viruses 9253
 Capsicum annuum 7804
 cleistogamy 5551
 desynapsis 1922, 6234
 flowers, number 3997
 fruit 5553
 colour 5553
 habit 9290
 leaves, vascular tissues 4000
 Phytophthora 1929, 8523
 quality 9290
 Capsicum chacoense, *Xanthomonas* 7089
 Capsicum chinense, flowers, number 3997
 Capsicum frutescens, viruses 9253
 Carica papaya, sex 1729
 Castanea, *Phytophthora* 3818
 cereals
 isoenzymes, reviews 2283
 prolamins 8660
 Pseudocercospora 8663
 Puccinia 7185
 reviews 6411
 chloroplasts 6387
 Cicer arietinum
 Ascochyta 7871
 flowers
 colour 2064
 number 2064
 Fusarium 4282-4283, 7871
 growth period 8596
 seeds
 colour 2064
 texture 2064
 Citrullus 2106
 Citrullus colocynthis, isoenzymes 9244
 Citrullus lanatus
 germination 1841
 growth period 5518
 gynoecium, shape 3921
 internodes, length 5518
 isoenzymes 9244
 leaves, colour 3921
 variegation 1842
 Citrus
 hexokinase 3700
 isocitrate dehydrogenase 3700
 malate dehydrogenase 3700-3701
 Citrus reticulata
 asynapsis 3723
 seedlessness 3723
 Cochliobolus 534
 Zea mays 5872
 Cocos nucifera, α-galactosidase 5445
 Coffea, *Hemileia* 4603
 Coffea arabica, *Hemileia* 6930
 Coffea canephora, *Hemileia* 6930
 Cola acuminata, seeds, colour 9072
 computer programming 571
 Corchorus, reviews 6847
 Corchorus capsularis
 flowering 3367
 growth period 3367
 crop plants
 diseases 537-538, 540-542, 5670, 7185, 8619
 mathematics 6364, 7901
 reviews 5
 isoenzymes 2188
 nematodes 555
 pests 5670
 sterility and fertility, reviews 6396
 yields, reviews 5660
 Crotalaria juncea
 asynapsis 6070
 gynoecium 9032
 Cucumis melo
 chlorophyll 9238
 Fusarium 3919
 internodes, length 410
 male sterility 408, 4702, 4704, 9239
 Pythium 413
 seedlings, colour 411
 viruses 414, 1838, 5517
 Cucumis sativus
 Erwinia 3938
 germination 1867
 habit 1867
 humidity 1865
 leaves
 hairs 426
 shape 1865
 Pseudoperonospora 7058
 seedlings, size 427
 Cucurbita 2106
 Cucurbita moschata
 Erysiphe 1857
 seeds 9245
 Cucurbita pepo
 cucurbitacins 1855
 fruit, colour 1852, 3923
 leaves
 anatomy 1853
 colour 1853
 parthenocarpy 1848
 seeds 3924
 Dactylis glomerata
 aspartate aminotransferase 6699
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3062
 Daucus carota
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5482, 9203
 spines 3839, 5484
 Digitaria milaniana
 inflorescences, hairs 1231
 rhizomes 1231
 diseases 534, 2107, 7903
 statistics 2138
 Endothia, *Castanea* 8464
 Eremochloa ophiuroides, colour 1237
 Erysiphe, *Hordeum vulgare* 1028
 Euchlaena mexicana, isoenzymes 5029
 Euchlaena × *Zea*
 endosperm 4992
 sterility and fertility 4992
 forage legumes, *Rhizobium* 626

- Fortunella*, malate dehydrogenase 3701
Fragaria, isoenzymes 6180
 fruit crops 7655
 isoenzymes 6128
 fungi 534
 crop plants, reviews 2141
Glycine
 aspartate aminotransferase 6283
 isoenzymes 6283
 malate dehydrogenase 6283
 phosphoglucosmutase 6283
 tetrazolium oxidase 6283
Glycine max 476
 β -amylase 4767
 amylases 8572
 Cercospora 4207
 chlorophyll 4163-4164, 4169
 diaphorase 4168
 fasciation 2003
 flowering 7855
 flowers, colour 5604
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 4168
 growth period 2005
 habit 7855
 height 4765, 9347-9348
 isocitrate dehydrogenase 4168
 leaves 5603
 colour 4164
 senescence 7855
 lectins 1987
 leucine aminopeptidase 4168, 9351
 lipoxygenase 2000, 4185
 male sterility 1996, 4154, 4156, 6294, 9340
 mannosephosphate isomerase 4168
 metribuzin 4229
 nitrate reductase 4193, 7853
 nitrogen fixation 4760
 Peronospora 5613
 peroxidase 8572, 9349
 petioles, length 4763
 phosphoglucosmutase 4168
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4168
 phosphoglucose isomerase 4168
 Phytophthora 2029, 4214, 4229, 6302, 7124-7125, 9324
 polyembryony 1996
 polyploidy 1996
 roots, fluorescence 4165-4166, 9349
 seeds, colour 4163
 superoxide dismutase 9346
 trypsin inhibitors 4767, 8572
 viruses 2032, 4216, 5616
 Xanthomonas 7144
Glycine soja
 leucine aminopeptidase 9351
 roots, fluorescence 4165
Gossypium
 reviews 6847
 Verticillium 8285
Gossypium barbadense, cleistogamy 1449
Gossypium hirsutum
 bracts 1460
 shape 5270
 fuzz 3324
 hairs 5278, 8273, 9026
 leaves, shape 5270
 oils 1466
 seeds, colour 3324
 Xanthomonas 3312, 5280-5281
 grasses, self sterility 6695
Hedysarum coronarium, anthocyanins 6755
Helianthus annuus
 acid phosphatase 6110
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6110
 cytoplasmic male sterility 6940, 8360, 9078
 inflorescences, number 6109
 Orobanche 630
 Plasmopara 1601, 5356
 proteins 9083
Helianthus debilis, *Plasmopara* 1601
Helianthus lenticularis, proteins 9083
Helianthus petiolaris, proteins 9083
Hibiscus cannabinus, *Botrytis* 9031
Hibiscus esculentus
 chlorophyll 9297
 colour 1933
 Erysiphe 7806
 photoperiodism 9297
 seeds, hairs 9297
Hibiscus sabdariffa, leaves, shape 4567
Hordeum
 hordein 7398
 sterility and fertility 2763
Hordeum spontaneum, alcohol dehydrogenase 8873
Hordeum \times *Triticum*, male sterility 4873
Hordeum vulgare 947, 952-954
 aconitate hydratase 941
 albumins 939
 alcohol dehydrogenase 5894, 7390, 8873
 α -amylase 5894
 β -amylase 939
 catalase 998
 chlorophyll 937
 cold resistance 2809
 colour 936
 cytoplasmic male sterility 119
 cytoplasmic male sterility 117
 endosperm 944
 Erysiphe 542, 646, 1018, 1021-1022, 1025, 1027-1030, 2818-2819, 5059, 5910, 7238, 7408-7411, 8132
 esterase 5894
 geotropism 5898
 haploidy 118, 975
 height 990, 996, 2785, 2787, 4450
 Heterodera 1032
 hordein 114-115, 1004, 2280, 2796, 2818, 5894, 8882
 isoenzymes 5894
 leaves, variegation 946
 lysine 114, 5901, 7414, 8880, 8882-8883
 male sterility 981-983, 2753, 4449, 8867
 naked grain 2826
 nitrate reductase 2791, 5896
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 940
 protease inhibitors 938
 proteins 5059
 Puccinia 7238
 Puccinia graminis 6626
 Puccinia hordei 541, 646, 1031, 2823, 5908
 Rhopalosiphum 2826
 Rhynchosporium 7407
 seeds 8880
 spring and winter habit 991, 2809
 sterility and fertility 984
 Ustilago 7412, 8134
 viruses 5060
 waxes 2782
 isoenzymes 2181, 2244
 reviews 2184-2185
Juglans hindsii, sexual reproduction 1764
Juglans regia, sexual reproduction 1764
Klebsiella
 nitrogen fixation 8631
 reviews 6370
Lactuca sativa
 Bremia 1825, 3902, 4697-4698, 6207-6208
 chlorophyll 3898
 flowering 3898
 growth period 3896
Lactuca serriola, *Bremia* 5512
Lactuca virosa, *Nasonovia* 3904
Lens culinaris
 aspartate aminotransferase 8598
 fasciation 4291
 seeds, size 2077
Lepidium sativum, leaves, shape 1932
Linum usitatissimum, *Melampsora* 6876
Linum usitatissimum (flax)
 fruit, hairs 6065
 Melampsora 8293, 8303
 shedding 6065
Lolium, self sterility 6695
Lolium multiflorum, self sterility 3072
Lolium perenne
 cytoplasmic male sterility 8203
 Listronotus 6011
 phosphoglucose isomerase 5151
 self sterility 3072
Lotus alpinus
 cyanogens 8230
 glucosides 8230
Lupinus, alkaloids 1314
Lupinus albus, alkaloids 1314
Lupinus angustifolius
 alkaloids 1314, 8981
 flowers, colour 8981
 seeds, colour 8981
Lupinus luteus, gramine 5229
Lycopersicon
 Pseudomonas 5541
 viruses 9253
Lycopersicon esculentum
 cold resistance 443
 determinate and indeterminate habit 4717
 enzymes 7787
 ethylene 7789
 fruit, colour 441
 fruit cracking 3983
 Fulvia 445, 6219
 Fusarium 6219
 gynoecium 1882
 height 6222
 isoenzymes 443, 6220
 leaves, hairs 3958
 male sterility 1882, 3950, 7787
 Meloidogyne 7, 6219, 7797, 9284
 parthenocarp 4717
 Pseudomonas 3979, 5528, 5542, 7081, 7793
 Pyrenochaeta 1898
 ripening 3955, 7789
 stems, hairs 3958
 storage quality 7789
 viruses 449, 4724, 6219, 8510
Lycopersicon hirsutum, self sterility 9261
Lycopersicon peruvianum, self sterility 8503
Malus pumila
 Alternaria 9119
 bitter pit 3637
 fruit, colour 9113
 peroxidase 9110
 mathematics 564, 569, 572, 4445, 6351
Hordeum vulgare 4445
Zea mays 6351
Medicago
 isoenzymes 6025
 leucine aminopeptidase 6025
 peroxidase 6025
Medicago falcata
 male sterility 5167
 Phytophthora 3134
Medicago sativa 1279
 chlorophyll 5167
 Colletotrichum 1288
 female sterility 8218
 leaves, shape 8963
 Peronospora 3131
 unreduced gametes 3115, 5167
Medicago truncatula
 leucine aminopeptidase 3112
 peroxidase 3112
Medicago turbinata
 leucine aminopeptidase 3112
 peroxidase 3112
Medicago varia, female sterility 1266
 morphology, reviews 7930
Nicotiana
 isoenzymes 6079
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, reviews 5318
 viruses 6088
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, nitrate reductase 1542
Nicotiana rustica, inflorescences 4597
Nicotiana sylvestris
 S-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine 7595
 lysine 7595
Nicotiana tabacum
 cytokinins 5321
 flowers, colour 291
 hydroxyurea 1530

- methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldiazide)
 8325
 molybdenum 8328
 nitrate reductase 1540
Orobanch 6089
 paraquat 1546
 seeds, colour 291
 sucrose esters 1557
 viruses 4584, 4601, 5328
 nitrogen fixation, reviews 627
 oil plants, reviews 6405
Oryza glaberrima
 amylose 8171
 endosperm, texture 8171
 proteins 8171
Oryza sativa 2946, 6411
 aberrant spikelets 5110
 amylose 1120, 2974, 8171
 anther culture 1113
 chlorophyll 1084
 cold resistance 1128
 cooking quality 1120, 2972
 cytoplasmic male sterility 6662
 desynapsis 4478
 endosperm, texture 8171
 esterase 2923, 4489
 female sterility 8912
 flooding 2984
 growth period 1103, 6664
 height 1084, 1097, 1103, 2945,
 4471, 4485, 5112
 isoenzymes 5966
 leaves, colour 2928
 male sterility 4479, 7451
 naked grain 4484
 Nephotettix 6682, 7481
 Nilaparvata 3027, 4510, 5994-5995,
 7481, 8187
 Orseolia 7475, 7481
 proteins 8171
 Pyricularia 170, 1141-1142, 1144,
 3014, 5131, 5983-5984, 7469-
 7470, 8920
 seeds
 abscission 2930
 colour 4485
 length 5111
 size 5958, 8915
 texture 7463
 shedding 7470
 Sogatella 5133
 stems, colour 4485
 Xanthomonas 1136, 1138, 3001,
 3005, 6679
 zinc 2979
Papaver somniferum, flowers, abnormal
 development 5375
Parthenium argentatum, flowers, colour
 1646, 9103
Pennisetum americanum 6411
 Sclerospora 7417
Peronospora, Medicago sativa 3131
Phaseolus acutifolius
 flowers, colour 1963
 leaves, size 1963
 seeds, weight 1963
Phaseolus coccineus, gynoeceum 4741
Phaseolus vulgaris
 chlorophyll 1954
 Colletotrichum 465, 4088, 7813-
 7814
 fruit, anatomy 1955
 gynoeceum 4741
 isoenzymes 5572
 leaves 4060
 colour 1954
 lectins 6245
 male sterility 1952
 phaseollin 1958, 4018
 Pseudomonas 4082, 5580
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
 6246
 seeds, colour 4057
 Uromyces 6251, 7105
 viruses 4749, 7813-7814, 8540
Phytophthora, Solanum tuberosum
 1394
Pisum
 anthocyanins 7153
 tannins 7153
Pisum sativum
 anthocyanins 7153
 bracts 493
 carbohydrates 2053
 chlorophyll 2046
 chloroplasts 2046
 convicilin 4018
 Erysiphe 4264
 flowering 493, 4253
 flowers 492-493, 6312
 GA 5624
 gibberellins 4243
 habit 4240
 height 4243, 5624
 hydrolases 4243
 leafless cultivars 9389
 leaves 2049, 9389
 development 5626
 legumin 2054, 4018, 4236
 Macrophomina 8593
 meristems 5626
 Mycosphaerella 8593
 nitrogen fixation 4775
 nitrogenase 5629
 Phoma 5634, 8593
 photoperiodism 7868
 proteins 2053
 Rhizobium 4775, 8590, 9390
 seeds
 colour 6314
 shape 6314
 texture 2053
 weight 8589
 senescence 4253
 tannins 7153
 tendrils, development 5626
 vicilin 4236
 viruses 4266
 plant communities 5688
 Poa annua, esterase 180, 182
 Poncirus trifoliata, malate
 dehydrogenase 3701
 Prunus (almonds), fruit 7763
 Prunus amygdalus, fruit 7763
 Prunus avium, sterility and fertility
 9150
 Prunus persica
 fruit 9159
 colour 3672
 hairs 9156
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, photope-
 riodism 2071
 Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum
 4936
 Puccinia polysora, Zea mays 6585
 Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum
 2508, 2513, 2521
 pulses
 reviews 6405
 Rhizobium 626
 Raphanus sativus
 heterochromatin 3846
 roots
 colour 3848
 shape 3848
 seedlings, colour 3847
 sterility and fertility 9206
 reviews 570
 Rhizobium
 nitrogen fixation, reviews 6370
 nitrogenase 6022
 polysaccharides 6716
 protocatechuic acid 7508
 Rosa, sterility and fertility 6953
 Saccharum officinarum 6882
 Secale cereale
 Erysiphe 508, 2573
 esterase 4418
 height 508, 837-838, 2573, 8801
 isoenzymes 5824
 male sterility 6512
 self sterility 834, 5822, 8638
 spikelets 8068
 self sterility 8638
 Sesamum indicum
 Erysiphe 7628
 fruit 1589
 Solanum melongena
 colour 1912
 fruit
 colour 1913-1914
 shape 1913-1914
 size 1913-1914
 leaves, colour 1913-1914
 Pseudomonas 7802
 spines 1914
 Solanum sparsipilum, Meloidogyne
 3277
 Solanum stoloniferum, viruses 3268
 Solanum tuberosum
 desynapsis 3202
 Globodera 256
 meiosis 7542
 Phytophthora 1395-1396, 6047
 russeting 229
 starch 1357
 sterility and fertility 3193
 viruses 3268, 5257-5258, 6833,
 7555
 Solanum (tuberous species)
 glands 3209
 hairs 3209
 isoenzymes 6039
 proteins 6039
 Sorghum bicolor 6411
 aluminium 2879
 awns 1048, 1071
 colour 1048, 1071, 5085
 Contarinia 4465
 endosperm 1048
 flowering 2866
 glumes 2871
 gynoeceum, colour 145
 height 2871, 5941, 6638
 inflorescences 1071
 leaves 1048
 Macrophomina 1071
 Peronosclerospora 5085
 phenols 147
 proteins 2849
 Ramulispora 7436
 seeds 6638
 anatomy 147
 colour 1048
 shape 2871
 spikelets 2871
 tannins 147
 Stylosanthes guianensis, Glomerella
 8231
 Trifolium incarnatum
 leaves, shape 1304
 nitrogen fixation 7527
 Trifolium repens
 cyanogens 8972
 linamarin 5220
 lotaustalin 5220
 Trifolium subterraneum, isoenzymes
 8973
 triticale
 colour 5804
 hairs 5804
 height 2539, 5801-5802, 5804, 8785
 hybrid necrosis 4960
 isoenzymes 5824
 Puccinia graminis 810, 2552, 8053
 Schizaphis 2526
 waxes 5804
 Triticum
 height 8717
 inflorescences 2354
 Puccinia graminis 7308
 Puccinia striiformis 2520
 Septoria 2483
 spikelets 2354
 Triticum aestivum 6411
 Alternaria 4922
 α -amylase 7969, 7983
 β -amylase 7969
 baking quality 52
 cell division 7253
 chlorophyll 6459
 Cochliobolus 2487, 6483
 cold resistance 761, 8028
 cytoplasmic male sterility 2373,
 4374, 7258, 8698
 dormancy 7278
 Erysiphe 646, 777, 2495, 2498-
 2499, 4929-4930, 4932, 5780,
 7968
 esterase 7989
 GA 7279, 7981
 Gibberella 4404

- gliadin 2347, 2431, 2433, 2442, 4396, 4398, 7968-7969, 7977, 8716
 glucosephosphate isomerase 7968-7969
 glumes
 colour 7968
 hairs 7968
 glutenins 2433, 4396, 7968-7969, 7977
 growth period 2379, 7960, 8703
 habit 8001
 height 40, 2384, 4382, 4893, 4896, 5750, 7247, 7279, 7281, 7981, 8708
 hexokinase 2402
 hybrid necrosis 4942-4943, 5780, 5790
 isoenzymes 5737, 7247
 leaves 8001
Leptosphaeria 4927
 male sterility 686, 689, 2314, 4873, 7978
Mayetiola 653, 792, 2527, 5794
 meiosis 5730, 7254
 milling quality 2445
Mycosphaerella 771, 8031
 phosphoglucomutase 7969
 photoperiodism 2379, 2396, 2404
 proteins 40, 7247
Pseudocercospora 8759
Puccinia 7247
Puccinia graminis 60, 667, 788, 2503-2504, 2506, 2516, 2518, 2523, 4365, 4935-4936, 6417, 6488, 7310, 8034, 8037
Puccinia recondita 653, 784, 789, 2495, 2501, 2508, 2512-2514, 2519, 2521, 4406, 4922, 4929, 4934, 5783-5784, 7303, 7305, 8760, 8762
Puccinia striiformis 59, 2333, 2495, 2510, 4938
 RNA 7977
Schizaphis 2526
 seeds
 colour 2518, 7987
 number 40, 2394
 shikimate dehydrogenase 4885
 spikelets
 hairs 8716
 number 2386
 spring and winter habit 2378-2379, 2396, 7276, 8703, 8705, 8711, 8715
Tilletia 2333, 4361
 vernalization 2378-2379, 2396, 2464, 4891, 7247, 7271, 7967
 viruses 4408
 water balance 6477
Triticum durum
 GA 6446
 gliadin 4907
 height 6446
 hybrid necrosis 5790
 Puccinia recondita 8762
Triticum monococcum, *Puccinia graminis* 2518
Triticum sinskajae, naked grain 8686
Triticum spelta
 spring and winter habit 2379
 vernalization 2379
Triticum turgidum
 Mayetiola 2527
 spikelets, number 2386
 vernalization 2399
Ustilago, *Hordeum vulgare* 538, 2820, 8133
Verticillium, *Gossypium* 8285
Vicia faba
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4735
 aspartate aminotransferase 4735
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9301
 determinate and indeterminate habit 1944, 4733
 malate dehydrogenase 4735
 phosphoglucomutase 4735
 superoxide dismutase 4735
 Uromyces 1948
Vigna radiata, chlorophyll 6262
Vigna unguiculata
 abnormal development 1965
 Callosobruchus 7115-7116, 8544
 seeds
 colour 4106
 texture 4106, 9316
 sterility and fertility 1965
 viruses 4110-4111, 827
 Xanthomonas 5589
Vitis, *Agrobacterium* 7024
Vitis rotundifolia, *Viteus* 3814
Vitis vinifera, *Viteus* 3814
Zea, inflorescences, number of parts 8082
Zea diploperennis, isoenzymes 5029
Zea mays 6411
 acid phosphatase 8812
 alcohol dehydrogenase 104, 2670, 4428, 6556, 8080
 amylose 4999
 androecium 6534
 anthocyanins 8095
 aspartate aminotransferase 2185
 books 4325
 catalase 8815
 chlorophyll 2656, 5853
 Cochliobolus 2729, 5021
 cold resistance 2656
 cytoplasmic male sterility 8816
 debranching enzyme 2661
 endosperm 73, 105, 2620, 8839
 colour 4434, 8092-8093
 development 8096
 reviews 8813
 texture 859, 5014
 esterase 864, 8812
 GA 5006
 glutamate dehydrogenase 2185
 glutelins 5014
 gynoecium 6534
 height 98, 877, 5006, 5855, 8829
 inflorescences 98, 5855
 isoenzymes 851, 857, 5850, 8825
 Kabatiella 916
 leaves 73, 2736
 texture 872, 5854
 lignin 5005, 5010, 5859, 5876, 8829
 ligules 73, 8820
 lysine 5014, 8839
 malate dehydrogenase 2185, 8812
 meiosis 2636, 6538
 necrosis 2736
 nutritional value 2675
 peroxidase 8812, 8829
 phosphoglucomutase 102
 photosynthesis 5853
 pigments 8829
 Puccinia polysora 6586
 reducing sugars 8829
 seeds, colour 882, 884, 2625, 2649, 8095
 Setosphaeria 2722, 5023, 5870
 Sphacelotheca 917, 5876
 starch branching enzyme 4999
 stearic acid 899
 sterility and fertility 73
 sucrose synthetase 6531
 superoxide dismutase 2185
 threonine 903
 UDPGlucose : flavonoid glucosyl-transferase 8095
 UDPGlucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 884, 2625
 viruses 919-920, 5025, 7375
 zein 2690, 4434, 5014, 8814
Zea mays (popcorn), isoenzymes 857
Zea mays (sweet corn)
 endosperm 888, 890, 5004, 5871, 8819
 germination 5004
 isoenzymes 857
 sugars 5004
 viruses 2734, 7375
Zea perennis, isoenzymes 5029
Genomes 19
Aegilops 2368, 2532, 7255, 7976, 8701, 8739
Aegilops longissima 2451
Aegilops sharonensis 2452
Aegilops squarrosa 54
Aegilops uniaristata 2532
Aegilops variabilis 2362
Aegilops ventricosa 2533
Agropyron × *Elymus* 6013
Agropyron spicatum 6013
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7946
Arachis 3564, 8373
Arachis batizocoi 3564
Arachis duranensis 3564
Avena 2560
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3488
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3488
Bromus 6009
Elymus elongatus 4909
Elymus hispidus 6013
Fagopyrum 3038
Festuca 6705
Festuca × *Lolium* 7496
Gossypium hirsutum 271
Helianthus 7037
Helianthus tuberosus 7037
Leymus 8207
Lolium 6705
Musa 6997, 8435
Paspalum 3085
Paspalum dilatatum 1229
Paspalum durifolium 1229
Pennisetum americanum 1040
Pennisetum purpureum 1040
Secale × *triticae* 7946
Secale × *Triticum* 2365, 7946
Solanum acaule 5240
Solanum demissum 5240
Solanum (tuberos species) 3199
triticae 804, 6497
triticae × *Triticum* 7318, 7946
Triticum 675, 2368, 2449, 2455, 4372, 5669, 5729, 7255, 7976, 8016, 8701, 8739
Triticum aestivum 54, 723, 2364-2365, 2451, 4385, 4909, 7255, 7257
Triticum dicoccoides 2452, 8017
Triticum durum 2450-2451
Triticum monococcum 2452
Triticum searsii 54
Triticum timopheevii 2370, 8017
Triticum urartu 54
Triticum vavilovii 744
Genotrophs, *Linum usitatissimum* (flax), isoenzymes, reviews 9029
Genotype environment interaction 517, 8682
Agropyron cristatum
 digestibility 7501
 proteins 7501
Agropyron desertorum
 digestibility 7501
 proteins 7501
Arachis hypogaea 1615
Avena sativa 6502
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 282
Brassica juncea, oils 307
 cereals 4849
Cicer arietinum 4272
 crop plants 4797, 6402
Cucurbita pepo, seeds 3924
Festuca arundinacea
 carbohydrates 1225
 digestibility 8946
 diseases 1225
 proteins 8946
 seed production 1221
Glycine max 4159, 4195, 9333
 fatty acids 4183
 linolenic acid 7140
Rhizobium 482
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 3317
Gossypium hirsutum 3328, 7561
Helianthus annuus
 oils 8362
 yield components 8362
Hordeum vulgare, cold resistance 5904
Juglans nigra 6186
 mathematics 8616
Medicago sativa 3111
 roots 7514
Oryza sativa 2911, 4797
Pennisetum americanum, harvest index 8139
Phaseolus vulgaris, cooking quality 7818-7819
Phleum pratense 3069

- Pisum sativum* 2048
Saccharum, yield components 5298
Saccharum officinarum 1490, 3373-3374, 8309
Secale cereale 634
 digestibility 842
 forage 842
Solanum tuberosum 3190-3191
 glycoalkaloids 4550
 tubers, development 206
Sorghum bicolor 1053, 5073
 yield components 1062, 5939
Trifolium pratense 5219
 triticale 634, 796
Triticum aestivum 634, 665, 748, 2348, 4367, 5725, 8682
 anther culture 4394
 baking quality 52
 harvest index 715
 height 715
 yield components 715, 5735
Triticum durum
 food processing quality 732, 2437, 5762
 milling quality 732, 5762
Zea mays 2702, 4989, 5838, 5846, 7348-7349, 8804
- Genotype mixtures**
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1520, 6891
Cicer arietinum 4272
Corchorus 3369
 crop plants 542, 4812
Glycine max 2018, 4217
Hordeum vulgare 1026, 2295, 5057, 6622, 8131
Lolium 3070
Nicotiana tabacum 5325
Pennisetum americanum 5070, 8143
Phaseolus vulgaris 4038, 9305
Poa pratensis 1188-1189
 reviews 6361
Sorghum bicolor 154, 2873
 statistics 2109
Triticum aestivum 2295, 2459-2460, 4401, 4913, 4918, 5763, 7290
Zea mays 8104
- Geographical races**
Althaea officinalis 9100
Gossypium hirsutum 3343
Hordeum spontaneum 5902
Hordeum vulgare 2292
Triticum 2292
Zea mays 907
- Geography**
Avena 5811
Carthamus tinctorius 7635
Euchlaena mexicana 5029
Oryza sativa 163
Panicum miliaceum 133
Secale cereale 5821
Zea diploperennis 5029
Zea luxurians 5029
Zea mays 8091
Zea perennis 5029
- Geotropism, Hordeum vulgare** 5898
- Germination** 994, 4832
Apium graveolens 8482
Arachis hypogaea 5363
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 282, 3409, 3411, 5305, 7590
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 5340
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5340
Brassica napus (swedes) 3172
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3888
Cicer arietinum 6327
Citrullus colocynthis 1841
Citrullus lanatus 1841
Cucumis melo 7775-7776
Cucumis sativus 417, 1867, 3933-3934
Dactylis glomerata 6008
Elymus junceus 5156
Glycine max 2006, 4152, 4158-4159, 4162, 4176, 4200, 5605, 5610, 8577, 9341
Helianthus annuus 5354, 9085
Hordeum spontaneum 5891
Hordeum vulgare 2792, 7394
Imperata cylindrica 1233
Lactuca sativa 3897, 7054, 9230
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 1484
Lycopersicon 3975
Lycopersicon esculentum 1883, 5535
Manihot 3294
Medicago sativa 3124
Nicotiana tabacum 4598
Oryza sativa 164, 2927, 2934, 5105, 5963
Panicum coloratum 1037
Phaseolus vulgaris 7100, 9305
Pisum sativum 2048
Poa trivialis 7489
Prunus avium 1680-1681
Prunus persica 5434
Rubus idaeus 3771
Secale cereale 4851
Solanum tuberosum 5245
Sorghum bicolor 2878, 5081-5082, 6645
Sorghum sudanense 5082
 triticale 4851
Triticum aestivum 712, 2439, 4851, 4867, 6452-6453, 6456, 7267, 7981, 7992
Triticum durum 680, 712, 4851
Zea mays 874, 911, 2648, 2666, 4998, 8821, 8835
Zea mays (sweet corn) 888, 890, 2659, 5004
- Germplasm banks (see Gene banks)**
- Germplasm releases**
Arachis hypogaea
 India 3561
 USA 3558-3561
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), USA 3395
Brassica campestris, USA 5498
Brassica campestris (turnip), USA 5498
Brassica chinensis, USA 5498
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), USA 9216
Brassica pekinensis, USA 5498
Capsicum annuum, USA 1917, 3994
Cucumis melo, USA 9235
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, USA 1323
Festuca arundinacea, USA 1218
Glycine max, USA 5611, 5614, 6299, 6302, 7121
Gossypium, USA 8260-8261
Gossypium hirsutum, USA 3311-3312, 4558, 8262
Helianthus annuus, USA 5358
Hordeum vulgare
 Australia 8112
 USA 2753, 4440-4442
Lotus corniculatus, USA 3160
Lycopersicon esculentum, Canada 5528
Malus, USA 4632
Medicago sativa, USA 1240-1244, 4530, 5171, 6717-6719, 7509, 8213-8214
Phalaris aquatica, USA 8205
Phalaris arundinacea, USA 3086
Pisum sativum, USA 4230, 7147
Solanum tuberosum, Peru 6761
Sorghum bicolor
 Puerto Rico 7426
 USA 4459, 6635-6636, 6638, 7427-7428
Sorghum sudanense, USA 6637
Trifolium pratense, USA 4534
Triticum aestivum, USA 653, 2314-2315, 4360-4361, 6421
Zea mays
 Italy 8077
 New Zealand 8076
 USA 850, 2590, 4419-4420, 4980, 8074
- Gibberella**
Coffea arabica 1570
Solanum tuberosum 1370, 1380-1381, 1384-1385, 3255, 3258, 7551
Sorghum bicolor 7434
Triticum aestivum 2486, 2489-2490, 4403-4404, 6486
 physiological races, China 2482
Zea mays 2727, 2730, 5873-5874, 6573, 6577-6581, 6587, 7370, 8107, 8845-8846
 physiological races 2731
Zea mays (sweet corn) 5871
- Glands**
Gossypium 1453
Gossypium barbadense 1457
Gossypium hirsutum 1464, 3328, 3346
Lycopersicon hirsutum 6230
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 9285
Medicago 3139
Nicotiana 8327
Solanum (tuberous species) 3209
- Glaucium flavum**
 polyploidy 5373
 varieties, Bulgaria 5373
- Globodera**
Lycopersicon esculentum, physiological races 6841
Solanum tuberosum 255-257, 1401-1403, 3274, 5251, 6807, 6838-6840, 8244, 8252
 physiological races 3279, 5260-5261, 6051, 6841
 Netherlands 3276
Solanum (tuberous species) 1400, 6758
 physiological races 202, 1332
Solanum vernei 3278
 physiological races 3275
- Gloeosporium (see also Elsinoe)**
- Glomerella**
Coffea arabica 1570
Piper nigrum 3586
Saccharum officinarum 279, 3385, 6887, 9046
Saccharum robustum 6887
Saccharum sinense 6887
Stylosanthes guianensis 7486
 physiological races 8231
 Colombia 8982
- Glumes**
 colour
Triticum aestivum 7968
Triticum durum 743
 hairs
Triticum 2449
Triticum aestivum 7968
 length, *Oryza sativa* 1109
Sorghum bicolor 2871
Triticum 2449
- Glyceria**, chromosome number 6006
- Glyceria amurensis**, taxonomy 6006
- Glycine**
 backcrossing 7847
 breeding, Poland 6266
 embryo culture 9356
 fertilization 9356
 gene banks, USA 9323
 genetic resources 4132
 Australia 2252
 China 4757
 genetics
 aspartate aminotransferase 6283
 isoenzymes 6283
 malate dehydrogenase 6283
 phosphoglucomutase 6283
 tetrazolium oxidase 6283
 interspecific hybridization 1991, 7129
 linkage, isoenzymes 6283
 meiosis 5602
 plant composition
 aspartate aminotransferase 6283
 β-conglycinin 2004
 DNA 8554
 isoenzymes, reviews 6283
 malate dehydrogenase 6283
 phosphoglucomutase 6283
 tetrazolium oxidase 6283
 polymorphism 6283
 polyploidy 4150
Rhizobium, physiological races 9362
 seeds, colour 8567
 sterility and fertility 1991, 5602, 7129, 9334
 temperature 5602
 tissue culture 2009, 9356
 yield components 7847, 8567
Glycine canescens, tissue culture 7138
Glycine falcata
 interspecific hybridization 1992, 4155
 pollination 4155
Glycine formosana, interspecific hybridization 9375
Glycine gracilis
 genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 9327
 genetic resources

- China 6266
Japan 6266
USSR 6266
- Glycine max**
Agrobacterium 6301
aneuploidy 4149, 5604
anthers, anatomy 9340
Anticarsia 4772, 6299
apomixis 9337
Aproaerema 7865
artificial selection 2011, 2015, 2025,
4130, 6289, 7139, 7840, 7842,
7863, 8548, 9322
Ascochyta 4212
bacteria 486, 4133
Belonolaimus 4222
Bemisia 488
breeding 7840
Australia 8550
Brazil 472
India 9321
Kazakh SSR 6267, 7122
North America, history 4131
USA 7120
USSR 4133, 8549
cell culture 559, 4147, 4177, 8556
Cercospora 4204, 4212-4213, 8579
physiological races 4207
chimaeras 4149
chloroplast genetics 1935, 4143
leaves, colour 9325
chloroplasts 7852
chlorosis 7121
chromosome aberrations 8555
chromosome elimination 8556
chromosome translocation 5604
climate 4173
clonal variation 559
cold 4159, 5610
cold resistance 4200, 5610, 9369
Colletotrichum 2026, 9373
colour 7131
combining ability 7846
yield components 7849
composite varieties 9324
cooking quality 481, 4186, 8574
Corynebacterium 4206
crop density 4136, 4160, 6295, 7841,
8561
crop mixtures 5608
Zea mays 6267
cytoplasmic inheritance
chlorophyll 4163
seeds, colour 4163
determinate and indeterminate habit
4160, 6295, 7851, 8568
Diaporthe 4208, 7145, 8581-8582
diseases 6300
dormancy 4152
drought resistance 2135, 4202-4203,
6298, 7143, 8577-8578
embryo culture 4766, 8570
Empoasca 2038, 4224
Epilachna 4227, 6299, 9381
Epinotia 4771
Etiella 4225-4226, 9382
evolution 8554
fasciation 2003, 4760, 9343
flowering 7855, 8559-8560
flowers
colour 4144, 5604
number 8560
fruit
development 8559
number 8560, 9343
fungi 486
Fusarium 9372
gamma radiation 1994, 4147-4148,
4758, 4761, 7132, 8564, 9335,
9337, 9342
gene banks
Argentina 1984
Brazil 473-475
computer programming 476
USA 4134, 9320
gene location 9331
chimaeras 4149
flowers, colour 5604
genetic engineering
Agrobacterium 1989, 9327
urease 7845
genetic resources 473
China 7839
genetic variance 1994
oils 4178
proteins 4178
yield components 4170, 4175, 6288,
7136
genetics 476
 β -amylase 4767
amylases 8572
Cercospora 4207
chlorophyll 4163-4164, 4169
diaphorase 4168
fasciation 2003
flowering 7855
flowers, colour 5604
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
4168
growth period 2005
habit 7855
height 4765, 9347-9348
isocitrate dehydrogenase 4168
leaves 5603
colour 4164
senescence 7855
lectins 1987
leucine aminopeptidase 4168, 9351
lipoxygenase 2000, 4185
male sterility 1996, 4154, 4156,
6294, 9340
mannosephosphate isomerase 4168
metribuzin 4229
nitrate reductase 4193, 7853
nitrogen fixation 4760
Peronospora 5613
peroxidase 8572, 9349
petioles, length 4763
phosphoglucomutase 4168
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
4168
phosphoglucose isomerase 4168
Phytophthora 2029, 4214, 4229,
6302, 7124-7125, 9324
polyembryony 1996
polyploidy 1996
roots, fluorescence 4165-4166, 9349
seeds, colour 4163
superoxide dismutase 9346
trypsin inhibitors 4767, 8572
viruses 2032, 4216, 5616
Xanthomonas 7144
genotype environment interaction 4159,
4195, 9333
fatty acids 4183
linolenic acid 7140
Rhizobium 482
genotype mixtures 2018, 4217
germination 2006, 4152, 4158-4159,
4162, 4176, 4200, 5605, 5610,
8577, 9341
germplasm releases, USA 5611, 5614,
6299, 6302, 7121
grafting 6306
growth period 480, 1984, 2005-2006,
4167, 4174, 4188, 4768, 6287,
6296, 7132, 7136-7137, 7851,
8561, 8564, 8568
growth regulators
2,4-D 8552
ethephon 8552
IAA 8552
2,4,5-T 8552
gynoecium 4153
anatomy 8557
habit 7136, 7855
hairs 2007, 4202
haploidy 8556
hard seeds 481, 4186, 5607, 8581, 9370
harvest index 4167, 6295, 9344
harvesting 4158
heat 4138
heat resistance 2135
height 4765, 7130, 7840, 9347-9348
Heliothis 6306-6307, 7864
heritability 7846
fatty acids 4184
oils 9354
oleic acid 2011
Phytophthora 7862
proteins 9354
yield components 4173, 7854, 8565,
9354
Heterodera 2036-2037, 4221, 4223,
6303-6304
physiological races 4220, 5611,
8583, 9371
S. Korea 5618
heterosis 7848
yield components 4157, 8566
Hoplolaimus 5617
hybrid varieties 7848
hybridization 4152
ideotypes 4173
inbreeding depression 4157
induced mutations 1994-1995, 4146-
4148, 4758, 9335
bacteria 4133
chlorophyll 1993, 4169, 7130
growth period 7132, 7136, 8564
habit 7136
height 4765, 7130
linolenic acid 4182
male sterility 4156
nitrate reductase 4193
seeds, colour 9342
yield components 4761
interspecific hybridization 1992, 4155,
5602, 7847, 8553, 8567, 9334,
9336, 9375
irrigation 6296, 7143, 7841
latitude 8572
leaves 5603
colour 4164, 9325
development 7851
hairs 2038
senescence 7855-7856
shape 4224
size 8561
light 2007, 2029
linkage 9330-9332
fasciation 4760
flowers, colour 4144
height 9348
leucine aminopeptidase 9351
metribuzin 4229
peroxidase 9349
Phytophthora 4229
Rhizobium 4760
roots, fluorescence 9349
lodging 4768, 7840
Macrophomina 487
male sterility 1996, 1998, 4154, 4156,
6294, 7848, 9338-9340
Melanagromyza 489
Meloidogyne 2033-2035, 4219, 4222-
4223, 6299, 9377-9380
Microplitis 7864
mitochondrial genetics
cytochrome b 5601
leaves, colour 9325
modifiers, leaves, senescence 7855
molecular genetics 1990, 4138, 4142,
8551-8552, 9326
conglycinin 458
 β -conglycinin 9328
lectins 1987
leghaemoglobin 1988, 4139, 4759,
7844
lipoxygenase 6280
nitrogen fixation 4141
nodulin A 6279
nodulins 5609
protease inhibitors 6278
proteins 4017, 4140
Rhizobium 4141, 7091
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
1988
trypsin inhibitors 7128
multiple genes, leaves, senescence 7855
mutagens
caffeine 1995
chlorpropham 8556
dimethyl sulphate 7132, 8555
ethyl ethanesulphonate 9335
ethyl methanesulphonate 4182,
4758, 4765, 9335, 9361
ethyleneimine 7132, 8555
IPMS 9335
methyl methanesulphonate 9335
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4133, 7132,
8555

- N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 7130, 9335
 sodium azide 7130, 9335
 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate 1995
 mutations
 chlorophyll 9329
 height 9347
 leaves 5603
 colour 9325
 lectins 1987
 male sterility 9338
 nitrate reductase 6284, 7850, 7853
 nematodes 4219
 neutron radiation 8564
 nitrogen fixation 1998, 2019-2020, 2030, 4141, 4189, 4191, 4193, 4198, 4769, 4817, 5609, 6281, 6294, 7142, 7856-7859, 9365-9366
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction, chlorophyll 9329
 nutrients
 calcium carbonate 4199
 iron 2018, 4199, 7121
 magnesium 9368
 manganese 485, 4192
 nitrogen 2022, 7857
 phosphorus 4180, 4196
 nutritional value 481, 2002, 4179, 8573, 9358
Ophiomyia 489, 8584
Peronospora, physiological races, USA 5613
 pesticides, metribuzin 4229
 petioles, length 4763
Phakopsora 4210, 8580
 physiological races, Taiwan 2027
Phialophora 2025, 4209, 4211, 4770
Phomopsis 5605
 photoperiodism 480, 4174, 7133, 7851
 photosynthesis 1998, 2007, 7137, 7852, 9345
Phytophthora 2028, 4211, 4229, 4770, 6299, 7863
 physiological races 2029, 4214, 5611, 5614, 6302, 7124-7125, 7861-7862, 9324, 9371
 USA 9374
 plant composition
 ABA 4203
 acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase 6285
 acid phosphatase 9353
 allantoinase 7858
 allantoinase 7858
 amino acids 9359
 β -amylase 4179, 4767
 amylases 8572, 9353
 anthocyanins 7134
 ascorbic acid 4201, 6238
 calcium 2001, 8571
 chlorides 479
 chlorophyll 1993, 2018, 4163-4164, 4169, 4199, 7130, 7852, 9329
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4226, 9382
 conglycinin 458
 β -conglycinin 9328
 cysteine 4181, 6416
 cystine 6416
 cytochrome b 5601
 cytochrome c reductase 7853
 diaphorase 4168
 DNA 8558
 fatty acids 2016, 4182-4184, 4187
 germination inhibitors 6282
 globulins 2017
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 4168
 glutathione 4201
 glyceollin 2023, 2028-2029
 glycinin 8569, 9360
 haemagglutinins 9358
 isocitrate dehydrogenase 4168
 isoenzymes 9350
 isoflavone glucosides 7144
 isoflavonoids 7144
 lectins 1987, 4179, 9358
 leghaemoglobin 1988, 4139, 4759, 5609, 7844, 8576
 leucine aminopeptidase 4168, 9351
 linoleic acid 2011, 2013, 2016, 9361
 linolenic acid 2011, 2013, 4182, 4188, 7140
 lipoxxygenase 2000, 4179, 4185, 6280
 lysine 481
 magnesium 2001, 8571
 malvidin 8584
 manganese 4192
 mannosephosphate isomerase 4168
 methionine 481, 4181, 6416, 9359-9360
 niacin 6290
 nitrate reductase 4193, 6284, 7850, 7853
 nitrite reductase 7853
 nitrogen 6294, 7856, 7858, 9355
 nodulin A 6279
 nodulins 5609
 oils 481, 4178, 4768, 6289, 7139, 7839, 8573, 9354, 9359
 oleic acid 2011, 2013, 2016, 4188, 9361
 palmitic acid 2016
 peroxidase 8572, 9349, 9352
 phenols 489
 phenylalanine ammonia lyase 2028
 phosphoglucosyltransferase 4168
 6-phosphoglucosyltransferase 4168
 phosphoglucose isomerase 4168
 phosphorus 2001, 4180, 8571, 9355, 9364
 phytic acid 2001, 4180, 8571
 potassium 9355
 prolamins 2017
 protease inhibitors 2012, 6278
 proteins 2001-2002, 2015, 2017, 4181, 4768, 6289, 6292-6293, 6298, 7139, 7839, 8558, 8571, 8573, 9353, 9357-9360
 genetic variance 4178
 heritability 9354
 molecular genetics 4017, 4140
 stability 2014
 radioactive nuclides 1997
 raffinose 6291
 riboflavin 6290
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1988
 RNA 8558
 sodium 479
 stachyose 6291
 starch 6294, 7856
 stearic acid 2016
 sucrose 6291
 sucrose phosphate synthetase 1998
 sugars 6289, 6294
 sulphur 6416, 8650
 superoxide dismutase 9346
 tannins 489
 thiamine 6290
 trypsin inhibitors 4179, 4226, 4767, 7128, 8572, 9360, 9382
 urease 7845
 ureides 4191
 uricase 7858
 xanthine dehydrogenase 7853, 7858
 zinc 2001, 8571
 plant introduction
 from China, history 4129
 to North America, history 4129
 planting date 5605, 9370
Platyphena 4224
Plusia 4772
 pollination 4153, 8557
 polyembryony 1996
 polyploidy 1996, 4151
 protoplasts 673, 1989, 2008, 2010
Pseudomonas 4206, 9371
 physiological races 2023
 Colombia 4205
 USA 2024
Pseudoplusia 4228, 6299, 7146
 regenerative ability 3100, 8570
Rhizobium 482, 1997, 2021, 4141, 4194-4195, 4760, 4769, 4817, 5609, 6297, 7142, 7857, 7859, 8576, 9365-9366
 physiological races 483, 2019-2020, 4189-4190, 7858, 9367
 ripening 6294
 roots, fluorescence 4165-4166, 9349
 rotations 4197
 salinity 479
Sclerotinia 5612
 seed production 7848
 seed storage 4176, 5607, 9370
 seedlings, colour 7134
 seeds
 colour 4163, 6291, 9342, 9370
 cracking 7141
 development 4162, 6285, 6298, 8559, 8562
 size 4158, 9339, 9370
 specific gravity 6293
Septoria 4212
 shedding 4768
 soil pH 9364, 9368
 sowing date 2006, 4174, 5596, 5599, 6268, 6270-6273, 9363
 stability
 germination 9341
 proteins 2014
 sterility and fertility 1994, 8553, 8558, 8563, 9338
 temperature 2029, 8563, 9343
Tetranychus 6305
Thielaviopsis 7860
 tissue culture 2009, 3100
 toxic soils 484
 toxic substances
 magnesium 9368
 manganese 484-485
 ozone 4201, 6238
 transformation 1989
 translocation 479, 1998, 9345, 9355
Trichoplusia 7146
 varieties
 Argentina 1984
 Bulgaria 4758
 Cuba 4135
 Georgian SSR 8355
 Japan 4137
 Moldavian SSR 8355
 Romania 618, 1985, 5600
 S. Korea 6275-6276
 Ukrainian SSR 8355
 USA 4136, 7123-7127, 9324
 USSR 6277, 8355
 Uzbek SSR 8355
 Zimbabwe 1986
 variety classification 7131, 7135, 9350, 9353
 variety trials
 Italy 5596-5599, 6268-6274
 Poland 7843
 Sri Lanka 477-478
 viruses 486, 2030-2032, 4215-4217, 5615, 9375-9376
 physiological races 4218, 5616
 water balance 2007
 weathering 9370
Xanthomonas 4204, 6299, 7144
 yield components 1999, 2002, 2022, 4160-4161, 4172, 4762, 4764, 4768, 5606, 6281, 6286, 7856, 9361, 9363
 combining ability 7849
 genetic variance 4170, 4175, 6288, 7136
 heritability 4173, 7854, 8565, 9354
 heterosis 4157, 8566
 induced mutations 4761
Glycine (X) *Nicotiana*
 chloroplasts 4145
 chromosome elimination 4145
 plant composition
 6-phosphoglucosyltransferase 4145
 shikimate dehydrogenase 4145
 protoplast fusion 4145
Glycine soja
 Agrobacterium 6301
 chromosome translocation 9336
 gene banks, USA 4134
 genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 9327
 genetic resources
 China 6266
 Japan 6266
 USSR 6266
 genetics

- leucine aminopeptidase 9351
 roots, fluorescence 4165
 interspecific hybridization 1992, 5602, 9336
 linkage, leucine aminopeptidase 9351
 nitrogen fixation 2030
Ophiomyia 8584
 plant composition
 anthocyanins 8584
 calcium 2001, 8571
 leucine aminopeptidase 9351
 magnesium 2001, 8571
 malvidin 8584
 phosphorus 2001, 8571
 phytic acid 2001, 8571
 proteins 2001, 8571
 zinc 2001, 8571
 roots, fluorescence 4165
 stems, colour 8584
 viruses 2030
Glycine tabacina, protoplasts 2010
Glycine tomentella, interspecific hybridization 1992, 9334
Glycine (×) *Triticum*, protoplast fusion 673
Glycine ussuriensis, interspecific hybridization 7847, 8567
Glycine wightii
 dormancy 4171
 hard seeds 4171
Gossypium
 Amrasca 6063
 anther culture 7564
 Aphis 3345, 6064
 Bemisia 6872
 beta radiation 263
 cell culture 7564
 chloroplasts 6854
 chromosome aberrations 265
 chromosome number 6057
 crop density 4561
 cytoplasmic male sterility 6853
 diseases 3338
 drought resistance 6064
 Earias 6063, 7229, 7570
 embryo culture 6060
 embryos, development 5274
 evolution 7565
 fibre quality 3318, 4561, 5279, 6056
 flowering 5279
 foliage area 1452
 fruit, size 265
 Fusarium 1470
 gamma radiation 264-265, 8271
 gene banks
 Belgium 5273
 USSR 7224
 Zaire 5273
 genetic resources
 Australia 2252
 Colombia 7224
 Mexico 8258
 Peru 8258
 genetic variance
 fibre quality 3318
 yield components 3318
 genetics
 reviews 6847
 Verticillium 8285
 germplasm releases, USA 8260-8261
 glands 1453
 growth regulators, chlormimeform 3323
 habit 265
 haploidy 8260-8261, 9025
 height 265
 Heliothis 6874, 8261, 8290
 induced mutations 263-264, 1440, 8271
 fruit, size 265
 habit 265
 height 265
 insects, reviews 3344
 interspecific hybridization 5273, 6060, 8288
 leaves
 anatomy 6064
 hairs 3345, 6064, 6872
 shape 3323, 6872
 male sterility 1443
 meiosis 1443, 8267, 9025
 Meloidogyne 1470
 mutagens, colchicine 8271
 nutrients, nitrogen 5279
 ovule culture 6060, 8268
 Pectinophora 6063
 Pempherulus 7569
 pests 3338
 photosynthesis 3315
 plant composition
 DNA 6854
 fatty acids 6865
 nitrates 1450
 nitrogen 3323
 oils 6865
 phenols 8286
 phosphorus 3323
 phytoalexins 8286
 proline 6063
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6854
 pollination 6853
 polyploidy 5273-5274, 8288
 protoplasts 7564
 radiations 263
 Rotylenchulus 7568
 seeds, abnormal development 6853
 Spodoptera 3348
 sterility and fertility 9025
 taxonomy 7565
 Tetranychus 6064, 8288-8289
 tissue culture, reviews 7564
 varieties
 Bulgaria 6056
 Moldavian SSR 264
 Romania 618
 Verticillium 1474, 8267, 8283, 8286
 physiological races 8285
 water balance 3319
 wilts 7567
 yield components 4561, 5279
 genetic variance 3318
Gossypium anomalum, interspecific hybridization 1443
Gossypium arboreum
 Amrasca 274
 backcrossing 8264
 breeding 8264
 chromosome number 6057
 combining ability
 fibre quality 3335
 yield components 1454, 7562
 Earias 3347, 7571
 fibre quality 3335
 Fusarium 1473
 genetic resources, India 1468
 genetic variance, yield components 1454, 7562
 genotype environment interaction, yield components 3317
 gynoecium 5271
 heterosis, yield components 3317
 hybrid varieties 5271
 interspecific hybridization 1443, 5274
 linkage, isoenzymes 8275
 multiple genes, isoenzymes 8275
 Myrothecium 1469
 Pectinophora 273
 photosynthesis 270
 plant composition
 isoenzymes 8275
 oils 3336
 peroxidase 274
 proteins 274
 tannins 274
 stability, yield components 1455
 variation 1468
 Xanthomonas 1469
 yield components
 combining ability 1454, 7562
 genetic variance 1454, 7562
 genotype environment interaction 3317
 heterosis 3317
 stability 1455
Gossypium barbadense
 Alabama 5283
 Bemisia 1480
 breeding
 Azerbaijan SSR, history 9024
 Peru 3309
 chloroplasts, development 3330
 chromosome addition and substitution 1447
 cleistogamy 1449
 deletions 3313
 fibre quality 3333, 5272
 gamma radiation 262
 gene location 1447
 genetic engineering 8265
 genetic variance, yield components 266
 genetics, cleistogamy 1449
 glands 1457
 habit 5275
 heterosis
 oils 5277
 yield components 5275
 induced mutations 262, 3313
 glands 1457
 interspecific hybridization 1440, 1449, 4561, 5272, 5279, 6056, 6853, 7565, 8260-8261, 8268, 8283, 9025
 meiosis 1457
 mutagens
 ethyl methanesulphonate 3313
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8269
 oxyethylene 8269
 sodium azide 1457
 neutron radiation 8269
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5275
 Pectinophora 1479, 5284
 photosynthesis 270
 plant composition
 amino acids 3332
 oils 5277
 protoplast fusion 8266
 salinity 272
 sterility and fertility 1457
 varieties, USA 6850
 Verticillium, physiological races 8282
 yield components 1457, 5272
 genetic variance 266
 heterosis 5275
Gossypium herbaceum
 Fusarium 1473
 linkage, isoenzymes 8275
 multiple genes, isoenzymes 8275
 plant composition
 isoenzymes 8275
 oils 3336
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6855
Gossypium hirsutum
 Alabama 5283
 Amrasca 274, 6873
 aneuploidy 1460
 artificial defoliation 6061
 Bemisia 1480, 9027
 bracts 1460, 3328
 shape 5270
 breeding
 Azerbaijan SSR, history 9024
 USA, history 3310
 USSR 8263
 Uzbek SSR 6848
 centres of origin or diversity 271
 chloroplasts, development 3330
 chromosome addition and substitution 1447
 chromosome translocation 3314
 combining ability 261
 growth period 3320
 yield components 6857
 crop density 1476
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3331
 development 7566
 double cropping 6867
 drought resistance 3337, 6868-6869, 7566
 Earias 3347, 5285-5286, 7571, 8291
 evolution 271
 fibre quality 1464-1465, 3334, 5272, 5278-5279, 6856, 6863-6864, 6866, 8259, 8274, 8279, 9026
 flowering 5279
 Fusarium 543, 3311-3312, 3339, 3342, 8280
 fuzz 3324
 gamma radiation 1445-1446, 3327, 8270
 genetic variance
 Amrasca 6873
 fibre quality 3334, 6863-6864, 9026
 hairs 8273

- roots
 - length 4559
 - weight 4559
- Verticillium* 1461
- yield components 268, 3331, 4560, 5276, 6059, 6859-6860, 6862-6864, 8277
- genetics
 - bracts 1460
 - shape 5270
 - fuzz 3324
 - hairs 5278, 8273, 9026
 - leaves, shape 5270
 - oils 1466
 - seeds, colour 3324
 - Xanthomonas* 3312, 5280-5281
- genomes 271
- genotype environment interaction 3328, 7561
- geographical races 3343
- germplasm releases, USA 3311-3312, 4558, 8262
- glands 1464, 3328, 3346
- growth period 3320, 3327, 3329, 4558, 6061, 8259, 8274
- growth regulators
 - ABA 8276
 - ethephon 8276
 - GA 8276
 - IAA 8276
- habit 5275
- hail 6061
- hairs 5278, 8273, 9026
- haploidy 6856
- height 8276
- Heliothis* 3346, 5287, 6871, 8262, 8291
- heritability
 - drought resistance 3337, 6868
 - growth period 3329
 - oils 1466
 - yield components 6860
- heterosis 261, 1444
 - fibre quality 8279
 - oils 5277
 - yield components 1451, 1458-1459, 3316, 3321-3322, 3326, 5275, 6861
- inbreeding depression 1451
- induced mutations 1446, 8270, 8272
 - glands 1464
 - growth period 3327
 - yield components 3327
- insects 3328
- interspecific hybridization 1440, 1449, 4561, 5272, 5274, 5279, 6056, 6853, 7565, 8260-8261, 8267-8268, 8283, 9025
- irrigation 6871
- leaves 1451
 - hairs 5286, 9027
 - shape 1480, 3311, 3328, 5270
 - texture 5285
- linkage
 - bracts 1460
 - shape 5270
 - leaves, shape 5270
- Lygus* 8287
- maternal effects, fibre quality 9026
- meiosis 3314
- Meloidogyne* 543, 1478, 3311-3312, 3339, 3343, 8280
- molecular genetics, proteins 260
- mutagens
 - diethyl sulphate 8272
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8269
 - oxyethylene 8269
- Myrothecium* 1469
- nectar 3346
- nectaries 3328, 8287
- neutron radiation 8269
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5275
- nutrients
 - nitrogen 5279
 - phosphorus 4562
- outcrossing 6058
- Pectinophora* 1479, 5284, 8291
- photosynthesis 270, 2263
- plant composition
 - anthocyanins 6856
 - fatty acids 1467
 - galactolipids 6869
 - gossypol 3328, 5285, 6856, 8280
 - linolenic acid 6869
 - oils 1466-1467, 5277
 - peroxidase 274
 - phenols 6856
 - phosphorus 3337
 - proteins 274, 5281
 - molecular genetics 260
 - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6855
 - RNA 5281
 - tannins 274, 5287, 6856
 - terpenoid aldehydes 8280
- plant introduction
 - from USA 1439
 - to China 1439
- pollen viability 1448
- polyploidy 3314
- protoplast fusion 8266
- protoplasts 8278
- reciprocal effects
 - fibre quality 9026
 - growth period 3320
- respiration 1472, 4562, 8284
- roots
 - length 4559
 - weight 4559
- rotations 6867
- salinity 4562
- seedlings 4559
- seeds 4559
 - colour 3324
 - sowing date 3325
- stability 1442, 3328, 7561
 - fibre quality 6856
 - yield components 6856
- substitution lines 1447
- Tetranychus* 1481
- tissue culture 1463, 8278
- varieties
 - USA 6851-6852
 - Uzbek SSR 1477, 6848
 - Zimbabwe 1441
- variety trials, Spain 6849
- Verticillium* 1461, 1472, 1475-1476, 3339, 3341, 5282, 8281, 8283-8284
 - physiological races 1477, 3340
- water balance 7566
- X radiation 1464
- Xanthomonas* 1469, 1471, 3312, 5280-5281, 6062, 6870, 8274
 - physiological races 6852
- yield components 267, 269, 1456, 3325, 3329, 5272, 5279, 6858, 7563, 8259, 8273
 - combining ability 6857
 - genetic variance 268, 3331, 4560, 5276, 6059, 6859-6860, 6862-6864, 8277
 - heritability 6860
 - heterosis 1451, 1458-1459, 3316, 3321-3322, 3326, 5275, 6861
 - induced mutations 3327
 - stability 6856
- Gossypium klotzschianum*, tissue culture 1462
- Gossypium raimondii*, plant composition, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6855
- Gossypium sturtii*, interspecific hybridization 8267
- Gourds (see Cucurbits)
- Grafting
 - Citrullus lanatus* 9243
 - Citrus* 6989
 - Glycine max* 6306
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1887, 8499
 - Malus pumila* 344
 - Mangifera indica* 3737
 - Pisum sativum* 7868
- Grain shrivelling
 - Secale cereale* 6510
 - triticales 807, 2547, 6499, 7319, 7325-7326, 8778
- Gramineae, tissue culture 3052
- Grasses
 - breeding 1172-1173, 8928
 - Canada 5140
 - Norway 1174
 - USA 1171
 - USSR 1168
 - chromosome morphology 7945
 - chromosome number 3049, 4349
 - cleistogamy 3050
 - cold resistance 1170
 - cytogenetics 6394
 - digestibility 1179, 8930
 - dormancy 1180
 - gene banks, Colombia 8195
 - genetic resources 1166
 - USSR 1163, 8927
 - genetics, self sterility 6695
 - heterosis 1177
 - hybrid varieties 1177
 - nutritional value 7487
 - reviews 5140
 - persistence 1180
 - plant composition
 - carbohydrates 179
 - heterochromatin 7945
 - pollen 6692
 - seed production 1177
 - self sterility 6695
 - sterility and fertility 6692
 - tissue culture 1181, 3053
 - variety trials
 - Switzerland 1176
 - USSR 8196
 - yield components 1179
- Grasses × cereals, intergeneric hybridization 7942
- Gravity, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9266
- Grazing
 - Dactylis glomerata* 7488
 - Festuca arundinacea* 7488
 - herbage crops 6004, 6689
 - Medicago sativa* 6726
- Growth (see Development)
- Growth period
 - Aegilops* 724
 - Allium cepa* 7770
 - Althaea officinalis* 6126
 - Atylosia sericea* 4295
 - Avena* 4965
 - Avena elatior* 3051
 - Avena sativa* 4963
 - Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 5501
 - Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers) 6201
 - Brassica parachinensis* 5500
 - Cajanus cajan* 4295, 8602
 - Capsicum annum* 1921, 3994
 - cereals 5707
 - Cicer arietinum* 8596
 - Citrullus lanatus* 5518
 - Citrus* 6990
 - Corchorus capsularis* 1487, 3367
 - Cucumis melo* 3917
 - Cucurbita moschata* 8489
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3163
 - Dactylis glomerata* 3051, 3063
 - Eleusine coracana* 2846
 - Euchlaena* × *Zea* 5839
 - Fagopyrum esculentum* 1156, 3036, 8193
 - Festuca arundinacea* 1182, 3051
 - Festuca pratensis* 3051
 - Fragaria ananassa* 5462
 - Glycine max* 480, 1984, 2005-2006, 4167, 4174, 4188, 4768, 6287, 6296, 7132, 7136-7137, 7851, 8561, 8564, 8568
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 3320, 3327, 3329, 4558, 6061, 8259, 8274
 - Helianthus annuus* 3528, 3534, 8361
 - Hibiscus cannabinus* 8306
 - Hordeum vulgare* 991, 2784, 5045, 7237, 8127, 8868
 - Lactuca sativa* 3896, 9231
 - Lens culinaris* 2077
 - Linum usitatissimum* (flax) 3357
 - Linum usitatissimum* (linseed) 5290
 - Lolium* 3070
 - Lolium multiflorum* 1214
 - Lolium perenne* 1214, 7494
 - Lupinus albus* 3155
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 439, 1881, 3954, 3956, 5479, 6223, 9263
 - Malus pumila* 5403, 8393
 - Manihot esculenta* 1424, 1427-1429
 - Medicago* 3104
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 3439, 9067

- Oryza sativa* 1100, 1102-1103, 2904, 2925-2926, 2931, 2935, 2980, 4484, 4487, 5128, 5963, 5965, 5975, 6664, 7454, 7458
- Panicum maximum* 1038
- Panicum miliaceum* 8901
- Papaver somniferum* 3594
- Pennisetum americanum* 8141
- Persea americana* 1731
- Phalaris arundinacea* 4525
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4037, 4052, 4054, 4098, 6243
- Phleum pratense* 1182, 1199, 3051
- Pisum sativum* 2048, 5620, 9387
- Prunus persica* 5427
- Prunus salicina* 8408
- Ribes nigrum* 6172, 6175
- Ricinus communis* 6939
- Saccharum officinarum* 6885
- Secale cereale* 7336
- Solanaceae* 8492
- Solanum tuberosum* 1345, 1368, 1386, 3217, 5244, 6764, 6781
- Sorghum* 6648
- Sorghum bicolor* 1062, 2855, 5073, 8149
- Trifolium brachycalycinum* 5222
- Trifolium subterraneum* 5222
- Trifolium yanninicum* 5222
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 4542, 8232
- tritiale* 2545
- Triticum* 724
- Triticum aestivum* 2377, 2379, 2398-2399, 4360, 4379, 4891, 4895, 6427, 6461, 6474, 7237, 7960, 7967, 8702-8703, 8712, 8743
- Triticum dicoccoides* 724
- Triticum durum* 4886
- Triticum turgidum* 2399
- Vicia* 8976
- Vicia faba* 4030, 7094
- Vigna mungo* 469, 8545
- Vigna radiata* 1978
- Vigna unguiculata* 5586
- Vitis vinifera* 1756, 3796, 4668, 7746, 8458
- Zea mays* 878, 883, 2600, 2603, 2641, 2647, 2650, 2655-2656, 2705, 2707, 4419-4420, 4430, 4996, 5013, 5841, 5867, 5874, 6516, 6520, 6525, 6542-6543, 6561, 6595, 7341, 7357, 7365-7366, 8078, 8090
- Growth regulators**
- ABA**
- Citrus reticulata* 3726
- Gossypium hirsutum* 8276
- Hordeum vulgare* 8875
- Pennisetum americanum* 1044
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6249
- Pisum sativum* 7213
- Solanum* (tuberous species) 220
- Triticum aestivum* 7213
- amino acids, *Raphanus sativus* 5487
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, *Cucurbita pepo* 1850
- aminoethoxyvinylglycine
- Cucurbita pepo* 1850
- Malus pumila* 1663
- Amo-1618, *Theobroma cacao* 3475
- arginine, *Daucus carota* 7032
- aurin tricarboxylic acid, *Zea mays* 892
- auxins
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 1518
- Citrus reticulata* 3726
- Oryza sativa* 4483
- Secale cereale* 835
- Triticum aestivum* 6448
- BA**
- Cucumis melo* 409
- Luffa acutangula* 5525
- Raphanus sativus* 5487
- Solanum tuberosum* 214
- boric acid, *Allium cepa* 5492
- Cajanus exudates*, *Cyamopsis tetragoloba* 1324
- chloramphenicol, *Zea mays* 892
- chlordimeform, *Gossypium* 3323
- chlorthalcof, *Cucumis sativus* 1864
- chlormequat
- Hordeum vulgare* 4450
- Sorghum bicolor* 7443
- Theobroma cacao* 3475
- Triticum aestivum* 750, 6471
- Vitis vinifera* 3798
- 2-chloro-6-trichloromethyl pyridine, *Hordeum vulgare* 7402
- p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, *Oryza sativa* 6674
- chlorpropham, *Solanum tuberosum* 1344
- cytokinins 7213
- Apium graveolens* 8482
- Lactuca sativa* 6205
- Luffa acutangula* 5525
- Nicotiana tabacum* 5321
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6249
- 2,4-D**
- Camellia sasanqua* 4627
- Glycine max* 8552
- Helianthus annuus* 1595
- Oryza sativa* 1106, 4483, 6665
- Triticum aestivum* 5732, 7314
- daminozide
- Apium graveolens* 1828
- Raphanus sativus* 8471
- Solanum tuberosum* 6789
- Theobroma cacao* 3475
- N,N-dimethylpiperidinium chloride, *Sorghum bicolor* 7443
- DMSO**
- Oryza sativa* 6674
- Zea mays* 7352
- erythromycin, *Zea mays* 892
- ethephon
- Apium graveolens* 1828
- Brassica juncea* 1571, 6093
- Cucumis sativus* 423-424, 4712
- Cucurbita maxima* 1847
- Cucurbita pepo* 1847, 1850
- Fragaria ananassa* 4660
- Glycine max* 8552
- Gossypium hirsutum* 8276
- Luffa acutangula* 5525
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5534
- Malus pumila* 4633
- Oryza sativa* 1106, 4481
- Solanum tuberosum* 3238
- Sorghum bicolor* 6653
- Triticum aestivum* 697, 8688
- Zea mays* 7362
- ethylene
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 6221
- Oryza sativa* 1106, 6665
- Triticum aestivum* 6476
- ethylene releasers, *Prunus persica* 1686
- 6-furfurylaminopurine, *Camellia sasanqua* 4627
- GA** 7213
- Allium cepa* 5492
- Allium sativum* 1797
- Cucumis sativus* 423, 1862, 4712
- Festuca arundinacea* 6012
- Fragaria ananassa* 5462
- Gossypium hirsutum* 8276
- Helianthus annuus* 1594
- Hordeum vulgare* 123, 2770, 4450, 6604
- Lactuca sativa* 7054
- Luffa acutangula* 5525
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4718, 6222
- Oryza sativa* 2941, 4483
- Pisum sativum* 5624, 7213, 8588
- Prunus cerasus* 7696
- Pyrus* 6143
- Pyrus communis* 6143
- Solanum tuberosum* 214, 8992
- Theobroma cacao* 3475
- tritiale* 5801
- Triticum aestivum* 2309, 2366, 5743, 6448, 7213, 7981, 7996, 7999, 8002, 8708, 8710, 8720
- Triticum durum* 6446
- Vicia faba* 4736
- Vitis vinifera* 393, 3798
- Zea mays* 5006
- gibberellins
- Apium graveolens* 1828
- Citrus reticulata* 3726
- Secale cereale* 835
- glutamine, *Vigna radiata* 7833
- growth inhibitors, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 1518
- 3-hydroxymethyl oxindole, *Luffa acutangula* 5525
- IAA**
- Allium sativum* 1797
- Camellia sasanqua* 4627
- Cucumis sativus* 423
- Daucus carota* 6194
- Glycine max* 8552
- Gossypium hirsutum* 8276
- Hordeum vulgare* 2770
- Lactuca sativa* 6205
- Luffa acutangula* 5525
- Solanum tuberosum* 214
- isopentenyladenine, *Pimpinella anisum* 7170
- isopentenyladenosine, *Pimpinella anisum* 7170
- kanamycin, *Zea mays* 892
- kinetin
- Allium sativum* 1797
- Medicago sativa* 6734
- Oryza sativa* 4483
- Secale cereale* 835
- Solanum tuberosum* 214
- maleic hydrazide, *Zea mays* 7352
- mannitol, *Solanum* (tuberous species) 220
- miscellaneous
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 9267
- Lycopersicon hirsutum* 9267
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 9267
- Prunus avium* 3665
- myoinositol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4595
- NAA**
- Camellia sasanqua* 4627
- Cucumis sativus* 423
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 7073
- Raphanus sativus* 5487
- Solanum tuberosum* 214
- phlorldimex, *Cucumis sativus* 5522
- phthalic acid, *Cucumis sativus* 8490
- phthalimides, *Apium graveolens* 8482
- putrescine, *Daucus carota* 7032
- rifamycin, *Zea mays* 892
- silver nitrate
- Citrullus lanatus* 416
- Cucumis sativus* 1862, 4711
- silver thiosulphate, *Cucumis sativus* 4711
- streptomycin, *Zea mays* 892
- 2,4,5-T**
- Glycine max* 8552
- Prunus cerasus* 7696
- TIBA**, *Vitis vinifera* 3798
- triacontanol, *Oryza sativa* 6661
- zeatin
- Daucus carota* 6194
- Phaseolus acutifolius* 6244
- Phaseolus coccineus* 6244
- Phaseolus lunatus* 6244
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6244
- Guadua**, industrial processing quality 1235
- Guizotia abyssinica**, genetic resources, Ethiopia 7223
- Gynoecium** 7212
- Allium cepa* 3854
- anatomy
- Cicer arietinum* 6322
- Glycine max* 8557
- Annona squamosa* 7715
- Brassica juncea* 8342
- Cicer arietinum* 4777
- Citrullus lanatus* 3920
- colour, *Sorghum bicolor* 145
- Crotalaria juncea* 9032
- development
- Malus pumila* 5381
- Prunus cerasus* 4643
- Pyrus communis* 5381
- Glycine max* 4153
- Gossypium arboreum* 5271
- length
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4718
- Oryza sativa* 2914
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1882
- Medicago* 3123
- Nicotiana glauca* 1538
- Nicotiana tabacum* 6922
- number of parts, *Avena sativa* 5809

- Olea europaea* 1610
Pennisetum americanum 2837
Pennisetum × *Sorghum* 2837
Phaseolus coccineus 4741
Phaseolus vulgaris 4741
Pisum sativum 8588
Prunus avium 3661
Prunus cerasus 7697
 shape, *Citrullus lanatus* 3921
Solanum melongena 4725
 ultrastructure, *Brassica oleracea* 8474
Vigna unguiculata 5585
Zea mays 2639, 6534
- Habit**
- Arachis hypogaea* 1619, 4622, 4624, 6950
Bromus inermis 8938
Cannabis sativa 3363
Capsicum annuum 9290
Corylus avellana 7026
Cucumis melo 3917
Cucumis sativus 1867, 3933
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3163
Dactylis glomerata 3064
Fagopyrum esculentum 1158
Glycine max 7136, 7855
Gossypium 265
Gossypium barbadense 5275
Gossypium hirsutum 5275
Hyoscyamus niger 3595
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9260
Malus pumila 1657, 1662, 3628, 5386, 5398, 6966, 7673
Manihot esculenta 5267
Medicago sativa 5210
Oryza sativa 2899, 2924, 2995, 4479
Phaseolus vulgaris 4058, 4064, 6252, 8532, 9307-9308
Piper nigrum 4629
Pisum sativum 2050, 4240, 4248
Poa annua 180, 182
Prunus avium 5423
Prunus (cherries), reviews 1679
Prunus persica 3673
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4784
Solanum tuberosum 1349, 3218, 5243, 6784
Trifolium pratense 5218
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3166, 4542
Triticum aestivum 700, 718, 8001
Vigna mungo 1976, 8545
Zea mays 5842
- Hail**, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6061
- Hairs**
- Cannabis sativa* 3363
Glycine max 2007, 4202
Gossypium hirsutum 5278, 8273, 9026
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 9285
Medicago 3139
Nicotiana 8327
Solanum berthaultii 5262
Solanum tuberosum 5262
Solanum (tuberous species) 3209
Stylosanthes guianensis 8982
 triticales 5804
Triticum 4923
- Haploidy** 2168, 2171, 2204, 2213, 2571, 4347, 4445, 5703, 6374
- Aegilops ventricosa* 2533
Albizia lebbek 8384
Annona squamosa 1720
Asparagus officinalis 3871-3872
Astragalus cicer 8233
Beta vulgaris, reviews 9048
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1523-1524, 3405
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1578-1579, 4607
Brassica napus (swedes) 3177
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 3894
Brassica pekinensis 403
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9215
 cereals 2213
Cicer arietinum 4277
 crop plants 2206
Datura innoxia 3600, 6956
Festuca arundinacea 1220, 1224
Glycine max 8556
Gossypium 8260-8261, 9025
Gossypium hirsutum 6856
- Hordeum* 958, 2764, 2775, 5046, 7411, 8858
Hordeum × *Secale* 7387
Hordeum vulgare 118, 929, 975, 980, 1000, 2204, 2206, 2765, 2771, 2773, 4445, 4451, 5060, 6605, 7387, 8877
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8298
Litchi chinensis 4651
Lolium perenne 1207
Lupinus polyphyllus 1310
Malus pumila 9107
Nicotiana sylvestris 6923, 7602
Nicotiana tabacum 1545, 2206, 3436, 3439, 3446, 3452-3453, 5310, 5319, 6903, 6917, 6919, 8329, 9062, 9066
Oryza sativa 1113, 2961, 2965-2966, 7460, 7462
Prunus domestica 9142
 reviews 609, 2203
Saccharum officinarum 3382
Saccharum spontaneum 1501
Solanum dulcamara 6957
Solanum tuberosum 234, 1339, 1355, 1402, 3198, 3200, 3220, 3222, 6041, 6771-6776, 6782, 6789, 6809, 6828, 7542, 9008
 triticales × *Triticum* 2421, 7318
Triticum aestivum 2204, 2206, 2416-2418, 2421, 2426, 2428, 4394
Zea mays 2635, 2679, 2682, 4988, 6537, 8817, 8833
- Haplothrips**, *Triticum* 8765
- Hard seeds**
- Glycine max* 481, 4186, 5607, 8581, 9370
Glycine wightii 4171
Trifolium subterraneum 3150
- Harvest index**
- Avena* 4965, 8060
Avena sativa 2564, 4967
Brassica campestris 3501
Fagopyrum esculentum 3036
Glycine max 4167, 6295, 9344
Hordeum vulgare 120, 4452, 5050
Lens culinaris 498
Manihot esculenta 1424
Oryza sativa 4500, 5971, 6666, 6668
Pennisetum americanum 8139
Phaseolus vulgaris 4073, 9309
Pisum sativum 6310
Ricinus communis 6939
Sorghum bicolor 2875
Triticum 6443
Triticum aestivum 708, 715, 4381-4382, 7264, 7297
Triticum durum 7297
Zea mays 2703
- Harvesting** (see also Mechanical harvesting)
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 6895-6896
Glycine max 4158
Hordeum vulgare 6615
Lycopersicon esculentum 5531
Pyrus communis 6144
Solanum tuberosum 6801
Triticum aestivum 4915, 7292
- Haynaldia**, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2281
- Haynaldia** × **Triticum**
- backcrossing 2349
 chromosome morphology 7256
Erysiphe 2349
 intergeneric hybridization 2349, 7256
- Haynaldia villosa**, chromosome morphology 7256
- Heat**
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 7587
Glycine max 4138
Malus pumila 342
Solanum tuberosum 3239-3240
- Heat resistance** 533, 2132, 2135
- Agaricus bisporus* 8608
Arachis hypogaea 1627
Avena sativa 2135
Brassica pekinensis 1815
Cicer arietinum 4280
Fragaria 9190
Glycine max 2135
Hordeum vulgare 2132
- Lolium perenne* 3054
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 3974
Lycopersicon esculentum 3974, 4723, 9274, 9276
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3974
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 233
Nicotiana 233
Oryza sativa 5103
Phaseolus 1963
Phaseolus vulgaris 533, 4079
Pisum 9385
Pisum sativum 495, 9393
Poa pratensis 3054
Prunus 9134-9135
Prunus amygdalus 3824
Saccharum officinarum 3384
Solanum 233
Solanum pennellii 3974
Solanum phureja 232
Solanum tuberosum 230, 232, 1366, 1368, 3243-3245, 6803, 8994
Solanum (tuberous species) 232-233
Triticum 5770
Triticum aestivum 533, 2135, 5765, 5774-5775
Vigna unguiculata 4109, 4752
Vitis vinifera 8461
Zea mays 5868
- Heat sum**
- Avena sativa* 822
Citrullus lanatus 1844
Cucurbita pepo 1856
Nicotiana tabacum 3443
Oryza sativa 2931
Ribes nigrum 6175
Saccharum officinarum 6883
Triticum aestivum 2398
Vitis vinifera 8461
Zea mays 2647, 5008
- Hedgerow planting**, *Malus pumila* 4635
- Hedysarum coronarium**
- genetics, anthocyanins 6755
 outcrossing 6755
 plant composition, anthocyanins 6755
 pollen 6755
 sterility and fertility 8235
- Height**
- Avena sativa* 4963, 4967, 8792
Capsicum annuum 455, 1919
Cicer arietinum 4279, 8597
Citrus 9163
Fagopyrum esculentum 1158, 1160, 3039, 6686
Fragaria ananassa 6179
Glycine max 4765, 7130, 7840, 9347-9348
Gossypium 265
Gossypium hirsutum 8276
Hibiscus cannabinus 8306
Hordeum vulgare 942, 989-990, 996, 2781, 2785, 2787, 2794, 4450, 7391, 8116, 8123, 8876, 8884-8885
Lens culinaris 2077
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 1483
Lupinus albus 3155
Lycopersicon esculentum 4720, 6222
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9260
Malus pumila 3613, 5398-5399, 7672-7673
Nicotiana rustica 3442, 4597, 6900
Oryza sativa 1084, 1097, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1150, 2941, 2945, 3009, 4471, 4473, 4485-4486, 5112, 6669, 6675, 8163
Pennisetum americanum 2841
Phaseolus vulgaris 4052
Pisum sativum 495, 2048, 4243, 4246, 5624, 6315, 7213
Prunus armeniaca 3613
Prunus avium 3613, 9152
Prunus cerasus 354, 2197
Prunus (cherries) 1679
Prunus persica 3613, 3673
Prunus (plums) 3613
Pyrus communis 3613
Ricinus communis 5348
Secale cereale 508, 837-838, 2573, 2583, 8801
Sorghum bicolor 144, 2855, 2871, 5941, 6638

- Trifolium pratense* 1293
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3166, 8232
 triticale 2539, 2548, 5801-5804, 8785
Triticum 8717
Triticum aestivum 39-40, 671, 692-694, 715, 718, 723, 725, 747, 766, 2319, 2384, 4379-4380, 4382-4383, 4386, 4390, 4392, 4877, 4884, 4893, 4896, 4918, 5743-5744, 5750, 6460, 6470, 6474, 7213, 7247, 7269, 7279, 7281, 7290, 7981, 7996, 8002, 8708, 8710, 8720, 8723, 8753
Triticum durum 4886, 5749, 6446, 6451
Vigna mungo 469, 8545
Vigna radiata 1978
Vigna unguiculata 4104
Zea mays 98, 877, 885, 2641, 2645, 2655, 2699, 5006, 5842, 5855, 6552, 6590, 7360, 8826, 8829
- Helianthus**
 evolution 8365
 gene banks, USSR 7224
 genetic resources, Colombia 7224
 genomes 7037
Orobanche 328
 plant composition
 DNA 8358
 globulins 7037
 proteins 7037
 taxonomy 8365
- Helianthus annuus**
 anthers
 abnormal development 1594
 anatomy 3533
 apomixis 5353
 back mutations, chlorophyll 1593
Botrytis 3539, 3541-3545, 5357, 7633-7634
 breeding
 USSR 316-317
 Uzbek SSR 7630
Chlosyne 4618
 cold resistance 9085
 combining ability 8357
 boron 5355
 yield components 6111
 crop mixtures, cereals 625
 cytoplasmic male sterility 320-321, 1594, 3533, 6940, 8360, 9078
 development 6941
Diaporthe 327
 diseases 324
 drought resistance 9084
 embryo culture 1599, 3530
 environment 4617
Erwinia 7632
 flowering 4617
 gamma radiation 6941
 genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 2152, 3529
 genetic variance
 growth period 8361
 yield components 1598
 genetics
 acid phosphatase 6110
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6110
 cytoplasmic male sterility 6940, 8360, 9078
 inflorescences, number 6109
 Orobanche 630
 Plasmopara 1601, 5356
 proteins 9083
 genotype environment interaction
 oils 8362
 yield components 8362
 germination 5354, 9085
 germplasm releases, USA 5358
 growth period 3528, 3534, 8361
 growth regulators
 2,4-D 1595
 GA 1594
 heterosis 3531
 yield components 1596, 9079
Homoeosoma 5358
 hybrid seed production 8359
 hybrid varieties 1592, 3527, 6108, 7631, 8356
 ideotypes 5357, 8356
 inbreeding depression 3525
 induced mutations 3532
 inflorescences 4616
 number 6109
 interspecific hybridization 319, 324-325, 1599, 1601, 3530, 5358, 5489, 9083-9084
Macrophomina 325, 3539
Meloidogyne 9087
 mutagens
 colchicine 3532
 dimethyl sulphate 1593
 ethylencimine 1593
 N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1593
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1593
 mutations, chlorophyll 1595
 nutrients
 boron 5355
 calcium 3537
 magnesium 3537
 nitrogen 6112
Orobanche 328, 630, 3539
 penetrance, inflorescences, number 6109
 pesticides, diclofop 329
 pests 324
Phoma 3539
 photoperiodism 5353
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase, reviews 6110
 alcohol dehydrogenase, reviews 6110
 boron 5355
 chlorophyll 1593, 1595
 DNA 8358
 fatty acids 9080
 linoleic acid 4617, 9080
 lysine 9082
 methionine 9082
 nitrogen 6941
 nucleic acids 3531
 oils 3535-3536, 4616-4617, 8362, 8364, 9082
 palmitic acid 4617
 phaseollin 2152
 proteins 3531, 9082-9083
 stearic acid 4617
Plasmopara 326, 1601, 3539, 6942
 physiological races 5356
 pollination 8359
 polyembryony 5353
Puccinia helianthi 3539
 quality 3535-3536
 respiration 1595
 salinity 323, 3538
Sclerotinia 3539-3545, 5357, 6943, 7633-7634, 9086
 seed storage 5354
 seeds, weight 322
 silage 7630
 stability 318
 sterility and fertility 5353
 temperature 9080
 tissue culture 8363, 9081
 transformation, phaseollin 2152
 varieties
 Italy 6108
 Romania 618, 1592, 3527
 Ukrainian SSR 8355
 USSR 3528, 8355
 variety trials
 Australia 3526
 Italy 6100-6107
 Romania 7631
 USA 8354
 yield components 1597, 8364
 combining ability 6111
 genetic variance 1598
 genotype environment interaction 8362
 heterosis 1596, 9079
- Helianthus argophyllus**
 drought resistance 9084
 interspecific hybridization 9084
- Helianthus debilis**
 genetics, *Plasmopara* 1601
 interspecific hybridization 1601
Plasmopara 1601
- Helianthus lenticularis**
 genetics, proteins 9083
 interspecific hybridization 9083
 plant composition, proteins 9083
- Helianthus petiolaris**
 genetics, proteins 9083
 interspecific hybridization 5358, 9083
 plant composition, proteins 9083
- Helianthus tuberosus**
 cold resistance 7038
 evolution 7037
 gene banks, USSR 5489
 genomes 7037
 interspecific hybridization 319, 325, 5358, 5489
- Helianthus × Viguiera**
 embryo culture 1599
 intergeneric hybridization 1599
- Helicotylenchus, Musa** 8436
- Helictotrichon**, interspecific hybridization 1178
- Heliothis**
Allium cepa 9213
Arachis hypogaea 3578, 9092
Cajanus cajan 4298
Cicer arietinum 497, 4284, 7872
Glycine max 6306-6307, 7864
Gossypium 6874, 8261, 8290
Gossypium hirsutum 3346, 5287, 6871, 8262, 8291
Lablab purpureus 7877-7878
Lycopersicon esculentum 7767
Lycopersicon hirsutum 6230, 7767
Nicotiana tabacum 1557, 3463, 6927, 8334
Vigna radiata 471
Zea mays 107, 922-923, 2751, 8074, 8848, 8850
Zea mays (sweet corn) 4436
- Helminthosporium** (see also *Cochliobolus*)
Avena sativa 644
Hordeum vulgare 644, 5058
Solanum tuberosum 235, 6045, 8998
 triticale 644
Triticum aestivum 644
Triticum compactum 644
Triticum durum 644
Zea mays 5020
- Helopeltis, Anacardium occidentale** 6190-6191, 7765
- Hemarthria altissima**
 allelopathy 4529
 persistence 1234
 polyploidy 4529
- Hemileia**
Coffea 4603
 reviews 6930
Coffea arabica 1570, 5330, 6930
 physiological races 1569
Coffea canephora 6930
 physiological races 1569
- Hemizygosity**
Camellia sinensis 8336
Triticum aestivum, Puccinia recondita 5784
- Herbage crops**
 breeding 1165, 2108
 USA 6000, 6003
 USSR 5706
 history 7484
 clonal variation 1164
 digestibility 6003-6004
 fungi 6691
 gene banks 1164
 genetic resources 1165, 4514
 Brazil 5997
 Ethiopia 6687
 Turkey 1169
 grazing 6004, 6689
 ideotypes 8928
 palatability 6003
 photosynthesis 3046
 protoplasts 1164
 tissue culture 1164
 tropical, dictionaries 9398
 varieties, Switzerland 3044
 variety classification, mathematics 4516
 variety trials, Romania 4515
- Heritability**
Agropyron × Elymus
 rhizomes 8949
 seed production 8949
Andropogon hallii
 seedlings, weight 5157
 seeds, weight 5157

- yield components 3092
- Arachis hypogaea*, yield components 5365
- Avena*, oils 4416
- Avena sativa*, harvest index 2564
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet)
 - potassium 9051
 - sugars 9051
 - yield components 9051
- Brassica napus* (swede rape)
 - nitrogen 8346
 - yield components 3499
- Camelina sativa*, yield components 3481
- Capsicum annuum*, yield components 1925
- Cicer arietinum*
 - growth period 8596
 - yield components 6324
- Citrullus lanatus*
 - growth period 5518
 - yield components 4705
- Citrus* 3680
- Cymbopogon jawarancusa*, essential oils 1632
- Cynodon dactylon* 1232
- Elaeis guineensis*, magnesium 3550
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, harvest index 3036
- Festuca arundinacea*
 - Cochliobolus* 4523
 - nitrogen 186
 - seed production 1221
 - stomata 3079
- Glycine max* 7846
 - fatty acids 4184
 - oils 9354
 - oleic acid 2011
 - Phytophthora* 7862
 - proteins 9354
 - yield components 4173, 7854, 8565, 9354
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 - drought resistance 3337, 6868
 - growth period 3329
 - oils 1466
 - yield components 6860
- Hevea brasiliensis*, yield components 3608
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - Erysiphe* 5059
 - glycinebetaine 2783
 - growth period 2784
 - inflorescences 995
 - internodes, length 5904
 - proteins 5059
 - salinity 5903
- Ipomoea batatas*, yield components 3285
- Lactuca sativa* 5509
- Linum usitatissimum*, yield components 3481
- Linum usitatissimum* (flax), seeds, size 6065
- Linum usitatissimum* (linseed), twin-ning 8298
- Lolium multiflorum* 6010
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
 - Colletotrichum* 3981
 - food processing quality 5538, 6224
 - fruit cracking 9281
 - organic acids 1889
- lysine 8101
- Malus pumila*, cold resistance 8399
- mathematics 4342
- Medicago sativa*
 - Empoasca* 3137
 - yield components 1271, 6723
- Nicotiana tabacum*, yield components 1539
- Oryza sativa*
 - amylose 1120
 - cold resistance 5978
 - cooking quality 1120
 - oils 4492
 - quality 2975, 4492
 - seeds
 - length 1109, 5111
 - size 4492
 - weight 2975, 4492
 - Xanthomonas* 8178
- yield components 1102
- Panicum coloratum*
 - digestibility 2829
 - yield components 2829
- Panicum virgatum*
 - digestibility 1036
 - nitrogen 1036
 - yield components 1036
- Papaver bracteatum*
 - thebaine 3596
 - yield components 3596
- Papaver somniferum*, yield components 3481
- Phalaris aquatica*, stomata 3079
- Phalaris arundinacea*
 - growth period 4525
 - seed production 4525
 - shedding 4525
- Phaseolus coccineus*, gynoecium 4741
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - gynoecium 4741
 - methionine 5575
 - nitrogen fixation 1960
 - proteins 5575
- Pisum sativum*
 - albumins 7869
 - Aphanomyces* 4262
 - digestibility 7155
 - fruit, number 4252
 - legumin 7869
 - proteins 6314
 - Rhizoctonia* 4262
 - starch 6314
- Pyrus serotina*
 - fruit
 - shape 3640
 - size 3640
 - ripening 3640
- Saccharum officinarum*
 - Puccinia melanocephala* 3386
 - yield components 1494, 1496, 3380-3381
- Sesamum indicum*, yield components 4615
- Solanum tuberosum* 7537
 - growth period 6781
 - habit 3218
 - leaves
 - glands 6842
 - hairs 6842
 - tubers 3218
 - weight 6781
 - yield components 8995
- Sorghum bicolor* 2850, 5074
- Thlaspi arvense*
 - oils 6122
 - yield components 6122
- triticale, height 8785
- Triticum aestivum* 650, 693
 - aluminium 4402
 - anther culture 7282
 - baking quality 2447
 - gluten 2447
 - harvest index 7264
 - height 4380, 7269
 - inflorescences, length 710
 - Leptosphaeria* 4927
 - manganese 4402
 - milling quality 2445
 - proteins 43, 2447
 - Pseudocercospora* 5777
 - Puccinia striiformis* 2510
 - regenerative ability 7282
 - ripening 7984
 - seedlings, length 4894
 - seeds
 - colour 7984
 - number 2394
 - weight 7984
 - stems, number 7998
 - tillering 7998
 - yield components 699, 4378, 4380, 4882, 5735, 5752, 7269
- Triticum durum*
 - food processing quality 732, 736, 5762
 - milling quality 732, 5762
- Vaccinium angustifolium*, flowering 7735
- Vicia faba*, yield components 1942
- Vicia sativa*, proteins 6748
- Vigna radiata*, yield components 4756
- Vigna unguiculata*
 - Maruca* 6259
 - Xanthomonas* 7825
 - yield components 8543
- Zea mays*
 - Cochliobolus* 2729
 - fasciation 6555
 - forage 895
 - height 8826
 - inflorescences 6558
 - number 5844, 7357
 - Kabatiella* 916
 - lysine 8101
 - α -tocopherol 904
 - γ -tocopherol 904
 - yield components 5830
- Zizania palustris*, seeds, shedding 3041
- Hermaphroditism** 576
- Limnanthes douglasii* 9097
- Herpetogramma**, *Cynodon dactylon* 5162
- Heterodera**
 - Avena sativa* 8065
 - Avena sterilis* 4970
 - Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 3395, 3418, 5309, 6077, 7594
 - Glycine max* 2036-2037, 4221, 4223, 6303-6304
 - physiological races 4220, 5611, 8583, 9371
 - S. Korea 5618
 - Hordeum vulgare* 2303, 8899
 - physiological races
 - France 1032
 - Sweden 1033
 - Medicago* 3127
 - Oryza sativa* 1147
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, physiological races 4095
 - Triticum aestivum* 2303, 8043
 - Triticum durum* 8043
 - Vigna unguiculata* 7093
- Heterosis** 592, 4824-4825
- Allium cepa* 1784, 3852, 7769
 - reviews 1783
- Arachis hypogaea* 5361, 7639
 - yield components 3562, 5364
- Asparagus officinalis* 1774
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 284
 - yield components 5302
- books 2102
- Brassica juncea*
 - growth period 1575
 - yield components 3500, 5341
- Brassica oleracea* 1774
- Cajanus cajan* 2086
- Capsicum annuum* 1774, 1921
- Cocos nucifera* 5444
- Cucumis melo* 1774, 1832
- Cucumis sativus* 422, 1774
 - yield components 7065-7066
- Cucurbita* 2106
- Cucurbita maxima* 1774
- Cucurbita moschata* 1854
 - β -carotene 3925
 - quality 3925
- Cucurbita pepo* 1774
- Daucus carota* 1774
 - cooking quality 1780
- Euchlaena* \times *Zea* 2628
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 6685
- Glycine max* 7848
 - yield components 4157, 8566
- Gossypium arboreum*, yield components 3317
- Gossypium barbadense*
 - oils 5277
 - yield components 5275
- Gossypium hirsutum* 261, 1444
 - fibre quality 8279
 - oils 5277
 - yield components 1451, 1458-1459, 3316, 3321-3322, 3326, 5275, 6861
- grasses 1177
- Helianthus annuus* 3531
 - yield components 1596, 9079
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - Erysiphe* 5059
 - lysine 1002
 - proteins 5059

- reviews 956
 yield components 986, 7392
Lens culinaris, harvest index 498
Linum usitatissimum (flax), fibre quality 6067
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), yield components 7573
Lupinus luteus 8980
Lycopersicon esculentum 3948, 5535, 8499, 9259
 reviews 1876
 yield components 9257
 mathematics 4346
Medicago 5184
Medicago sativa 1268, 3110
Oryza sativa 2912, 5108
 cold resistance 5978
 yield components 1095, 2913, 2932, 2943, 5107, 5109
Pennisetum 5065
Pennisetum americanum 5064
Phaseolus vulgaris, yield components 4061, 6237
 reviews 593, 7205
Ricinus communis, yield components 5348
Salvia sclarea 502
Sesamum indicum, yield components 5351, 8353
Solanum melongena 1774
 yield components 5549
Sorghum bicolor 1054, 2852, 5075, 6639, 7434
Contarinia 5092
 forage 4463
 leaves, size 6644
 photosynthesis 6644
 yield components 143, 2860, 5080
Spinacia oleracea 1774
Triticum 4865
Triticum aestivum 659, 671, 2372, 7250, 7973
 yield components 38, 722, 2376, 2390, 4376
Triticum durum 4865
 vegetables, reviews 1774
Vicia faba, yield components 1942, 4734, 6237, 8527
Vigna radiata 7832
 proteins 4755
 yield components 4755
Vigna unguiculata 5584
 yield components 4103
Vitis vinifera
 amino acids 5471
 proteins 5471
Zea mays 856, 875, 2595, 2605, 2627, 2663, 4423, 4990, 7359, 8084, 8812
 development 2666
 foliage area 7355
 germination 2666
 glutamate dehydrogenase 2629
 glutamine synthetase 2629
 leaves, number 7355
 nitrate reductase 2629
 photosynthesis 2671
 reviews 863
 seeds, development 2651
 yield components 2652, 4996, 7349
Heterostyly 604
Fagopyrum esculentum 4513
Prunus cerasus 7697
Solanum melongena 3989
Heterozygosity 8626
Agaricus campestris 9396
Amaranthus 5996
Medicago 5175
Medicago sativa 3110
Zea mays 2640, 6541
Hevea brasiliensis
 anther culture 3609
 artificial selection 7649
 gene banks
 Brazil 4630
 Ivory Coast 4630
 Malaysia 4630
 genetic resources, Brazil 4630
 heritability, yield components 3608
 plant composition, latex 8386
 pollination 6958
 stability 7649
 variety trials, Malaya 1644-1645
 yield components 7650
 heritability 3608
Hibiscus
 fruit, shape 4008
 genetic resources
 Benin 4008
 Sudan 2251
 Togo 4008
 multiple genes, malate dehydrogenase 8307
 plant composition, malate dehydrogenase 8307
 polyploidy 8307
Rotylenchulus 7568
Hibiscus abelmoschus, *Erysiphe* 7807
Hibiscus × *Abelmoschus*, intergeneric hybridization 1934, 4014, 7806-7807
Hibiscus cannabinus
Botrytis 9031
 breeding
 Ukrainian SSR, history 7577
 USSR, history 7577
 Uzbek SSR, genetic resources 7576
 gamma radiation 8305
 genetics, *Botrytis* 9031
 growth period 8306
 height 8306
 induced mutations 8305
 growth period 8306
 height 8306
 mutagens
 ethyleneimine 8306
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8306
Hibiscus esculentus
Amrasca 5557
 biparental mating 8524
 colour 1933
 cooking quality 4013
Earias 7767
Erysiphe 7806-7807
 fruit, shape 4008
 gamma radiation 7090
 genetic variance
Amrasca 5557
 yield components 457, 4011, 8524
 genetics
 chlorophyll 9297
 colour 1933
Erysiphe 7806
 photoperiodism 9297
 seeds, hairs 9297
 induced mutations 7090
 chlorophyll 9297
 insects 7767
 leaves, hairs 7767
 modifiers, seeds, hairs 9297
 mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 7090
 photoperiodism 9297
 plant composition
 chlorophyll 9297
 cyclopropanoid fatty acids 4012
 gossypol 4012
 seeds 4012
 hairs 9297
 stability 4010
 varieties, Sri Lanka 456
 viruses 7807
 yield components, genetic variance 457, 4011, 8524
Hibiscus sabdariffa
 genetics, leaves, shape 4567
 leaves, shape 4567
Hibiscus tetraphyllus, *Erysiphe* 7807
Hippophae rhamnoides
 artificial selection 5441
 fruit, weight 9175
 plant composition
 oils 9175
 polysaccharides 7001
 varieties, USSR 5443
 yield components 7002, 8439
Homeostasis 5659
 reviews 2247
Homoeosoma, *Helianthus annuus* 5358
Homozygosity 4445, 4825, 8626
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4607
 crop plants 2206
Hordeum 2764, 7411
Hordeum vulgare 4445
Medicago sativa 1268, 4532
Nicotiana tabacum 1545, 3439, 9062
Pisum sativum 8587
Zea mays 6541, 7352, 8803
Hoplolaimus
Glycine max 5617
Zea mays 2737
Hordeum
 cell division 2772
 chromosome elimination 2764, 2772, 5046, 6605, 7411, 8118, 8858
 chromosome number 8118, 8858
 embryo culture 2764, 5046
 gene banks 928
 gene location
 hordein 7398
 isoenzymes 5881
 genetic resources 926, 928
 Iran 5881
 USSR 8111
 genetics
 hordein 7398
 sterility and fertility 2763
 haploidy 958, 2764, 2775, 5046, 7411, 8858
 homozygosity 2764, 7411
 inflorescences 5881
 intergeneric hybridization 8115
 interspecific hybridization 926, 8115, 8858
Leptosphaeria, reviews 645
 linkage, sterility and fertility 2763
 meiosis 4446, 8858
 mutagens, nitrous oxide 2764
Mycosphaerella, reviews 645
Oulema 649
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 2806
 esterase 2806, 6605
 isoenzymes 5881
 peroxidase 2806
 polymorphism 5881
 polyploidy 2775
 sterility and fertility 2763
 taxonomy 1183, 2806
 temperature 5046
 tissue culture 124
Hordeum × *Aegilops*, intergeneric hybridization 2533, 4447
Hordeum agriocrithon
 chromosome morphology 2805
 evolution 2805
 interspecific hybridization 4446
 plant composition, esterase 2805
Hordeum brevisubulatum
 chromosome morphology 6609
 flowering 6694
 interspecific hybridization 8863
 pollination 6694
 polyploidy 6609
 taxonomy 6609
Hordeum bulbosum
 altitude 5031
 cell division 7943
 chromosome elimination 2773
Erysiphe, physiological races, Japan 1023
 gene location, meiosis 2369
 genetic resources, Spain 5031
 interspecific hybridization 126, 984, 2763-2765, 2771-2772, 4445, 5046, 6605, 7411, 8118
 meiosis 2369
Hordeum compressum, interspecific hybridization 2775
Hordeum geniculatum, interspecific hybridization 124
Hordeum jubatum, interspecific hybridization 124, 2775, 8863
Hordeum marinum
 interspecific hybridization 2772, 8118
 taxonomy 8124
Hordeum murinum
Erysiphe
 physiological races
 Israel 1024
 UK 1024
 taxonomy 8124
Hordeum parodii, interspecific hybridization 2766

- Hordeum roshevitzii*, interspecific hybridization 8863
- Hordeum* × *Secale***
aneuploidy 8856-8857, 8861
cell division 7943
chromosome elimination 7387, 8861
desynapsis 8861
embryo culture 958
embryos 957
endosperm 957
haploidy 7387
intergeneric hybridization 124, 957-958, 7339, 7387, 7943, 8856-8857, 8861
meiosis 7339, 8856-8857, 8861
seeds, development 957
tissue culture 124
- Hordeum spontaneum***
chloroplast genetics 7941
chloroplasts 8119
chromosome morphology 2805, 7388
Erysiphe 2811, 5912
physiological races 4453
evolution 2805
genetic resources, Israel 927
genetics, alcohol dehydrogenase 8873
geographical races 5902
germination 5891
interspecific hybridization 4446, 7398, 8110
plant composition
acid phosphatase 5912
alcohol dehydrogenase 8873
DNA 8119
esterase 2805, 5912
hordein 7398
isoenzymes 5881, 5912
population genetics 5894
Puccinia recondita 2811
Pyrenophora 2811
Rhynchosporium 2811
temperature 5912
variation 5902
water availability 5912
- Hordeum* × *Triticum***
chromosome addition and substitution 4873, 8860
embryo culture 958, 6442, 8684
gene dosage, male sterility 4873
genetics, male sterility 4873
intergeneric hybridization 124, 672, 958, 2369, 4873, 6442, 8003, 8684, 8860, 8863
male sterility 4873
meiosis 2369
mixoploidy 8003
nucleolus 8860
regenerative ability 8003
sterility and fertility 4873, 6442
tissue culture 124, 8003, 8684
- Hordeum vulgare***
analysis of variance 6356
aneuploidy 932-935, 945, 955, 966-968, 970-971, 973, 975-977, 979, 993, 2202, 2769, 5060, 8864
Anguina 648
anther culture 1000, 2773, 2795, 4451, 4836, 5055, 5060, 8658
apomixis 118, 980
artificial selection 2274, 5032, 6601, 7939, 8653
Atherigona 4454
baking quality 7396
breeding
Australia 8110
Bulgaria 5053, 7381
Byelorussian SSR 5030, 7225
Canada 929
India 6411
mathematics 7893
UK 930
USSR 2754, 5882, 8113
Uzbek SSR 7382
brewing quality 8891
canopy 8123
cell division 7943
cells 8876
centres of origin or diversity 7400
centromeres 7943
chloroplast genetics 953
ATPase 7941
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7941
chloroplasts 990, 8119
chromosome aberrations 962, 965, 978, 2770, 4448, 6607-6608, 8866
chromosome addition and substitution 938-939, 7398
chromosome elimination 2773, 2775
reviews 2204
chromosome morphology 2769, 2805, 7388, 8862-8864
chromosome translocation 969, 972, 974, 2774, 8865
Cochliobolus 1013, 5906-5907, 7406, 8129
cold resistance 2132, 2297, 2809-2810, 5045, 5904-5905, 8662, 8887
combining ability, yield components 985-986, 2793, 5893, 6606
composite varieties 7386
crop density 1007, 2294, 2807-2808
cytogenetics 5697
cytoplasmic male sterility 117, 119
development 2815, 8876
digestibility 6615, 8878
dormancy 639, 6612, 7393-7394
drought resistance 5044, 7404
electrons 8116
embryo culture 2773
embryos, development 637
endosperm 943-944, 2780, 2800, 8121
development 6610
endosperm grafting 8866
epistasis, yield components 931
Erysiphe 542, 1012, 1017-1018, 1025-1026, 1029-1030, 2756, 2813-2814, 2817-2819, 4441, 5058-5059, 5909-5911, 6620-6624, 7238, 7408-7411, 8130-8132, 8888-8889, 8891-8892
physiological races 646, 1019-1022, 1027-1028
German Democratic Republic 5908
Ukrainian SSR 8890
evolution 127, 2805, 8119
experimental designs 2274
forage 987, 6615
fungi 2812
Fusarium 644, 5907, 7406
Gaeumannomyces 7238
gamma radiation 960-964, 978, 996, 2196, 2770, 2774, 2778, 2785, 4449, 5045, 5888, 6607-6608, 7389, 8869
gene banks
Ethiopia 7222
USA 954
gene location 932, 934-935, 955, 971, 8114
chlorophyll 933
Erysiphe 2818-2819, 8132
hordein 1004, 2796, 2818
isoenzymes 5894
leaves, variegation 993
protease inhibitors 938, 7399
spikelets, colour 945
genetic distance 8874
genetic markers, *Erysiphe* 8892
genetic resources
China 7400
Ethiopia 127
Greece 7231
Romania 7231
Turkey 7231
USSR 8111
genetic variance
Erysiphe 5059
forage 987
glycinebetaine 2783
inflorescences 995
internodes, length 5904
malting quality 1005
seeds, weight 2779
yield components 987, 1010, 2786, 2793, 5051, 6601, 6613, 8122
genetics 947, 952-954
aconitate hydratase 941
albumins 939
alcohol dehydrogenase 5894, 7390, 8873
 α -amylase 5894
 β -amylase 939
catalase 998
chlorophyll 937
cold resistance 2809
colour 936
cytoplasmic male sterility 119
cytoplasmic male sterility 117
endosperm 944
Erysiphe 542, 646, 1018, 1021-1022, 1025, 1027-1030, 2818-2819, 5059, 5910, 7238, 7408-7411, 8132
esterase 5894
geotropism 5898
haploidy 118, 975
height 990, 996, 2785, 2787, 4450
Heterodera 1032
hordein 114-115, 1004, 2280, 2796, 2818, 5894, 8882
isoenzymes 5894
leaves, variegation 946
lysine 114, 5901, 7414, 8880, 8882-8883
male sterility 981-983, 2753, 4449, 8867
mathematics 4445
naked grain 2826
nitrate reductase 2791, 5896
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 940
protease inhibitors 938
proteins 5059
Puccinia 7238
Puccinia graminis 6626
Puccinia hordei 541, 646, 1031, 2823, 5908
Rhopalosiphum 2826
Rhynchosporium 7407
seeds 8880
spring and winter habit 991, 2809
sterility and fertility 984
Ustilago 7412, 8134
viruses 5060
waxes 2782
genotype environment interaction, cold resistance 5904
genotype mixtures 1026, 2295, 5057, 6622, 8131
geographical races 2292
geotropism 5898
germination 2792, 7394
germplasm releases
Australia 8112
USA 2753, 4440-4442
growth period 991, 2784, 5045, 7237, 8127, 8868
growth regulators
ABA 8875
chlormequat 4450
2-chloro-6-trichloromethyl pyridine 7402
GA 123, 2770, 4450, 6604
IAA 2770
haploidy 118, 929, 975, 980, 1000, 2204, 2206, 2765, 2771, 2773, 4445, 4451, 5060, 6605, 7387, 8877
harvest index 120, 4452, 5050
harvesting 6615
heat resistance 2132
height 942, 989-990, 996, 2781, 2785, 2787, 2794, 4450, 7391, 8116, 8123, 8876, 8884-8885
Helminthosporium 644, 5058
heritability
Erysiphe 5059
glycinebetaine 2783
growth period 2784
inflorescences 995
internodes, length 5904
proteins 5059
salinity 5903
Heterodera 2303, 8899
physiological races
France 1032
Sweden 1033
heterosis
Erysiphe 5059
lysine 1002
proteins 5059

- reviews 956
 yield components 986, 7392
 homozygosity 4445
 hybrid varieties, reviews 956
 induced mutations 959-962, 964, 974, 2195-2196, 2274, 2768, 5667, 5890, 6608, 8859, 8869
 chlorophyll 963, 2778, 5887, 5889
 cold resistance 5045
 cysteine 992
Erysiphe 1029, 2819, 5909-5910, 8132, 8892
 growth period 5045
 height 996, 2785, 2794, 4450, 8116, 8885
 hydroxyproline 992
 inflorescences 8116
 leaves, colour 8892
 lipase 8116
 lodging 8885
 lysine 964, 992
 male sterility 4449
 naked grain 2767
 nitrate reductase 3073
 nutrients 2271
 proanthocyanidin 2797
 proteins 961, 2767
 threonine 992
 yield components 7389
 inflorescences 942, 995, 2782, 8116
 length 6614
 number of parts 8870
 intergeneric hybridization 7942
 internodes
 development 8868
 length 5904
 interspecific hybridization 124, 126, 635, 984, 2763-2766, 2771-2772, 2775, 4445-4446, 5046, 6605, 7398, 7411; 8110, 8118, 8863
 laser beams 960
 leaves 936
 anatomy 999
 colour 8892
 development 123
 variegation 946, 993
Leptosphaeria 6618, 7237
 lethals, chlorophyll 933
 linkage 948-951, 969, 8114
 aconitate hydratase 941
 albumins 939
 β -amylase 939
 chlorophyll 937, 983
 colour 936
 endosperm 943
Erysiphe 2818, 8132
 height 942
 hordein 2818
 inflorescences 942
 male sterility 942, 983
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 940
 sterility and fertility 984
 yield components 6613
 lodging 989, 996, 2810, 4452, 5048, 7405, 8885
 male sterility 942, 981-983, 2753, 4440, 4449, 8867
 malting quality 126, 1005, 2759, 2797, 2799-2800, 4452
 meiosis 967-968, 972, 8863
Meloidogyne 7
 milling quality 7396
 mixoploidy 116
 molecular genetics 2195, 8657
 α -amylase 2762, 6604
 hordein 114-115
 polypeptides 113
 prolamins 2280
 multiple genes, hordein 1003
 mutagens
 alkylating agents 5890
 1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 2785
 caffeine 965
 carbofuran 6608
 carboxin 6608
 colchicine 2202
 cysteamine 960
 dimethyl sulphate 978, 2785
 ethidium bromide 963
 ethyl methanesulphonate 2770, 2794, 4449, 5890, 8859
 ethyleneimine 978, 5045, 5890, 6608
 5-fluorouracil 6601
 GA 960
 growth regulators 964
 kinetin 961, 978
 levomycetin 960
 N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 965
 N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 5045
 N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2785, 5045
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2767, 2785, 2794, 5045, 5889, 8885
 plant extracts 961
 sodium azide 974, 992, 2794, 2797, 2800, 5889, 5909, 6601, 8859, 8885, 8892
 streptomycin 960
 tetradifon 6608
 thiophanate-methyl 6608
 Triticum extract 978
 mutations 8117
 catalase 998-999
 chlorophyll 983, 8120
 cold resistance 2132
 endosperm 8121
 development 6610
 geotropism 5898
 glutathione 6611
 glycine 5897
 heat resistance 2132
 hordein 114
 lysine 114, 2803, 6616
 nitrate reductase 2791, 5896
 proline 8872
 serine 5897
 naked grain 2767, 2792, 2826, 5052, 5885, 8852
 natural selection 925
 nondisjunction 2202
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction, malting quality 126
 nucleolus 8860
 nucleolus organizer 8862
 nutrients
 manganese 8125
 miscellaneous 2271
 nitrates 5895
 nitrogen 1008, 2269, 2293, 2296, 2807-2808, 5054, 6624, 7402, 8884
 phosphorus 129, 1008, 2296, 8884
 potassium 24, 1008, 5895, 8884
 urea 7402
 zinc 5056
 nutritional value 2289, 2798, 8878-8879
Oscinella 5913
 pesticides
 carbendazim 5058
 carbofuran 6608
 carboxin 6608
 Dithane 5058
 metribuzin 4854
 norflurazon 5887
 tetradifon 6608
 thiophanate-methyl 6608
 triadimefon 5058
Petrobia 2827
 photoperiodism 8868
 photorespiration 5897
 photosynthesis 1020, 2776, 5047
 plant composition
 ABA 5887
 acid phosphatase 8874
 aconitate hydratase 941
 albumins 939
 alcohol dehydrogenase 5894, 7390, 8873
 amino acids 8865, 8881
 α -amylase 2762, 5894, 6604, 7393
 β -amylase 939, 2799, 8883
 arginine 7395
 ATPase 7941
 catalase 998-999
 cellulose 8865
 chlorophyll 933, 937, 963, 983, 2778, 5887, 8120
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 8883
 DNA 8119
 esterase 2805, 5894, 8874
 flavonoids 8874
 fructose 8889
 β -glucanase 2800
 β -glucan 2800
 glucose 8889
 glutathione 6611
 glycine 5897
 glycinebetaine 2783
 histidine 7395
 hordein 111, 114-115, 121, 1003-1004, 2280, 2788, 2790, 2796, 2803, 2818, 5894, 6616, 7398, 7940, 8880, 8882-8883
 isoenzymes, reviews 5894
 lipase 8116
 lysine 114, 640, 964, 996, 1002, 2289, 2776, 2798, 2801, 2803-2804, 5901, 6616, 7395, 7414, 7940, 8113, 8865, 8878, 8880-8883
 nitrate reductase 2293, 2791, 3073, 5050, 5896
 nitrates 5050, 5895
 nitrogen 122, 2293, 2799, 2803, 3073, 5050, 8127
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 940
 phosphoglucose isomerase 988
 polypeptides 113-114, 990
 potassium 24, 5895, 5899, 8127, 8662
 proanthocyanidin 2797
 prolamins 2280, 2284, 2292
 proline 7404, 8872
 protease inhibitors 938, 7399
 proteins 111, 964, 996, 1002, 2287, 2789, 2801-2802, 2804, 2808, 7396, 7949, 8113, 8120, 8865, 8878, 8881, 8883, 8889, 8897
 genetics 5059
 heritability 5059
 heterosis 5059
 induced mutations 961, 2767
 pyruvate kinase 5899
 riboflavin 2792
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7941
 RNA 7940, 8897
 serine 5897
 silicon 2296
 starch 111, 2780, 2803, 8865
 sucrose 2780, 2803, 8889
 sugars 5050, 8893
 sulphur 8650
 tannins 8121
 threonine 8881
 trypsin inhibitors 1006
 waxes 2782
 pollen 116
 polyploidy 116, 125, 979, 1000, 5047, 8864
 population genetics 127, 5894
Pseudocercospora 643, 8663
Puccinia 7936
Puccinia graminis 6626
Puccinia hordei 541, 1011, 1031, 2756, 2814, 2825, 4440, 5058, 6620, 7238, 7954, 8130, 8888, 8894-8895
 mathematics 4812
 physiological races 646
 German Democratic Republic 5908
 German Federal Republic 2824
 USA 2823
Puccinia striiformis 2760, 8893-8894
 physiological races
 Chile 647
 German Democratic Republic 5908
Pyrenophora 130, 1011-1012, 1014, 2813-2815, 4442, 5906, 6620, 8130
 physiological races 1015
 Canada 6619
 quality 2787
 ratooning 987
 recombination 4324
 respiration 6617, 8894

- Rhizoctonia* 4853
Rhopalosiphum 2826
Rhynchosporium 1011-1012, 1016-1017, 2813-2814, 2816, 4442, 5058, 6620, 7238, 8130, 8888
 physiological races, Poland 6621, 7407
 roots 2269, 2777
 rotations 1008, 2808
 salinity 1010, 2298, 5903, 6617, 7404, 7952, 8128
Schizaphis
 physiological races 2828
 USA 6418
 seed aging 4448
 seed storage 994
 seedlings 2781, 7391
 seeds 2812, 8880
 development 637, 997
 number 6614
 texture 5892
 weight 2776, 2779, 2801, 7414
 silage 7397, 7948
Sitophilus 5061
Sitotroga 5914
 soil moisture 7401, 8884
 soil pH 7403, 8126
 sowing 7939
 sowing date 128, 2294
 spikelets, colour 945
 spiral habit 993
 spring and winter habit 991, 2809, 5053
 stability 925
 sterility and fertility 967-968, 984
 stomata 2777
 taxonomy 7400
 tillering 5054, 5900, 8870
 tissue culture 125, 992, 1001, 8877
 toxic soils 7403
 toxic substances
 aluminium 1009, 7403, 8886
 ammonium 5895, 7402
 cysteine 992
 hydroxyproline 992
 lysine 992
 manganese 7403, 8886
 sodium butyrate 6604
 threonine 992
 translocation 5047, 5050, 8127
 ultraviolet radiation 962
Ustilago 538, 2814, 2821-2822, 6625, 8133-8134
 physiological races 2820, 7953
 Canada 7412
 variation 8874
 varieties
 Canada 5034, 5036-5037, 5039-5041
 Chile 2760
 Czechoslovakia 2761
 Denmark 6342
 Estonian SSR 5043
 Finland 5704
 France 632-633, 2279
 German Democratic Republic 7385
 German Federal Republic 112, 8854
 Italy 6603
 Japan 8852
 Moldavian SSR 8853
 Romania 5035
 S. Korea 5883-5885
 Sweden 2758
 Switzerland 6413, 8654-8655, 8854
 Ukrainian SSR 2759, 5042, 8855
 United Kingdom 7232, 7384
 USA 4443-4444, 5038, 7386
 USSR 5044, 5886
 variety classification 121, 2788-2790
 variety trials
 Bulgaria 5033
 Denmark 2278
 Europe 112
 Italy 2755
 mathematics 7893
 Romania 111
 Turkey 6602
 Ukrainian SSR 2757, 6412
 USSR 2756, 6412
 Uzbek SSR 7383
 viruses 1011, 2302, 5060, 7413, 8896-8897
 physiological races 8898
 water balance 8875
 waterlogging 8126, 8128
 X radiation 2274, 2794, 5887, 6607
 Xanthomonas 1011
 yield components 120, 925, 989, 2781, 2787, 2815, 4452, 5049, 5052, 5892, 5900, 7391, 8129, 8870-8871, 8874
 combining ability 985-986, 2793, 5893, 6606
 epistasis 931
 genetic variance 987, 1010, 2786, 2793, 5051, 6601, 6613, 8122
 heterosis 986, 7392
 induced mutations 7389
 linkage 6613
Humidity
 cereals 4357
 Cucumis sativus 1865
 Triticum aestivum 4357-4358, 4409
Humulus lupulus
 breeding
 Czechoslovakia 3477
 Japan, reviews 301
 mechanical harvesting 9070
 plant composition, terpenoids 302
 varieties, USA 7613-7614
 Verticillium 4606
 physiological races, UK 7615
Hybrid necrosis
 triticales 4959-4960
 Triticum aestivum 62, 4942-4943, 5780, 5790
 Triticum durum 5790
Hybrid seed production
 Helianthus annuus 8359
 Triticum aestivum 8688
Hybrid varieties
 Allium cepa 1783, 3855, 4675, 4679, 5490
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5303-5304, 7583
 Brassica juncea 1571
 Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 4695
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1808
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 9227
 Carica papaya 8444
 Cocos nucifera 3756
 Cucumis melo 1832
 Cucumis sativus 7064
 Cynodon dactylon 6712
 Daucus carota 1777
 Glycine max 7848
 Gossypium arboreum 5271
 grasses 1177
 Helianthus annuus 1592, 3527, 6108, 7631, 8356
 Hordeum vulgare, reviews 956
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1876, 1881, 3950, 7784, 8495, 9254
 Oryza sativa 1080, 1098, 6661, 8160
 reviews 6414
 Solanum melongena 7801
 Sorghum bicolor 2847, 2862-2863, 5072, 6639-6640, 7430
 statistics 2124
 Triticum aestivum 654, 697, 4874, 7259
 reviews 684, 6414
 vegetables 3830
 Zea mays 620, 2588, 2596, 2600, 2614, 2631, 4978, 5831-5833, 6413, 6524, 6528-6530, 6566, 7343, 7363, 8075, 8104, 8803, 8806, 8810
 books 4794
Hybrid vigour (see Heterosis)
Hybridization 2118
Hybridization (see also Intergeneric hybridization)
 Artemisia tridentata 8383
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3893
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 3893
 crop plants 2194
 Glycine max 4152
 Ipomoea batatas 7556
 mathematics 2120
 Panicum miliaceum 5062
 Solanum tuberosum 3193, 3197
 Triticum aestivum 6445
 Zea mays 6534
Hydrellia
 Oryza sativa 3032, 7481
 Triticum aestivum 5791
Hydroponics, *Medicago sativa* 3105
Hylemya, *Allium cepa* 1793
Hymenula, *Triticum aestivum* 2491
Hyoscyamus niger
 gamma radiation 3595
 habit 3595
 induced mutations
 alkaloids 3595
 habit 3595
 plant composition, alkaloids 3595
Hypera, *Medicago sativa* 1290
Ideotypes 517, 5711
 Glycine max 4173
 Helianthus annuus 5357, 8356
 herbage crops 8928
 Ipomoea batatas 9017
 Lycopersicon esculentum 9263
 Medicago sativa 8219, 8928
 Trifolium pratense 8928
 Triticum 5711
 Triticum aestivum 4857, 6478
 Vicia faba 4736
 Zea mays 6542
Idiogram (see Chromosome morphology)
Idioscopus, *Mangifera indica* 3742, 7712
Imbibition, *Pisum sativum* 9388
Immunology
 Coix lachryma-jobi 906
 Euchlaena mexicana 906
 Sorghum 906
 Sorghum bicolor 906
 Zea mays 906
Imperata cylindrica
 germination 1233
 seed production 1233
Inbreeding 515, 2118, 2176, 6382, 7182, 7207, 7891, 8629-8630
 Allium cepa 9209
 Amaranthus 5996
 Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 5301
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3407, 5301, 5305
 Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 6203
 Brassica oleracea (kohlraabi) 3171
 computer programming 588
 crop plants 2128
 Fagopyrum esculentum 4513
 Malus pumila 7662
 mathematics 512, 4333
 Zea mays 512
 Medicago sativa 1245, 1268, 3103, 5169, 5195-5196, 8215
 Secale cereale 2582
 Sesamum indicum 1588
 statistics 2227
 Vicia faba 7097
 Zea mays 851
Inbreeding depression
 Allium cepa 3854
 Cucumis sativus 417, 7065-7066
 Cucurbita moschata 1854
 Glycine max 4157
 Gossypium hirsutum 1451
 Helianthus annuus 3525
 Limnanthes douglasii 9097
 Lupinus luteus 8979
 Manihot esculenta 5266
 Medicago sativa 3103, 8961
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4061
 Secale cereale 6511
 Sesamum indicum 5351
 triticales 4412
 Vaccinium ashei 1741
 Vaccinium corymbosum 1741
 Zea mays 5829, 7360
Indigofera, chromosome number 2201, 6002
Induced mutations 16, 597-598, 2119, 2158, 2195-2197, 4354, 7918-7919, 8632-8633
 Allium cepa, asynapsis 1787
 Arachis hypogaea 3563
 leaves, size 4623

- oils 1618
sucrose 1618
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3399, 7184
cytoplasmic male sterility 3406
insects 9059
Brassica campestris, fruit, number of parts 7620
Brassica juncea, *Alternaria* 7623
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4672
Cajanus cajan 4355, 5645-5646
chlorophyll 5644
Camellia sinensis 7611, 8336-8338
Capsicum annuum
capsaicin 1927
desynapsis 1922, 6234
Carica papaya 1729
Carthamus tinctorius, male sterility 1602
Carum carvi 4301
chlorophyll 5696
Hordeum vulgare 5887
Cicer arietinum 2061-2062, 4355, 6320-6321
Cichorium intybus, pollen 5508
Citrus 8337-8338, 8422
Citrus limon 8421-8422
Citrus reticulata 8421-8422
seeds, number 3724
Citrus sinensis 8421-8422
internodes 1696
leaves 1696
spines 1696
Corchorus capsularis
flowering 3367
growth period 3367
Corchorus olitorius 4565
crop plants 622, 2257, 2259-2260, 2266, 5667, 7184, 7934
books 2103, 8611
nutrients 2271
reviews 2258
Crotalaria juncea, asynapsis 6070
Cucumis sativus 3929
seedlings, size 427
Dactylis glomerata, cytoplasmic male sterility 5144
Digitalis lanata, cardenolides 7646
Eleusine coracana
growth period 2846
seeds, shape 2846
Fagopyrum esculentum 1155-1157, 6684, 8193
chlorophyll 1154
growth period 1156
yield components 5139
Fragaria ananassa
ascorbic acid 6179
cold resistance 6179
height 6179
sugars 6179
Glycine max 1994-1995, 4146-4148, 4758, 9335
bacteria 4133
chlorophyll 1993, 4169, 7130
growth period 7132, 7136, 8564
habit 7136
height 4765, 7130
linolenic acid 4182
male sterility 4156
nitrate reductase 4193
seeds, colour 9342
yield components 4761
Gossypium 263-264, 1440, 8271
fruit, size 265
habit 265
height 265
Gossypium barbadense 262, 3313
glands 1457
Gossypium hirsutum 1446, 8270, 8272
glands 1464
growth period 3327
yield components 3327
Helianthus annuus 3532
Hibiscus cannabinus 8305
growth period 8306
height 8306
Hibiscus esculentus 7090
chlorophyll 9297
Hordeum vulgare 959-962, 964, 974, 2195-2196, 2274, 2768, 5667, 5890, 6608, 8859, 8869
chlorophyll 963, 2778, 5889
cold resistance 5045
cysteine 992
Erysiphe 1029, 2819, 5909-5910, 8132, 8892
growth period 5045
height 996, 2785, 2794, 4450, 8116, 8885
hydroxyproline 992
inflorescences 8116
leaves, colour 8892
lipase 8116
lodging 8885
lysine 964, 992
male sterility 4449
naked grain 2767
nitrate reductase 3073
nutrients 2271
proanthocyanidin 2797
proteins 961, 2767
threonine 992
yield components 7389
Hyoscyamus niger
alkaloids 3595
habit 3595
Lactuca sativa, pollen 5508
Lactuca serriola, pollen 5508
Lavandula 501
Lavandula officinalis, flowers 1631
Lens culinaris, fasciation 4291
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3353, 8297
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 275
linoleic acid 8301
linolenic acid 8301
Lolium multiflorum 2256
Lupinus albus 5226
Lupinus angustifolius 1308
Lycopersicon esculentum 441, 8500
ABA 7790
aneuploidy 7920
determinate and indeterminate habit 4672
fruit, colour 441
height 4720
Phytophthora 5543
water balance 7790
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
fruit, shape 9260
habit 9260
height 9260
stems 9260
Malus pumila
fruit
colour 5385, 7665
size 5385
habit 1657, 6966
height 3613, 5399
ripening 7665
seasonal growth 5385
spur variants 5385
Medicago sativa 1279
Mentha 501
Morus 8430
Cylindrosporium 371
Nicotiana paniculata, chromosome breakage 4594
Nicotiana rustica, chromosome breakage 4594
Nicotiana sylvestris
S-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine 7595
lysine 7595
Nicotiana tabacum
chlorates 8323
chlorophyll 7601
chloroplasts 7601
lysine 3450, 9063
methylglyoxal-bis(guanylhydrazone) 8325
Orobanch 1558
peroxidase 9063
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7601
Onobrychis viciifolia 8977
Oryza sativa 157, 1086, 1088, 2956, 4355, 4474, 5959, 8154
amylose 2974
chlorophyll 2939, 4475-4476
cold resistance 2996
Cricotopus 5126
desynapsis 4478
Ephydra 5126
Fusarium 5126
growth period 1103, 4487, 7458
height 1103, 2941, 4471, 4473, 4486
hydroxyproline 1087
male sterility 7451, 8914
reviews 6660
salinity 1130
yield components 1102
Papaver somniferum
amino nitrogen 1635
fruit, size 1635
morphine 1635
nitrogen 1635
sugars 1635
Pennisetum americanum 4355
desynapsis 5921
Phaseolus vulgaris
leaves 4060
seeds, shape 463
Xanthomonas 4672
yield components 4065-4066
Physalis ixocarpa 3749
Pisum sativum 7934
bracts 493
flowering 493
flowers 492-493, 6312
fruit, number 4246
habit 4240
height 4246
Rhizobium 8590
yield components 7867
Prunus amygdalus
seasonal growth 5478
spur variants 5478
Prunus avium
habit 5423
height 3613, 9152
Prunus cerasus
apomixis 354
Blumeriella 2197
height 354, 2197
seasonal growth 354
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, habit 4784
Rhizobium 6746, 7859, 8223
nitrogen fixation 8955
Ricinus communis
growth period 6939
harvest index 6939
Salvia sclarea, essential oils 4304
Secale cereale 2256, 4355
Sesamum indicum 1586
oils 1586
Solanum melongena
fruit, size 7802
Pseudomonas 7802
Solanum tuberosum 7934
books 8611
Synchytrium 4553
Sorghum 5933
Sorghum bicolor 5933
growth period 8149
yield components 2857
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Ceratospheeria 3099
Sclerophthora 3099
Thanatephorus 3099
Trigonella foenum-graecum
growth period 4542, 8232
habit 3166, 4542
height 3166, 8232
seeds 4542
colour 8232
weight 3166
triticale 794
height 2548
proteins 8783
regenerative ability 2548
yield components 808
Triticum aestivum 35, 677-678, 2337, 2356, 5727, 5756, 7184, 7250, 7934, 7973, 7975, 8690-8692
amino acids 735
baking quality 2357
books 8611
chlorophyll 4868, 6459
cold resistance 2475
cytoplasmic male sterility 2373
growth period 4379, 8712
heat resistance 5774

- height 718, 4379, 4383
 inflorescences 2355
 lysine 4904
 milling quality 2357
 proteins 735, 4904
Puccinia graminis 7304
Puccinia recondita 7304
 salinity 5773
 tryptophan 4904
 yield components 713
Triticum durum 7975
 chlorophyll 4866
 food processing quality 2441
 gluten 2441
 lysine 4904
 proteins 2441, 4904
Puccinia graminis 7304
Puccinia recondita 7304
 tryptophan 4904
Vicia faba
 variegation 6239
 yield components 1943
Vigna mungo 4119
Cercospora 1976
 growth period 469, 8545
 habit 1976, 8545
 height 469, 8545
 viruses 1976
Vigna radiata 1975, 4355
 chlorophyll 6262
 growth period 1978
 height 1978
 leaves, shape 4754
 nitrogen fixation 1981
 yield components 4120, 4756
Vigna unguiculata
 height 4104
 leaves, size 7107
 seeds, weight 4104
Vitis amurensis 391
Vitis labrusca 391
Vitis vinifera 391, 8456
Zea mays 866, 2630, 2733, 5840, 6536, 7184
 aneuploidy 7920
 chlorophyll 865
Cochliobolus 918, 6583
 cytoplasmic male sterility 6536, 6583
 debranching enzyme 2661
 endosperm 2616, 2661
 esterase 864
 height 98
 inflorescences 98
 number 2642
 lysine 6536
 meiosis 2636
Mycosphaerella 918
 tryptophan 2692
Ustilago 7370
 viruses 6573
 yield components 881
Industrial processing quality
Arachis hypogaea 4625
Bambusa 1235
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6894
Dendrocalamus 1235
Guadua 1235
Ipomoea batatas 1411
Phyllostachys 1235
Saccharum officinarum 3373
Sorghum 4461
Sorghum bicolor 6647
Inflorescences
Aegilops speltoides 2450
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7974
 anatomy, *Avena sativa* 8792
Artocarpus heterophyllus 3750
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 7047
Colocasia esculenta 1438
 development
Avena sativa 8792
Panicum miliaceum 134
Solanum (tuberous species) 3207
Vitis vinifera 1757
Elymus × *Triticum* 7974
 hairs, *Digitaria milanijana* 1231
Helianthus annuus 4616
Hordeum 5881
Hordeum vulgare 942, 995, 2782, 8116
 length
Hordeum vulgare 6614
Triticum aestivum 710, 725
Nicotiana rustica 4597
 number
Helianthus annuus 6109
Trifolium repens 7526
Vitis vinifera 3796
Zea mays 878, 2588, 2602, 2641-2643, 4427, 5844, 7357
 number of parts
Hordeum vulgare 8870
Trifolium pratense 3145
Zea 8082
Oryza sativa 1104
 size, *Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers) 6201
Sorghum bicolor 1071, 5942
Triticum 2354
Triticum aestivum 2355
 vascular tissues, *Oryza sativa* 7450
 weight
Triticum aestivum 8706
Vitis vinifera 3796
Zea mays 98-99, 5829, 5855, 6555, 6558
Insects 8620
Arachis hypogaea 8375
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9059
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3515
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3889
 cereals 5709, 8664
 crop plants 556, 4845-4846
Festuca 8948
Gossypium, reviews 3344
Gossypium hirsutum 3328
Hibiscus esculentus 7767
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7767
Manihot esculenta 3299
Oryza sativa 1135, 3000, 3023
 reviews 5135
Solanum pennellii 7767
Sorghum bicolor 7438
Zea mays 2721, 8850
Interchanges (see Chromosome translocation)
Intergeneric hybridization
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 1934, 4014, 7806-7807
Aegilops × *Hordeum* 2533, 4447
Aegilops × *Secale* 828, 4949
Aegilops × *tritica* 800, 2282, 7317
Aegilops × *Triticum* 670, 675, 761, 764, 2282, 2362, 2368, 2374-2375, 2414, 2451, 2453, 2511, 2527, 4373, 4864, 4872, 4899, 4949, 5726, 5728, 5730, 5776, 7300, 7968-7971, 7978, 8680, 8687, 8698-8699
 reviews 6440
Agropyron × *Elymus* 6013, 8949
Agropyron × *tritica* 800
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2350-2351, 2371, 4871, 7248, 7289, 7300, 7946, 7969, 7974
Apium × *Petroselinum* 3906
Alyosia × *Cajanus* 8600
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3173, 3880, 9207, 9215
Cajanus × *Alyosia* 8600
 cereals × grasses 7942
Citrus 3681, 3704, 3712
Citrus × *Fortunella* 355, 4649
Citrus × *Poncirus* 363, 1690, 3686-3687, 3693, 3706, 8420
Corozo × *Elaeis* 4620, 5360
Crambe × *Raphanus* 9205
Cucurbita × *Luffa* 3911
Cydonia × *Malus* 1650
Cydonia × *Pyrus* 6975
Elaeis × *Corozo* 4620, 5360
Elymus × *Agropyron* 6013, 8949
Elymus × *Secale* 8069
Elymus × *tritica* 800
Elymus × *Triticum* 2350-2351, 2402, 7248-7249, 7503, 7974
Eremocitrus 3712
Euchlaena × *Zea* 2628, 4992, 5839, 7367, 8837
Festuca × *Lolium* 1205, 1213, 4519, 4522, 5148-5150, 7495-7497, 8203, 8947
Fortunella 3712
Fortunella × *Citrus* 355, 4649
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 5461
 grasses × cereals 7942
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2349, 7256
Helianthus × *Viguiera* 1599
Hibiscus × *Abelmoschus* 1934, 4014, 7806-7807
Hordeum 8115
Hordeum × *Aegilops* 2533, 4447
Hordeum × *Secale* 124, 957-958, 7339, 7387, 7943, 8856-8857, 8861
Hordeum × *Triticum* 124, 672, 958, 2369, 4873, 6442, 8003, 8684, 8860, 8863
Hordeum vulgare 7942
Lolium × *Festuca* 1205, 1213, 4519, 4522, 5148-5150, 7495-7497, 8203, 8947
Luffa × *Cucurbita* 3911
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 1894, 7074, 8515, 9258, 9285
Malus × *Cydonia* 1650
Oryza × *Sorghum* 1085
Pennisetum × *Sorghum* 2836-2837
Petroselinum × *Apium* 3906
Poncirus × *Citrus* 363, 1690, 3686-3687, 3693, 3706, 8420
Poncirus trifoliata 3712
Potentilla × *Fragaria* 5461
Pyrus × *Cydonia* 6975
Raphanus × *Brassica* 3173, 3880, 9207, 9215
Raphanus × *Crambe* 9205
Saccharum × *Sclerostachya* 4576
Sclerostachya × *Saccharum* 4576
Secale × *Aegilops* 828, 4949
Secale cereale 7942
Secale × *Elymus* 8069
Secale × *Hordeum* 124, 957-958, 7339, 7387, 7943, 8856-8857, 8861
Secale × *tritica* 2540, 6509, 7946, 8779
Secale × *tritica* × *Triticum* 797-800, 802, 5798, 7315
Secale × *Triticum* 676, 836, 2353, 2365, 2427, 4870, 4950-4951, 4971, 7273, 7291, 7315, 7320, 7946, 7969, 7972, 8685, 8695, 8777
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 1894, 7074, 8515, 9258, 9285
Sorghum × *Oryza* 1085
Sorghum × *Pennisetum* 2836-2837
Sorghum × *Zea* 6535
Tripsacum × *Zea* 4439, 5836, 6535, 6575, 8083
tritica × *Aegilops* 800, 2282, 7317
tritica × *Agropyron* 800
tritica × *Elymus* 800
tritica × *Secale* 2540, 6509, 7946, 8779
tritica × *Secale* × *Triticum* 797
tritica × *Secale* × *Triticum* 798
tritica × *Secale* × *Triticum* 799-800, 802, 5798, 7315
tritica × *Triticum* 801, 2421, 5800, 6441, 7317-7318, 7321, 7946, 8049, 8051, 8689, 8695, 8763, 8775-8776, 8781, 8786
Triticum × *Aegilops* 670, 675, 761, 764, 2282, 2362, 2368, 2374-2375, 2414, 2451, 2453, 2511, 2527, 4373, 4864, 4872, 4899, 4949, 5726, 5728, 5730, 5776, 6440, 7300, 7968-7971, 7978, 8680, 8687, 8698-8699
Triticum aestivum 2352, 2367, 6482, 7942
Triticum × *Agropyron* 2350-2351, 2371, 4871, 7248, 7289, 7300, 7946, 7969, 7974
Triticum × *Elymus* 2350-2351, 2402, 7248-7249, 7503, 7974
Triticum × *Haynaldia* 2349, 7256
Triticum × *Hordeum* 124, 672, 958, 2369, 4873, 6442, 8003, 8684, 8860, 8863

- Triticum* × *Secale* 676, 836, 2353, 2365, 2427, 4870, 4950-4951, 4971, 7273, 7291, 7315, 7320, 7946, 7969, 7972, 8685, 8695, 8777
- Triticum* × *Secale* × *tritica* 797-800, 802, 5798, 7315
- Triticum* × *tritica* 801, 2421, 5800, 6441, 7317-7318, 7321, 7946, 8049, 8051, 8689, 8695, 8763, 8775-8776, 8781, 8786
- Viguiera* × *Helianthus* 1599
- Zea* × *Euchlaena* 2628, 4992, 5839, 7367, 8837
- Zea* × *Sorghum* 6535
- Zea* × *Tripsacum* 4439, 5836, 6535, 6575, 8083
- Internodes**
- anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 5964
- Citrus sinensis* 1696
- development
- Hordeum vulgare* 8868
- Sorghum bicolor* 2866
- length
- Citrullus lanatus* 5518
- Cucumis melo* 410, 3916
- Hordeum vulgare* 5904
- Malus pumila* 3628
- Oryza sativa* 2924, 5968
- Pisum sativum* 9394
- Triticum aestivum* 5744
- Oryza sativa* 2990
- size
- Oryza sativa* 5964
- Triticum aestivum* 5742, 8706
- Triticum aestivum* 5777, 8753
- weight, *Triticum aestivum* 8706
- Interspecific hybridization**
- Aegilops* 2368, 2532
- Agropyron repens* 3047, 6690
- Agropyron spicatum* 3047, 6690
- Aleurites cordata* 334
- Aleurites fordii* 334
- Aleurites montana* 334
- Allium* 3829
- Allium altaicum* 1784
- Allium ascalonicum* 3833, 3864, 7040
- Allium cepa* 1784-1786, 5492-5493
- Allium fistulosum* 1786, 3833, 3864, 5493, 7040
- Allium nutans* 5492
- Allium odoratum* 5492
- Allium schoenoprasum* 5492
- Allium vavilovii* 1784
- Allium wakegii* 7040
- Andropogon gayanus* 3091
- Andropogon tectorum* 3091
- Arachis* 4626, 8373
- Arachis batizocoi* 3564
- Arachis diogeni* 4621
- Arachis duranensis* 3564
- Arachis hypogaea* 4621, 4626
- Avena* 8059
- Avena fatua* 4416
- Avena hybrida* 2560
- Avena maroccana* 2560
- Avena sativa* 635, 818, 2560, 4416, 4965, 4970, 6505, 6507, 7331, 8058, 8060, 8064
- Avena sterilis* 818, 4965, 4970, 6505, 6507, 7331, 8058, 8060, 8064
- Avenula* 1178
- Beta corolliflora* 3402
- Beta maritima* 8985
- Beta patellaris* 6077
- Beta procumbens* 6077
- Beta trigyna* 8985
- Beta vulgaris* (fodder beet) 8985
- Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 3402, 6077
- Beta webbiana* 6077
- Brachiaria* 6016
- Brassica* 9214
- Brassica balearica* 9214
- Brassica campestris* 1802, 3484, 3487, 3502, 7617-7618
- Brassica campestris* (turnip rape) 3176, 8345
- Brassica campestris* (turnips) 1804, 3879, 3887
- Brassica carinata* 3485
- Brassica chinensis* 8345, 9219
- Brassica insularis* 9214
- Brassica juncea* 304, 5345, 8344, 8347, 8350
- Brassica napus* 1804, 3484, 3487, 3879, 7618, 8347, 8350
- Brassica napus* (swede rape) 304, 8344
- Brassica napus* (swedes) 3882
- Brassica nigra* 7617
- Brassica oleracea* 1802, 3484-3485, 3487, 3502, 7617
- Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 3882
- Brassica pekinensis* 1804, 3176, 3879, 3887, 9219
- Bromus* 6009
- Calamagrostis canescens* 8954
- Calamagrostis stricta* 8954
- Capsicum* 3829, 7805
- Capsicum annuum* 2126, 3997, 4727
- Capsicum chinense* 2126, 3997
- Capsicum frutescens* 4727
- Carica cauliflora* 7717
- Carica papaya* 7717
- Carya aquatica* 395
- Carya pecan* 395
- Castanea* 3818
- Castanea crenata* 3817-3818
- Castanea sativa* 3817-3818
- Cicer* 4274
- Cicer arietinum* 4274
- Cicer reticulatum* 4274
- Citrullus colocynthis* 1841
- Citrullus lanatus* 1841
- Citrus* 356-357, 364-368, 1691, 3681, 3688, 3692, 3705, 3720, 3727, 7710, 9162
- Citrus limon* 369, 1691, 1699
- Citrus paradisi* 367-368, 3679, 3727, 7710
- Citrus reticulata* 1698, 3718
- Citrus sinensis* 363, 1698, 3718, 3727, 7710
- Coffea arabica* 4602-4603
- Coffea canephora* 1565, 4602-4603
- Coffea congesta* 1565
- crop plants 2126
- Cucumis* 3928
- Cucumis anguria* 1870
- Cucumis metuliferus* 1871
- Cucumis zeyheri* 1870-1871
- Cucurbita* 2106, 3926
- Cucurbita ecuadorensis* 1859
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 1859
- Cucurbita martinii* 1859
- Cucurbita pepo* 1858-1859, 3926
- Digitaria setivalva* 5158
- Digitaria valida* 5158
- Dioscorea japonica* 3302
- Dioscorea opposita* 3302
- Diospyros kaki* 375
- Diospyros virginiana* 375
- Elaeis guineensis* 3552-3553
- Elaeis melanococca* 3552-3553
- Festuca arundinacea* 1219, 4522
- Festuca gigantea* 1219
- Fragaria chiloensis* 7743, 9186
- Fragaria virginiana* 7743, 9186
- Glycine* 1991, 7129
- Glycine falcata* 1992, 4155
- Glycine formosana* 9375
- Glycine max* 1992, 4155, 5602, 7847, 8553, 8567, 9334, 9336, 9375
- Glycine soja* 1992, 5602, 9336
- Glycine tomentella* 1992, 9334
- Glycine ussuriensis* 7847, 8567
- Gossypium* 5273, 6060, 8288
- Gossypium anomalum* 1443
- Gossypium arboreum* 1443, 5274
- Gossypium barbadense* 1440, 1449, 4561, 5272, 5279, 6056, 6853, 7565, 8260-8261, 8268, 8283, 9025
- Gossypium hirsutum* 1440, 1449, 4561, 5272, 5274, 5279, 6056, 6853, 7565, 8260-8261, 8267-8268, 8283, 9025
- Gossypium sturtii* 8267
- Helianthus annuus* 319, 324-325, 1599, 1601, 3530, 5358, 5489, 9083-9084
- Helianthus argophyllus* 9084
- Helianthus debilis* 1601
- Helianthus lenticularis* 9083
- Helianthus petiolaris* 5358, 9083
- Helianthus tuberosus* 319, 325, 5358, 5489
- Helictotrichon* 1178
- Hordeum* 926, 8115, 8858
- Hordeum agriocrithon* 4446
- Hordeum brevisubulatum* 8863
- Hordeum bulbosum* 126, 984, 2763-2765, 2771-2772, 4445, 5046, 6605, 7411, 8118
- Hordeum compressum* 2775
- Hordeum geniculatum* 124
- Hordeum jubatum* 124, 2775, 8863
- Hordeum marinum* 2772, 8118
- Hordeum parodi* 2766
- Hordeum roshevitzii* 8863
- Hordeum spontaneum* 4446, 7398, 8110
- Hordeum vulgare* 124, 126, 635, 984, 2763-2766, 2771-2772, 2775, 4445-4446, 5046, 6605, 7398, 7411, 8110, 8118, 8863
- Juglans hindsii* 3816
- Juglans regia* 3815-3816
- Lactuca sativa* 4697, 5512, 9232
- Lactuca serriola* 3899, 5512
- Lactuca virosa* 3899, 4697, 9232
- Lens culinaris* 2078, 4288
- Lens nigricans* 2078
- Lens orientalis* 4288
- Leucaena leucocephala* 8236-8237
- Leucaena pulverulenta* 8236-8237
- Limnanthes alba* 6952
- Limnanthes floccosa* 6952
- Linum usitatissimum* 8296
- Lolium* 4519
- Lolium multiflorum* 1214, 3073, 4520, 7494
- Lolium perenne* 1214, 3073, 4520, 7494
- Lupinus* 7530
- Lycopersicon* 3829, 3976, 9256
- Lycopersicon chilense* 9258
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 443, 1895, 1904, 3980, 5535, 7786, 8496-8497, 8504, 8509, 9256, 9279
- Lycopersicon glandulosum* 8509
- Lycopersicon hirsutum* 443, 1895, 3980, 8509, 9258, 9279
- Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1904, 7786, 9256, 9258
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 5535, 8496, 8504
- Malus* 3620, 3635
- Malus floribunda* 8400
- Malus micromalus* 8400
- Malus pumila* 8400
- Malus zumi* 8400
- Manihot alutacea* 7559
- Manihot esculenta* 7559
- Manihot reptans* 7559
- Medicago coerulea* 5167
- Medicago dzhawakhetica* 5176
- Medicago falcata* 5167, 5175-5177, 5200, 6024
- Medicago rupestris* 1263
- Medicago sativa* 1263, 5167, 5175-5177, 5200, 6024
- Medicago truncatula* 3112
- Medicago turbinata* 3112
- Medicago varia* 5200
- Morus* 371
- Morus alba* 1703
- Morus multicaulis* 1703
- Morus nigra* 1703
- Nicotiana* 6088, 6926, 8333
- Nicotiana alata* 2231
- Nicotiana amplexicaulis* 1534
- Nicotiana benthamiana* 1534
- Nicotiana debneyi* 1551
- Nicotiana exigua* 6084
- Nicotiana glauca* 6916
- Nicotiana glutinosa* 3460, 7600
- Nicotiana goodspeedii* 3422
- Nicotiana knightiana* 1537
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* 3433, 6916
- Nicotiana paniculata* 4594
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5316
- Nicotiana repanda* 1534
- Nicotiana rustica* 4594
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 2231, 5322

- Nicotiana tabacum* 1534, 1537, 1551, 3422, 3433, 3460, 5316, 5322, 6084, 7600, 8333
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 5322
Oryza latifolia 1115, 2964, 7461
Oryza longistaminata 5101
Oryza minuta 2955
Oryza sativa 1115, 2955, 2964, 5101, 7461, 8182
Panicum hylaeicum 1034
Panicum milioides 1034
Panicum schenckii 1034
Papaver setigerum 5375
Papaver somniferum 5375
Paspalum chacoense 1229
Paspalum cromyorrhizon 1229
Paspalum dilatatum 1229, 6014
Paspalum durifolium 1229
Paspalum indecorum 3085
Paspalum notatum 3085
Paspalum pumilum 3085
Paspalum vaginatum 3085
Pennisetum americanum 635, 1039-1040, 5065
Pennisetum orientale 1039
Pennisetum purpureum 1040, 5065
Phaseolus acutifolius 462, 1963, 4050, 6242, 7099, 8535
Phaseolus coccineus 4084, 4741, 4748, 8530
Phaseolus vulgaris 462, 1963, 4050, 4084, 4741, 4748, 6242, 7099, 8530, 8535
Pisum abyssinicum 5621
Pisum fulvum 9385
Pisum sativum 5621, 9385
Prunus 4640, 9131
Prunus americana 9141
Prunus amygdalus 7702, 7763
Prunus (apricots) 3646
Prunus armeniaca 9136
Prunus avium 1678
Prunus besseyi 5416, 7690
Prunus bucharica 3822
Prunus cerasifera 1675, 7702, 9141
Prunus cerasus 354, 1678, 9154
Prunus (cherries) 3646, 9148
Prunus davidiana 1687
Prunus fruticosa 9154
Prunus incisa 9149
Prunus padus 354
Prunus persica 1687, 7702
Prunus (plums) 3646, 9140
Prunus salicina 9141
Prunus serrula 9149
Prunus ussuriensis 5416
Pyrus amygdaliformis 9126
Pyrus communis 4638, 9126
Pyrus spinosa 4637
Pyrus ussuriensis 4638
Ribes altiissimum 1740, 8389
Ribes americanum 7726
Ribes dikuscha 5455
Ribes grossularia 3775, 8389
Ribes nigrum 1740, 3775, 5452-5453, 5455, 6174, 7726, 8389
Ribes petiolare 5452-5453
Rosa centifolia 3582
Rosa damascena 3582
Rosa gallica 3582
Rubus coreanus 3773
Rubus idaeus 3773, 5447
Rubus occidentalis 3773, 5447
Rubus pileatus 3773
Saccharum 8308
Saccharum barberi 4571, 5295-5296
Saccharum officinarum 4571, 5295-5296, 9038
Saccharum robustum 6887
Saccharum sinense 6887
Saccharum spontaneum 4571, 5295-5296, 8308
Secale cereale 829, 5823, 8797
Secale montanum 829, 5823, 8797
Solanum 5548
Solanum acaule 3195, 3270, 5239-5240, 6836
Solanum andigena 3270
Solanum aviculare 1637, 3591
Solanum berthaultii 3209, 3281, 5262, 6842
Solanum brevidens 3194, 7540
Solanum chacoense 247, 1339, 3194, 7540
Solanum demissum 3262, 5240
Solanum douglasii 8442
Solanum etuberosum 6770
Solanum fendleri 3263
Solanum hjertingii 3263
Solanum integrifolium 6231-6232, 7801
Solanum laciniatum 3591
Solanum melongena 5548, 6231-6232, 7801, 8516
Solanum nigrum 8442
Solanum nodiflorum 8442
Solanum pennatisectum 6770
Solanum phureja 234, 1341, 3195, 3209-3210, 5239
Solanum stoloniferum 3268, 3270
Solanum torvum 8516
Solanum tuberosum 234, 247, 1332, 1337, 1339, 1341, 3209-3210, 3262-3263, 3268, 3270, 3281, 5260, 5262, 6770, 6775, 6836, 6842, 7540-7541, 8252, 9012
Solanum (tuberous species) 202, 1332, 1337, 3196, 6048, 6769, 6775, 7539, 7541
Solanum vernei 247, 5260, 8252
Solanum vescum 1637, 3591
Sorbus 6147
Sorbus aria 9128
Sorbus aucuparia 9128
Sorghum 5931
Sorghum arundinaceum 1056
Sorghum bicolor 140, 635, 1055-1057, 2851, 5933, 5944, 6648-6649
Sorghum halepense 1057, 2851, 5079
Sorghum roxburghii 5944
Sorghum sudanense 140, 1055, 5933, 6648-6649
Symphytum asperum 1640
Symphytum officinale 1640
Trifolium 1292, 3141
Trifolium leioalycinum 6744
Trifolium mutabile 6744
Trifolium vesiculosum 6744
Triticum 2368, 4865, 5729-5730, 8683
Triticum aestivum 669, 675, 704, 2282, 2352, 2354, 2367, 2379, 2386, 2518, 2520, 4374, 4906, 6420, 7258-7259
Triticum araraticum 2282, 2370
Triticum boeoticum 2354
Triticum dicoccoides 2370, 2520, 4906
Triticum durum 675, 2520, 4865, 6420
Triticum militinae 669
Triticum monococcum 2518
Triticum persicum 674, 8740
Triticum sinkajae 2354, 8686
Triticum spelta 704, 2379
Triticum timopheevii 669, 674, 2282, 2370, 4374, 7258-7259, 8740
Triticum turanicum 7251
Triticum turgidum 2386
Triticum vavilovii 744
Vaccinium 7734
Vaccinium ashei 3779-3780, 4657, 7011, 7731-7732
Vaccinium australe 3780, 4657, 9184
Vaccinium corymbosum 1743, 3779, 4657, 5457, 9184
Vaccinium darrowii 3779, 7011, 7731-7733
Vaccinium elliottii 7733
Vaccinium fuscum 5457
Vaccinium myrtillus 9183
Vaccinium uliginosum 1743, 9183
Vicia faba 4732
Vigna angularis 4116
Vigna mungo 4116, 4118
Vigna radiata 4116-4118
Vigna umbellata 4116-4117
Vitis 3809
Vitis amurensis 4668, 7024
Vitis champinii 9194
Vitis rotundifolia 3814
Vitis rupestris 1758
Vitis vinifera 1758, 3811, 3814, 4668, 7024, 9194
Zea mays 6600, 8082
Zea perennis 6600, 8082
Inversions (see Chromosome translocation)
Ipomoea batatas
altitude 3283
anaerobiosis 5265
Azospirillum 1412
breeding 1405
Japan 7557
breeding 7556
Brevipalpus 6054
databases 7556
breeding 7557
flooding 5265
gamma radiation 1409
genetic resources, Papua New Guinea 3288
heritability, yield components 3285
hybridization 7556
ideotypes 9017
industrial processing quality 1411
Meloidogyne 9019
mulching 3289
nitrogen fixation 1412
nutritional value 3288, 8255
Paratrachodorus 9019
phloem 3284
plant composition
acid invertase 1409
amino acids 8255
carotenoids 3287
proteins 8255, 9018
starch 1411, 3284, 6053
sugars 1411
trypsin inhibitors 8255
tryptophan 3288
regenerative ability 8256
roots
development 1410
phloem 1410
Sclerotium 3832
stability 3283
stems, phloem 1410
Streptomyces 7558
tissue culture 3286, 8256
tubers, colour 6053
varieties
Philippines 619
S. Korea 6052
Taiwan 1408, 8254, 9018
variety trials
Georgian SSR 1406
India 1407, 3282
xylem 3284
yield components, heritability 3285
Irregular bearing, *Malus pumila* 7666
Irrigation
Arachis hypogaea 6950
Cicer arietinum 6321
Glycine max 6296, 7143, 7841
Gossypium hirsutum 6871
Phaseolus vulgaris 4064
Solanum tuberosum 3236, 6802
Triticum aestivum 698, 2409, 7293
Triticum durum 7293
Zea mays 2706, 4982, 7365
Isariopsis (see *Phaeoisariopsis*)
Jams
Cydonia oblonga 3643
Prunus armeniaca 3650
Prunus avium 8416
Ribes nigrum 6176
Juglans
flowering 3815
Phytophthora 3816
rootstocks 3816
Juglans hindsii
genetics, sexual reproduction 1764
interspecific hybridization 3816
sexual reproduction 1764
Juglans mandshurica, genetic resources, USSR 8388
Juglans nigra
apomixis 3815
genotype environment interaction 6186
stability 6186
Juglans regia
fertilization 5474
genetic resources, Turkey 5473
genetics, sexual reproduction 1764
interspecific hybridization 3815-3816
pollen 1765

- pollination 5474
 quality 9195
 sexual reproduction 1764
 varieties
 Italy 7754
 Yugoslavia 7755
- Juices**
Lycopersicon esculentum 9271
Mangifera indica 8434
Prunus armeniaca 3650
Psidium guajava 6994
Ribes nigrum 6176
Vitis 3805
- Juncus**, chromosome number 6006
- Kabatiella**
Trifolium pratense 8224
Trifolium subterraneum 8226
Zea mays 916, 2724, 6573, 6584
- Kaempferia**, chromosome number 7645
- Karyotype** (see Chromosome morphology)
- Khuskia**, *Zea mays* 2727
- Klebsiella**
 crop plants 8631
 genetics
 nitrogen fixation 8631
 reviews 6370
 molecular genetics, nitrogen fixation 5682
 nitrogen fixation 2982, 5682, 6370, 8631
- Kochia prostrata**, varieties, Kirgiz SSR 6688
- Koeleria**
 flowering 6693
 pollination 6693
- Lablab purpureus**
Adisura 6336
Aphis 4787
 genetic variance, yield components 2081-2082
Heliothis 7877-7878
 yield components, genetic variance 2081-2082
- Lactuca**
 genetic resources
 Greece 1821
 Turkey 1821
 viruses 9233
- Lactuca saligna**
Bremia, physiological races, Israel 5511
 cell culture 1824
Pleospora 5511
- Lactuca sativa**
 backcrossing 3896
 bacteria 3897
 bolting 3897, 5511
 breeding
 Cuba 3897
 USSR 8466
Bremia 1826, 3901, 3903, 4697, 5511-5512, 6206, 9232
 physiological races 3902, 4698, 6207
 Netherlands 1825
 Sweden 6208
 carbon dioxide 1823
 cell culture 1824
 clonal variation 3900
 development 9231
 flowering 3898
 gamma radiation 5508
 genetics
 Bremia 1825, 3902, 4697-4698, 6207-6208
 chlorophyll 3898
 flowering 3898
 growth period 3896
 germination 3897, 7054, 9230
 growth period 3896, 9231
 growth regulators
 cytokinins 6205
 GA 7054
 IAA 6205
 heritability 5509
 induced mutations, pollen 5508
 interspecific hybridization 4697, 5512, 9232
 light 1823
 linkage 3898
Myzus 3901, 9232
Nasonovia 9232
- Pemphigus* 4700
Phytophthora 3897
 plant composition
 chlorophyll 3898
 glutamine synthetase 7054
 isochlorogenic acid 4700
 nitrates 5510
 pollen 5508
 protoplasts 3900
 seed production 3897
 sowing date 9231
 temperature 3897, 9231
 tissue culture 396, 6205, 7055
 varieties
 Netherlands 7053
 USA 1822, 6204
 variety trials, Netherlands 5507
 viruses 4699, 5513, 6204
 yield components 5509
- Lactuca serriola**
Bremia 5512
 cell culture 1824
 gamma radiation 5508
 genetics, *Bremia* 5512
 induced mutations, pollen 5508
 interspecific hybridization 3899, 5512
 pollen 5508
- Lactuca virosa**
Bremia 4697
 genetics, *Nasonovia* 3904
 interspecific hybridization 3899, 4697, 9232
Nasonovia 3904
- Lagenaria**
Fusarium 7779
 rootstocks 7779
 varieties, Japan 7779
- Lagenaria siceraria**, varieties, India 1869
- Lampides**, *Vigna radiata* 471
- Laodelphax**, *Oryza sativa* 3031
- Lapageria rosea**, tissue culture 8440
- Laser beams** 7919
Fagopyrum esculentum 8193
Hordeum vulgare 960
Salvia sclarea 4304
Triticum aestivum 8691
- Lathyrus**
 evolution 3167, 7532
 genetic resources 3153
 Spain 8983
 plant composition, DNA 7532
 taxonomy 3167
- Lathyrus sativus**
 tissue culture 1936
 yield components 3165
- Latitude**
Festuca rubra 8198
Glycine max 8572
Poa pratensis 8198
- Laurus nobilis**
 chromosome aberrations 7226
 gamma radiation 7226
- Lavandula**
 gamma radiation 501
 induced mutations 501
 plant composition, essential oils 501
- Lavandula officinalis**
 flowers 1631
 induced mutations, flowers 1631
- Lavandula vera**, pollination 9098
- Lawns and sports turf**
Festuca arundinacea 1218
Festuca rubra 6707
Lolium perenne 4518, 8939, 8941-8942
Poa pratensis 3056, 8934
Poa trivialis 3055
- Leaf fall**, *Manihot esculenta* 5268
- Leaf orientation**, *Triticum aestivum* 6457
- Leafless cultivars**, *Pisum sativum* 2041, 2049-2050, 4242, 4847, 6310, 7148, 8591, 9386, 9389
- Leaves**
 anatomy
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7591
 Cucurbita pepo 1853
 Gossypium 6064
 Hordeum vulgare 999
 Medicago sativa 8963
 Nicotiana sylvestris 293
 Oryza sativa 5129
 Pisum sativum 7870
- Prunus brigantia* 7689
Triticum aestivum 4385
Zea mays 4997, 8089
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1522
Brassica chinensis 3881
Camellia sinensis 298
Citrus sinensis 1696
 colour
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8480
 Citrullus lanatus 3921
 Cucurbita pepo 1853
 Elymus angustus 7502
 Glycine max 4164, 9325
 Hordeum vulgare 8892
 Malus pumila 9107
 Oryza sativa 2928
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1954
 Poa trivialis 3055
 Solanum melongena 1913-1914
 development
 Festuca arundinacea 3080-3081, 7500
 Glycine max 7851
 Hordeum vulgare 123
 Pisum sativum 5626
 Saccharum officinarum 6883
 Solanum integrifolium 1911
 Solanum melongena 1911
 Solanum sisymbriifolium 1911
 Zea mays 6553, 8824
 epidermis, *Medicago* 5197
 glands, *Solanum tuberosum* 6842
Glycine max 5603
Gossypium hirsutum 1451
 hairs
 Cucumis sativus 426
 Glycine max 2038
 Gossypium 3345, 6064, 6872
 Gossypium hirsutum 5286, 9027
 Hibiscus esculentus 7767
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3958, 5546
 Lycopersicon hirsutum 6230
 Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5546
 Medicago 5197
 Nicotiana tabacum 1541
 Solanum berthaultii 250
 Solanum tuberosum 6842
 Sorghum bicolor 4464
 Triticum aestivum 2528
 Zea mays 6591
Hordeum vulgare 936
 length
 Aegilops 5745
 Festuca arundinacea 1226
 Oryza sativa 5112
 Triticum 5745
Nicotiana tabacum 3440
 number
 Allium cepa 7770
 Arachis hypogaea 6947
 Oryza sativa 8156
 Zea mays 2650, 7355, 7358
Phaseolus vulgaris 4060
Pisum sativum 9389
Prunus (cherries) 9151
Prunus fruticosa 9154
 senescence
 Festuca pratensis 6708
 Glycine max 7855-7856
 Oryza sativa 6671
 Sorghum bicolor 152
 Triticum aestivum 5738
 Zea mays 6553
 shape
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7588
 Cucumis sativus 1865
 Glycine max 4224
 Gossypium 3323, 6872
 Gossypium hirsutum 1480, 3311, 3328, 5270
 Hibiscus sabdariffa 4567
 Lepidium sativum 1932
 Medicago 1284
 Medicago sativa 8963
 Pisum sativum 9386
 Trifolium incarnatum 1304
 Vigna radiata 4754
 Vitis vinifera 8457
 size

- Aegilops* 5745
Allium cepa 7770
Arachis hypogaea 1617, 4623, 6947
Cajanus cajan 4296
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1326
Festuca arundinacea 1222, 5154
Glycine max 8561
Lycopersicon esculentum 7790
Malus pumila 4634
Phaseolus acutifolius 1963
Pisum sativum 7154
Sorghum bicolor 2866, 6644
Triticum 5745, 5748
Triticum aestivum 719, 721, 5738, 6472, 8706, 8713
Vigna unguiculata 7107
Vitis vinifera 8457
Zea mays 5843
Sorghum bicolor 1048
 texture
 Gossypium hirsutum 5285
 Poa trivialis 3055
 Zea mays 872, 5854
Triticum aestivum 759, 6458, 8001
 variegation
 Hordeum vulgare 946, 993
 Triticum aestivum 7967
 vascular tissues, *Capsicum annuum* 4000
 weight
 Aegilops 5745
 Cajanus cajan 4296
 Triticum 5745
 Triticum aestivum 6472, 8706, 8713
 Zea mays 73, 876, 2736
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 876
Leersia
 spikelets, anatomy 4528
 taxonomy 4528
Legislation 7180
 crop plants 521, 525, 2129, 4802, 7220
Medicago sativa 5168
 vegetables 8465
Leguminosae
 cell division 2205
 chromosome morphology 2205
 nitrogen fixation 4021
Lens
 chromosome translocation 4288
 crossing over 4288
 meiosis 4288
Lens culinaris
Ascochyta 5643
 cell division 7873
 chromosome aberrations 3865, 7873
 chromosome morphology 4019, 4287
 cold resistance 2077
 combining ability, harvest index 498
 cooking quality 5642
 fasciation 4291
 gamma radiation 4291, 7873
 genetic variance
 growth period 2077
 height 2077
 seeds, weight 2077
 genetics
 aspartate aminotransferase 8598
 fasciation 4291
 seeds, size 2077
 growth period 2077
 harvest index 498
 height 2077
 heterosis, harvest index 498
 induced mutations, fasciation 4291
 interspecific hybridization 2078, 4288
 multivariate analysis 4287
 mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4291
 outcrossing 8598
 pesticides
 atrazine 3865
 MCPB 7167
 photoperiodism 4290
 plant composition, aspartate aminotransferase 8598
 polyploidy 3865
 seeds
 size 2077, 4287, 4289
 weight 2077
 sowing date 2079
 stability 2076
 yield components 7165
 sterility and fertility 4291
 varieties, USA 2075
 vernalization 2077
 yield components 7165
Lens ervoides, gene banks, Canada 2074
Lens nigricans
 cold resistance 2077
 evolution 2078
 gene banks, Canada 2074
 interspecific hybridization 2078
 sterility and fertility 2078
Lens orientalis
 gene banks, Canada 2074
 genetic resources, Syria 2074
 interspecific hybridization 4288
Lepidium sativum
 breeding, USSR 8466
 genetics, leaves, shape 1932
 leaves, shape 1932
Leptinotarsa
Solanum tuberosum 258, 5264
Solanum (tuberous species) 9016
Leptosphaeria (see also *Magnaporthe*)
Aegilops squarrosa 769
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7300
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7300
Brassica campestris (turnips), physiological races 4612
Brassica juncea 8350
Brassica napus 8350
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3515, 3519, 4613, 5346
 physiological races 4612
 United Kingdom 7624
Brassica napus (swedes), physiological races 4612
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), physiological races 4612, 4690
Hordeum, reviews 645
Hordeum vulgare 6618, 7237
Sinapis alba, physiological races 4612
Triticum 2488, 4923
 reviews 645
Triticum aestivum 766, 770, 772-774, 2493, 4925-4927, 6484, 7237, 7300-7301
Triticum durum 56
Triticum timopheevii 7300
Leptotrochila (see *Pseudopeziza*)
Lespedeza cuneata
 digestibility 3154
 plant composition
 proteins 3154
 sugars 3154
 tannins 3154
Lethal yellowing, *Cocos nucifera*, reviews 382
Lethals
Hordeum vulgare, chlorophyll 933
Malus pumila 9119
Oryza sativa 2910
Pisum sativum
 chlorophyll 7152
 photosynthesis 7152
Triticum aestivum, seedlings 7273
Leucaena, plant composition, mimosine 8236
Leucaena diversifolia, tissue culture 1328
Leucaena leucocephala
 interspecific hybridization 8236-8237
 plant composition
 flavonoids 8237
 mimosine 8236
 tissue culture 1328
 variety classification 8237
 variety trials, Malaya 6754
Leucaena pulverulenta
 interspecific hybridization 8236-8237
 plant composition, mimosine 8236
Leucinodes, *Solanum melongena* 1916, 7767
Leucocytopora (see *Valsa*)
Leucoptera, *Coffea arabica* 1570
Leucostoma (see *Valsa*)
Leymus
 genomes 8207
 taxonomy 8207
Leymus ambiguus
 polyploidy 8952
 taxonomy 8952
Leymus salinus
 polyploidy 8952
 taxonomy 8952
Light
Coffea arabica 1568
Cucurbita pepo 1853
Glycine max 2007, 2029
Lactuca sativa 1823
Lycopersicon esculentum 3961
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3988
Malus pumila 1664
Poa trivialis 7489
Solanum pennellii 3988
Solanum tuberosum 4549
Sorghum bicolor 2870
Triticum aestivum 759, 4392, 5792, 6457
Triticum durum 6446
Vitis vinifera 1756, 8458
Ligules, *Zea mays* 73, 8820
Limnaecia, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7004
Limnanthes
 flowering 6952
 sterility and fertility 6952
Limnanthes alba, interspecific hybridization 6952
Limnanthes douglasii
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9097
 hermaphroditism 9097
 inbreeding depression 9097
 sex 9097
Limnanthes floccosa, interspecific hybridization 6952
Linkage 14, 18, 566, 2169, 2174, 4819, 4822, 7913, 8625, 8629
Linkage (see also *Gene location*)
Agaricus bisporus
 aspartate aminotransferase 4788
 peptidase 4788
Agaricus campestris, isoenzymes 9396
Apium graveolens
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4701
 isoenzymes 6209
 malate dehydrogenase 4701
 phosphoglucosmutase 4701
 phosphoglucose isomerase 4701
 shikimate dehydrogenase 4701
Arachis hypogaea
 flowers, colour 4623
 leaves, size 4623
 Rhizobium 6119
 seeds, variegation 6119
Avena, isoenzymes 5811
Avena barbata
 acid phosphatase 819
 leucine aminopeptidase 819
 peroxidase 819
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 819
Brassica oleracea, isoenzymes 6199
Bremia, *Lactuca sativa* 6207
Cicer arietinum 2064
 fruit 4779
 Fusarium 4779
Citrullus lanatus
 growth period 5518
 internodes, length 5518
 computer programming 4821
 crop plants, isoenzymes, reviews 2183
Cucumis melo
 male sterility 406
 stems, colour 406
Cucumis sativus 421
 germination 1867
 habit 1867
Euchlaena × *Zea*
 endosperm 4992
 sterility and fertility 4992
Glycine, isoenzymes 6283
Glycine max 9330-9332
 fasciation 4760
 flowers, colour 4144
 height 9348
 leucine aminopeptidase 9351
 metribuzin 4229
 peroxidase 9349
 Phytophthora 4229
 Rhizobium 4760
 roots, fluorescence 9349

- Glycine soja*, leucine aminopeptidase 9351
Gossypium arboreum, isoenzymes 8275
Gossypium herbaceum, isoenzymes 8275
Gossypium hirsutum
 bracts 1460
 shape 5270
 leaves, shape 5270
Hordeum, sterility and fertility 2763
Hordeum vulgare 948-951, 969, 8114
 aconitate hydratase 941
 albumins 939
 β -amylase 939
 chlorophyll 937, 983
 colour 936
 endosperm 943
Erysiphe 2818, 8132
 height 942
 hordein 2818
 inflorescences 942
 male sterility 942, 983
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 940
 sterility and fertility 984
 yield components 6613
Lactuca sativa 3898
Lycopersicon esculentum
 enzymes 7787
 isoenzymes 6220
 male sterility 7787
Pseudomonas 3979, 7793
 ripening 3955
Malus pumila
 cold resistance 6133
 fruit, size 6133
 mathematics 7197
Nicotiana tabacum, hydroxyurea 1530
Oryza sativa 8153
 anthocyanins 173
 chlorophyll 1084
 growth period 1103
 habit 4479
 height 1084
 male sterility 4479
Pyricularia 173, 7470
 seeds
 size 5958
 texture 7463
 shedding 7470
Xanthomonas 3001
Phaseolus vulgaris
 leaves 4060
 phaseollin 1958
Pisum sativum 4239
 convicilin 4018
 legumin 2054, 4018
Rhizobium 7859
Secale cereale, esterase 4418
Solanum melongena 1913-1914
Sorghum bicolor
 glumes 2871
 height 2871
 seeds, shape 2871
 spikelets 2871
 tritcale
 hairs 5804
 waxes 5804
Triticum aestivum 7247, 7272
Erysiphe 4932
 gliadin 4398, 7968, 8716
 glutenins 4398
 height 4877
 male sterility 4877
Mayetiola 5794
Puccinia graminis 2518
 spikelets, hairs 8716
 tillering 7272
Vigna unguiculata, seeds, texture 9316
Zea mays
 endosperm, colour 7350, 8092
 height 98, 5855
 inflorescences 98, 5855
 isoenzymes 5850
 zein 4434
Linum usitatissimum
Fusarium 3358
 genetics, *Melampsora* 6876
 heritability, yield components 3481
 interspecific hybridization 8296
Melampsora 6876, 7936
 molecular genetics 3351
Phoma 3358-3359
 plant composition
 lignin 6876
 peroxidase 6876
 suberin 6876
 seed production 7560
 sterility and fertility 8296
 varieties, Egypt 4563
Linum usitatissimum (flax)
 breeding
 Czechoslovakia 3349
 USSR, history 8292
 cold resistance 5292
 combining ability 3352
 fibre quality 8293
 cytoplasmic male sterility 3355
 fibre quality 1483, 3357, 5291, 6067, 8293
 fruit, hairs 6065
Fusarium 3349, 3360, 6878, 8293
 gamma radiation 8297
 genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4564
 genetic variance
 fibre quality 1483, 5291
 germination 1484
 height 1483
 lodging 1483
 polyembryony 3354
 seedlings 1484
 genetics
 fruit, hairs 6065
Melampsora 8293, 8303
 shedding 6065
 genotrophs, isoenzymes, reviews 9029
 germination 1484
 growth period 3357
 height 1483
 heritability, seeds, size 6065
 heterosis, fibre quality 6067
 induced mutations 3353, 8297
 lodging 1483, 7574-7575
Melampsora 6877, 8293, 8303, 9030
 molecular genetics 559
 mutagens
 ethyleneimine 3353
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3353
 plant composition
 cellulose 3357, 7574
 isoenzymes 9029
 lignin 7574
 polyembryony 3354
 protoplasts 6066
 regenerative ability 6066
 seed production 8300
 seedlings 1484
 seeds, size 6065
 shedding 6065, 8293, 8299
 varieties
 Belorussian SSR 5288
 Romania 618
 USSR 3350, 9028
 variety classification 6875
 variety trials, USSR 8294
 vascular tissues 7574
Linum usitatissimum (linseed)
 combining ability, yield components 7573
Dasineura 3361, 8302
Erysiphe 8302
 genetic variance
 growth period 5290
 twinning 8298
 growth period 5290
 haploidy 8298
 heritability, twinning 8298
 heterosis, yield components 7573
 induced mutations 275
 linoleic acid 8301
 linolenic acid 8301
Melampsora 8302
 mutagens
 dimethyl sulphate 275
 ethyl methanesulphonate 8301
 ethyleneimine 275
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 275
 nutritional value 8301
 plant composition
 linoleic acid 8301
 linolenic acid 8301
 twinning 8298
 varieties
 Argentina 1482
 Romania 7572
 variety trials, USSR 8295
 yield components 3356, 5289
 combining ability 7573
 heritability 3481
 heterosis 7573
Liriomyza, *Vicia faba* 7172
Listronotus, *Lolium perenne* 6011
Litchi chinensis
 anther culture 4651
 flowers, development, reviews 6999
 fresh quality 1721
 fruit
 abscission 3751
 development, reviews 6999
 haploidy 4651
 seeds 1721
Lodging
 cereals 5707
Fagopyrum esculentum 3039, 6686
Glycine max 4768, 7840
Hordeum vulgare 989, 996, 2810, 4452, 5048, 7405, 8885
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 1483, 7574-7575
Oryza sativa 1091, 2999
Pisum sativum 9394
Sorghum bicolor 2855, 2877, 5078
Triticum aestivum 718, 4386, 7996, 8753-8754
Triticum durum 6451
Zea mays 879-880, 891, 2701, 4420, 5019, 5869, 6551, 7341, 7366, 8827
Lolium
 aneuploidy 4520
 breeding, UK 1201
 chromosome aberrations 4520
 chromosome elimination 4520
 clonal variation 4520
 genetics, self sterility 6695
 genomes 6705
 genotype mixtures 3070
 growth period 3070
 interspecific hybridization 4519
 meiosis 1206, 4520
 mixoploidy 4520
 nutrients, nitrogen 3073
 plant composition
 magnesium 1212
 nitrate reductase 3073
 nitrogen 3073
 proteins 6705
 polyploidy 1206, 4520
Puccinia coronata 3070
 self sterility 6695
 taxonomy 1216
 tissue culture 4520
 varieties
 Australia 1216
 Switzerland 7485
 variety trials, Australia 3070
Lolium \times **Festuca**, intergeneric hybridization 1205, 1213, 4519, 4522, 5148-5150, 7495-7497, 8203, 8947
Lolium hybridum
 pesticides, ethofumesate 7498
 polyploidy 3045, 7498
Lolium multiflorum
 breeding, Italy 1202
 cover crops 1217
 cutting 5152
 digestibility 6010
 drought resistance 1184
Fusarium 185
 gamma radiation 2256
 genetics, self sterility 3072
 growth period 1214
 heritability 6010
 induced mutations 2256
 interspecific hybridization 1214, 3073, 4520, 7494
 meiosis 7496
Oscinella 3077
 pesticides, ethofumesate 7498
 plant composition
 carbohydrates 1210
 miscellaneous 1214

- silica 3077
- polyploidy 3045, 7498
- Pythium* 185
- self sterility 3072
- taxonomy 8944
- Typhula* 185
- varieties
 - Japan 3071
 - Switzerland 7494
- variety classification 1209, 1211
- variety trials, Italy 1202
- Lolium perenne***
 - borers 6706
 - breeding
 - Australia 8204
 - New Zealand 8197
 - cold resistance 1185
 - competition 3076
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 8203
 - digestibility 6696
 - drought resistance 1184
 - Epichloe* 4521
 - genetics
 - cytoplasmic male sterility 8203
 - Listronotus* 6011
 - phosphoglucose isomerase 5151
 - self sterility 3072
 - growth period 1214, 7494
 - haploidy 1207
 - heat resistance 3054
 - interspecific hybridization 1214, 3073, 4520, 7494
 - lawns and sports turf 4518, 8939, 8941-8942
 - Listronotus* 6011
 - natural selection 8204
 - persistence 3074
 - pesticides, ethofumesate 7498
 - photosynthesis 3046
 - plant composition
 - carbohydrates 1185
 - magnesium 1212
 - miscellaneous 1214
 - phosphoglucose isomerase 5151
 - proteins 1215
 - silica 6706
 - polyploidy 1207, 3045, 7498, 8943
 - roots 3074
 - Sclerotinia* 1185
 - seeds, weight 3075
 - self sterility 1208, 3072
 - Sphenophorus* 5153
 - stability 1204
 - synthetic varieties 4518, 8941-8942
 - twinning 1207
 - Typhula* 1185
 - varieties
 - Finland 6005
 - Ireland 8943
 - Switzerland 8940
 - USA 1203, 4518, 8941-8942
 - variety classification 1211
 - variety trials, United Kingdom 8939
- Longitarsus*, *Piper nigrum*** 6125
- Lonicera***, chromosome number 8438
- Lonicera caerulea***, breeding, USSR 9170
- Lonicera edulis***, genetic resources, USSR 8388
- Lotus***
 - genetic resources, Turkey 5166
 - variety trials, Uruguay 4540
- Lotus alpinus***
 - genetics
 - cyanogens 8230
 - glucosides 8230
 - plant composition
 - cyanogens 8230
 - glucosides 8230
 - soil types 8230
- Lotus corniculatus***
 - chloroplasts 1319
 - clonal variation 1317, 8229
 - genetic resources, Italy 6751
 - germplasm releases, USA 3160
 - mixoploidy 8229
 - persistence 4541
 - polyploidy 8229
 - regenerative ability 1317, 8229
 - seed production 7531
 - seedlings 5231
 - shedding 7531
 - sterility and fertility 6751, 8235
 - synthetic varieties 3161
 - temperature 1317
 - tissue culture 1317-1319, 8229
 - varieties, USA 3161
 - variety trials, USA 5231
- Luffa acutangula***
 - growth regulators
 - BA 5525
 - cytokinins 5525
 - ethephon 5525
 - GA 5525
 - 3-hydroxymethyl oxindole 5525
 - IAA 5525
 - sex 5525
- Luffa* × *Cucurbita***, intergeneric hybridization 3911
- Luffa cylindrica***
 - genetic variance 436
 - pollen 3911
- Luminescence**, *Triticum aestivum* 2507
- Lupinus***
 - breeding
 - Byelorussian SSR 7225
 - history 7530
 - Erysiphe* 194
 - genetic resources, Spain 8983
 - genetics, alkaloids 1314
 - interspecific hybridization 7530
 - nutritional value 1313
 - plant composition
 - alkaloids 1313-1315, 3157
 - cellulose 1313
 - minerals 3159
 - nitrogen 1313
 - oils 1313
 - proteins 1313
 - Sitona* 1315
 - variety trials, Italy 1306
- Lupinus albus***
 - anther culture 1311
 - breeding, France 1307
 - crop density 1306
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 3155
 - genetic resources, Europe 1305
 - genetics, alkaloids 1314
 - growth period 3155
 - height 3155
 - induced mutations 5226
 - multivariate analysis 1305
 - mutagens
 - 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 5226
 - dimethyl sulphate 5226
 - ethyleneimine 5226
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 5226
 - nitrogen fixation 1316
 - nutritional value 3156
 - plant composition
 - alkaloids 1314
 - amino acids 3156
 - fatty acids 3156
 - globulins 193
 - protoplast fusion 1311
 - Rhizobium*, physiological races 1316
 - translocation 3155
- Lupinus angustifolius***
 - Colletotrichum*, physiological races, USA 5165
 - combining ability, *Pleiochaeta* 8228
 - crop density 1306
 - flowers, colour 8981
 - genetic resources, Spain 6403
 - genetics
 - alkaloids 1314, 8981
 - flowers, colour 8981
 - seeds, colour 8981
 - induced mutations 1308
 - mutagens, *Lupinus* extract 1308
 - plant composition, alkaloids 1314, 8981
 - Pleiochaeta* 8228
 - seeds, colour 8981
- Lupinus luteus***
 - combining ability, yield components 5228
 - Fusarium* 6406
 - genetic resources, Spain 6403
 - genetics, gramine 5229
 - heterosis 8980
 - inbreeding depression 8979
 - nitrogen fixation 1316
 - plant composition
 - gramine 5229
 - lupanine 5229
 - sparteine 5229
 - Rhizobium*, physiological races 1316
 - viruses 5230
 - yield components, combining ability 5228
- Lupinus mutabilis***
 - nitrogen fixation 1316
 - plant composition
 - alkaloids 3158
 - lupanine 3158
 - Rhizobium*, physiological races 1316
- Lupinus palaestinus***, pollination 5227
- Lupinus pilosus***
 - outcrossing 1309
 - pollination 5227
- Lupinus polyphyllus***
 - anther culture 1310-1312
 - haploidy 1310
 - plant composition, alkaloids 3157
- Lycopersicon***
 - backcrossing 9258
 - cold 1878
 - cold resistance 1884, 2132, 3975
 - development 1884
 - evolution 6220
 - Fusarium* 7795
 - genetics
 - Pseudomonas* 5541
 - viruses 9253
 - germination 3975
 - interspecific hybridization 3829, 3976, 9256
 - Meloidogyne* 8511
 - plant composition
 - isoenzymes, reviews 6220
 - proteins 3829
 - pollen 1878
 - Pseudomonas* 5541
 - salinity 3976
 - Septoria* 7794
 - sterility and fertility 9258
 - Verticillium* 7795
 - viruses 9253
 - Xanthomonas*, physiological races, USA 5540
- Lycopersicon cheesmanii***
 - drought resistance 3974
 - heat resistance 3974
- Lycopersicon chilense***, interspecific hybridization 9258
- Lycopersicon esculentum***
 - Alternaria* 444, 1901, 3980, 7084, 8508, 9279
 - aneuploidy 7920
 - anther culture 3965
 - Bemisia* 5546, 6229
 - breeding
 - Italy 1888, 7070
 - Seychelles 1874
 - Taiwan 4671
 - canning quality 3972, 4722, 7077
 - cell culture 6367, 8640
 - chloroplasts 449
 - chromosome number 3965
 - chromosome translocation 6219
 - clonal variation 8640
 - cold 1877, 3961, 7075, 8502
 - cold resistance 443, 1883, 1895, 7076
 - Colletotrichum* 1900, 3981-3982
 - combining ability
 - Colletotrichum* 3981
 - yield components 1879, 3960
 - crop density 5479, 9272
 - cultivation under glass or plastic 7782, 9198
 - determinate and indeterminate habit 439, 4672, 4717, 4721, 5479
 - development 4721
 - drought resistance 3974, 7080, 7792, 9275
 - embryo culture 1886
 - flowering 4723
 - flowers 9274
 - abscission 3959
 - number 7788
 - food processing quality 1888, 1891, 3970, 5536, 5538, 6224, 7781, 9269

- freezing quality 3969
 fresh quality 1890, 3968, 7781
 fruit
 anatomy 9273
 colour 441, 3957, 7791
 specific gravity 6225
 fruit cracking 3983, 9281
Fulvia 6219, 9280
 physiological races, Bulgaria 445
Fusarium 171, 543, 1899, 6219, 6226, 9200, 9277-9278
 physiological races 7083, 8505
 Japan 446
 gamma radiation 439, 3956, 4672, 5543
 gene location
 fruit, colour 441
 Pseudomonas 3979, 7793
 genetic distance 3948
 genetic resources, Mexico 8491
 genetic variance
 Alternaria 7084
 calcium 26
 Colletotrichum 1900, 3982
 food processing quality 9269
 fruit cracking 9281
 phosphorus 26
 potassium 26
 yield components 440
 genetics
 cold resistance 443
 determinate and indeterminate habit 4717
 enzymes 7787
 ethylene 7789
 fruit, colour 441
 fruit cracking 3983
 Fulvia 445, 6219
 Fusarium 6219
 gynoecium 1882
 height 6222
 isoenzymes 443, 6220
 leaves, hairs 3958
 male sterility 1882, 3950, 7787
 Meloidogyne 7, 6219, 7797, 9284
 parthenocarpy 4717
 Pseudomonas 3979, 5528, 5542, 7081, 7793
 Pyrenochaeta 1898
 ripening 3955, 7789
 stems, hairs 3958
 storage quality 7789
 viruses 449, 4724, 6219, 8510
 germination 1883, 5535
 germplasm releases, Canada 5528
Globodera, physiological races 6841
 grafting 1887, 8499
 gravity 9266
 growth period 439, 1881, 3954, 3956, 5479, 6223, 9263
 growth regulators
 ethephon 5534
 ethylene 6221
 GA 4718, 6222
 miscellaneous 9267
 NAA 7073
 gynoecium 1882
 length 4718
 harvesting 5531
 heat resistance 3974, 4723, 9274, 9276
 height 4720, 6222
Heliothis 7767
 heritability
 Colletotrichum 3981
 food processing quality 5538, 6224
 fruit cracking 9281
 organic acids 1889
 heterosis 3948, 5535, 8499, 9259
 reviews 1876
 yield components 9257
 hybrid varieties 1876, 1881, 3950, 7784, 8495, 9254
 ideotypes 9263
 induced mutations 441, 8500
 ABA 7790
 aneuploidy 7920
 determinate and indeterminate habit 4672
 fruit, colour 441
 height 4720
 Phytophthora 5543
 water balance 7790
 interspecific hybridization 443, 1895, 1904, 3980, 5535, 7786, 8496-8497, 8504, 8509, 9256, 9279
 juices 9271
 leaves
 hairs 3958, 5546
 size 7790
 light 3961
 linkage
 enzymes 7787
 isoenzymes 6220
 male sterility 7787
 Pseudomonas 3979, 7793
 ripening 3955
 male sterility 1882, 3950, 7787
 maternal effects, seeds, size 3952
 mechanical damage 1893, 9273
 mechanical harvesting 3972, 5531, 5537, 5539, 6225, 7079
 meiosis 8501
Meloidogyne 7, 450, 543, 1905-1907, 3986, 5544, 6219, 6226, 6228, 7085-7086, 7797-7798, 8505, 8512-8513, 9277, 9282-9284
 physiological races 3985, 3987, 6227
 mutagens
 1,4-bisdiazooacetylbutane 439
 p-fluorophenylalanine 7920
 N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 9278
 N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 8500
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 439
 mutations
 ABA 9265
 fruit, colour 7791
 gravity 9266
 height 6222
 ripening 3951, 3953, 3955, 3959, 4719, 5534, 9264
 roots 6228
 Neoleucinodes 8514
 nutrients
 calcium 26
 phosphorus 26, 1892
 potassium 26
 parthenocarpy 4716-4717, 7073
Peronospora 7069
 pesticides, metribuzin 451-452
 photoperiodism 7075
 photosynthesis 9276
Phytophthora 448, 5543
 physiological races 1902
 plant composition
 ABA 7790, 9265
 acid phosphatase 6220
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6220
 amino acids 8512
 ascorbic acid 3969-3970, 5537
 aspartate aminotransferase 6220
 β -carotene 439, 8496
 carotenes 3957
 books 6350
 carotenoids 1893, 7791, 9276
 cellulose 5537
 chlorophyll 449, 9276
 enzymes 7787
 esterase 6220
 ethylene 6221, 7789
 galactose 9264
 β -glucanase 3959
 isoenzymes 443
 lycopene 3957
 organic acids 1889, 3968, 5537, 7076, 9270
 pectin 9264
 pectinesterase 3971
 pectins 5537
 peroxidase 449, 6220, 9259
 phosphoglucose isomerase 6220
 polygalacturonase 3953, 3959, 6221
 polyphenol oxidase 1905
 proline 7080
 protopectin 5537
 ribonuclease 9283
 starch 3961
 sugars 3968, 7076
 α -tomatine 447, 4719, 5534, 7767
 uronic acid 9264
Pleospora 7796
 pollen 1877
 pollination 4716, 4718, 7073
 protoplast fusion 9255
 protoplasts 1887, 2230, 3966, 7075
Pseudomonas 1896, 3978-3979, 4720, 5528, 5542, 7081, 7793
Pyrenochaeta 1898, 8509
 quality 1775, 8493
 recombination 4324, 8497-8498, 8501
 regenerative ability 442, 3962
 ripening 1890, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3959, 4719, 5534, 6221, 7789, 9264
 roots 6228
Rotylenchulus 3984
 salinity 1894, 3973, 3977, 6221, 9267
Sclerotium 3832
 seed production 1876, 1882, 3950
 seed storage 9262
 seedlings, anatomy 9266
 seeds, size 3952
 self sterility 1882
 shade 7078
 sowing 5536
 stability 1873, 3947
 stems, hairs 3958
 sterility and fertility 4723, 8502, 9256
 reviews 3949
 storage quality 3971, 7076, 7789
 temperature 1890, 3971, 5535, 7076
Tetranychus 1908, 7767
 tissue culture 441-442, 1887, 3962-3964, 7798, 8498, 8504, 8510, 9278
 transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6367
Trialeurodes 5545, 8515
 ultraviolet radiation 439
 varieties
 Bulgaria 8496
 Canada 4715, 5532
 China 7072, 9254
 Japan 7784, 8495
 Mauritius 1874
 Reunion 1874
 USA 1875, 7785
 USSR 4714, 5533, 7783
 variety classification 1880, 4721
 variety trials
 Australia 5529
 Brazil 8494
 Cuba 3946
 Georgian SSR 438
 India 1873, 7071
 Iraq 7781
 New Zealand 1891, 5530
 Romania 7782
 Ukrainian SSR 6218
 USSR 9198
Verticillium 447, 1899
 physiological races 8507
 USA 7082
 viruses 449, 1903-1904, 3958, 4720, 5546, 6219, 8510
 physiological races 4724
 water balance 3951, 7790
 wide hybridization 4331
Xanthomonas 1897, 8506
 physiological races, USA 5540
 yield components 1885, 3954, 9268
 combining ability 1879, 3960
 genetic variance 440
 heterosis 9257
Lycopersicon glandulosum
 interspecific hybridization 8509
 Meloidogyne 7798
 tissue culture 7798
Lycopersicon hirsutum
 Alternaria 9279
 Bemisia 3988, 7767
 cold 8502
 cold resistance 1895
 genetics, self sterility 9261
 glands 6230
 growth regulators, miscellaneous 9267
 Heliothis 6230, 7767
 insects 7767
 interspecific hybridization 443, 1895, 3980, 8509, 9258, 9279
 leaves, hairs 6230
 light 3988
 photoperiodism 3988

- plant composition, 2-tridecanone 6230, 7767
 salinity 9267
 self sterility 9261
 sterility and fertility 8502
Trialeurodes 5545
- Lycopersicon peruvianum***
 cold 7075
 drought resistance 3974
 genetics, self sterility 8503
 growth regulators, miscellaneous 9267
 heat resistance 3974
 interspecific hybridization 1904, 7786, 9256, 9258
Meloidogyne 7798
 physiological races 3987
 photoperiodism 7075
 protoplast fusion 9255
 protoplasts 3967, 7075
 salinity 3973, 9267
 self sterility 2218-2219, 8503
 sterility and fertility 9256
 tissue culture 7798, 8504
 viruses 1904
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium***
Bemisia 5546
 cold resistance 233
 fruit, shape 9260
Fusarium, physiological races 7083
 habit 9260
 heat resistance 233
 height 9260
 induced mutations
 fruit, shape 9260
 habit 9260
 height 9260
 stems 9260
 interspecific hybridization 5535, 8496, 8504
 leaves, hairs 5546
 mutagens
 diethyl sulphate 9260
 dimethyl sulphate 9260
 methyl ethanesulphonate 9260
Rotylenchulus 3984
 stems 9260
 tissue culture 8504
 viruses 5546
- Lycopersicon* × *Solanum***
 chloroplasts 7074
 clonal variation 7074
 glands 9285
 hairs 9285
 intergeneric hybridization 1894, 7074, 8515, 9258, 9285
 polyploidy 7074
Trialeurodes 8515, 9285
- Lygus***
Festuca 8948
Gossypium hirsutum 8287
Medicago 1267
Vigna unguiculata 4115
- Macrophomina***
Cicer arietinum 2068-2069
Glycine max 487
Helianthus annuus 325, 3539
Phaseolus vulgaris 4059
Pisum sativum 8593
Sorghum bicolor 1071, 5078, 7433, 7435
Vigna radiata 4126, 7834-7835
Zea mays 2727
- Macroptilium atropurpureum***
 meiosis 7168
 mutagens, colchicine 7168
 polyploidy 7168
Uromyces 2091
- Macroptilium lathyroides***
 forage 2089
 genetic resources, South America 6020
 meiosis 7168
 mutagens, colchicine 7168
 nitrogen fixation 2270
 polyploidy 7168
Rhizobium, physiological races 2270
- Macrosiphum***
Solanum berthaultii 5262
Solanum tuberosum 5262
- Macrosporium* (see *Pleospora*)**
- Macrotyloma uniflorum***
 tissue culture 1936
- viruses 2092
 yield components 2085
- Magnaporthe*, *Oryza* 1139**
- Male sterility 7924**
- Male sterility (see also Cytoplasmic male sterility)**
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2451, 7978
Allium cepa 3855, 5492
Allium wakegii 7040
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7586
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3493
Brassica juncea 1571
Carthamus tinctorius 1602
Cucumis melo 406, 408, 3914, 4702, 4704, 9239
Festuca × *Lolium* 5148, 5150
Glycine max 1996, 1998, 4154, 4156, 6294, 7848, 9338-9340
Gossypium 1443
Hordeum × *Triticum* 4873
Hordeum vulgare 942, 981-983, 2753, 4440, 4449, 8867
Lycopersicon esculentum 1882, 3950, 7787
Medicago falcata 5167
Nicotiana tabacum 8325
Olea europaea 9088
Origanum vulgare 8604
Oryza sativa 1090, 4479, 7451, 8914
Pennisetum 4458
Phaseolus vulgaris 1952
Saccharum officinarum 6071
Secale cereale 6512
Solanum 6231
Solanum melongena 7802
Solanum tuberosum 1343
Sorghum bicolor 144, 4463
Triticum aestivum 686-687, 689, 697, 2314, 4873, 4877, 7978-7979
Zea mays 94
- Malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 126, 1005, 2759, 2797, 2799-2800, 4452**
- Malus***
 cold resistance 9118
 diseases 7680
Eriosoma 4632
Erwinia 4632
 flowering 3623
 fresh quality 3620
 fruit
 shape 3620, 7671
 size 3620
 weight 3620
 germplasm releases, USA 4632
 interspecific hybridization 3620, 3635
Microtus 4632
 mycoplasmas 3636
Phytophthora 4632
 plant composition
 ascorbate oxidase 9118
 ascorbic acid 9118
 catalase 9118
 esterase 7656
 β -fructofuranosidase 9118
 peroxidase 9118
Podosphaera 3635, 4632
 pollen 7656
 pollination 3621
 rootstocks 5393, 8390
Rosellinia 8390
 storage quality 7680
Venturia 4632
 viruses 3636
- Malus aprilovii*, taxonomy 5400**
- Malus baccata***
 genetic resources, USSR 7658
 polyploidy 7658
- Malus bulgarica*, taxonomy 5400**
- Malus* × *Cydonia*, intergeneric hybridization 1650**
- Malus domestica*, taxonomy 9116**
- Malus floribunda*, interspecific hybridization 8400**
- Malus hupehensis***
 apomixis 9109
 rootstocks 9109
- Malus micromalus*, interspecific hybridization 8400**
- Malus prunifolia***
 flooding 344
Microtus 9106
- rootstocks 344
 varieties, USA 9106
- Malus pumila***
 air pollution 1652, 3616, 3633
Alternaria 1666, 6959, 9119
 altitude 6137
 androecium, development 5381
Apis 5395
Asteromella 347
 bacteria 3634
 biennial bearing 4633
 bitter pit 3637
Bombus 5395
Botryosphaeria 5401-5402
 breeding 3617
 German Federal Republic 9105
 USSR 5382, 8391, 8397
 books 507
 chilling requirement 342, 3624-3625
 chimaeras 3626
 chloroplasts, number 9108
 cold 6135
 cold resistance 343, 3614, 4809, 5382, 6133, 6139, 6970-6971, 7657, 7677-7679, 8399, 9117
 combining ability, cold resistance 6139
 controlled atmosphere storage 3632
 development 7669
Erwinia 6140
 fertilization 1651
 flooding 344
 flowering 1663, 3623, 5394, 6132, 6964
 foliage area 4634
 fresh quality 7675, 8393, 8397, 9114
 fruit
 colour 3626, 5385, 6130, 7665, 9113
 shape 7671
 size 5385, 6133, 7675, 9113, 9115
 specific gravity 6965
 fungi 1666
 gamma radiation 1657, 5385, 5399, 6966
 gene banks, USSR 5382
 genetic markers, leaves, colour 9107
 genetic resources 7179
 genetics
Alternaria 9119
 bitter pit 3637
 fruit, colour 9113
 peroxidase 9110
 grafting 344
 growth period 5403, 8393
 growth regulators
 aminoethoxyvinylglycine 1663
 ethephon 4633
 gynoeceum, development 5381
 habit 1657, 1662, 3628, 5386, 5398, 6966, 7673
 haploidy 9107
 heat 342
 hedgerow planting 4635
 height 3613, 5398-5399, 7672-7673
 heritability, cold resistance 8399
 inbreeding 7662
 induced mutations
 fruit
 colour 5385, 7665
 size 5385
 habit 1657, 6966
 height 3613, 5399
 ripening 7665
 seasonal growth 5385
 spur variants 5385
 internodes, length 3628
 interspecific hybridization 8400
 irregular bearing 7666
 leaves
 colour 9107
 size 4634
 lethals 9119
 light 1664
 linkage
 cold resistance 6133
 fruit, size 6133
 mutations
 fruit, colour 3626, 7665
 peroxidase 9110
 ripening 7665
 nectar 5395, 6962
 nutrients, iron 6138

- Panonychus* 6972, 8402
 photosynthesis 3629, 9111-9112
Phytophthora 6142
 plant composition
 ABA 3624
 amino acids 5401
 ascorbate oxidase 8398
 ascorbic acid 6136, 7674-7675, 8398, 9115
 calcium 3637
 catechin 7676
 esterase 8395
 ethanol 3632
 ethyl acetate 3632
 GA 3624
 glutathione 8398
 isoenzymes 6134
 leucoanthocyanins 7676
 magnesium 3637
 malate dehydrogenase 8395
 organic acids 5401, 7674, 7676, 9114
 peroxidase 9110
 phenol carboxylic acid 7666
 phenols 5401, 8398
 potassium 3637
 sugars 5401, 7674-7676, 9114
 vitamin P complex 9115
 zeatin riboside 6142
Podosphaera 345-347, 5383
 pollen 1659, 5396, 8395
 pollen tubes 3627
 pollination 1651, 1658, 1660-1661, 3615, 3621-3622, 3627, 5394-5395, 6130, 6132, 6962, 6964, 7661-7664
 polyploidy 341, 5382, 5386, 7660, 9108
 precipitation 6137
 precocity 6967-6968
 protoplasts 3631
 quality 7657
 respiration 3629
 ripening 1663, 7665
 rootstocks 344, 5387-5392, 6131, 6138, 6142, 6963, 8391, 8401
Sclerotinia 347
 seasonal growth 1661, 3625, 5385, 7667, 9112
 selective fertilization 7663
 self sterility 1651, 1658, 3622, 7662
 spur variants 1662, 1664, 5385, 7661, 7668, 7670
 stability 7657
 fresh quality 8397
 sterility and fertility 1660, 7661
 stomata 9108
 storage quality 4631, 8393, 8398
 taxonomy 9116
 temperature 1665, 3627, 6137
 tissue culture 1665, 2238, 3630, 6129, 6135, 6969, 8396
 toxic substances
 Alternaria toxin 6959
 hydrogen fluoride 1652, 3616, 3633
 unreduced gametes 341
 varieties
 books 7179
 German Federal Republic 8393
 Italy 6960
 Japan 1656
 South Africa 1655
 Switzerland 3619
 Ukrainian SSR 5384, 8394
 USA 1654
 USSR 1653, 6961
 variety classification 5396
 variety trials
 Australia 3618
 Ukrainian SSR 8392
 USSR 5383, 7659
 vascular tissues 5397
Venturia 347, 1667, 5383, 6141, 7657, 8393, 8400, 9115
 viruses 1668, 8401
Malus rhodopaea, taxonomy 5400
Malus sargentii
 apomixis 9109
 rootstocks 9109
Malus sieboldii
 apomixis 9109
 rootstocks 9109
Malus sylvestris
 plant composition
 esterase 8395
 malate dehydrogenase 8395
 pollen 8395
Malus zumi, interspecific hybridization 8400
Manesira
 Brassica oleracea 1807
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8480
Manduca, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
Mangifera indica
 Amritodus 3742
 fresh quality 3741
 fruit, weight 1709
 grafting 3737
 Idioscopus 3742, 7712
 juices 8434
 ovule culture 3739
 plant composition
 ascorbic acid 1709, 3740
 calcium 3742
 carbohydrates 1707
 carotenoids 1709
 fatty acids 1708
 nitrogen 3742
 phenols 3742
 phosphorus 3742
 potassium 3742
 proteins 3740
 reducing sugars 3742
 sugars 1709, 3740
 volatile compounds 374, 3741
 pollination 3736
 rooting capacity 6157
 seeds 1708
 shedding 3736
 sterility and fertility 3736
 tissue culture 3738-3739, 7003
 varieties, India 1706
 variety classification 9104
 vegetative propagation 6157
Manihot, germination 3294
Manihot alutacea, interspecific hybridization 7559
Manihot caerulea
 drought resistance 3298
 genetic resources, Brazil 3298
Manihot esculenta
 breeding
 Brazil 1413, 1420
 Cameroon 1417
 Colombia 1421
 Cuba 1419
 India 1421
 Nigeria 1417, 1421
 Zaire 1414, 1417
 Elsinoe 4557
 Eutetranychus 5268
 foliage area 5267
 gene banks 3291, 9020
 Colombia 1416, 3290
 Costa Rica 1415
 Mexico 1418
 genetic variance
 storage quality 6845
 Xanthomonas 4557
 growth period 1424, 1427-1429
 habit 5267
 harvest index 1424
 inbreeding depression 5266
 insects 3299
 interspecific hybridization 7559
 leaf fall 5268
 Mononychellus 3299
 photosynthesis 9021
 plant composition
 cyanogens 6844
 glucose 3297
 phenols 8257
 proteins 1427, 4556
 starch 1427-1428, 3297, 4556
 planting date 1429
 soil moisture 9021
 sterility and fertility 5266
 stomata 1430, 3295
 storage quality 6845
 Tetranychus 5268
 tissue culture 9020
 varieties, Peru 1423
 variety trials
 Brazil 3292, 4555
 Dominican Republic 1422
 Mexico 1418
 Vatiga 3300
 vegetative propagation 3293
 viruses 1431
 water balance 3296, 9021
 Xanthomonas 1430, 4557, 8257
 yield components 1424-1426, 1428, 5267
Manihot reptans, interspecific hybridization 7559
Maruca
 Vigna radiata 471
 Vigna unguiculata 4113-4114, 6259
Maternal effects
 Brassica chinensis, nectaries 1810
 Brassica pekinensis, nectaries 1810
 Capsicum annuum, yield components 453
 Gossypium hirsutum, fibre quality 9026
 Lycopersicon esculentum, seeds, size 3952
 Medicago sativa, roots, weight 8220
 Nicotiana tabacum, streptomycin 8323
 Pisum sativum, size 5629
 Saccharum officinarum, *Puccinia melanocephala* 3386
 Solanum sparsipilum, *Meloidogyne* 3277
 Solanum tuberosum, mechanical damage 3246
 Sorghum bicolor, seeds 5081
 Triticum aestivum, dormancy 4375
 Vigna unguiculata, *Callosobruchus* 7115
Zea mays
 nitrogen 2646
 Peronosclerospora 7373
 phosphorus 2646
 potassium 2646
 seeds, development 2651
Mathematical models, agriculture, books 8612
Mayetiola
 Aegilops × *Triticum*, physiological races 2527
 Triticum aestivum 653, 792, 4360, 6493
 physiological races 2527, 5794, 7312
 Triticum turgidum, physiological races 2527
Mealy endosperm
 triticale 811-812
 Triticum aestivum 4915
Mechanical damage
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3416
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1893, 9273
 Solanum tuberosum 231, 253, 1369, 3241-3242, 3246-3247, 5249-5250, 6804, 7543
 Zea mays 4998, 6551
Mechanical harvesting
 Cajanus cajan 8603
 Cucumis sativus 6212
 Fragaria ananassa 9188
 Humulus lupulus 9070
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3972, 5531, 5537, 5539, 6225, 7079
 Olea europaea 9091
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4066
 Prunus avium 3659
 Ribes grossularia 7009
 Ribes nigrum 389
 Rubus idaeus 386
 Satureja hortensis 7169
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 8841
Mechanization
 Sorghum bicolor, breeding 6409
 Zea mays, breeding 6409
Medicago
 Adelphocoris 1267
 Agromyza 3139
 breeding
 Kirgiz SSR 8957
 Syria 1247
 USA 1283
 USSR 8211
 chromosome aberrations 6024

- chromosome morphology 3113, 6725
 chromosome number 3122, 6725
 cold resistance 3104
 cutting 5200
 dormancy 5184
 embryo culture 1263
 evolution 1284, 3113, 6725
 flowering 3104
 flowers, colour 5175
Fusarium 3127
 genetic distance 3122
 genetic resources 1247
 Kirgiz SSR 8957
 Libyan Arab Republic 3104
 Turkey 5166
 genetic variance 5184
 genetics
 isoenzymes 6025
 leucine aminopeptidase 6025
 peroxidase 6025
 glands 3139
 growth period 3104
 gynoeceum 3123
 hairs 3139
Heterodera 3127
 heterosis 5184
 heterozygosity 5175
 leaves
 epidermis 5197
 hairs 5197
 shape 1284
Lygus 1267
Peronospora 1267
Phoma 1267
 plant composition
 isoenzymes, reviews 6025
 leucine aminopeptidase 6025
 peroxidase 6025
 plant introduction
 from Libyan Arab Republic 3104
 to Australia 3104
 polyploidy 6024
 protoplast fusion 2193
Pseudopeziza 1267
 seed production 1267, 5184
 sterility and fertility 6024
 stomata 5197
 taxonomy 1284, 3122-3123, 5197, 6725
 tissue culture 6026
Medicago aculeata, breeding, Syria 1247
Medicago borealis
 stresses 1276
 tissue culture 1276
Medicago coerulea, interspecific hybridiza-
 tion 5167
Medicago dzhawakhetica
 interspecific hybridization 5176
 unreduced gametes 5176
Medicago falcata
 artificial selection 1285
 crop density 1285
 drought resistance 1285
 genetics
 male sterility 5167
 Phytophthora 3134
 interspecific hybridization 5167, 5175-
 5177, 5200, 6024
 male sterility 5167
 mutations, male sterility 5167
 nitrogen fixation 1285
 Phytophthora 3134
 taxonomy 6028
 tissue culture 1277
 unreduced gametes 5176
Medicago rigidula, breeding, Syria 1247
Medicago rugosa
 chromosome morphology 1264
 chromosome number 1264
Medicago rupestris, interspecific hybridiza-
 tion 1263
Medicago sativa
 Acyrtosiphon 1291, 3138, 4530
 aneuploidy 1280-1281
 artificial selection 1270, 1285, 5169,
 7515
 breeding 8928
 Australia 8212
 Pakistan 5170
 Ukrainian SSR 8926
 USA 5999
 USSR 7510
Bruchophagus 6029
 cell culture 1287, 5190, 5212, 6724
 chloroplast genetics 5673
 chromosome aberrations 1281
 chromosome number 8217
 clonal variation 1279-1282, 4532, 5188-
 5189
 cold resistance 5201, 5205, 7514
Colletotrichum 4530, 8213
 physiological races 1288, 3132,
 5207-5208, 6730
 USA 1241, 1243, 5165, 8214
 combining ability 5186, 8960
Empoasca 3137
 roots 7514
 seed production 5179
 sterility and fertility 5179
 yield components 1270
 competition 5169
Corynebacterium 189, 3126, 4530,
 6728, 8213
 crop density 1285
 crop mixtures, *Avena sativa* 5198
 cultivation under glass or plastic 3105
 cutting 5169, 5185, 5195, 5202, 5210-
 5211, 8964
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5181-5183,
 8962
 development 7516
 digestibility 5193-5194
Ditylenchus 3106, 5213
 physiological races, UK 5215
 dormancy 1272, 5185, 5199
 drought resistance 1285-1286, 3047,
 5204, 6690, 6727
 embryo culture 7506
Empoasca 3137
 evolution 5673
 female sterility 8218
 fertilization 6721
 foliage area 5203
Fusarium 3126, 3129, 4530, 5209-
 5212, 8213
 gene dosage
 Verticillium 1282
 yield components 1273
 genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium*
 6720
 genetic variance 3103, 5183
 drought resistance 6690
 yield components 7513
 genetics 1279
 chlorophyll 5167
 Colletotrichum 1288
 female sterility 8218
 leaves, shape 8963
 Peronospora 3131
 unreduced gametes 3115, 5167
 genotype environment interaction 3111
 roots 7514
 germination 3124
 germplasm releases, USA 1240-1244,
 4530, 5171, 6717-6719, 7509,
 8213-8214
 grazing 6726
 growth regulators, kinetin 6734
 habit 5210
 heritability
 Empoasca 3137
 yield components 1271, 6723
 heterosis 1268, 3110
 heterozygosity 3110
 homozygosity 1268, 4532
 hydroponics 3105
Hypera 1290
 ideotypes 8219, 8928
 inbreeding 1245, 1268, 3103, 5169,
 5195-5196, 8215
 inbreeding depression 3103, 8961
 induced mutations 1279
 interspecific hybridization 1263, 5167,
 5175-5177, 5200, 6024
 leaves
 anatomy 8963
 shape 8963
 legislation 5168
 maternal effects, roots, weight 8220
Meloidogyne, physiological races 3136
 mowing 6726
 multivariate analysis 3117, 6028
 mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate
 1279
 mutations
 chlorophyll 5167
 unreduced gametes 5167
 nematodes 4531
 nitrogen fixation 1269, 1285, 4816,
 5199, 5203, 7515
 nutrients
 nitrogen 5203
 phosphorus 3121
 nutritional value 1283, 7516
 outcrossing 5187
Peronospora 4530
 physiological races 3131
 persistence 5202, 5210, 6726
 pesticides, metalaxyl 5213
Phoma 1289, 6731
 photosynthesis 5203
Physoderma 8965
Phytophthora 1242, 3133, 3135, 4530,
 5206, 6732-6734
 plant composition
 carbohydrates 6726
 cellulose 1246
 chlorophyll 5167
 glutamate dehydrogenase 3118
 glutamate synthase 1274
 leghaemoglobin 1239
 lysine 7516
 nitrogen 1272, 7515
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
 1274
 phosphorus 189, 1246, 3121
 phytoalexins 3132
 potassium 1246
 proteins 1246, 5195-5196, 5201,
 7516
 saponins 5195, 6027
 silica 1246
Pleospora 1240
 pollen, size 5178
 pollination 5180, 6721, 8961
 polyploidy 1280-1282, 3114, 4532,
 5177-5178, 5212, 8217
Pratylenchus 5214
 protoplasts 188, 1281, 5188, 5190,
 6724, 8221
Pseudopeziza 6717-6719, 6731, 7509
 reciprocal effects 5186
 recombination 1268
 regenerative ability 1278, 3100, 3120,
 6724, 8221
Rhizobium 1239, 4816, 5201, 5203,
 6715, 7507, 7515, 8222
 roots 6727, 7514
 length 3140
 weight 8220
 salinity 1244, 1287, 3124
Sclerotinia 3130, 6729
 seasonal growth 1275
 seed production 3119, 5179, 5187, 5210
 self sterility 6722, 8961
Sitona 3140
 soil moisture 8965
 soil pH 3125
 sterility and fertility 1265, 1268, 4532,
 5179, 5181, 5187
 synthetic varieties 1248-1256, 1258-
 1259, 1261, 3102, 3106, 3108-
 3109, 5174, 7198, 7511
 taxonomy 6028
 temperature 5207
Therioaphis 1291, 3138, 4530, 5216
Tichius 6029
 tissue culture 188, 1277-1280, 1282,
 3100, 3120, 4532, 5189-5192,
 5209, 6734
 toxic substances
 oxalates 6729
 oxalic acid 3130
 translocation 1269, 7512
 unreduced gametes 3114-3115, 4532,
 5167, 5176
 varieties
 Canada 5173, 7511
 Japan 3109
 Switzerland 7485
 USA 1248-1259, 1261-1262, 3106-
 3108, 4531, 5171
 variety trials 3105

- Bulgaria 6023
 Egypt 3116
 Puerto Rico 1246
 USSR 8216, 8958-8959
 Uzbek SSR 5172
Verticillium 1282, 3106, 3128, 5205, 6406, 7517
 yield components 3117
 combining ability 1270
 gene dosage 1273
 genetic variance 7513
 heritability 1271, 6723
- Medicago scutellata**
 chromosome morphology 1264
 chromosome number 1264
 flowering 1264
 flowers, number 1264
 variation 1264
- Medicago truncatula**
 genetics
 leucine aminopeptidase 3112
 peroxidase 3112
 interspecific hybridization 3112
 plant composition
 leucine aminopeptidase 3112
 peroxidase 3112
 variation 3112
 varieties, Australia 1260
- Medicago turbinata**
 genetics
 leucine aminopeptidase 3112
 peroxidase 3112
 interspecific hybridization 3112
 plant composition
 leucine aminopeptidase 3112
 peroxidase 3112
 variation 3112
- Medicago varia**
 female sterility 1266
 genetics, female sterility 1266
 interspecific hybridization 5200
 stresses 1276
 taxonomy 6028
 tissue culture 1276
 variety trials, USSR 8216, 8958
- Megalurothrips**, *Vigna unguiculata* 5590
- Megoura**, *Vicia* 5225
- Meiosis** 4827, 4829-4830, 6390
Aegilops 2368, 2532
Aegilops speltoides 2450
Aegilops × *Triticum* 670, 2368, 4373, 4864, 5726, 5730
Agropyron × *Elymus* 6013
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7946
Allium 7042
Allium wakegii 7040
Andropogon gayanus 3091
Andropogon tectorum 3091
Arachis 8373
Astragalus cicer 8233
Avena 2560
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3404-3405
Brassica 3484
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3488
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3488
Bromus 6009
Cajanus cajan 8599
Capsicum 7805
Coffea canephora 3469
Cruciferae 309
Dactylis glomerata 3060, 5143
Elymus × *Secale* 8069
Feijoa sellowiana 378
Festuca 1206
Festuca arundinacea 1220, 3082, 7496
Festuca × *Lolium* 7495-7497
Glycine 5602
Gossypium 1443, 8267, 9025
Gossypium barbadense 1457
Gossypium hirsutum 3314
Hordeum 4446, 8858
Hordeum bulbosum 2369
Hordeum × *Secale* 7339, 8856-8857, 8861
Hordeum × *Triticum* 2369
Hordeum vulgare 967-968, 972, 8863
Lens 4288
Lolium 1206, 4520
Lolium multiflorum 7496
Lycopersicon esculentum 8501
Macroptilium atropurpureum 7168
Macroptilium lathyroides 7168
 mathematics, *Triticum aestivum* 2367
Oryza sativa 8914
Paspalum 3085
Pennisetum 4458
Pennisetum americanum 2834, 4457, 5921, 8138
Pennisetum orientale 2835
Pisum sativum 5623
Poncirus trifoliata 1689
Secale 5823, 8797
Secale cereale 833, 2369, 2579, 2581, 5819-5820, 6512, 7338
Secale × *tritiale* 6509, 7946, 8779
Secale × *tritiale* × *Triticum* 798-799, 5798
Secale × *Triticum* 2365, 4870, 7946, 8777
Solanum 6231
Solanum acaule 5240
Solanum demissum 5240
Solanum tuberosum 3193, 7542
Solanum (tuberous species) 3199, 7540
Sorghum 2851
Sorghum bicolor 5934
Trifolium pratense 4535, 7518
tritiale 65, 2282, 2541, 4955, 6498, 7319, 8046
 reviews 8780
tritiale × *Triticum* 5800, 7946
Triticum 669, 2282, 2368, 5729-5730, 8683
Triticum aestivum 37, 2363, 2365, 2369, 4370-4371, 4870, 5730, 7254, 7967
Triticum dicoccoides 8017
Triticum timopheevii 8017
Vaccinium 7731
Vicia faba 6239
Vigna 4117, 6255
Vigna trilobata 7168
Zea diploperennis 867
Zea mays 91, 2636, 6538
- Melampsoara**
Linum usitatissimum 6876, 7936
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6877, 8293, 8303, 9030
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8302
- Melanagromyza**
Cajanus cajan 4299
Glycine max 489
- Melanaspis**, *Saccharum officinarum* 7582
- Melilotus**
 plant composition, coumarins 8978
 salinity 8978
 silage 8978
- Melilotus alba**
 chromosome morphology 4539
 plant composition, proteins 6750
 varieties, Canada 4538
- Melilotus infesta**, chromosome morphology 4539
- Melilotus italica**, chromosome morphology 4539
- Melilotus macrocarpa**, chromosome morphology 4539
- Melilotus officinalis**
 chromosome morphology 4539
 regenerative ability 3100
 tissue culture 3100
 varieties, Canada 7529
- Meloidogyne**
Aeschynomene americana 3169
Alysicarpus 1330
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1584
Brassica pekinensis 7
Cajanus cajan 7
Capsicum annuum 9294
Capsicum frutescens 9294
Cicer arietinum 7, 5641
Cucumis melo 9242
Cucurbitaceae 9242
cucurbits 1831
Daucus carota 7035
Desmodium heterocarpon 3169
Desmodium ovalifolium 7
Glycine max 2033-2035, 4219, 4222-4223, 6299, 9377-9380
Gossypium 1470
Gossypium hirsutum 543, 1478, 3311-3312, 3339, 3343, 8280
Helianthus annuus 9087
Hordeum vulgare 7
Ipomoea batatas 9019
Lycopersicon 8511
Lycopersicon esculentum 7, 450, 543, 1905-1907, 3986, 5544, 6219, 6226, 6228, 7085-7086, 7797-7798, 8505, 8512-8513, 9277, 9282-9284
 physiological races 3985, 3987, 6227
Lycopersicon glandulosum 7798
Lycopersicon peruvianum 7798
 physiological races 3987
Medicago sativa, physiological races 3136
Nicotiana otophora, physiological races 3462
Nicotiana tabacum 7
Oryza glaberrima 5986
Oryza sativa 3018, 5986, 8922
Phaseolus 7
Phaseolus vulgaris 4096, 5566, 9315
Saccharum officinarum 3388
Solanum 8517
Solanum melongena 8517
Solanum pennellii 8511
Solanum sparsipilum 3277
Solanum tuberosum 5544
Solanum (tuberous species) 7
Triticum aestivum 7, 7311
Vigna unguiculata 1972, 7093, 7112, 7828, 9317
Vitis 3813, 7752, 8463
 physiological races, USA 7751
Vitis vinifera 1763, 8463
Zea mays 7
- Mentha**
 gamma radiation 501
 induced mutations 501
 plant composition, essential oils 501
 varieties, Bulgaria 6338
- Mentha spicata**
 plant composition
 essential oils 6339
 isomenthone 6339
 menthone 6339
 piperitone oxide 6339
 pulegone 6339
 variety trials, Bulgaria 4300
- Mentha viridis**
 breeding, Romania 7879
 plant composition, essential oils 7879
- Meristems**, *Pisum sativum* 5626
- Micronectriella**, *Secale cereale* 2587, 7336
- Microplitis**, *Glycine max* 7864
- Microtus**
Malus 4632
Malus prunifolia 9106
- Migration** 5686, 6373
- Mildews**, *Cucumis melo* 9241
- Milling quality**
Hordeum vulgare 7396
Oryza sativa 2968-2969, 5121, 8170
tritiale 5806, 8788
Triticum aestivum 738, 2357, 2445, 5757-5758, 5760, 8004-8005, 8007, 8036
Triticum durum 732, 2438, 5757, 5762, 8732-8733
Zea mays 5863, 6563
- Mitochondria**
tritiale 2544
Triticum aestivum 687, 2383, 8707
Vicia faba 4024
Zea mays 869, 5016, 5018, 5875, 8816
- Mitochondrial genetics** 5671, 5691
Avena abyssinica 2559
Avena fatua 2559
Avena sativa 2559
Avena strigosa 2559
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2154, 9050
Brassica campestris 5499, 6198
Brassica napus 3486
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 9225
Brassica pekinensis 6198
 crop plants 4813
Daucus 6193
Daucus capillifolius 9201
Daucus carota 9201
Daucus pusillus 9201

- Glycine max*
cytochrome b 5601
leaves, colour 9325
- Nicotiana* 289
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3425
- Oryza sativa*, cytoplasmic male sterility 4480
- Phaseolus* 2154
- Pisum sativum* 4815
reviews 7907
- Sorghum bicolor*, cytoplasmic male sterility 2154, 4460
- Spinacia oleracea* 4815
- Triticum aestivum* 4366
- Vigna radiata* 4815
- Zea mays* 85, 2145, 2638, 4815, 6583, 7940
cytoplasmic male sterility 2154, 7353
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 854
- Zea mays* (sweet corn) 4984
- Mitosis** (see Cell division)
- Mitotic recombination** 2186, 4324
- Mixoploidy**
Hordeum × *Triticum* 8003
Hordeum vulgare 116
Lolium 4520
Lotus corniculatus 8229
Nicotiana sylvestris 7602
Nigella sativa 3599
Oryza alta 602
Prunus 9130
Secale × *Triticum* 7320
Solanum melongena 5550
Solanum tuberosum 3200
triticale × *Triticum* 2421, 7318
Triticum aestivum 2418, 2421
Zea mays 5858, 8833
- Modifiers** 6375
Brassica, bolting 1804, 3879
Brassica pekinensis, *Plasmodiophora* 3887
Capsicum annuum, *Phytophthora* 8523
Cucurbita pepo, seeds 3924
Glycine max, leaves, senescence 7855
Hibiscus esculentus, seeds, hairs 9297
Parthenium argentatum, flowers, colour 9103
Phaseolus vulgaris, seeds, colour 4057
Pisum sativum, viruses 4266
Triticum aestivum
cytoplasmic male sterility 5731
Puccinia graminis 8034
Vigna unguiculata
Callosobruchus 7115
viruses 7827
- Zea mays*
endosperm, colour 8092-8093
Kabatella 916
seeds, colour 884
stearic acid 899
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 884
- Molecular genetics** 3-4, 8-9, 11, 558-559, 2144-2145, 2148-2149, 2190, 2195, 4335, 5679, 6365, 6372, 7189, 7908, 8623, 8641
- Molecular genetics** (see also Chloroplast genetics)
Aegilops 54
Agaricus bitorquis 4307
Agrobacterium 3424, 6366, 7188
Agropyron glaucum 8656
Allium 1796
Allium cepa 9199
Allium sativum 1796
Avena sativa, phytochrome 5808
Bertholletia excelsa, sulphur proteins 6189
books 4327
Brassica napus (swede rape), napins 4610
crop plants 2153, 4844, 7190
Cucurbitaceae 3910
Daucus 7033
diseases 2107
Glycine max 1990, 4138, 4142, 8551-8552, 9326
conglycinin 458
β-conglycinin 9328
lectins 1987
leghaemoglobin 1988, 4139, 4759, 7844
lipxygenase 6280
nitrogen fixation 4141
nodulin A 6279
nodulins 5609
protease inhibitors 6278
proteins 4017, 4140
Rhizobium 4141, 7091
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1988
trypsin inhibitors 7128
Gossypium hirsutum, proteins 260
Hordeum vulgare 2195, 8657
α-amylase 2762, 6604
hordein 114-115
polypeptides 113
prolamins 2280
Klebsiella, nitrogen fixation 5682
Linum usitatissimum 3351
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 559
mathematics 557
Nicotiana tabacum 3424, 3426, 6910
Oryza sativa, histones 1083
Petroselinum crispum
coumarins 7171
flavonoids 7171
Phaseolus vulgaris
phaseollin 458
phytohaemagglutinins 8529
proteins 4017
Pisum 6308
Pisum sativum 7808
chlorophyll 4235, 7149
convicilin 2044
legumin 4236, 7150-7151
proteins 4017
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6912, 4235
vicilin 2044, 4236-4237
Pleurotus ostreatus 4307
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, *Rhizobium* 7091
pulses, *Rhizobium* 7091
Raphanus sativus 3845
reviews 5669
Rhizobium 560, 2155, 2161, 4336-4338, 4340, 4817-4818, 5217, 5677, 5680, 6297, 7507, 7859, 8575, 8622, 9391
Glycine max 7091
nitrogen fixation 8967, 9392
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7091
pulses 7091
Vigna unguiculata 7091
Secale cereale 2577, 8656, 8774, 8795
prolamins 2280
Solanum tuberosum 6767
glycoproteins 3189
Phytophthora 6047
Sorghum bicolor, cytoplasmic male sterility 6415
Spinacia oleracea 1820, 4696
Tripsacum × *Zea* 5836
triticale 8657, 8774
Triticum aestivum 54, 751, 5723, 8026, 8038, 8656-8657, 8677, 8774
α-amylase 5724, 7940
gliadin 2345, 6437-6438, 7940, 8678
glutenins 2344
histones 2346
prolamins 2280
Triticum durum 8657
Triticum searsii 54
Triticum urartu 54
Vicia 4023
Vicia eriocarpa 7528
Vicia faba 4022-4023, 4730, 8526
legumin 9303
Vicia johannis 7528
Vicia melanops 7528
Vicia sativa 9199
Vicia villosa 4023
Vigna radiata 7808
Vigna unguiculata, *Rhizobium* 7091
viruses 2254-2255
Zea mays 894, 4422, 4985, 5834, 6532
alcohol dehydrogenase 2617, 5835, 7344, 7346, 8080
books 4325
controlling elements 7347
cytoplasmic male sterility 6415
endosperm 860-861, 2616, 2620
texture 859
starch branching enzyme 5837
sucrose synthetase 84, 4986, 6531, 6533
zein 855, 2618, 2622
- Momordica charantia**
combining ability, yield components 3944, 5526
food processing quality 5527
genetic variance, yield components 3943
varieties, India 21, 7780
yield components
combining ability 3944, 5526
genetic variance 3943
- Momordica dioica**
flowering 7068
polyploidy 7068
- Monilia** (see also *Sclerotinia*)
- Monogerm seed**
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 3835
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 1331
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1525, 3409, 3411-3412, 7589
- Mononychellus, Manihot esculenta** 3299
- Monoploidy** (see Haploidy)
- Monosomic analysis** (see Gene location)
- Monosomics** (see Aneuploidy)
- Moringa oleifera**, yield components 4728
- Morphology** 7930
- Morus**
Achatina 3734
breeding
Georgian SSR 3731
USSR 3732
cold resistance 373
Cylindrosporium 371
flowering 8431
induced mutations 8430
Cylindrosporium 371
interspecific hybridization 371
mutagens
1,4-bis(diazoacetyl)butane 371
dimethyl sulphate 371
ethyleneimine 371
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 371, 8430
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 371
mycoplasmas 3733
plant composition
DNA 1704
RNA 1704
pollen 8431
polyploidy 1703-1704, 8431
rooting capacity 8432
- Morus acidosa**
chilling requirement 1705
dormancy 1705
- Morus alba**
breeding
China 1702
Georgian SSR 6993
chilling requirement 1705
dormancy 1705
genetic resources, Uzbek SSR 6992
interspecific hybridization 1703
mycoplasmas 6993
polyploidy 6992
salinity 6992
- Morus multicaulis**, interspecific hybridization 1703
- Morus nigra**, interspecific hybridization 1703
- Mowing, Medicago sativa** 6726
- Mucuna pruriens**, nutritional value 4292
- Mulching, Ipomoea batatas** 3289
- Multiline varieties** (see also Genotype mixtures)
Triticum aestivum 2333
- Multiple alleles**
Cucumis melo, viruses 414
Elaeis guineensis, isoenzymes 3555
Raphanus sativus 9206
Triticum aestivum
esterase 7989
growth period 2379
vernalization 7271
- Zea mays*

- debranching enzyme 2661
meiosis 2636
- Multiple genes**
Avena, *Puccinia coronata* 8064
Glycine max, leaves, senescence 7855
Gossypium arboreum, isoenzymes 8275
Gossypium herbaceum, isoenzymes 8275
Hibiscus, malate dehydrogenase 8307
Hordeum vulgare, hordein 1003
Pisum sativum, photoperiodism 7868
Secale cereale, esterase 4418
- Multivariate analysis** 2110, 7895
Acer saccharum 3419
Cicer arietinum 4275
Colocasia esculenta 1438
Lens culinaris 4287
Lupinus albus 1305
Medicago sativa 3117, 6028
Oryza sativa 1093
Physalis philadelphica 1722
Saccharum officinarum 6073
Sesamum indicum 5349-5350
Sorghum bicolor 1060, 1063
Theobroma cacao 3476
Triticum 8697
Valeriana officinalis 9102
Vigna mungo 5592, 8547
Vigna radiata 4121, 8547
Vigna unguiculata 7108
Zea mays 2131, 5856, 6544, 7895
- Musa**
Erwinia 9168
Fusarium 3747
genomes 6997, 8435
Helicotylenchus 8436
Mycosphaerella 6997, 8435
pesticides
 ametryne 5440
 diuron 5440
 simazine 5440
polyploidy 3745
protoplasts 9167
Radopholus 8436
regenerative ability 3746
tissue culture 3746-3747, 6159-6160
varieties, Cuba 3745
viruses 1715
yield components 1713-1714, 9165-9166
- Mutagens** 4354
actinomycin D
 Coix lachryma-jobi 2286
 Oryza sativa 2286
 Triticum aestivum 2286
alkylating agents, *Hordeum vulgare* 5890
5-aminouracil, *Allium cepa* 6391
argon, *Zea mays* 881
Artemisia extract, *Triticum aestivum* 8690
atrazine, *Zea mays* 865
BA, *Zea mays* 2682
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane
 Citrus limon 8421
 Citrus reticulata 8421
 Citrus sinensis 8421
 Fagopyrum esculentum 1154, 1156
 Hordeum vulgare 2785
 Lupinus albus 5226
 Lycopersicon esculentum 439
 Morus 371
 Triticum aestivum 2475, 8692
caffeine
 Glycine max 1995
 Hordeum vulgare 965
carbofuran, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
carboxin, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
chloroethylcyanoethylethylamine
 Triticum aestivum 4904
 Triticum durum 4904
chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine
 Triticum aestivum 4904
 Triticum durum 4904
chlorpropham, *Glycine max* 8556
colchicine
 Allium cepa 2202
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 1579
 Festuca × *Lolium* 5149-5150
 Gossypium 8271
 Helianthus annuus 3532
 Hordeum vulgare 2202
 Macroptilium atropurpureum 7168
 Macroptilium lathyroides 7168
 Pennisetum americanum 5921
 Secale cereale 2202, 5819
 Solanum tuberosum 3200
 Triticum aestivum 7253, 7304
 Triticum durum 7304
 Vaccinium darrowii 7733
 Vaccinium elliotii 7733
 Valeriana wallichii 9099
 Vicia faba 2202
 Vigna trilobata 7168
 Vitis vinifera 8456
 Zea mays 2202
cyclohexanol, *Triticum aestivum* 2358
cysteamine, *Hordeum vulgare* 960
2,4-D, *Zea mays* 2682
dichloroethyl methanesulphonate,
 Oryza sativa 4475
diethyl sulphate
 Allium sativum 601
 Cajanus cajan 5644-5646
 Camellia sinensis 1560
 Capsicum annuum 1922
 Carum carvi 4302
 Citrus limon 8421
 Citrus reticulata 8421
 Citrus sinensis 8421
 Gossypium hirsutum 8272
 Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9260
 Oryza sativa 1088, 2996, 4475
 Papaver somniferum 1635
 Pennisetum americanum 5921
 Ricinus communis 6939
dimethoate, *Vicia faba* 6240
dimethyl sulphate
 Camellia sinensis 1560
 Carum carvi 4302
 Citrus limon 8421
 Citrus reticulata 8421
 Citrus sinensis 8421
 Dactylis glomerata 5144
 Fagopyrum esculentum 1154, 1156
 Glycine max 7132, 8555
 Helianthus annuus 1593
 Hordeum vulgare 978, 2785
 Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 275
 Lupinus albus 5226
 Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9260
 Morus 371
 Onobrychis viciifolia 8977
 Oryza sativa 4475
 Vitis vinifera 8456
ethidium bromide, *Hordeum vulgare* 963
ethyl ethanesulphonate, *Glycine max* 9335
ethyl methanesulphonate 5696
 Capsicum annuum 1927, 6234
 Carum carvi 4301-4302
 Crotalaria juncea 6070
 Daucus carota 4673
 Digitalis lanata 5377
 Glycine max 4182, 4758, 4765, 9335, 9361
 Gossypium barbadense 3313
 Hibiscus esculentus 7090
 Hordeum vulgare 2770, 2794, 4449, 5890, 8859
 Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8301
 Medicago sativa 1279
 Nicotiana sylvestris 7595
 Nicotiana tabacum 3450, 4595, 7601
 Oryza sativa 1087-1088, 1130, 2996, 4476, 4486-4487
 Papaver somniferum 1635
 Phaseolus vulgaris 463
 Pisum sativum 492, 6312, 8590
 Ricinus communis 6939
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 8232
 triticale 808
 Triticum aestivum 713, 2355-2356, 2366, 2373, 4868, 6459, 7250, 7304, 8712
 Triticum durum 7304
 Vigna mungo 469, 8545
 Vigna radiata 4756, 6262
 Zea mays 2630, 6573, 6583
ethyleneimine
- Aegilops ovata* 2531
Citrus limon 8421
Citrus reticulata 8421
Citrus sinensis 8421
Fagopyrum esculentum 1154, 1156
Glycine max 7132, 8555
Helianthus annuus 1593
Hibiscus cannabinus 8306
Hordeum vulgare 978, 5045, 5890, 6608
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3353
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 275
Lupinus albus 5226
Morus 371
Nicotiana tabacum 1558
Onobrychis viciifolia 8977
Oryza sativa 1087
Pisum sativum 493
Solanum tuberosum 4553
Triticum durum 2441, 4866
Zea mays 6536
p-fluorophenylalanine
 Fragaria ananassa 602
 Lycopersicon esculentum 7920
 Nicotiana tabacum 602
 Oryza alta 602
 Oryza punctata 602
 Triticum aestivum 602
 Vicia faba 602
 Zea mays 7920
5-fluorouracil, *Hordeum vulgare* 6601
Fungisol, *Vicia faba* 6240
GA, *Hordeum vulgare* 960
Gramopol, *Vicia faba* 6240
griseofulvin, *Triticum aestivum* 7254
growth regulators, *Hordeum vulgare* 964
hydrazine hydrate, *Ricinus communis* 6939
hydrazines, *Vigna radiata* 1978, 4756
hydroquinone, *Triticum aestivum* 2359
hydroxylamine, *Physalis ixocarpa* 3749
IAA, *Cucumis sativus* 3929
IPMS, *Glycine max* 9335
isopropyl-N-phenylcarbamate, *Triticum aestivum* 7254
kinetin
 Hordeum vulgare 961, 978
 Zea mays 2682
levomycetin, *Hordeum vulgare* 960
light, *Allium cepa* 603
linuron, *Zea mays* 865
Lupinus extract, *Lupinus angustifolius* 1308
methyl ethanesulphonate, *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 9260
methyl methanesulphonate
 Glycine max 9335
 Oryza sativa 4475
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 3166
 Triticum aestivum 7304
 Triticum durum 7304
N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine
 Carum carvi 4302
 Hordeum vulgare 965
 Lycopersicon esculentum 9278
 Secale cereale 8782
 triticale 8782
 Triticum 8782
N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine, *Eleusine coracana* 2846
MH
 Allium cepa 603
 Triticum aestivum 2366
miscellaneous 8633
nitrogen, *Zea mays* 881
N-nitroso-N-dimethylurea
 Hordeum vulgare 5045
 Lycopersicon esculentum 8500
 Triticum aestivum 2475, 8692
N-nitroso-N-ethylurea
 Camellia sinensis 1560, 8336
 Citrus limon 8421
 Citrus reticulata 8421
 Citrus sinensis 8421
 Fagopyrum esculentum 1154, 1156
 Feijoa sellowiana 8437
 Glycine max 4133, 7132, 8555
 Helianthus annuus 1593
 Hordeum vulgare 2785, 5045
 Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 275

- Lupinus albus* 5226
Morus 371, 8430
Nicotiana tabacum 1558
Onobrychis viciifolia 8977
Pisum sativum 492, 6312
Triticum aestivum 2475, 4904, 7975, 8692
Triticum durum 4904, 7975
Vitis vinifera 8456
N-nitroso-N-methylbiuret
Triticum aestivum 4904
Triticum durum 4904
N-nitroso-N-methylurea
Camellia sinensis 1560, 8336, 8339, 9068
Cicer arietinum 6320
Citrus limon 8421
Citrus reticulata 8421
Citrus sinensis 8421
Fagopyrum esculentum 1154, 1156
Feijoa sellowiana 8437
Glycine max 7130, 9335
Gossypium barbadense 8269
Gossypium hirsutum 8269
Helianthus annuus 1593
Hibiscus cannabinus 8306
Hordeum vulgare 2767, 2785, 2794, 5045, 5889, 8885
Lens culinaris 4291
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3353
Lycopersicon esculentum 439
Morus 371
Onobrychis viciifolia 8977
Oryza sativa 4478
Pisum sativum 492-493, 4246, 6312
Secale cereale 8782
 tritcale 8782-8783
Triticum 8782
Triticum aestivum 2475, 4869, 4904, 7975, 8692
Triticum durum 4904, 7975
Vicia faba 1943
N-nitroso-N-methylurethane
Triticum durum 2441
Zea mays 6573
 nitrous oxide, *Hordeum* 2764
 oxyethylene
Gossypium barbadense 8269
Gossypium hirsutum 8269
 oxygen, *Zea mays* 881
 parathion, *Vicia faba* 6240
 pesticides, reviews 597
 pingyangmycin, *Vicia faba* 7208
 plant extracts 8636
Allium cepa 8636
Hordeum vulgare 961
 prometryne, *Zea mays* 865
 simazine, *Zea mays* 865
 sodium azide
Capsicum annuum 1927
Cicer arietinum 2062
Glycine max 7130, 9335
Gossypium barbadense 1457
Hordeum vulgare 974, 992, 2794, 2797, 2800, 5889, 5909, 6601, 8859, 8885, 8892
Oryza sativa 1087
Pennisetum americanum 5921
Secale cereale 8782
 tritcale 8782
Triticum 8782
Triticum aestivum 2366
 spermidine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7606
 streptomycin, *Hordeum vulgare* 960
 TCA, *Zea mays* 2664
 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, *Glycine max* 1995
 tetradifon, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
 thiophanate-methyl, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
 TIBA, *Zea mays* 2682
Triticum extract, *Hordeum vulgare* 978
 urethane, *Zea mays* 6536
Verticillium filtrate, *Solanum melongena* 5550
Mutations 599, 606, 2149, 2164, 2167, 2247, 4804, 4819, 6376, 6388, 7216
Mutations (see also Back mutations)
Aegilops × *Triticum*, meiosis 5730
Agrobacterium 12
Arachis hypogaea 6949
Avena sativa, gynoeceum, number of parts 5809
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), leaves, shape 7588
Citrus 1697, 3682, 3684-3685
 growth period 6990
 seasonal growth 3725
Citrus paradisi 3683
Citrus reticulata 3721-3722
Citrus sinensis 3683
 fresh quality 362
 fruit 362
Claviceps, alkaloids 4308
Claviceps purpurea, chanoclavine 2093
Cocos nucifera
 calyx, variegation 3758
 corolla, variegation 3758
 endosperm, texture 3757
 fruit, variegation 3758
Coffea, chlorophyll 1565
Cucumis melo
 internodes, length 410
 male sterility 4704
Cucurbita 2106
Cucurbita pepo, seeds, anatomy 4707
Digitalis lanata, cardenolides 5377
Festuca pratensis, chlorophyll 6708
Glycine max
 chlorophyll 9329
 height 9347
 leaves 5603
 colour 9325
 lectins 1987
 male sterility 9338
 nitrate reductase 6284, 7850, 7853
Helianthus annuus, chlorophyll 1595
Hordeum vulgare 8117
 catalase 998-999
 chlorophyll 983, 8120
 cold resistance 2132
 endosperm 8121
 development 6610
 geotropism 5898
 glutathione 6611
 glycine 5897
 heat resistance 2132
 hordein 114
 lysine 114, 2803, 6616
 nitrate reductase 2791, 5896
 proline 8872
 serine 5897
Lycopersicon esculentum
 ABA 9265
 fruit, colour 7791
 gravity 9266
 height 6222
 ripening 3951, 3953, 3955, 3959, 4719, 5534, 9264
 roots 6228
Malus pumila
 fruit, colour 3626, 7665
 peroxidase 9110
 ripening 7665
 mathematics 2198-2199, 4347, 6389
Medicago falcata, male sterility 5167
Medicago sativa
 chlorophyll 5167
 unreduced gametes 5167
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, nitrate reductase 1542
Nicotiana tabacum
 chlorophyll 3441
 molybdenum 8328
 photorespiration 3441
 photosynthesis 3441
 temperature 8329
Oryza sativa 2950
 aberrant spikelets 5110
 height 2945
 reviews 6660
 seeds, texture 7463
Papaver somniferum, flowers, abnormal development 5375
Pisum sativum
 cells, number 7154
 chlorophyll 490-491, 2046, 7152
 chloroplasts 491, 2046
 foliage area 7154
 leaves 2049
 size 7154
 nitrate reductase 4249
 photosynthesis 490-491, 7152
 xanthine dehydrogenase 4249
Prunus persica, growth period 5427
Rhizobium
 nitrogen fixation 6715, 8576
 polysaccharides 6716
Solanum tuberosum, meiosis 7542
Sorghum bicolor, height 5941
Trifolium pratense, meiosis 7518
Triticum aestivum 4898, 7967
 cell division 7253
 gliadin 679
 meiosis 5730
Triticum dicoccoides 2370
Vicia faba, determinate and indeterminate habit 1944, 4733
Vigna unguiculata, gynoeceum 5585
Vitis vinifera
 fruit, colour 3799
 growth period 7746
 leaves
 shape 8457
 size 8457
 polyploidy 7746
 seasonal growth 5466
Zea mays 2631, 8085
 alcohol dehydrogenase 104, 2670, 4428, 6556, 8080
 carotenoids 6546
 chlorophyll 5851, 5853, 6554, 8094
 chloroplasts 8094
 endosperm 8821, 8834
 development 8096
 inflorescences 5829
 leaves, texture 872, 5854
 meiosis 6538
 photosynthesis 101, 5853, 6547
 starch synthetase 5866
 sucrose synthetase 84
 threonine 903
 waxes 2664
Zea mays (sweet corn)
 endosperm 888, 890, 5004
 germination 5004
 sugars 5004
Mycoplasmas
Capsicum annuum 4001
Malus 3636
Morus 3733
Morus alba 6993
Mycorrhizas, *Solanum tuberosum* 8993
Mycosphaerella
Aegilops 771
Arachis 4626
Arachis hypogaea 3561, 5366, 6120, 7642, 8375-8376
Hordeum, reviews 645
Musa 6997, 8435
Pisum sativum 7158, 8593
Triticum, reviews 645
Triticum aestivum 771, 775, 7301, 8031, 8758
Triticum boeoticum 771
Triticum dicoccoides 771
Vigna unguiculata 7093
Zea mays 918
Myrciaria cauliflora
 ovule culture 3752, 7716
 tissue culture 7003
Myrica rubra, breeding, Georgian SSR 376
Myrothecium
Gossypium arboreum 1469
Gossypium hirsutum 1469
Myzus
Capsicum annuum 1930
Cucumis melo 1838
Lactuca sativa 3901, 9232
Prunus persica 1688
Solanum berthaultii 250, 3281, 5262, 6842
Solanum tuberosum 3281, 5262, 6842-6843, 8253
Nacobbus, *Capsicum annuum* 4003
Naked grain
Hordeum vulgare 2767, 2792, 2826, 5052, 5885, 8852
Oryza sativa 2957, 4484
Triticum sinskajae 8686

Nasonovia

- Lactuca sativa* 9232
- Lactuca virosa* 3904

Natural selection 574, 576, 599, 2245, 4832-4833, 4837-4838, 7217-7218

- Anthoxanthum odoratum* 1236
- Avena sativa* 5814
- Hordeum vulgare* 925
- Lolium perenne* 8204
- Oryza perennis* 8161
- Sorghum bicolor* 1048, 1067
- Zea mays* 908

Necrosis

- Cucumis sativus* 1868
- Daucus carota* 5485
- Zea mays* 2736

Nectar

- Allium cepa* 1790
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 8923-8924
- Gossypium hirsutum* 3346
- Malus pumila* 5395, 6962
- Trifolium repens* 4536

Nectaries

- Brassica chinensis* 1810
- Brassica pekinensis* 1810
- Gossypium hirsutum* 3328, 8287

Nelumbo, chromosome number 6006**Nelumbo lutea**, chromosome morphology 9022**Nelumbo nucifera**, varieties, China 1434**Nematodes**

- Arachis hypogaea* 8375
- crop plants 555
- Glycine max* 4219
- Medicago sativa* 4531
- Solanum tuberosum* 234, 254, 1333
- Sorghum bicolor* 1073

Neoleucinodes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8514**Neovossia** (see *Tilletia*)**Nepeta**, genetic resources 5369**Nephotettix**, *Oryza sativa* 1148, 3031, 5993, 6682, 7474, 7481**Neutron radiation**

- Cajanus cajan* 4355
- Glycine max* 8564
- Gossypium barbadense* 8269
- Gossypium hirsutum* 8269
- Oryza sativa* 5959
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4065-4066
- Zea mays* 6536, 7370

Nezara

- Vigna unguiculata* 9318
- Zea mays* 107

Nicotiana

- aneuploidy 1537, 3430
- cell culture 624, 6079
- chloroplast genetics 4587, 7600
- chloroplasts 6083
- chromosome elimination 5316
- cold resistance 233
- cytoplasmic male sterility 7600
- embryo culture 1537, 2231
- Erysiphe* 1553-1554
- genetic resources, Australia 2252
- genetics
 - isoenzymes 6079
 - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, reviews 5318
 - viruses 6088
- glands 8327
- hairs 8327
- heat resistance 233
- interspecific hybridization 6088, 6926, 8333
- mitochondrial genetics 289
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5316, 7600
- plant composition
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 8333
 - isoenzymes, reviews 6079
 - proteins 6083, 6088
 - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5318, 1533, 1535-1536
- pollination 8326
- polyploidy 5322
- protoplast fusion 289
- protoplasts 292
- radiations 8326
- sex 5316
- sterility and fertility 3430

- stomata, size 3430
- temperature 6088
- tissue culture 3444, 5316, 6079
- toxic substances, tentoxin 6083
- viruses 6088, 6926

Nicotiana alata

- gynoecium 1538
- interspecific hybridization 2231
- plant composition, peroxidase 1538
- pollination 1538
- protoplasts 3445

Nicotiana amplexicaulis, interspecific hybridization 1534**Nicotiana** (X) *Atropa*, protoplast fusion 8324**Nicotiana benthamiana**, interspecific hybridization 1534**Nicotiana bigelovii**, cell culture 1548**Nicotiana** (X) *Daucus*, protoplast fusion 6398, 6914**Nicotiana debneyi**, interspecific hybridization 1551**Nicotiana exigua**, interspecific hybridization 6084**Nicotiana glauca**

- chloroplasts 1533
- interspecific hybridization 6916
- protoplast fusion 1533, 1536, 3435, 4593, 6916
- X radiation 4593

Nicotiana glutinosa

- cell culture 6367
- interspecific hybridization 3460, 7600
- protoplast fusion 1532, 7600
- tissue culture 1532
- transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6367

Nicotiana (X) *Glycine*, protoplast fusion 4145**Nicotiana goodspeedii**, interspecific hybridization 3422**Nicotiana knightiana**, interspecific hybridization 1537**Nicotiana langsdorffii**

- chloroplasts 1533
- chromosome elimination 4593
- interspecific hybridization 3433, 6916
- plant composition, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4593
- protoplast fusion 1533, 1536, 4593, 6916
- X radiation 4593

Nicotiana otophora, *Meloidogyne*, physiological races 3462**Nicotiana paniculata**

- anther culture 1543
- chromosome breakage 4594
- gamma radiation 4594
- induced mutations, chromosome breakage 4594
- interspecific hybridization 4594

Nicotiana (X) *Petunia*, protoplast fusion 3432, 3434**Nicotiana plumbaginifolia**

- electrical treatment 6914
- genetics, nitrate reductase 1542
- interspecific hybridization 5316
- mutations, nitrate reductase 1542
- plant composition
 - nitrate reductase 1542
 - xanthine dehydrogenase 1542
- protoplast fusion 6914
- protoplasts 1542
- transformation, *Agrobacterium* 4589

Nicotiana repanda, interspecific hybridization 1534**Nicotiana rustica**

- artificial selection 6900
- chromosome breakage 4594
- diallel analysis, mathematics 6380
- electrical treatment 6915
- environment 6900
- gamma radiation 4594
- genetic variance
 - height 4597
 - mathematics 6380
- genetics, inflorescences 4597
- height 3442, 4597, 6900
- induced mutations, chromosome breakage 4594
- inflorescences 4597
- interspecific hybridization 4594

- plant composition
 - cytochrome oxidase 1531
 - peroxidase 1531

pollen 8326

pollination 8326

protoplast fusion 1531, 1535, 3430-3431, 6915

radiations 8326

stability, height 3442

variety trials, Poland 1526

Nicotiana (X) *Solanum*

plant composition

DNA 3192

esterase 3192

protoplast fusion 3192

Nicotiana sylvestris

aneuploidy 6923, 7602

anther culture 293, 1543, 5322, 7602

genetics

S-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine 7595

lysine 7595

haploidy 6923, 7602

induced mutations

S-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine 7595

lysine 7595

interspecific hybridization 2231, 5322

leaves, anatomy 293

mixoploidy 7602

mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate

7595

plant composition

isoenzymes 6923

lysine 7595

peroxidase 293

proteins 6923

polyploidy 6923, 7602

protoplast fusion 1535

protoplasts 7595

regenerative ability 7602

tissue culture 6923

toxic substances, S-(2-aminoethyl)-cys-

teine 7595

ultraviolet radiation 7595

Nicotiana tabacum*Agrobacterium* 290

air pollution 3457, 4600

Alternaria 296

aneuploidy 602

anther culture 1545, 1549, 3436, 3439,

3446, 3449, 3452, 4836, 5322,

6080, 6917, 6924, 8329-8330,

9062

aphids 8334

artificial selection 4598, 5310, 5324

breeding 3420

France 6901-6902

Indonesia 4601

USSR 9060

carbon dioxide 1547

cell culture 1530, 1544, 1546, 5319-

5320, 6367, 6921, 7606, 8325,

8328, 8335, 9063, 9065

chloroplast genetics 6921, 7933

ATP synthetase 8319

ATPase 1528, 3427, 3429

cytochromes 8319

proteins 8322

ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase

3429, 4588, 8319

RNA 3428, 5314

chloroplasts 7601

chromosome aberrations 9065

chromosome elimination 602

chromosome morphology 6078

climate 3443

clonal variation 1545, 3448, 5320, 8335

combining ability 3421

carbohydrates 8331

nicotine 8331

nitrates 4596

proteins 8331

competition 5325

cytoplasmic inheritance, temperature

8329

cytoplasmic male sterility 5313, 6918

development 3443

electrical treatment 6914-6915

Erysiphe 6903-6904

female sterility 8325

flowers

abnormal development 1544

- colour 291
- development 3451
- Fusarium* 6085
- gamma radiation 8323
- gene dosage, nitrate reductase 1540
- genetic engineering 8320
 - Agrobacterium* 3423, 3461, 4590-4592, 5315, 6911-6912
- phaseollin 1529
- Saccharomyces* 8321
- genetic variance
 - carbohydrates 8331
 - nicotine 8331
 - proteins 8331
 - weather fleck 3457
 - yield components 1539, 3438, 4599
- genetics
 - cytokinins 5321
 - flowers, colour 291
 - hydroxyurea 1530
 - methylglyoxal-bis(guanylhyazone) 8325
 - molybdenum 8328
 - nitrate reductase 1540
 - Orobanch* 6089
 - paraquat 1546
 - seeds, colour 291
 - sucrose esters 1557
 - viruses 4584, 4601, 5328
- genotype mixtures 5325
- germination 4598
- growth period 3439, 9067
- growth regulators
 - cytokinins 5321
 - myoinositol 4595
- gynoecium 6922
- haploidy 1545, 2206, 3436, 3439, 3446, 3452-3453, 5310, 5319, 6903, 6917, 6919, 8329, 9062, 9066
- heat sum 3443
- Heliothis* 1557, 3463, 6927, 8334
- heritability, yield components 1539
- homozygosity 1545, 3439, 9062
- induced mutations
 - chlorates 8323
 - chlorophyll 7601
 - chloroplasts 7601
 - lysine 3450, 9063
 - methylglyoxal-bis(guanylhyazone) 8325
 - Orobanch* 1558
 - peroxidase 9063
 - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 7601
- interspecific hybridization 1534, 1537, 1551, 3422, 3433, 3460, 5316, 5322, 6084, 7600, 8333
- leaves 3440
 - hairs 1541
- linkage, hydroxyurea 1530
- male sterility 8325
- Manduca* 8334
- maternal effects, streptomycin 8323
- Meloidogyne* 7
- mitochondrial genetics 3425
- molecular genetics 3424, 3426, 6910
- mutagens
 - ethyl methanesulphonate 3450, 4595, 7601
 - ethyleneimine 1558
 - p*-fluorophenylalanine 602
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1558
 - spermidine 7606
- mutations
 - chlorophyll 3441
 - molybdenum 8328
 - photorespiration 3441
 - photosynthesis 3441
 - temperature 8329
- nucleolus 4592
- Orobanch* 1558, 3464
 - physiological races 6089
- ovule culture 3453
- penetrance, *Orobanch* 1558
- Peronospora* 1551, 6084, 9067
 - physiological races, Ukrainian SSR 1552
- pesticides
 - acifluorfen 8335
 - aminotriazole 5319
 - diquat 8335
 - paraquat 1546, 8335
 - photorespiration 3441
 - photosynthesis 3441, 6919
 - Phytophthora* 3458, 6086-6087
 - physiological races 3459
 - plant composition
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 8333
 - alkaloids 294, 1550, 3439, 5324
 - anthocyanins 3448
 - ATP synthetase 8319
 - ATPase 1528, 3427, 3429
 - carbohydrates 8331-8332
 - carotenoids 5324
 - catalase 3437
 - chlorophyll 3441, 3448, 7601
 - cytochrome oxidase 1531
 - cytochromes 8319
 - diterpenoids 8334
 - DNA 3436, 3446-3447, 6917, 6921, 7606
 - duvanes 1557, 6927, 8334
 - esterase 7603
 - heterochromatin 3436
 - labdanes 8334
 - lysine 3450, 9063
 - lysopine dehydrogenase 290
 - malate dehydrogenase 3437
 - miscellaneous 5323
 - molybdenum 8328
 - nicotine 5317, 8331-8332
 - nitrate reductase 1540, 8323, 8328
 - nitrites 4596
 - nitrogen 5317
 - peroxidase 1531, 1546, 3437, 4600, 5320, 7603-7604, 9063
 - phaseollin 1529
 - proteins 3461, 8322, 8332
 - combining ability 8331
 - genetic variance 8331
 - reducing sugars 5317
 - ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 3429, 4588, 7601, 8319
 - RNA 3428, 5314, 6910
 - solanesol 7607
 - sucrose esters 1557, 8334
 - superoxide dismutase 1546
 - pollen germination 6924
 - polyploidy 7606, 9066
 - protoplast fusion 1531-1532, 3430-3431, 3435, 6914-6915, 7600, 8323
 - protoplasts 296, 2230, 3448, 3459, 6400, 7605
 - fluorescence 3454
 - Pseudomonas* 296, 6903-6904
 - Pythium* 7608
 - quality 6925
 - roots 6920
 - scabby stalk 1556
 - seedlings, weight 4598
 - seeds, colour 291
 - smoking quality 295, 3455, 8332, 9067
 - temperature 8329
 - Thielaviopsis* 5326-5327
 - tissue culture 290, 1532, 1546-1547, 2237, 3447, 3450-3451, 3456, 3458, 5321, 6922, 7605, 9063-9064, 9066
 - topping 6082
 - toxic soils 3456
 - toxic substances
 - cercosporin 8335
 - chlorates 8323
 - p*-fluorophenylalanine 7606
 - hydroxyurea 1530
 - methylglyoxal-bis(guanylhyazone) 8325
 - ozone 4600
 - streptomycin 8323
 - transformation 290, 3461
 - Agrobacterium* 6367, 6913, 7906
 - ultraviolet radiation 8325
 - varieties
 - Albania 1527
 - Bulgaria 3422, 4586, 5313
 - Canada 5311-5312, 7597-7598, 8317
 - France 6902
 - Indonesia 3460, 4601
 - Japan 6903-6909
 - Romania 618
 - South Africa 288
 - Taiwan 4584
 - USA 4585, 7599, 8318, 9061
 - variety classification 3437, 3440
 - variety trials
 - USA 5317, 7596
 - USSR 9060
 - vascular tissues 3440
 - viruses 3460-3461, 4584, 4601, 5320, 5328-5329, 6903-6904, 6913, 6926
 - physiological races 1555
 - weather fleck 3457, 4600
 - yield components 3439
 - genetic variance 1539, 3438, 4599
 - heritability 1539
 - Nicotiana tomentosiformis*
 - anther culture 5322
 - interspecific hybridization 5322
 - Nigella sativa*
 - mixoploidy 3599
 - tissue culture 3599
 - Nigrospora* (see also *Khuskia*)
 - Nilaparvata*
 - Oryza sativa* 1148, 3020-3022, 3024, 3028, 3031, 3033, 4502, 4507, 5134, 5989, 7467, 7474, 7476, 7478, 7480-7481, 8177, 8182-8184, 8187-8188, 8190
 - physiological races 3027, 4505, 5951
 - India 5994-5995
 - Philippines 4510, 5994
 - S. Korea 3025
 - reviews 4510, 8185
 - Nitrogen fixation** 627, 5705
 - Nitrogen fixation** (see also *Rhizobium*)
 - Alcaligenes* 2982
 - Arachis hypogaea* 3571, 3573, 6949
 - Centrosema* 6033
 - cereals 4805
 - Cicer arietinum* 4278
 - crop plants 2270, 4329
 - reviews 626
 - Crotalaria juncea* 6069
 - Glycine max* 1998, 2019-2020, 2030, 4141, 4189, 4191, 4193, 4198, 4769, 4817, 5609, 6281, 6294, 7142, 7856-7859, 9365-9366
 - Glycine soja* 2030
 - Ipomoea batatas* 1412
 - Klebsiella* 2982, 5682, 6370, 8631
 - Leguminosae 4021
 - Lupinus albus* 1316
 - Lupinus luteus* 1316
 - Lupinus mutabilis* 1316
 - Macroptilium lathyroides* 2270
 - Medicago falcata* 1285
 - Medicago sativa* 1269, 1285, 4816, 5199, 5203, 7515
 - Oryza* 7465
 - Oryza sativa* 1123, 5123, 7465
 - Paspalum notatum* 1230
 - Pennisetum americanum* 642
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1960, 1962, 4070-4071, 4074, 4076, 4745-4746, 5576, 5578
 - Pisum sativum* 4775-4776, 5629, 7156, 9390-9391
 - Poa pratensis* 628
 - Rhizobium* 6370, 6715, 8576, 8955, 8967, 9392
 - Sorghum bicolor* 628, 642
 - Stylosanthes* 6031
 - Teramnus* 6033
 - Trifolium incarnatum* 7527
 - Trifolium repens* 8971
 - Triticum* 8021
 - Triticum aestivum* 628, 749, 4914
 - Vigna radiata* 1980-1981, 4125
 - Vigna unguiculata* 1968, 4108
 - Zea mays* 909, 1230
 - Nondisjunction**
 - Allium cepa* 2202
 - Hordeum vulgare* 2202
 - Secale cereale* 2202
 - Vicia faba* 2202
 - Zea mays* 2202
 - Nucleocytoplasmic interaction** 7917
 - Aegilops* 2281
 - Aegilops* × *Triticum* 2374
 - female sterility 4872

- male sterility 2451, 7978
minerals 2414
Pseudocercospora 764
sterility and fertility 2451
Agropyron 2281
Avena
 growth period 4965
 harvest index 4965
 yield components 4965
Brassica juncea, *Alternaria* 5345
Glycine max, chlorophyll 9329
Gossypium barbadense 5275
Gossypium hirsutum 5275
Haynaldia 2281
Hordeum vulgare, malting quality 126
Nicotiana 5316, 7600
Pennisetum americanum 5064
Secale 2281
triticale 7317
Triticum 2281
 minerals 2414
Triticum aestivum 684, 7970
 growth period 2379
 leaves, variegation 7967
Zea mays 4987
 sterility and fertility 2637
- Nucleolus** 5698, 8635
Aegilops × *Secale* 4949
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4949
Allium cepa 5493
Allium fistulosum 5493
Elymus elongatus 7503
Elymus × *Triticum* 7503
Hordeum × *Triticum* 8860
Hordeum vulgare 8860
Nicotiana tabacum 4592
Prunus cerasus 8413
Secale cereale 4413
triticale 2542, 4413
Triticum aestivum 4949, 6439, 8860
Triticum durum 4413
Vaccinium 7731
Vigna 6255
- Nucleolus organizer**
Hordeum vulgare 8862
Secale cereale 8047
triticale 8047
Triticum aestivum 8047
- Nucleus**
triticale 4954
Vicia faba 1939
- Nullisomic analysis** (see Gene location)
- Nutrients**
ammonium, *Triticum aestivum* 2472
boron
 Helianthus annuus 5355
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4743
 Vigna unguiculata 4107
 Vitis vinifera 7022
calcium
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 3892
 Helianthus annuus 3537
 Lycopersicon esculentum 26
 Phaseolus vulgaris 26
 Solanum tuberosum 230
calcium carbonate, *Glycine max* 4199
fertilizers, *Triticum aestivum* 2319
iron
 Cicer arietinum 4015, 6330, 7166
 Glycine max 2018, 4199, 7121
 Malus pumila 6138
 Oryza sativa 4473, 5973
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7102
 Solanum tuberosum 1365
 Zea mays 2708
magnesium
 Festuca × *Lolium* 8947
 Glycine max 9368
 Helianthus annuus 3537
manganese
 Glycine max 485, 4192
 Hordeum vulgare 8125
 Vigna unguiculata 4107
minerals 22
 crop plants 25
miscellaneous
 crop plants 27, 2271
 Hordeum vulgare 2271
 Phaseolus vulgaris 27
 Triticum aestivum 8747
molybdenum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4075
nitrates
 Hordeum vulgare 5895
 Pisum sativum 4775
 Triticum aestivum 2472
 Zea mays 2709
nitrogen
 Avena sativa 2562, 4967, 8794
 Avena sterilis 8794
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 286, 3413, 3415
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 8346
 Camellia sinensis 6090
 Capsicum annuum 1918, 8521
 Cocos nucifera 1726
 Dactylis glomerata 1193, 8932
 Euchlaena × *Zea* 7367
 Festuca arundinacea 1226, 3081, 8932
 Glycine max 2022, 7857
 Gossypium 5279
 Gossypium hirsutum 5279
 Helianthus annuus 6112
 Hordeum vulgare 1008, 2269, 2293, 2296, 2807-2808, 5054, 6624, 7402, 8884
 Lolium 3073
 Medicago sativa 5203
 Oryza sativa 636, 1104, 1121, 5119, 5961, 5971, 6675-6676, 7459, 8157
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1960, 4074-4075, 5576
 Saccharum officinarum 1506
 Secale cereale 6480
 Solanum tuberosum 226, 6780
 Sorghum bicolor 2875, 4462, 5084, 7235, 7425
 Sorghum sudanense 4462
 Trifolium repens 8971
 triticale 811, 6480
 Triticum 8021
 Triticum aestivum 636, 695, 745, 2293, 2296, 2457, 2463, 2466-2468, 2493, 4912, 4916, 5739, 6471, 6473-6474, 6480, 7264, 7267, 7300, 8019, 8723, 8744, 8746
 Triticum durum 6473
 Vicia faba 2269, 4027
 Vigna radiata 4755
 Zea mays 636, 879, 2269, 2703, 6550, 7235, 7364, 7366-7367, 8835, 8843
- phosphates
 Triticum aestivum 4917
 Zea mays 96, 2672
- phosphorus
 Cajanus cajan 2090
 Capsicum annuum 8521
 Cocos nucifera 1726
 Euchlaena × *Zea* 7367
 Glycine max 4180, 4196
 Gossypium hirsutum 4562
 Hordeum vulgare 129, 1008, 2296, 8884
 Lycopersicon esculentum 26, 1892
 Medicago sativa 3121
 Oryza sativa 1104, 2981, 7464, 8917
 Phaseolus vulgaris 26, 4075
 Poa pratensis 3056
 Secale cereale 6480
 Sorghum bicolor 8907
 Trifolium repens 191
 triticale 6480
 Triticum 8020
 Triticum aestivum 695, 745-746, 2296, 2463, 2467, 4912, 6471, 6473-6474, 6480, 7267, 7291, 8723, 8744, 8746
 Triticum durum 6473
 Zea mays 2703, 2710, 7364, 7366-7367
- potassium
 Cocos nucifera 1726
 crop plants 23-24
 Euchlaena × *Zea* 7367
 Festuca × *Lolium* 8947
 Hordeum vulgare 24, 1008, 5895, 8884
 Lycopersicon esculentum 26
 Oryza sativa 1104
 Phaseolus vulgaris 26, 4075
 Poa pratensis 3056
 Secale cereale 6480
 Solanum tuberosum 226
 triticale 6480
 Triticum aestivum 695, 745, 2463, 2467, 4912, 6471, 6473-6474, 6480, 7267, 8746
 Triticum durum 6473
 Zea mays 7364, 7366-7367, 8836
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 26
 Oryza sativa 1104
 Phaseolus vulgaris 26, 4075
 Poa pratensis 3056
 Secale cereale 6480
 Solanum tuberosum 226
 triticale 6480
 Triticum aestivum 695, 745, 2463, 2467, 4912, 6471, 6473-6474, 6480, 7267, 8746
 Triticum durum 6473
 Zea mays 7364, 7366-7367, 8836
 protocatechuic acid
 Agrobacterium 7508
 Rhizobium 7508
 rubidium, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 8947
 sodium, crop plants 23
 sulphates, *Zea mays* 2709, 8842
 urea, *Hordeum vulgare* 7402
 zinc
 Hordeum vulgare 5056
 Oryza sativa 2979, 8918
 Vigna unguiculata 4107
- Nutritional value**
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 177
Arachis hypogaea 3568
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3507
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3506-3507
Chenopodium pallidicaule 3043
Chenopodium quinoa 3043
Dioscorea alata 1436
Festuca × *Lolium* 1213
forage legumes, reviews 5140
Glycine max 481, 2002, 4179, 8573, 9358
grasses 7487
 reviews 5140
Hordeum vulgare 2289, 2798, 8878-8879
Ipomoea batatas 3288, 8255
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8301
Lupinus 1313
Lupinus albus 3156
Medicago sativa 1283, 7516
Mucuna pruriens 4292
Oryza sativa 1118-1119, 5120
Phaseolus vulgaris 7101
Pisum 494
Pisum sativum 4256-4257, 6313
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4292, 7164
pulses 4020
Solanum tuberosum 6791
Sorghum bicolor 2289
triticale 6500, 7328
Triticum aestivum 50, 2439
Triticum durum 8013
Vigna umbellata 4292
Vitis vinifera 1760
Voandzeia subterranea 4292
Zea mays 2289, 2675-2676, 2687, 2693-2694, 4433, 5859, 5864, 6564, 8099
- Nuts**, genetic resources, Georgian SSR 1648
- Oidium**, *Arachis hypogaea* 5367
- Oil plants**
 books 505
 breeding 3480
 gene banks, USA 3479
 genetics, reviews 6405
- Olea europaea**
 breeding, Portugal 340
 fertilization 9090
 flowering 9090
 fresh quality 6114
 gynoecium 1610
 male sterility 9088
 mechanical harvesting 9091
 plant composition, polyphenol oxidase 6114
 pollination 1610, 9088-9090
 Pseudomonas 1611
 sterility and fertility 9089-9090
 varieties
 Ukrainian SSR 8369
 Yugoslavia 7638
 variety trials, Albania 1609
- Oligonychus**, *Sorghum bicolor* 2886
- Onobrychis**, genetic resources, Turkey 5166

- Onobrychis* (×) *Trifolium***, protoplast fusion 2193
- Onobrychis viciifolia***
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 8926
induced mutations 8977
mutagens
 dimethyl sulphate 8977
 ethyleneimine 8977
 N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8977
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8977
protoplasts 3101
regenerative ability 3101
sterility and fertility 8235
- Oospora*** (see also *Polyscytalum*)
- Ophiobolus*** (see *Gaeumannomyces*)
- Ophiomyia***
Cajanus cajan 6337
Glycine max 489, 8584
Glycine soja 8584
Phaseolus vulgaris 4097
- Opuntia***, genetic resources, Mexico 6162
- Organum vulgare***, male sterility 8604
- Ornithopus sativus***
Colletotrichum 7533
Fusarium 7533
- Orobanche***
crop plants, reviews 630
Helianthus 328
Helianthus annuus 328, 630, 3539
Nicotiana tabacum 1558, 3464
 physiological races 6089
Vicia faba 7172
- Orseolia***, *Oryza sativa* 3026, 4509, 5992, 7229, 7474-7475, 7481-7482, 8186, 8189-8192
- Oryza***
drought resistance 1125
embryo culture 5101
evolution 2976
gene banks 2891
genetic resources 2891-2892, 2895
 Africa 2894
 Australia 2252
 Bangladesh 2893
 Bhutan 2893
 Burma 2893
 China 2893
 Guinea 8151
 India 2893
 Indonesia 2893
 Malaya 2893
 Nepal 2893
 Pakistan 2893
 Philippines 2893
 South America 2894
 Sri Lanka 2893
 Thailand 2893
 Vietnam 2893
genetic variance
 drought resistance 1125
 roots 1125
Magnaporthe 1139
nitrogen fixation 7465
plant composition
 esterase 2976
 isoenzymes, reviews 5966
 peroxidase 2976
regenerative ability 7461
roots 1125
spikelets, anatomy 4528
taxonomy 4528
tissue culture 1115, 7461
variation 2891
- Oryza alta***
aneuploidy 602
chromosome elimination 602
mixoploidy 602
mutagens, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 602
- Oryza breviligulata***, plant composition, isoenzymes 5966
- Oryza glaberrima***
endosperm, texture 8171
gene dosage
 endosperm, texture 8171
 proteins 8171
genetic resources, Guinea 8151
genetics
 amylose 8171
 endosperm, texture 8171
 proteins 8171
Meloidogyne 5986
plant composition
 amylose 8171
 isoenzymes 5966
 proteins
 gene dosage 8171
 genetics 8171
Oryza latifolia, interspecific hybridization 1115, 2964, 7461
Oryza longistaminata, interspecific hybridization 5101
Oryza minuta, interspecific hybridization 2955
Oryza perennis
annual habit 2944, 5966, 8161
genetic distance, isoenzymes 2944
natural selection 8161
perennial habit 2944, 5966, 8161
plant composition
 acid phosphatase 5966
 isoenzymes 2944
population genetics 5966
translocation 8161
Oryza* (×) *Pisum, protoplast fusion 621
Oryza punctata
aneuploidy 602
chromosome elimination 602
mutagens, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 602
Oryza rufipogon
annual habit 2944
genetic distance, isoenzymes 2944
perennial habit 2944
plant composition, isoenzymes 2944
Oryza sativa
aberrant spikelets 5110
Acrocyndrium 4501
Alcaligenes 2982
altitude 4496, 6665
Ancyloxypha 1150
aneuploidy 7463, 8153
anther culture 1113-1114, 1142, 2236, 2286, 2907, 2946-2948, 2950-2953, 2956, 2958-2962, 2971, 4491, 5114-5115, 7460, 7462, 8168, 8658
anthers 5103
 length 2914
Aphelenchoides 3019
apomixis 4490
asynapsis 2960
Beijerinckia 5123
borers 7481
breeding 5095
 China 2953
 India 4468, 5096, 5950, 6411
 Japan 5968
 Nigeria 2896
 Philippines 2898
 history 155, 2899
 Sri Lanka 157-158
 Taiwan, reviews 2897
canopy 2940, 6667
cell culture 1112, 5117
centres of origin or diversity 1119
Cercospora 1135
chromosome aberrations 8914
chromosome morphology 4477, 5102, 7449, 8153
clonal variation 1112, 2236, 2945, 2948, 2950, 2963
Cnaphalocrocis 4501, 6683, 7474, 7479, 7481
Cochliobolus 1135, 4501, 4504, 7468
Cofana 7477
cold 1090, 1111, 7460, 8168
cold resistance 164, 1127-1128, 2908, 2934, 2996-2998, 4472, 4496, 5124, 5977-5978, 5980-5981, 8174-8175
combining ability
 cooking quality 2973
 Pyricularia 3013
 seeds
 length 6670
 shape 2937, 6670
 size 6670
 weight 2937, 6670
 yield components 1099, 5106-5107
cooking quality 165-166, 1117, 1119-1120, 2972-2973, 8916
Cricotopus 5126
crop density 1104, 2980, 5972
crop mixtures, *Cocos nucifera* 5974
cyanobacteria 1121
cytoplasmic male sterility 1089, 2913, 2919-2921, 2959, 4480, 4482, 5104, 5960, 6414, 6661-6662, 7450, 8160, 8913
desynapsis 4478
development 6667
Dicladispa 5990
diseases 3000, 5096
Ditylenchus 3018
dormancy 4488
drought resistance 1124, 1126, 1132-1134, 2133, 2988, 4468, 6678, 8176, 8189
ecotypes 2977, 4477
electrons 1086
electrophoresis 5097
embryo culture 2955, 2993-2994, 5969, 7459
embryos, length 5112
endosperm 5963
 texture 8171
environment 4797
Ephydra 5126
Erwinia 3002
evolution 8172
experimental designs 5972
female sterility 8912
flooding 2924, 2984, 2986-2987, 2989-2991, 2995, 4495
flowering 2916
foliage area 1105
forage 5122
fungi 1135
Fusarium 5126
gamma radiation 1086-1088, 1102, 4355, 4471, 4474, 4476, 4486-4487, 7451
gene banks
 Bangladesh 1119
 India 4467
 Thailand 1077
gene dosage
 amylose 2974
 endosperm, texture 8171
 proteins 8171
gene location
 growth period 6664
 male sterility 4479
 seeds, texture 7463
genetic markers 8153
genetic resources 6657, 7447
 Guinea 8151
 Madagascar 156
genetic variance
 cold resistance 5978
 drought resistance 1126
 roots 8158
 seeds
 shape 2922
 size 7456
 weight 2922
sterility and fertility 5978
water balance 1126
Xanthomonas 8178
yield components 2933, 7455-7456
genetics 2946, 6411
aberrant spikelets 5110
amylose 1120, 2974, 8171
anther culture 1113
chlorophyll 1084
cold resistance 1128
cooking quality 1120, 2972
cytoplasmic male sterility 6662
desynapsis 4478
endosperm, texture 8171
esterase 2923, 4489
female sterility 8912
flooding 2984
growth period 1103, 6664
height 1084, 1097, 1103, 2945, 4471, 4485, 5112
isoenzymes 5966
leaves, colour 2928
male sterility 4479, 7451
naked grain 4484
Nephotettix 6682, 7481
Nilaparvata 3027, 4510, 5994-5995, 7481, 8187
Orseolia 7475, 7481

- proteins 8171
Pyricularia 170, 1141-1142, 1144, 3014, 5131, 5983-5984, 7469-7470, 8920
 seeds
 abscission 2930
 colour 4485
 length 5111
 size 5958, 8915
 texture 7463
 shedding 7470
Sogatella 5133
 stems, colour 4485
Xanthomonas 1136, 1138, 3001, 3005, 6679
 zinc 2979
 genotype environment interaction 2911, 4797
 geography 163
 germination 164, 2927, 2934, 5105, 5963
 glumes, length 1109
 growth period 1100, 1102-1103, 2904, 2925-2926, 2931, 2935, 2980, 4484, 4487, 5128, 5963, 5965, 5975, 6664, 7454, 7458
 growth regulators
 auxins 4483
 p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid 6674
 2,4-D 1106, 4483, 6665
 DMSO 6674
 ethephon 1106, 4481
 ethylene 1106, 6665
 GA 2941, 4483
 kinetin 4483
 triacetanol 6661
 gynoeceum, length 2914
 habit 2899, 2924, 2995, 4479
 haploidy 1113, 2961, 2965-2966, 7460, 7462
 harvest index 4500, 5971, 6666, 6668
 heat resistance 5103
 heat sum 2931
 height 1084, 1097, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1150, 2941, 2945, 3009, 4471, 4473, 4485-4486, 5112, 6669, 6675, 8163
 heritability
 amylose 1120
 cold resistance 5978
 cooking quality 1120
 oils 4492
 quality 2975, 4492
 seeds
 length 1109, 5111
 size 4492
 weight 2975, 4492
 Xanthomonas 8178
 yield components 1102
Heterodera 1147
 heterosis 2912, 5108
 cold resistance 5978
 yield components 1095, 2913, 2932, 2943, 5107, 5109
 hybrid varieties 1080, 1098, 6661, 8160
 reviews 6414
Hydrellia 3032, 7481
 induced mutations 157, 1086, 1088, 2956, 4355, 4474, 5959, 8154
 amylose 2974
 chlorophyll 2939, 4475-4476
 cold resistance 2996
 Cricotopus 5126
 desynapsis 4478
 Ephydra 5126
 Fusarium 5126
 growth period 1103, 4487, 7458
 height 1103, 2941, 4471, 4473, 4486
 hydroxyproline 1087
 male sterility 7451, 8914
 reviews 6660
 salinity 1130
 yield components 1102
 inflorescences 1104
 vascular tissues 7450
 insects 1135, 3000, 3023
 reviews 5135
 internodes 2990
 anatomy 5964
 length 2924, 5968
 size 5964
 interspecific hybridization 1115, 2955, 2964, 5101, 7461, 8182
Laodelphax 3031
 leaves
 anatomy 5129
 colour 2928
 length 5112
 number 8156
 senescence 6671
 lethals 2910
 linkage 8153
 anthocyanins 173
 chlorophyll 1084
 growth period 1103
 habit 4479
 height 1084
 male sterility 4479
 Pyricularia 173, 7470
 seeds
 size 5958
 texture 7463
 shedding 7470
 Xanthomonas 3001
 lodging 1091, 2999
 male sterility 1090, 4479, 7451, 8914
 meiosis 8914
Meloidogyne 3018, 5986, 8922
 milling quality 2968-2969, 5121, 8170
 mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4480
 molecular genetics, histones 1083
 multivariate analysis 1093
 mutagens
 actinomycin D 2286
 dichloroethyl methanesulphonate 4475
 diethyl sulphate 1088, 2996, 4475
 dimethyl sulphate 4475
 ethyl methanesulphonate 1087-1088, 1130, 2996, 4476, 4486-4487
 ethyleneimine 1087
 methyl methanesulphonate 4475
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4478
 sodium azide 1087
 mutations 2950
 aberrant spikelets 5110
 height 2945
 reviews 6660
 seeds, texture 7463
 naked grain 2957, 4484
Nephotettix 1148, 3031, 5993, 6682, 7474, 7481
 neutron radiation 5959
Nilaparvata 1148, 3020-3022, 3024, 3028, 3031, 3033, 4502, 4507, 5134, 5989, 7467, 7474, 7476, 7478, 7480-7481, 8177, 8182-8184, 8187-8188, 8190
 physiological races 3027, 4505, 5951
 India 5994-5995
 Philippines 4510, 5994
 S. Korea 3025
 reviews 4510, 8185
 nitrogen fixation 1123, 5123, 7465
 nutrients
 iron 4473, 5973
 nitrogen 636, 1104, 1121, 5119, 5961, 5971, 6675-6676, 7459, 8157
 phosphorus 1104, 2981, 7464, 8917
 potassium 1104
 zinc 2979, 8918
 nutritional value 1118-1119, 5120
Orseolia 3026, 4509, 5992, 7229, 7474-7475, 7481-7482, 8186, 8189-8192
 outcrossing 2921, 7451
 ovule culture 2949, 2957, 2965, 4490, 6674, 7462
 oxygen 5105
 pesticides, herbicides, reviews 4512
 pests 5096
 photoperiodism 1107, 2899, 2903, 2925-2926, 2935, 2942, 4479, 4493, 7454
 photosynthesis 1098, 1101, 1105, 2998, 8159, 8165, 8175
 plant composition
 2-acetyl-1-pyrroline 166
 alanine 164
 albumins 8166
 amino acids 164
 amylose 1120, 2974, 8171, 8916
 anthocyanins 173
 carbohydrates 8159
 catalase 5966
 chlorophyll 167, 1084, 1111, 1127, 2939, 4475-4476
 DNA 8180
 esterase 2912, 2923, 2977, 4489
 fatty acids 5119
 globulins 8166
 histones 1083
 isoenzymes 5097, 5966
 lysine 2971
 nitrate reductase 636, 2939
 nitrite reductase 2939
 nitrogen 1101, 1110
 oils 1118, 2970, 4492, 5119
 peroxidase 2977
 phenols 1110
 phosphoglucose isomerase 5966
 phosphorus 2981, 8173, 8918
 proteins 1101, 1118, 2970-2972, 2977, 5115, 8170, 8916
 gene dosage 8171
 genetics 8171
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 8918
 RNA 8180
 silicon 8167
 sodium 167
 starch 2972-2973
 sugars 1110
 zinc 8918
 planting date 5976
 pollination 5103, 8155
 polyploidy 2945, 2960
Pyricularia 170-173, 1135, 1142-1144, 2300, 3008, 3011-3014, 4501-4502, 5129, 5131, 5984, 7468, 7470, 8177, 8181, 8921
 physiological races 5130, 5983, 7469, 8179-8180
 China 1141, 6681
 India 1140
 Iran 6680
 Japan 7471, 8920
 Philippines 7471, 8920
 Taiwan 1145
 quality 2975, 4492
 ratooning 1091, 2902, 2915, 2918, 6677
Recilia 7481
 reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 2917
 regenerative ability 2962, 2967, 5114, 6674, 8169
 respiration 2940, 8175
Rhizoctonia 1135, 3007, 3009, 5125, 5128, 7468
Rhynchosporium 3006, 3010, 4501
Rhizopertha 1149
 ripening 5965
 rooting capacity 5977
 roots 1132-1134, 2940, 6665, 7459, 8157-8158
 length 8156
 size 6678
 salinity 167, 1130, 2983, 2985, 2992-2994, 4498-4500, 7466, 8189
Scirpophaga 7475
 seed moisture 2968
 seed production 8160
 seed storage 2927
 seedlings 2934
 development 2987
 seeds
 abscission 2930
 colour 4485
 development 1101
 length 1109, 5111-5112
 shape 2922, 2937, 2968, 8915
 size 1101, 2929, 2969, 4492, 5121, 5958, 5964, 6663, 7456-7457, 8915
 texture 7463
 weight 1094, 2922, 2929, 2937, 2975, 4485, 4492, 5111, 5132
Sesamia 4501
 shade 8162

- shedding 2930, 7470
Sitophilus 175, 3030, 5987
Sitotroga 1149, 3029, 5988
Sogatella 174, 1148, 3031, 4502, 4506, 4511, 5133, 5991, 7467, 7476, 7481, 8184
 soil moisture 1133
 soil pH 8173, 8189
 soil types 2981
 sowing 2978
 sowing date 4493, 5975, 6677, 7454
 spikelets, anatomy 8167
 stability 1122, 2911, 5962
 stems 2999
 colour 4485
Stenchaetothrips 4508
 sterility and fertility 2916-2917, 4474, 4481, 4483, 5978, 6661
 temperature 162, 1107, 2916, 2926, 2935, 6665
Thanatephorus 3008
 tillering 2989
 tissue culture 1116, 2234, 2236, 2945, 2950, 2954, 2961, 2963-2964, 2966-2967, 2997, 5114, 5116, 5118, 5970, 6672-6673, 7459, 8157, 8169
 toxic soils 4494, 5979
 toxic substances
 aluminium 1131, 4497
 hydroxyproline 1087
 iron 2991, 4494
 manganese 1129
 sodium 5979
 tenuazonic acid 8921
 translocation 1098, 8159, 8161
 transplanting 5976
 varieties
 Brazil 1081
 China 2904, 2906-2907
 Colombia 5098
 Hungary 5959
 India 21, 2905, 4472-4473, 5957, 8152
 Indonesia 2908, 4355
 Japan 2909, 6659
 S. Korea 5951-5956, 7448
 Sri Lanka 157, 4471, 8152
 USA 160-161, 1082, 5099-5100
 variety classification 163, 1108, 8166
 variety trials
 Brazil 1078
 Cuba 2903
 India 2901-2902, 2978, 4469
 Italy 6658
 Somalia 2900
 Sudan 1079
 Turkey 6677
 USA 1080
 USSR 159
 Vietnam 4470
 viruses 1135, 1146, 3015-3017, 5098, 5985, 7467, 7472-7473
 physiological races 8182
 water balance 1126, 1132, 7452, 8164-8165, 8167
 white core 5132
 wide hybridization 4331
 X radiation 7458, 8154, 8914
Xanthomonas 1135, 3002-3005, 3007, 4495, 4502-4503
 physiological races 168-169, 1137, 3001, 5127, 8919
 Bangladesh 1136
 China 6679
 Indonesia 1136, 1138
 Japan 8178
 S. Korea 5982
 Southeast Asia 6679
 yield components 162, 1092, 1096, 1100, 2936, 2938, 4484, 5113, 5124, 5961, 5972, 5980, 6666-6669, 7453, 8163
 combining ability 1099, 5106-5107
 genetic variance 2933, 7455-7456
 heritability 1102
 heterosis 1095, 2913, 2932, 2943, 5107, 5109
 induced mutations 1102
Oryza × *Sorghum*
 chromosome morphology 1085
 intergeneric hybridization 1085
Oscinella
 Avena sativa 7955
 Festuca 8948
 Hordeum vulgare 5913
 Lolium multiflorum 3077
 Secale cereale 7955
 triticale 2553, 8055
 Triticum aestivum 2553, 5793
 Triticum durum 2553
 Zea mays 6576
Ostrinia
 Capsicum annuum 4004
 Zea mays 850, 2741, 2743, 2746-2749, 4980, 5020, 5027, 5870, 6576, 6590, 6593-6595, 6597-6599, 7377, 8109, 8851
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 924, 7378
Oulema
 Avena 649
 cereals 5708
 Hordeum 649
 Triticum 649
 Triticum aestivum 4410, 6493
Outcrossing 2176, 8630
 Agropyron cristatum 5141
 Amaranthus 5996
 Apium graveolens 6209
 Arachis hypogaea 1616
 Brassica campestris 5338
 Brassica juncea 8342
 Bromus inermis 5141
 Corchorus capsularis 8304
 Cucumis sativus 1860
 Fagopyrum esculentum 4513
 Gossypium hirsutum 6058
 Hedysarum coronarium 6755
 Lens culinaris 8598
 Lupinus pilosus 1309
 Medicago sativa 5187
 Oryza sativa 2921, 7451
 Persea americana 9178
 Phalaris arundinacea 5141
 Sorghum bicolor 1058
 statistics 2227
 Trifolium brachycalycinum 5222
 Trifolium subterraneum 5222
 Trifolium yanninicum 5222
 triticale 7322, 8048, 8784
 Triticum aestivum 652, 655, 8700
 Vicia faba 5560
 Zea mays 6541
Overdominance (see Heterosis)
Overwintering, *Trifolium repens* 192
Ovule culture
 Brassica 3484, 7617
 Citrus 3696
 Crambe × *Raphanus* 9205
 Gossypium 6060, 8268
 Mangifera indica 3739
 Myrciaria cauliflora 3752, 7716
 Nicotiana tabacum 3453
 Oryza sativa 2949, 2957, 2965, 4490, 6674, 7462
 Rehmannia glutinosa 3593
 Triticum aestivum 2426
 Vitis vinifera 9193
 Zea mays 2683, 5858
Ovules
 colour, *Sorghum bicolor* 145
 development, *Diospyros kaki* 1711
 number
 Vicia faba 4026
 Zea mays 8823
Oxalis tuberosa, genetic resources, Peru 612
Oxycoccus (see *Vaccinium*)
Oxygen, *Oryza sativa* 5105
Palatability
 Cocos nucifera 4652
 herbage crops 6003
 Zea mays 2687
Panicum, taxonomy 5916, 6007
Panicum capillare, taxonomy 5917
Panicum coloratum
 breeding, USA 5999
 digestibility 2829
 dormancy 1037
 germination 1037
 heritability
 digestibility 2829
 yield components 2829
 yield components, heritability 2829
Panicum hylaeicum
 interspecific hybridization 1034
 photosynthesis 1034
Panicum maximum
 apomixis 1035
 growth period 1038
 polyploidy 1035
 seed production 1038
 sexual reproduction 1035
 tissue culture 4455
 variety trials, Cuba 5915
Panicum miliaceum
 cold resistance 2832
 genetic resources
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Turkey 7231
 geography 133
 growth period 8901
 hybridization 5062
 inflorescences, development 134
 plant composition
 lysine 135
 phytates 2831
 proteins 135
 tannins 2831
 pollination 5062
 protoplasts 2830
 Pseudomonas 136-137
 Sphacelotheca, physiological races, USSR 8135
 Spodoptera 8136
 tissue culture 2830
 varieties
 Kazakh SSR 8900
 USA 6627
 variety classification 133
 Xanthomonas 136-137
 yield components 8901
Panicum milioides
 interspecific hybridization 1034
 photosynthesis 1034
Panicum schenckii
 interspecific hybridization 1034
 photosynthesis 1034
Panicum virgatum
 Cochliobolus 5063
 digestibility 1036
 heritability
 digestibility 1036
 nitrogen 1036
 yield components 1036
 plant composition, nitrogen 1036
 yield components, heritability 1036
Panonychus, *Malus pumila* 6972, 8402
Papaver
 chromosome number 3606
 plant composition, alkaloids 3606
 taxonomy 3606
Papaver armeniacum, plant composition, alkaloids 1639
Papaver bracteatum
 heritability
 thebaine 3596
 yield components 3596
 plant composition
 alpinigenine 1643
 thebaine 1643, 3596
 yield components, heritability 3596
Papaver fugax, plant composition, alkaloids 1639
Papaver orientale
 chromosome number 3607
 plant composition
 alkaloids 3607
 thebaine 3602
 taxonomy 3607
Papaver pseudo-orientale
 chromosome number 3607
 plant composition, alkaloids 3607
 taxonomy 3607
Papaver setigerum, interspecific hybridization 5375
Papaver somniferum
 chemotaxonomy 7647
 flowers, abnormal development 5375
 fruit
 number 3594
 shape 3597

- size 1635, 3597
gamma radiation 1635
genetic variance
 fruit, number 3594
 growth period 3594
genetics, flowers, abnormal development 5375
growth period 3594
heritability, yield components 3481
induced mutations
 amino nitrogen 1635
 fruit, size 1635
 morphine 1635
 nitrogen 1635
 sugars 1635
interspecific hybridization 5375
mutagens
 diethyl sulphate 1635
 ethyl methanesulphonate 1635
mutations, flowers, abnormal development 5375
plant composition
 alkaloids 6127
 amino nitrogen 1635
 morphine 1635, 3597-3598, 7647
 nitrogen 1635
 noscapine 7647
 papaverine 7647
 proteins 6127
 sugars 1635
seed production 3598
tissue culture 336, 6127
yield components 3598
 heritability 3481
- Papaver tauricola**, plant composition, alkaloids 1639
- Paratrichodorus**, *Ipomoea batatas* 9019
- Parthenium argentatum**
breeding, USSR 8387
flowers, colour 1646, 9103
genetic markers, flowers, colour 9103
genetics, flowers, colour 1646, 9103
modifiers, flowers, colour 9103
plant composition
 terpenoids 338
 triglycerides 338
self sterility 9103
tissue culture 1647
varieties, USA 3610
- Parthenocarp**
Cucumis sativus 1864, 5524
Cucurbita pepo 1848, 5520
Diospyros kaki 1710
Elaeis guineensis 3552
Lycopersicon esculentum 4716-4717, 7073
Phaseolus vulgaris 1952
Pyrus 6143
Pyrus communis 1651, 3639, 6143
Raphanus sativus 5487
Triticum aestivum 5732
Vitis vinifera 9192
- Paspalum**
genomes 3085
meiosis 3085
taxonomy 6007
- Paspalum chacoense**, interspecific hybridization 1229
- Paspalum cromyorrhizon**, interspecific hybridization 1229
- Paspalum dilatatum**
clonal variation 6014
digestibility 6014
genomes 1229
interspecific hybridization 1229, 6014
synthetic varieties 3084
tissue culture 6014
varieties, Japan 3084
- Paspalum durifolium**
genomes 1229
interspecific hybridization 1229
- Paspalum indecorum**, interspecific hybridization 3085
- Paspalum notatum**
interspecific hybridization 3085
nitrogen fixation 1230
- Paspalum notatum** (weed)
Stylosanthes erecta 1322
Stylosanthes guianensis 1322
Stylosanthes hamata 1322
- Paspalum pumilum**, interspecific hybridization 3085
- Paspalum vaginatum**, interspecific hybridization 3085
- Passiflora**, cold resistance 2132
- Pastinaca sativa**, plant composition, furanocoumarins 7768
- Paulinia cupana**, genetic resources, Brazil 613
- Pectinophora**
Gossypium 6063
Gossypium arboreum 273
Gossypium barbadense 1479, 5284
Gossypium hirsutum 1479, 5284, 8291
- Pelargonium roseum**, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 7644
- Pellicularia** (see also *Thanatephorus*)
- Pempherulus**, *Gossypium* 7569
- Pemphigus**, *Lactuca sativa* 4700
- Penetrance** 583
Helianthus annuus, inflorescences, number 6109
Nicotiana tabacum, *Orobanche* 1558
Triticum aestivum, cytoplasmic male sterility 690, 5731
- Penicillium**, *Zea mays* 914
- Pennisetum**
apomixis 4458
chloroplast genetics 4456
embryo sac, development 4458
forage 5065
heterosis 5065
male sterility 4458
meiosis 4458
plant composition
 nitrate reductase 5065
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 5065
sexual reproduction 4458
- Pennisetum americanum**
accessory chromosomes 1041, 2834, 5067
aneuploidy 2834, 4457, 7415, 8138
anther culture 2231
artificial selection 5919
awns 7419
breeding
 Australia 2833
 India 6411
chloroplast genetics 8903
Claviceps 138, 1046, 2845, 7419-7420, 7422
combining ability 8140
 growth period 8141
 yield components 1042
crossing over 8138
cytoplasmic male sterility 1039-1040, 5064, 7416, 7421
desynapsis 5921
drought resistance 1044, 2841-2842, 8139
embryos, development 5067
endosperm, development 5067
experimental designs 6629
flowering 1044
forage 5068
gamma radiation 5921
genetic variance
 ABA 2841
 proteins 2839, 6630
 Sclerospora 7417
 seedlings 5922
 yield components 2838-2839, 6630
genetics 6411
 Sclerospora 7417
genomes 1040
genotype environment interaction, harvest index 8139
genotype mixtures 5070, 8143
growth period 8141
growth regulators, ABA 1044
gynoecium 2837
harvest index 8139
height 2841
heterosis 5064
induced mutations 4355
 desynapsis 5921
interspecific hybridization 635, 1039-1040, 5065
meiosis 2834, 4457, 5921, 8138
mutagens
- colchicine 5921
diethyl sulphate 5921
sodium azide 5921
nitrogen fixation 642
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5064
plant composition
 ABA 2841
 alkaloids 5068
 amino acids 7421
 calcium 5069
 glucose 7421
 lignin 7421
 nitrates 5068
 nitrogen 2840
 oxalic acid 5069
 peroxidase 7415
 phenols 7421
 potassium 5069
 proteins, genetic variance 2839, 6630
 sodium 5069
 sugars 7421
 tryptophan 7421
 tyrosine 7421
pollination 2836-2837, 4995
polyploidy 1041, 8138
Puccinia penniseti 7418
Puccinia substriata 5071
salinity 2840
Schizaphis, physiological races, USA 6418
Sclerospora 1045, 5070, 6631, 7416-7418, 7421-7422, 8143-8144
 physiological races 1047
 Africa 2844
 India 2844
seedlings 5922
sowing date 138
stability
 harvest index 8139
 Sclerospora 6631
sterility and fertility 8138
stomata 1044
Striga 5925
tissue culture 8142
Tolyposporium 2843, 7422
varieties, India 4355, 5920
variety trials, Senegal 6629
viruses, physiological races 5924
water balance 1043-1044
yield components
 combining ability 1042
 genetic variance 2838-2839, 6630
- Pennisetum orientale**
centromeres 2835, 5066
interspecific hybridization 1039
meiosis 2835
plant composition, heterochromatin 5066
polyploidy 2835, 5066
- Pennisetum purpureum**
genomes 1040
interspecific hybridization 1040, 5065
variation 5923
- Pennisetum × Sorghum**
gynoeium 2837
intergeneric hybridization 2836-2837
pollination 2836-2837
- Perennial habit**
Oryza perennis 2944, 5966, 8161
Oryza rufipogon 2944
Secale 5823
- Peronosclerospora**
Sorghum bicolor 2884, 5085
 physiological races, Brazil 1072
Zea mays 7372-7373
- Peronospora**
Allium cepa 5495
Beta vulgaris 283
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 282
Brassica campestris 5498
 physiological races 3518
Brassica campestris (turnip) 5498
Brassica chinensis 5498
Brassica juncea, physiological races 3518
Brassica pekinensis 3884, 5498
Capsicum annuum 7069
genetics, *Medicago sativa* 3131
Glycine max, physiological races, USA 5613

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 7069
Medicago 1267
Medicago sativa 4530
 physiological races 3131
Nicotiana tabacum 1551, 6084, 9067
 physiological races, Ukrainian SSR 1552
Pisum sativum 7157
Vicia faba 7172
- Persea americana**
 breeding, Spain 7006
 embryo culture 1732
 flowering 383
 fresh quality 1731
 growth period 1731
 outcrossing 9178
 plant composition
 malate dehydrogenase 9178
 oils 1731
 pollination 9177
 rootstocks 7006
 varieties, USA 1730
- Persistence**
 grasses 1180.
Hemarthria altissima 1234
Lolium perenne 3074
Lotus corniculatus 4541
Medicago sativa 5202, 5210, 6726
Phalaris aquatica 8205
Stylosanthes hamata 1320
Trifolium pratense 5218, 6738, 7521
Trifolium subterraneum 1303
- Pesticides**
 acartan, *Zea mays* 868
 acephate, *Sorghum bicolor* 8150
 acifluorfen, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8335
 ametryne
Musa 5440
Saccharum officinarum 3389
 2-aminobutane, *Solanum tuberosum* 208
 aminotriazole, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5319
 atrazine
Allium sativum 3865
Brassica napus (swedes) 3176-3177
Lens culinaris 3865
Solanum nigrum 4544
Solanum tuberosum 4544
 benomyl, *Festuca arundinacea* 4522
 bentazone
Capsicum annuum 4006
Capsicum chinense 4006
 butylate, *Zea mays* 7380
 carbaryl, *Sorghum bicolor* 8150
 carbendazim, *Hordeum vulgare* 5058
 carbofuran, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
 carboxin, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
 chlorothalonil, *Vicia faba* 5563
 cycloate, *Beta vulgaris* 3392
 2,4-D
Cynodon dactylon 3094
Trifolium 4533
Trifolium pratense 3147
Trifolium vesiculosum 3152
Triticum aestivum 8766
 dicamba, *Cynodon dactylon* 3094
 diclofop
Helianthus annuus 329
Triticum aestivum 2530
 diclofop-methyl
Avena sativa 8066
Avena strigosa 8066
 difenzoquat, *Triticum aestivum* 2530, 7313
 diquat, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8335
 Dithane, *Hordeum vulgare* 5058
 diuron, *Musa* 5440
 endrin, *Sorghum bicolor* 8150
 EPTC, *Zea mays* 7380
 ethofumesate
Beta vulgaris 3392
Lolium hybridum 7498
Lolium multiflorum 7498
Lolium perenne 7498
- fungicides
Arachis hypogaea 3572
Citrus 623
 crop plants 623
 herbicides 2232
Oryza sativa, reviews 4512
Triticum aestivum 4910
- hexaphen, *Triticum aestivum* 8766
 MCPB, *Lens culinaris* 7167
 mecoprop, *Cynodon dactylon* 3094
 metalaxyl, *Medicago sativa* 5213
 metribuzin
Glycine max 4229
Hordeum vulgare 4854
Lycopersicon esculentum 451-452
Triticum aestivum 4854, 5796
 norflurazon, *Hordeum vulgare* 5887
 nucleosides, *Solanum tuberosum* 6785
 octanon, *Triticum aestivum* 8766
 oxamyl, *Solanum tuberosum* 1403
 paraquat, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1546, 8335
 phenthoate, *Sorghum bicolor* 8150
 phosalone, *Zea mays* 868
 simazine, *Musa* 5440
 tecnazene, *Solanum tuberosum* 207
 tetradifon, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
 thiophanate-methyl, *Hordeum vulgare* 6608
 triadimefon, *Hordeum vulgare* 5058
 triazines
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7625
Brassica napus (swedes) 3176
Brassica pekinensis 3176
- Pests** 8620
 crop plants 553, 2136, 2140, 5670
 reviews 6
Cucurbita 2106
Gossypium 3338
Helianthus annuus 324
Oryza sativa 5096
Saccharum officinarum 4579
Solanum tuberosum 1371, 6043
 vegetables 5480
- Petioles**, length, *Glycine max* 4763
Petrobia, *Hordeum vulgare* 2827
Petroselinum × *Apium*, intergeneric hybridization 3906
Petroselinum crispum
 cell culture 7171
 molecular genetics
 coumarins 7171
 flavonoids 7171
 plant composition
 chalcone synthetase 8606
 4-coumarate: CoA ligase 8606
 coumarins 7171
 flavonoids 7171
 phenylalanine ammonia lyase 8606
 toxic substances, fungal toxins 7171
 ultraviolet radiation 7171, 8606
- Petunia hybrida**
 plant composition
 glucose 2223
 lectins 2223
 sugars 2223
 pollen 2223
 self sterility 2223
- Petunia** (×) *Nicotiana*, protoplast fusion 3432, 3434
Phaeocytoporella, *Zea mays* 8845
Phaeoisariopsis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4042, 4080, 4089
- Phakopsora**
Glycine max 4210, 8580
 physiological races, Taiwan 2027
Ziziphys mauritiana 1724
- Phalaris**
 plant introduction, to Brazil 3087
 variety trials, Brazil 3087
- Phalaris aquatica**
 germplasm releases, USA 8205
 heritability, stomata 3079
 persistence 8205
 stomata 3079
- Phalaris arundinacea**
 cold resistance 3089-3090
 flooding 8933
Fusarium 3090
 germplasm releases, USA 3086
 growth period 4525
 heritability
 growth period 4525
 seed production 4525
 shedding 4525
 outcrossing 5141
 plant composition
 alkaloids 3086
- carbolines 4525
 tryptamines 4525
 pollination 5141
 seed production 4525, 5141
 shedding 4525
 yield components 3089
- Phalaris canariensis**, varieties, USA 3088
Phaseolus (see also *Vigna*)
 bacteria 9304
 breeding
 Moldavian SSR 9304
 USSR 1949
 determinate and indeterminate habit 4062, 8530
 drought resistance 1963, 9304
 embryo culture 6242
 flowering 4062
 gene banks, USSR 7224
 genetic resources, Colombia 7224
 heat resistance 1963
Meloidogyne 7
 mitochondrial genetics 2154
 plant composition
 iron 9310
 manganese 9310
 toxic substances, manganese 9310
 variety trials, Bulgaria 6241
 viruses 9304, 9314
 physiological races 9313
Xanthomonas 4747
- Phaseolus acutifolius**
 drought resistance 5570
 flowers, colour 1963
 genetics
 flowers, colour 1963
 leaves, size 1963
 seeds, weight 1963
 growth regulators, zeatin 6244
 interspecific hybridization 462, 1963, 4050, 6242, 7099, 8535
 leaves, size 1963
 plant composition, polypeptides 7099
 seeds, weight 1963
 water balance 5570
Xanthomonas 8535
 physiological races
 Dominican Republic 9311
 USA 9311
- Phaseolus adenanthus**, genetic resources, South America 6020
- Phaseolus coccineus**
 chromosome morphology 7816
 embryos 7816
 genetic resources 4739
 genetics, gynoeceum 4741
 growth regulators, zeatin 6244
 gynoeceum 4741
 heritability, gynoeceum 4741
 interspecific hybridization 4084, 4741, 4748, 8530
 plant composition
 DNA 7816
 RNA 7816
 polyteny 7816
Pseudomonas 4748
- Phaseolus lunatus**
 breeding, Nigeria 460
 growth regulators, zeatin 6244
 stability 1953
 viruses 460
 yield components 1953
- Phaseolus vulgaris**
Acanthoscelides 4099
 agronomy 5573
 air pollution 8533
Alternaria 4059
Aphanomyces 4085
Ascochyta 4037, 4090
Bemisia 4093
 breeding
 Argentina 4034-4035
 bibliographies 4036
 USSR 1949
Callosobruchus 7824
 canning quality 4069
Cercospora 8536
 chloroplast genetics 9299
 chromosome aberrations 5569
 cold resistance 4077, 4729, 4745-4746, 7820, 8534

- Colletotrichum* 465, 1950, 1964, 4037-4038, 4042, 4080, 4090, 4740, 7823
physiological races 4088, 7813-7814, 7822, 8538
competition 9309
computer simulation, seed aging 9305
cooking quality 4068, 4742, 5573-5574, 7817-7819
Corticium 4086
Corynebacterium 7093
crop density 4064, 9307-9308
crop mixtures, *Zea mays* 1961, 4073, 9309
cultivation under glass or plastic 4065
determinate and indeterminate habit 4098, 6252, 9309
digestibility 6250
drought resistance 533, 4078, 5570
embryo culture 4067
Empoasca 4098
flowering 6243
flowers, colour 4098
fruit
 anatomy 1955, 6248
 shape 8534
Fusarium 4059, 7821
gamma radiation 4054, 4056, 4060, 4672
genetic distance, yield components 6237
genetic resources
 Spain 6403
 Zambia 2250
genetic variance
 calcium 26
 cooking quality 4068, 4742
 harvest index 4073
 heat resistance 4079
 phosphorus 26
 potassium 26
 Sclerotinia 6252
 yield components 4053, 4055, 4073
genetics
 chlorophyll 1954
 Colletotrichum 465, 4088, 7813-7814
 fruit, anatomy 1955
 gynoecium 4741
 isoenzymes 5572
 leaves 4060
 colour 1954
 lectins 6245
 male sterility 1952
 phaseollin 1958, 4018
 Pseudomonas 4082, 5580
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6246
 seeds, colour 4057
 Uromyces 6251, 7105
 viruses 4749, 7813-7814, 8540
genotype environment interaction, cooking quality 7818-7819
genotype mixtures 4038, 9305
germination 7100, 9305
growth period 4037, 4052, 4054, 4098, 6243
growth regulators
 ABA 6249
 cytokinins 6249
 zeatin 6244
gynoecium 4741
habit 4058, 4064, 6252, 8532, 9307-9308
harvest index 4073, 9309
heat resistance 533, 4079
height 4052
heritability
 gynoecium 4741
 methionine 5575
 nitrogen fixation 1960
 proteins 5575
Heterodera, physiological races 4095
heterosis, yield components 4061, 6237
inbreeding depression 4061
induced mutations
 leaves 4060
 seeds, shape 463
 Xanthomonas 4672
 yield components 4065-4066
interspecific hybridization 462, 1963, 4050, 4084, 4741, 4748, 6242, 7099, 8530, 8535
irrigation 4064
leaves 4060
 colour 1954
linkage
 leaves 4060
 phaseollin 1958
Macrophomina 4059
male sterility 1952
mechanical harvesting 4066
Meloidogyne 4096, 5566, 9315
modifiers, seeds, colour 4057
molecular genetics
 phaseollin 458
 phytohaemagglutinins 8529
 proteins 4017
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 463
neutron radiation 4065-4066
nitrogen fixation 1960, 1962, 4070-4071, 4074, 4076, 4745-4746, 5576, 5578
nutrients
 boron 4743
 calcium 26
 iron 7102
 miscellaneous 27
 molybdenum 4075
 nitrogen 1960, 4074-4075, 5576
 phosphorus 26, 4075
 potassium 26, 4075
nutritional value 7101
Ophiomyia 4097
parthenocarp 1952
Phaeoisariopsis 4042, 4080, 4089
photoperiodism 6243
photosynthesis 4051
plant composition
 ABA 4058
 acid phosphatase 9306
 allantoinase 4746
 amino acids 6250
 ascorbic acid 6238
 carbohydrates 7824
 cellulose 5573, 6250
 chalcone synthetase 8538
 chlorophyll 1954
 esterase 9306
 isoenzymes 5572
 lectins 6245
 leucine aminopeptidase 9306
 methionine 1957, 5575
 minerals 4069, 4075
 oils 4069
 peroxidase 9306
 phaseollin 458, 1957-1959, 2152, 4018, 8538
 phytohaemagglutinins 1956, 8529
 polypeptides 7099
 proteins 1959, 4069, 4075, 5573, 6250, 9306
 heritability 5575
 molecular genetics 4017
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6246
 RNA 9299
 starch 4075, 5573
 trypsin inhibitors 1956
 ureides 4746
 uricase 4746
 waxes 4057
planting date 4072
polyploidy 462
Pseudomonas 4081-4082, 4748, 5579, 7093, 8535
 physiological races 464, 5580
 USA 5581
quality 1775
regenerative ability 8531
Rhizobium 4071, 4074, 5576, 7103
 physiological races 1962, 4070, 5577-5578
salinity 8532
Sclerotinia 6252, 7822
seed aging 5569, 7100, 9305
seed storage 4059, 7100
seeds 7101
 colour 4056-4057, 4092, 4098
 shape 463, 7824
 size 1958, 4065
shedding 6248
soil pH 7103
soil types 27
stability 4038
 cooking quality 7819
sterility and fertility 462
temperature 6243, 7102, 7821
Thanatephorus 8537
 physiological races 5583
tissue culture 6249, 8531
toxic substances
 aluminium 4744
 boron 4743
 ozone 6238, 8533
transformation, phaseollin 2152
Trichoderma 4086
Uromyces 4037, 4087, 4090, 4740, 6251
 physiological races 7105
 Taiwan 7104
 USA 5582
varieties
 Brazil 461
 Bulgaria 4048, 8528
 Canada 7813-7814
 Chile 4045
 Cuba 4046
 Romania 4047, 4049, 5568
 USA 4044, 5566-5567, 7815
variety classification 4063, 5572
variety trials
 Albania 1951
 Brazil 1950, 4042
 Bulgaria 5565
 Cuba 4740
 El Salvador 4041
 Romania 4039, 4043
 South America 4040
viruses 1964, 4080, 4091-4094, 4749-4750, 8539, 8651, 9312
 physiological races 7813-7814, 8540
water balance 4078, 5570
Xanthomonas 4080, 4083-4084, 4672, 4740, 7093, 8535
 physiological races
 Dominican Republic 9311
 USA 9311
 yield components 4054, 4064, 5571, 6247
 genetic distance 6237
 genetic variance 4053, 4055, 4073
 heterosis 4061, 6237
 induced mutations 4065-4066
Zabrotes 4099
Phialophora*, *Glycine max 2025, 4209, 4211, 4770
Phleum pratense
 breeding, Sweden 1198
 Cladosporium 6697
 cold resistance 1185, 8936
 crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 8199
 development 3068
 digestibility 1182, 1199, 3069, 6696
 ecotypes 3068
 genotype environment interaction 3069
 growth period 1182, 1199, 3051
 plant composition
 carbohydrates 1185
 miscellaneous 8931
Sclerotinia 1185
Typhula 1185
varieties, Switzerland 7485
variety trials
 Poland 1175
 USSR 7493
 yield components 1199
Phloem
 Aegilops 5751
 Ipomoea batatas 3284
 Triticum 5751
Phoenix, fruit, anatomy 3761
Phoenix dactylifera
 food processing quality 3765
 fresh quality 3764
 plant composition
 ascorbic acid 5446
 oils 3763
 peroxidase 1727
 proteins 3763
 reducing sugars 5446
 sucrose 3764

- sugars 3764, 5446
 tannins 5446
 vitamin A 5446
 pollen germination 1728
 sex 1727
 tissue culture 3762
- Phoenix reclinata**, taxonomy 3761
Phoenix senegalensis, taxonomy 3761
- Phoma** (see also *Deuterophoma*)
Arachis hypogaea 332
Coffea arabica 1570
Helianthus annuus 3539
Linum usitatissimum 3358-3359
Medicago 1267
Medicago sativa 1289, 6731
Pisum sativum 5634, 8593
Solanum tuberosum 240, 242, 1379, 1385, 3257-3258, 5255, 6816, 6819, 7551, 7553
 physiological races 241, 1377
- Phomopsis** (see also *Diaporthe*)
Cucumis sativus 3939
Glycine max 5605
- Photoperiodism**
Allium cepa 3860, 9210
Alopecurus geniculatus 3097
Atylosia sericea 4295
Brassica oleracea (kale) 9207
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9207
Bromus inermis 8938
Cajanus cajan 4295, 8602
Dactylis glomerata 1194
Fragaria ananassa 3785
Glycine max 480, 4174, 7133, 7851
Helianthus annuus 5353
Hibiscus esculentus 9297
Hordeum vulgare 8868
Lens culinaris 4290
Lycopersicon esculentum 7075
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3988
Lycopersicon peruvianum 7075
Oryza sativa 1107, 2899, 2903, 2925-2926, 2935, 2942, 4479, 4493, 7454
Phaseolus vulgaris 6243
Pisum sativum 7868, 9387
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2071
Raphanus sativus 9207
Saccharum officinarum 1490, 4574
Saccharum spontaneum 4575
Solanum pennellii 3988
Solanum tuberosum 3245, 4547, 6040
Sorghum bicolor 2866, 2869, 7426, 8904
Trifolium pratense 1295, 6737
Trifolium repens 7525
 triticale 7323
Triticum aestivum 2309, 2379, 2396, 2404, 4884, 6447-6448, 7266, 8002, 8714, 8743
Triticum turgidum 2399, 6447
Vigna unguiculata 4102
Zea mays 2650, 2654, 4425
Ziziphus sativa 9173
- Photorespiration**
Hordeum vulgare 5897
Nicotiana tabacum 3441
- Photosynthesis** 8, 3315, 4807, 7191, 7228, 7898
Aegilops 5745, 7287
Beta 1513
Beta vulgaris 1510
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7592, 8315, 9058
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7619, 7625
Capsicum annuum 9292
Cichorium intybus 3909
Dactylis glomerata 1193, 3065
Elaeis guineensis 5359
Festuca arundinacea 6012
Glycine max 1998, 2007, 7137, 7852, 9345
Gossypium 3315
Gossypium arboreum 270
Gossypium barbadense 270
Gossypium hirsutum 270, 2263
 herbage crops 3046
Hordeum vulgare 1020, 2776, 5047
Lolium perenne 3046
Lycopersicon esculentum 9276
Malus pumila 3629, 9111-9112
Manihot esculenta 9021
Medicago sativa 5203
Nicotiana tabacum 3441, 6919
Oryza sativa 1098, 1101, 1105, 2998, 8159, 8165, 8175
Panicum hyalaenicum 1034
Panicum milioides 1034
Panicum schenckii 1034
Phaseolus vulgaris 4051
Pisum sativum 490-491, 2049, 5625, 7152
Rosa damascena 5370
Rubus idaeus 6168
Saccharum officinarum 1495
Solanum tuberosum 209-210, 1351, 6780
Sorghum bicolor 2263, 2870, 6644
 triticale 66, 5805
Triticum 2385, 5745, 7287
Triticum aestivum 696, 755, 2405, 4385, 4943, 5738, 7296, 7988, 7993, 8707, 8709, 8718
Vitis vinifera 1756, 8458
Zea mays 101, 875, 2663, 2671, 5853, 6547-6548, 6557, 6582, 7359
- Photosystem II**, *Pisum sativum* 8586
- Phototropism**, *Sorghum bicolor* 6641
- Phthorimaea**, *Solanum tuberosum* 5263, 6843
- Phyllody**, *Sesamum indicum* 7629
- Phyllostachys**, industrial processing quality 1235
- Phyllosticta** (see also *Asteromella*)
- Phylloxera**, *Carya pecan* 1767
- Phylogeny** (see Evolution)
- Physalis ixocarpa**
 induced mutations 3749
 mutagens, hydroxylamine 3749
- Physalis philadelphica**, multivariate analysis 1722
- Physalospora** (see also *Botryosphaeria*)
- Physiological disorders**, *Cucumis sativus* 5524
- Physiology**, crop plants 23
- Physoderma**, *Medicago sativa* 8965
- Phytomonas**, *Corozo* × *Elaeis* 5360
- Phytophthora**
Capsicum annuum 1929, 4002, 8523, 9294, 9296
 physiological races, Bulgaria 5555
Capsicum frutescens 9294
Carthamus tinctorius 8368
Castanea 3818
Cicer arietinum 6335
Citrus 5438, 6155, 8425-8426
 genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 1394
Glycine max 2028, 4211, 4229, 4770, 6299, 7863
 physiological races 2029, 4214, 5611, 5614, 6302, 7124-7125, 7861-7862, 9324, 9371
 USA 9374
Juglans 3816
Lactuca sativa 3897
Lycopersicon esculentum 448, 5543
 physiological races 1902
Malus 4632
Malus pumila 6142
Medicago falcata 3134
Medicago sativa 1242, 3133, 3135, 4530, 5206, 6732-6734
Nicotiana tabacum 3458, 6086-6087
 physiological races 3459
Piper 1633
Piper cubeba 1633
Poncirus trifoliata 5438, 8426
Pterocarya stenoptera 3816
Solanum fendleri 3263
Solanum hjertingii 3263
Solanum phureja 246
Solanum tuberosum 235, 243-248, 1333, 1370, 1387-1393, 1396, 2267, 3257, 3259-3262, 3264-3267, 6047, 6771, 6806, 6809, 6820, 6822-6826, 7553, 8248, 8652, 8993, 9002
 physiological races 1394-1395, 8249
 Denmark 6821
Solanum (tuberous species) 247, 6048, 6758
Vitis 3810
- Phytophthora infestans**, *Solanum* (tuberous species) 1332
- Pichia**, *Vitis vinifera* 7025
- Pieris**, *Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers) 4688
- Pimpinella anisum**
 cell culture 7170
 growth regulators
 isopentenyladenine 7170
 isopentenyladenosine 7170
- Piper**
 chromosome number 3585
Phytophthora 1633
 plant composition
 essential oils 3585
 oleoresins 3585
 piperine 3585
 polyploidy 3585
- Piper cubeba**, *Phytophthora* 1633
- Piper hymenophyllum**, chromosome number 4349
- Piper nigrum**
Glomerella 3586
 habit 4629
Longitarsus 6125
- Piper schmidtii**, chromosome number 4349
- Pistacia vera**
 seasonal growth 3825
 sex 3825
 water balance 3825
- Pisum**
 drought resistance 9385
 genetic resources, Spain 8983
 genetics
 anthocyanins 7153
 tannins 7153
 heat resistance 9385
 molecular genetics 6308
 nutritional value 494
 plant composition
 anthocyanins 7153
 cysteine 494
 methionine 494
 minerals 3159
 sulphur 494
 tannins 7153
- Pisum abyssinicum**, interspecific hybridization 5621
- Pisum fulvum**
 cold resistance 4729
 interspecific hybridization 9385
- Pisum** (×) *Oryza*, protoplast fusion 621
- Pisum sativum**
Acyrtosiphon 6318
 air pollution 4260
 aneuploidy 5623
Aphanomyces 4262, 6316, 8585
 apomixis 8587
 artificial selection 4231
Ascochyta 7157-7158
 bracts 493
 breeding 2040
 Denmark 2042
 France 2041
 Poland 7158
 USSR 4847, 8585
Bruchus 2060
Caliothrips 7870
Callosobruchus 6317
 canning quality 5628
 canopy 4242
 cells, number 7154
 chloroplast genetics 1935, 4815, 5672-5673, 6309
 photosystem II 8586
 chloroplasts 491, 2046
 chromosome aberrations 2045
 chromosome morphology 4019, 7866
 chromosome translocation 4239
 cold resistance 2055, 4729
 combining ability 4255
 cold resistance 2055
 competition 9389
 yield components 4254
 competition 9389
 crop density 6310, 9389
Cydia 5636
 cytogenetics 5697
 development 4242
 digestibility 7155

- drought resistance 5630, 8591
Erysiphe 2057, 4263-4265, 5635, 7157, 8594
 evolution 5673
 flowering 493, 4253, 7868
 flowers 492-493, 6312
 foliage area 7154
 food processing quality 2051
 forage 4231, 5621
 freezing quality 5628
 fruit, number 4246, 4252
Fusarium 2056, 5633, 6316, 6406, 7157-7158, 9200
 physiological races 7147
 India 4261
 gamma radiation 4240
 gene banks
 Ethiopia 7222
 Poland 7157
 Sweden 2039
 gene location
 legumin 2054, 4236
 vicilin 4236
 genetic distance, yield components 5627
 genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 6911-6912
 genetic resources, Spain 6403
 genetic variance
 albumins 7869
 habit 4248
 legumin 7869
 genetics
 anthocyanins 7153
 bracts 493
 carbohydrates 2053
 chlorophyll 2046
 chloroplasts 2046
 convicilin 4018
 Erysiphe 4264
 flowering 493, 4253
 flowers 492-493, 6312
 GA 5624
 gibberellins 4243
 habit 4240
 height 4243, 5624
 hydrolases 4243
 leafless cultivars 9389
 leaves 2049, 9389
 development 5626
 legumin 2054, 4018, 4236
 Macrophomina 8593
 meristems 5626
 Mycosphaerella 8593
 nitrogen fixation 4775
 nitrogenase 5629
 Phoma 5634, 8593
 photoperiodism 7868
 proteins 2053
 Rhizobium 4775, 8590, 9390
 seeds
 colour 6314
 shape 6314
 texture 2053
 weight 8589
 senescence 4253
 tannins 7153
 tendrils, development 5626
 vicilin 4236
 viruses 4266
 genotype environment interaction 2048
 germination 2048
 germplasm releases, USA 4230, 7147
 grafting 7868
 growth period 2048, 5620, 9387
 growth regulators
 ABA 7213
 GA 5624, 7213, 8588
 gynoeceum 8588
 habit 2050, 4240, 4248
 harvest index 6310
 heat resistance 495, 9393
 height 495, 2048, 4243, 4246, 5624, 6315, 7213
 heritability
 albumins 7869
 Aphanomyces 4262
 digestibility 7155
 fruit, number 4252
 legumin 7869
 proteins 6314
 Rhizoctonia 4262
 starch 6314
 homozygosity 8587
 imbibition 9388
 induced mutations 7934
 bracts 493
 flowering 493
 flowers 492-493, 6312
 fruit, number 4246
 habit 4240
 height 4246
 Rhizobium 8590
 yield components 7867
 internodes, length 9394
 interspecific hybridization 5621, 9385
 leafless cultivars 2041, 2049-2050, 4242, 4847, 6310, 7148, 8591, 9386, 9389
 leaves 9389
 anatomy 7870
 development 5626
 shape 9386
 size 7154
 lethals
 chlorophyll 7152
 photosynthesis 7152
 linkage 4239
 convicilin 4018
 legumin 2054, 4018
 lodging 9394
Macrophomina 8593
 maternal effects, size 5629
 meiosis 5623
 meristems 5626
 mitochondrial genetics 4815
 modifiers, viruses 4266
 molecular genetics 7808
 chlorophyll 4235, 7149
 convicilin 2044
 legumin 4236, 7150-7151
 proteins 4017
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6912, 4235
 vicilin 2044, 4236-4237
 multiple genes, photoperiodism 7868
 mutagens
 ethyl methanesulphonate 492, 6312, 8590
 ethyleneimine 493
 N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 492, 6312
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 492-493, 4246, 6312
 mutations
 cells, number 7154
 chlorophyll 490-491, 2046, 7152
 chloroplasts 491, 2046
 foliage area 7154
 leaves 2049
 size 7154
 nitrate reductase 4249
 photosynthesis 490-491, 7152
 xanthine dehydrogenase 4249
Mycosphaerella 7158, 8593
 nitrogen fixation 4775-4776, 5629, 7156, 9390-9391
 nutrients, nitrates 4775
 nutritional value 4256-4257, 6313
Peronospora 7157
Phoma 5634, 8593
 photoperiodism 7868, 9387
 photosynthesis 490-491, 2049, 5625, 7152
 photosystem II 8586
 plant composition
 ABA 495
 albumins 2052, 7869
 amino acids 6313, 7870
 amylose 4258
 anthocyanins 7153
 ascorbic acid 4240, 7870
 calcium 7870
 carbohydrates 2053, 7870
 chlorophyll 490-491, 2046, 4235, 7149, 7152
 chromatin 9393
 convicilin 2044, 4018
 DNA 4774
 GA 5624
 gibberellins 4243
 growth regulators 495
 hydrolases 4243
 IAA 4240
 lectins 2052
 leghaemoglobin 4776
 legumin 2052-2054, 4018, 4236, 7150-7151, 7869
 nitrate reductase 4249
 nitrogen 2045
 nitrogenase 5629
 nodulins 4776
 peroxidase 4240
 pigments 7934
 potassium 7870
 proteins 2040-2041, 4251, 4256-4257, 4774, 6313, 7934
 genetics 2053
 heritability 6314
 molecular genetics 4017
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6912, 4235
 starch 4244, 6314
 sugars 4244, 4256-4257
 sulphur 8650
 tannins 7153
 vicilin 2044, 2052, 4236-4237
 waxes 7870
 xanthine dehydrogenase 4249
 pollen 4240-4241, 4773
 pollination 4238, 8587-8588
 polyploidy 5623
Pythium 6316
 recombination 4324, 4773
 respiration 2049
Rhizobium 4775-4776, 8590, 9391-9392
 physiological races 4259, 7156, 9390
Rhizoctonia 4262, 5631-5632, 6316, 8592
 salinity 495
 seedlings, development 2049
 seeds 9388
 colour 6314, 7155
 shape 6314, 7155
 texture 2041, 2053, 4244
 weight 2048, 8589
 senescence 4253
 shedding 4250, 6311, 6315
Sitona 7160
 sterility and fertility 5623
 stresses 495
 taxonomy 6315
 tendrils, development 5626
 toxic substances
 2,4-D 495
 linuron 495
 ozone 4260
 sulphur dioxide 4260
 varieties
 Chile 4234
 Finland 5704, 7148
 Japan 9384
 Romania 5622
 USA 2043
 USSR 9383
 variety classification 4251
 variety trials
 Bulgaria 5621
 Denmark 2278
 German Federal Republic 4232
 India 4233
 UK 5619-5620
 viruses 2058-2059, 4230, 4266, 7157, 7159, 9395
 X radiation 2045, 4773
 yield components 2047, 4245, 4247, 4255, 8589
 combining ability 4254
 genetic distance 5627
 induced mutations 7867
***Pisum* (×) *Triticum*, protoplast fusion 621**
Planococcoides, *Theobroma cacao* 6092
Planococcus, *Theobroma cacao* 6092
Plant collections (see Gene banks)
Plant communities 5688
Plant composition
 ABA
 Citrus reticulata 3726
 Glycine max 4203
 Hordeum vulgare 5887
 Lycopersicon esculentum 7790, 9265
 Malus pumila 3624

- Pennisetum americanum* 2841
Phaseolus vulgaris 4058
Pisum sativum 495
Triticum aestivum 754, 2413, 5734, 7275
Vitis 1758
acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, *Glycine max* 6285
2-acetyl-1-pyrroline, *Oryza sativa* 166
acid invertase, *Ipomoea batatas* 1409
acid phosphatase
Avena barbata 819
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9053
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 4694
Corozo × *Elaeis* 4620
Corozo oleifera 4620
Elaeis guineensis 4620
Glycine max 9353
Helianthus annuus, reviews 6110
Hordeum 2806
Hordeum spontaneum 5912
Hordeum vulgare 8874
Lycopersicon esculentum 6220
Oryza perennis 5966
Phaseolus vulgaris 9306
Puccinia polysora 6585
Secale 5824
Secale cereale 8071
Solanum (tuberous species) 6039
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 2806
triticale 5824
Triticum 8020
Zea mays 2672, 5858, 8812
aconitate hydratase, *Hordeum vulgare* 941
aflatoxins
Arachis hypogaea 7641, 9094
Zea mays 8106
alanine
Daucus carota 3841
Oryza sativa 164
alanine aminotransferase
Daucus carota 3841
Zea mays 8818
albumins
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3413
Crataegus 5406
Fagopyrum esculentum 176
Fagopyrum tataricum 176
Hordeum vulgare 939
Oryza sativa 8166
Pisum sativum 2052, 7869
Secale cereale 840
Triticum aestivum 6494, 7314
Vigna radiata 7832
alcohol dehydrogenase
Apium graveolens 4701
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9053
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 4694
Daucus 7033
Helianthus annuus, reviews 6110
Hordeum spontaneum 8873
Hordeum vulgare 5894, 7390, 8873
Lycopersicon esculentum 6220
Nicotiana 8333
Nicotiana tabacum 8333
Secale 2285
Secale cereale 836
triticale 2285, 8787
Triticum 2285
Vicia faba 4735
Zea mays 89, 100, 104, 2617, 2670, 4428, 4988, 5000, 5835, 6556, 7344, 7346, 8080
alkaline phosphatase
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9053
Castanea 5475
Secale cereale 8071
alkaloids
Catharanthus roseus 1642
Claviceps 4308
Claviceps purpurea 8609
Hyoscyamus niger 3595
Lupinus 1313-1315, 3157
Lupinus albus 1314
Lupinus angustifolius 1314, 8981
Lupinus mutabilis 3158
Lupinus polyphyllus 3157
Nicotiana tabacum 294, 1550, 3439, 5324
Papaver 3606
Papaver armeniacum 1639
Papaver fugax 1639
Papaver orientale 3607
Papaver pseudo-orientale 3607
Papaver somniferum 6127
Papaver tauricola 1639
Pennisetum americanum 5068
Phalaris arundinacea 3086
alkylresorcinols, triticale 8789
allantoicase, *Glycine max* 7858
allantoinase
Glycine max 7858
Phaseolus vulgaris 4746
allomones, crop plants 4846
alpinigenine, *Papaver bracteatum* 1643
aluminium, *Zea mays* 2714
amides, *Saccharum spontaneum* 8311
amino acids
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 177
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9058
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9221
cereals 2268
Cicer arietinum 5639-5640
Citrus 1692
Crataegus 5406
Datura innoxia 6955
Fagopyrum tataricum 8925
Glycine max 9359
Gossypium barbadense 3332
Hordeum vulgare 8865, 8881
Ipomoea batatas 8255
Lupinus albus 3156
Lycopersicon esculentum 8512
Malus pumila 5401
Oryza sativa 164
Pennisetum americanum 7421
Phaseolus vulgaris 6250
Pisum sativum 6313, 7870
Polygonum 8925
Prunus amygdalus 9196
pulses 2268
Pyrus communis 1670
Saccharum spontaneum 8311
Solanum tuberosum 226, 228
Sorghum bicolor 153, 1066, 7442
triticale 67
Triticum 4407, 6467
Triticum aestivum 735, 8725-8726, 8751
Vicia faba 1945, 4032
Vigna radiata 471
Vitis vinifera 5471
Zea mays 6562, 8818, 8835
amino nitrogen, *Papaver somniferum* 1635
aminopeptidase
Secale 5824
triticale 5824
Zea mays 5000
aminotransferases, *Zea mays* 873
ammonia, *Festuca arundinacea* 186
α-amylase
Aegilops sharonensis 2452
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7969, 8680
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7969
Avena fatua 4966
Hordeum vulgare 2762, 5894, 6604, 7393
Saccharum spontaneum 8311
Secale cereale 840-841, 4972, 5825, 7327
Secale × *Triticum* 7969
triticale 7327
Triticum aestivum 739, 5724, 6456, 7262, 7280, 7283, 7327, 7940, 7969, 7981-7985, 8719
Triticum dicoccoides 2452
Triticum durum 7327
Triticum monococcum 2452
α-amylase inhibitor
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3507
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3507
α-amylase inhibitors, *Triticum aestivum* 6494
β-amylase
Aegilops 8701
Glycine max 4179, 4767
Hordeum vulgare 939, 2799, 8883
Secale cereale 836, 4972
triticale 8787
Triticum 8701
Triticum aestivum 836, 4901-4902, 7969
amylases
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 8324
Glycine max 8572, 9353
Saccharum officinarum 4574
Secale 5824
Solanum tuberosum 225
triticale 807, 5824
Triticum aestivum 62, 4392
Zea mays 873, 7356
amylpectin, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 1161
amylose
Fagopyrum esculentum 1161
Oryza glaberrima 8171
Oryza sativa 1120, 2974, 8171, 8916
Pisum sativum 4258
Setaria italica 5918
Triticum aestivum 4902
Zea mays 860, 4999
anions, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3151
anthocyanins
Glycine max 7134
Glycine soja 8584
Gossypium hirsutum 6856
Hedysarum coronarium 6755
Nicotiana tabacum 3448
Oryza sativa 173
Pisum 7153
Pisum sativum 7153
Prunus cerasus 8415
Vaccinium 9184
Vaccinium corymbosum 5458
Vitis 3803, 7749
Vitis amurensis 3803
Vitis vinifera 1759, 3803
Zea mays 8095
arabino-3,6-galactans 7212
arginine
Hordeum vulgare 7395
Vicia faba 4737
argon peroxidase, *Actinidia chinensis* 379
ascorbate oxidase
Malus 9118
Malus pumila 8398
ascorbic acid
Actinidia chinensis 380
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5503
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8479
Cajanus cajan 7876
Capsicum angulosum 8520
Capsicum annum 1921, 8520
Capsicum conicum 8520
Cucurbita 9246
Daucus carota 1780
Feijoa sellowiana 8441
Fragaria ananassa 6179, 6181
Glycine max 4201, 6238
Lycopersicon esculentum 3969-3970, 5537
Malus 9118
Malus pumila 6136, 7674-7675, 8398, 9115
Mangifera indica 1709, 3740
Phaseolus vulgaris 6238
Phoenix dactylifera 5446
Pisum sativum 4240, 7870
Prunus armeniaca 8406
Prunus cerasifera 1675, 8410
Prunus cerasus 8415
Psidium guajava 3735
Punica granatum 9174
Ribes nigrum 6176
Rosa rugosa 5378
Solanum tuberosum 6799-6800
Sorbus 9129
Spinacia oleracea 9229
Trifolium 8966
Vaccinium 9184
asparagine, *Triticum aestivum* 8014
aspartate aminotransferase
Agaricus bisporus 4788
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9053

- Brassica oleracea* (sprouting broccoli) 4694
Capsicum 6235
Citrus 3700
Dactylis glomerata 6699
Glycine 6283
Lens culinaris 8598
Lycopersicon esculentum 6220
Poa pratensis 8935
Prunus amygdalus 3823
Secale 5824
 triticale 5824
Vicia faba 4735
Zea 8822
Zea mays 2185, 4988, 5000, 7356, 8818
 aspartic acid, triticale 811
 ATP sulphurylase, *Zea mays* 2709
 ATP synthetase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8319
 ATPase
 Hordeum vulgare 7941
 Nicotiana tabacum 1528, 3427, 3429
 Zea mays 7941
 atropine, *Datura innoxia* 5374
 auxins, *Citrus reticulata* 3726
 avenalumin, *Avena sativa* 7334
 Δ_5 -avenasterol, *Coffea canephora* 6929
 azulene, *Achillea collina* 3605
 behenic acid, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4286
 borneol, *Thymus villosus* 5650
 boron, *Helianthus annuus* 5355
 calcium
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9058
 Daucus carota 5485
 Glycine max 2001, 8571
 Glycine soja, 2001, 8571
 Malus pumila 3637
 Mangifera indica 3742
 Pennisetum americanum 5069
 Pisum sativum 7870
 Prunus persica 7703
 Solanum tuberosum 1345, 7552
 Triticum aestivum 2383, 2470
 Zea mays 2714, 5875
 callose, reviews 2222
 camphor, *Thymus villosus* 5650
 cannabinoids, *Cannabis sativa* 1485, 3363
 capsacin, *Capsicum annuum* 1927
 capsanthin, *Capsicum annuum* 1926
 capsidiol, *Capsicum annuum* 9296
 carbohydrates
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3507
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3507
 Cicer arietinum 2068
 Festuca arundinacea 1225, 3080-3081
 grasses 179
 Lolium multiflorum 1210
 Lolium perenne 1185
 Mangifera indica 1707
 Medicago sativa 6726
 Nicotiana tabacum 8331-8332
 Oryza sativa 8159
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7824
 Phleum pratense 1185
 Pisum sativum 2053, 7870
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 890, 5004
 carbolines, *Phalaris arundinacea* 4525
 carboxylic acids
 Citrus 361
 Poncirus 361
 cardenolides, *Digitalis lanata* 3604, 5377, 7646
 β -carotene
 Cucurbita moschata 3925
 Lycopersicon esculentum 439, 8496
 carotenes
 Cucurbita 9246
 Daucus carota 1780, 8470
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3957
 books 6350
 Sorghum bicolor 5946
 Spinacia oleracea 9229
 Trifolium 8966
 Trifolium pratense 7522
 carotenoids
 Actinidia chinensis 6165-6166
 Camellia sinensis 3466
 Ipomoea batatas 3287
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1893, 7791, 9276
 Mangifera indica 1709
 Nicotiana tabacum 5324
 Prunus armeniaca 5417
 Prunus domestica 5417
 Prunus persica 4648, 5417
 Solanum tuberosum 1360
 Triticum aestivum 6444
 Triticum durum 2443
 Vaccinium 9184
 Zea mays 896, 6546
 catalase
 Citrus 3711
 Citrus limon 3711
 Hordeum vulgare 998-999
 Malus 9118
 Nicotiana tabacum 3437
 Oryza sativa 5966
 Zea mays 5000, 8815
 catechin
 Camellia sinensis 1564, 9069
 Malus pumila 7676
 Prunus (cherries) 3666
 Ribes dikuscha 7729
 Ribes nigrum 7729
 Vaccinium 9184
 catechol oxidase, *Sorghum bicolor* 6645
 cations, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3151
 cellulase, *Pyrus serotina* 3641
 cellulose
 Cicer arietinum 5639
 Hordeum vulgare 8865
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3357, 7574
 Lupinus 1313
 Lycopersicon esculentum 5537
 Medicago sativa 1246
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5573, 6250
 Sorghum 4461
 Zea mays 8099
 chalcone synthetase
 Petroselinum crispum 8606
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8538
 chanoclavine, *Claviceps purpurea* 2093
 chlorides
 Glycine max 479
 Vitis 3809
 Vitis champinii 9194
 Vitis vinifera 9194
 chlorogenic acid
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9224
 Daucus carota 5486
 Vaccinium 9184
 chlorophyll
 Beta vulgaris 1510
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9058
 Cajanus cajan 5644
 Camellia sinensis 1562
 Cicer arietinum 7166
 Citrus 7709
 Coffea 1565
 Cucumis melo 3917, 9238
 Fagopyrum esculentum 1154
 Festuca pratensis 6708
 fluorescence, *Brassica napus* (swedes) 3177
 Glycine max 1993, 2018, 4163-4164, 4169, 4199, 7130, 7852, 9329
 Helianthus annuus 1593, 1595
 Hibiscus esculentus 9297
 Hordeum vulgare 933, 937, 963, 983, 2778, 5887, 8120
 Lactuca sativa 3898
 Lycopersicon esculentum 449, 9276
 Medicago sativa 5167
 Nicotiana tabacum 3441, 3448, 7601
 Oryza sativa 167, 1084, 1111, 1127, 2939, 4475-4476
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1954
 Pisum sativum 490-491, 2046, 4235, 7149, 7152
 Poncirus trifoliata 7709
 Solanum tuberosum 4549
 Spinacia oleracea 7773
 Triticum aestivum 2135, 4868, 6444, 6459
 Triticum durum 4866
 Vigna radiata 6262
 Zea mays 865, 911, 2656, 5851, 5853, 6554, 8094
 chromatin 7908
 Pisum sativum 9393
 Triticum aestivum 751, 8026
 chymotrypsin inhibitors
 Glycine max 4226, 9382
 Hordeum vulgare 8883
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4285
 conglycinin, *Glycine max* 458
 β -conglycinin
 Glycine 2004
 Glycine max 9328
 convicilin, *Pisum sativum* 2044, 4018
 convicine, *Vicia faba* 4033
 copper
 Agrostis gigantea 3067
 Triticum aestivum 48
 4-coumarate: CoA ligase, *Petroselinum crispum* 8606
 coumarins
 Artemisia tridentata 8383
 Melilotus 8978
 Petroselinum crispum 7171
 cucurbitacins
 Cucumis sativus 434
 Cucurbita pepo 1855
 cyanogens
 Lotus alpinus 8230
 Manihot esculenta 6844
 Sorghum bicolor 8909
 Trifolium repens 8972
 cyclopropanoid fatty acids, *Hibiscus esculentus* 4012
 cysteine
 Glycine max 4181, 6416
 Pisum 494
 Sorghum bicolor 6416
 Triticum aestivum 6416
 Vigna radiata 5595
 Zea mays 6416
 cystine
 Glycine max 6416
 Sorghum bicolor 6416
 Triticum aestivum 6416
 Zea mays 6416
 cytochrome b, *Glycine max* 5601
 cytochrome c reductase, *Glycine max* 7853
 cytochrome oxidase
 Nicotiana rustica 1531
 Nicotiana tabacum 1531
 cytochromes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8319
 cytokinins, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 1812
 debranching enzyme, *Zea mays* 2661
 dehydrogenases
 Secale 5824
 triticale 5824
 deoxynivalenol, *Zea mays* 6577
 dhurrin, *Sorghum bicolor* 8909
 diaphorase, *Glycine max* 4168
 β -diketones, *Triticum aestivum* 7990
 diosgenin
 Dioscorea deltoidea 3301
 Dioscorea floribunda 3301
 o-diphenol oxidase
 Prunus domestica 5418
 Solanum berthaultii 3281
 Solanum tuberosum 3281
 diterpenoids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
 DNA 17, 2159, 7908, 7922
 Briza 3095
 Daucus carota 3842, 3844
 Glycine 8554
 Glycine max 8558
 Gossypium 6854
 Helianthus 8358
 Helianthus annuus 8358
 Hordeum spontaneum 8119
 Hordeum vulgare 8119
 Lathyrus 7532
 Morus 1704
 Nicotiana (X) *Solanum* 3192
 Nicotiana tabacum 3436, 3446-3447, 6917, 6921, 7606
 Oryza sativa 8180

- Phaseolus coccineus* 7816
Pisum sativum 4774
Prunus domestica 352
Solanum tuberosum 6767, 7546
 triticale 638, 7324
Triticum aestivum 638, 2400, 5739, 7255
Triticum durum 2401
Vicia faba 4024, 8526
Zea mays 6553
 dopa, *Vicia faba* 1945
 dry matter, *Allium cepa* 9212
 duvanes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1557, 6927, 8334
 electrolytes, *Zea mays* (sweet corn) 8819
 α -eleostearic acid
 Prunus avium 8414
 Prunus cerasus 8414
 endopeptidase, *Zea mays* 5000
 enzymes
 Amaranthus 5996
 Lycopersicon esculentum 7787
 Solanum tuberosum 6043
 Sorghum bicolor 2852
 Triticum aestivum 8014
 ergotamine, *Claviceps purpurea* 8609
 erucic acid
 Brassica 303-304
 Brassica campestris 3510
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 306, 3504, 3512
 Brassica juncea 304, 3510
 Brassica napus 3510, 8347
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 304, 306, 3509, 4611
 Cruciferae 3510
 Eruca sativa 3510
 essential oils
 Achillea collina 3605
 Citrus 1691
 Cymbopogon jawarancusa 1632
 Lavandula 501
 Mentha 501
 Mentha spicata 6339
 Mentha viridis 7879
 Piper 3585
 Rosa alba 3583
 Rosa damascena 3583-3584
 Rosa rugosa 3583
 Salvia sclarea 502, 4304
 Satureja hortensis 7169
 Satureja montana 5647, 5649
 Satureja pilosa 5649
 esterase
 Avena barbata 819, 821
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9053
 Capsicum 6235
 Castanea 5475
 Citrus 3691, 6989
 Corozo \times *Elaeis* 4620
 Corozo oleifera 4620
 Digitalis lanata 5377
 Elaeis guineensis 4620
 Eremochloa ophiuroides 1237
 Hordeum 2806, 6605
 Hordeum agriocrithon 2805
 Hordeum spontaneum 2805, 5912
 Hordeum vulgare 2805, 5894, 8874
 Lycopersicon esculentum 6220
 Malus 7656
 Malus pumila 8395
 Malus sylvestris 8395
 Nicotiana (\times) *Solanum* 3192
 Nicotiana tabacum 7603
 Oryza 2976
 Oryza sativa 2912, 2923, 2977, 4489
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9306
 Poa annua 180, 182
 Poa pratensis 8935
 Prunus cerasifera 7656
 Prunus domestica 7656
 Prunus spinosa 7656
 Ribes 7656
 Ribes fontaneum 8395
 Ribes nigrum 7656, 8395
 Saccharum 9038
 Secale 5824
 Secale cereale 836, 4418
 Solanum tuberosum 3213
 Solanum (tuberous species) 6039
 Taeniatherum caput-medusae 2806
 Tripsacum \times *Zea* 8083
 triticale 4415, 5824, 8787
 Triticum 2449
 Triticum aestivum 7989
 Vicia faba 4738
 Zea mays 864, 4993, 7356, 7940, 8812
 ethanol
 Diospyros kaki 1712
 Malus pumila 3632
 ethyl acetate, *Malus pumila* 3632
 ethylene
 Capsicum annuum 7088
 Lycopersicon esculentum 6221, 7789
 Triticum aestivum 6476
 Vicia faba 459
 ethylene oxide, *Vicia faba* 459
 fatty acids
 Arachis hypogaea 1622, 3567, 3570
 Avena sativa 5813
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3504, 3512
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3509
 Citrullus ecirrhosus 8487
 Citrullus lanatus 8487
 Citrullus naudinianus 8487
 Corozo oleifera 6945
 Cucumis ficifolius 437
 Elaeis 6945
 Elaeis guineensis 6945
 Glycine max 2016, 4182-4184, 4187
 Gossypium 6865
 Gossypium hirsutum 1467
 Helianthus annuus 9080
 Lupinus albus 3156
 Mangifera indica 1708
 Oryza sativa 5119
 Prunus avium 8414
 Prunus cerasus 8414
 Setaria italica 5918
 Zea mays 5860
 flavanols, *Sorghum bicolor* 2887
 flavonoids
 Citrus 1691, 3692
 Coffea 3470
 Cucumis sativus 6213
 Hordeum vulgare 8874
 Leucaena leucocephala 8237
 Petroselinum crispum 7171
 Prunus (cherries) 3666
 Vaccinium 9184
 Vigna unguiculata 7114
 flavonols
 Capsicum angulosum 8520
 Capsicum annuum 8520
 Capsicum conicum 8520
 Prunus 9132
 Prunus avium 9153
 Prunus cerasus 9153
 Prunus (cherries) 9132
 Prunus mahaleb 9153
 Prunus (plums) 9132
 formononetin
 Trifolium pratense 8970
 Trifolium subterraneum 1303
 β -fructofuranosidase, *Malus* 9118
 fructose
 Hordeum vulgare 8889
 Pyrus communis 1670
 Vitis vinifera 394
 furanocoumarins, *Pastinaca sativa* 7768
 GA
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1812
 Malus pumila 3624
 Pisum sativum 5624
 Solanum tuberosum 230
 Triticum aestivum 6448, 7279-7280
 Vitis 1758
 Zea mays 5006
 galactinol synthetase, *Cucumis sativus* 428
 galactolipids, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6869
 galactose, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9264
 α -galactosidase, *Cocos nucifera* 5445
 gallic acid, *Diospyros kaki* 3744
 geraniol, *Camellia sinensis* 3467
 germination inhibitors, *Glycine max* 6282
 gibberellins
 Citrus reticulata 3726
 Pisum sativum 4243
 gliadin
 Secale cereale 840, 2585, 6513
 triticale 812, 8787
 Triticum aestivum 679, 731, 739, 2345, 2347, 2393, 2431, 2433, 2442, 2444, 2456, 4396, 4398, 4899, 5740-5741, 5754, 6437-6438, 7940, 7968-7969, 7977, 8011-8012, 8678, 8716, 8729, 8742
 Triticum dicoccum 7270
 Triticum durum 45-46, 734, 4907, 5741, 5753, 6465, 8736
 globulins
 Avena 823
 Avena sativa 823
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3413
 Fagopyrum esculentum 176
 Fagopyrum tataricum 176
 Glycine max 2017
 Helianthus 7037
 Lupinus albus 193
 Oryza sativa 8166
 Secale cereale 840-841
 Triticum aestivum 739
 Zea 8822
 Zea mays 4429
 β -glucanase
 Hordeum vulgare 2800
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3959
 β -glucan, *Hordeum vulgare* 2800
 glucobrassicin, *Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts) 1819
 gluconapin, *Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts) 1819
 glucose
 Hordeum vulgare 8889
 Manihot esculenta 3297
 Pennisetum americanum 7421
 Petunia hybrida 2223
 Vitis vinifera 394
 Zea mays 7376
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9053
 Glycine max 4168
 Puccinia polysora 6585
 Secale cereale 2575
 glucosephosphate isomerase, *Triticum aestivum* 7968-7969
 glucosidases
 Triticum aestivum 787, 8039
 Zea mays 7356
 glucosides, *Lotus alpinus* 8230
 glucosinolates
 Brassica 3882
 Brassica campestris 3510
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 306, 1580
 Brassica juncea 3510
 Brassica napus 3510
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 306, 1580, 3505, 3511, 4608, 4611, 5343
 reviews 3506
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3883, 3886
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 7772
 Cruciferae 3510
 Eruca sativa 3510
 glutamate dehydrogenase
 Capsicum 6235
 Medicago sativa 3118
 Secale cereale 2575
 Zea mays 2185, 2629, 5868, 7356, 8818
 glutamate synthase
 Medicago sativa 1274
 Zea mays 5852
 glutamic acid
 Solanaceae 8492
 triticale 811
 glutaminase, *Zea mays* 5852
 glutamine, *Triticum aestivum* 8014
 glutamine synthetase

- Lactuca sativa* 7054
Rhizobium 8956
Zea mays 2629, 8818
glutathione
Glycine max 4201
Hordeum vulgare 6611
Malus pumila 8398
glutelins
Secale cereale 840-841
Triticum aestivum 8742
Zea mays 5014
gluten
Aegilops 8727
Triticum 8727
Triticum aestivum 731, 2440, 2447, 4395, 4903, 8008, 8726, 8728, 8734
Triticum durum 743, 2441, 5753, 6465, 7286
glutenins
triticale 812
Triticum aestivum 47, 733, 739, 2344, 2432-2433, 4396, 4398, 4905, 5754, 7968-7969, 7977
glyceollin, *Glycine max* 2023, 2028-2029
glycine, *Hordeum vulgare* 5897
glycinebetaine
Elymus sabulosus 8953
Hordeum vulgare 2783
glycinin, *Glycine max* 8569, 9360
glycoalkaloids
Solanum tuberosum 3228, 4549
Solanum (tuberous species) 9016
glycoproteins
Brassica oleracea 8473
Brassica oleracea (kale) 5505
Prunus avium 3661, 9150
Raphanus sativus 9206
Solanum tuberosum 3189
glycosides, *Saccharum officinarum* 6074
goitrin, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 3886
gossypol
Gossypium hirsutum 3328, 5285, 6856, 8280
Hibiscus esculentus 4012
gramine, *Lupinus luteus* 5229
growth inhibitors, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 1812
growth regulators, *Pisum sativum* 495
haemagglutinins
Glycine max 9358
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4785
hemicellulose
Prunus persica 6986
Zea mays 8099
heterochromatin
cereals 7945
crop plants 610
Euchlaena mexicana 8086
grasses 7945
Nicotiana tabacum 3436
Pennisetum orientale 5066
Raphanus sativus 3846
Secale cereale 830, 2578, 7338
triticale 803, 830, 4953-4954, 6498, 7319
Triticum dicoccoides 8017
Triticum timopheevii 8017
Zea mays 8086
hexokinase
Citrus 3700
Elymus × *Triticum* 2402
Triticum aestivum 2402
Zea 8822
histidine, *Hordeum vulgare* 7395
histones
Oryza sativa 1083
Triticum aestivum 2346
homoserine dehydratase, *Daucus* 7033
hordein
Hordeum spontaneum 7398
Hordeum vulgare 111, 114-115, 121, 1003-1004, 2280, 2788, 2790, 2796, 2803, 2818, 5894, 6616, 7398, 7940, 8880, 8882-8883
hydrolases
Brassica campestris 3489
Pisum sativum 4243
hydroquinone, *Zea mays* 5022
hydroxamic acids, *Zea mays* 2742
hydroxymethylzeatin, *Triticum aestivum* 7275
hydroxyproline, *Cucumis sativus* 3942
hyoscyamine, *Datura stramonium* 3603
IAA
Pisum sativum 4240
Triticum aestivum 7275
IAA oxidase, *Triticum aestivum* 62
indoleacetic acid oxidase, *Triticum aestivum* 4392
iron
Cicer arietinum 7166
Phaseolus 9310
Prunus persica 7703
Spinacia oleracea 9229
Triticum aestivum 48
isoagarone, *Asarum europaeum* 1641
isobauerenol
Symphytum asperum 1640
Symphytum officinale 1640
isochlorogenic acid, *Lactuca sativa* 4700
isocitrate dehydrogenase
Citrus 3700
Glycine max 4168
isoenzymes 2181-2182, 2184-2187, 2246
Agaricus campestris 9396
Allium ascalonicum 3864
Allium fistulosum 3864
Apium graveolens, reviews 6209
Avena 5811
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6076
Brassica oleracea, reviews 6199
Capsicum 2126
Carica papaya 7717
cereals 2283
Citrullus colocynthis 9244
Citrullus lanatus 9244
crop plants 2126-2129, 2183, 2188, 2194, 2265
books 4793, 7888
reviews 2240
Cucumis 429
Cucumis sativus 429, 3932
cucurbits, reviews 6211
Elaeis guineensis 3555
Eriobotrya japonica 4639
Euchlaena mexicana 5029
Fragaria, reviews 6180
fruit crops, reviews 6128
fungi 2141
Glycine, reviews 6283
Glycine max 9350
Gossypium arboreum 8275
Gossypium herbaceum 8275
Hordeum 5881
Hordeum spontaneum 5881, 5912
Hordeum vulgare, reviews 5894
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 9029
Lycopersicon, reviews 6220
Lycopersicon esculentum 443
Malus pumila 6134
Medicago, reviews 6025
Nicotiana, reviews 6079
Nicotiana sylvestris 6923
Oryza, reviews 5966
Oryza breviligulata 5966
Oryza glaberrima 5966
Oryza perennis 2944
Oryza rufipogon 2944
Oryza sativa 5097, 5966
Phaseolus vulgaris 5572
reviews 2244
Capsicum 6235
Secale, reviews 5824
Secale cereale 4950
Secale × *Triticum* 4950
Solanum (tuberous species), reviews 6039
Trifolium subterraneum 8973
triticale 4950
reviews 5824
Triticum aestivum 2352, 4950, 7247
reviews 5737
Zea 6565
Zea diploperennis 5029
Zea mays 851, 857, 6541, 8825
reviews 5850
Zea mays (popcorn) 857
Zea mays (sweet corn) 857
Zea perennis 5029
isoflavone glucosides, *Glycine max* 7144
isoflavonoids, *Glycine max* 7144
isoleucine, *Polygonum* 8925
isomenthone, *Mentha spicata* 6339
kaempferol, *Allium cepa* 6197
kairomones, crop plants 4846
labdanes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
lactate dehydrogenase, *Capsicum* 6235
latex, *Hevea brasiliensis* 8386
lectins
Aegilops umbellulata 2382
Glycine max 1987, 4179, 9358
Petunia hybrida 2223
Phaseolus vulgaris 6245
Pisum sativum 2052
Solanum tuberosum 6820
Triticum aestivum 2382
leghaemoglobin
Glycine max 1988, 4139, 4759, 5609, 7844, 8576
Medicago sativa 1239
Pisum sativum 4776
Trifolium subterraneum 1239
legumin
Pisum sativum 2052-2054, 4018, 4236, 7150-7151, 7869
Vicia faba 4033, 9302-9303
leucine, *Crataegus* 5406
leucine aminopeptidase
Avena barbata 819-820
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 4694
Glycine max 4168, 9351
Glycine soja 9351
Medicago 6025
Medicago truncatula 3112
Medicago turbinata 3112
Phaseolus vulgaris 9306
Prunus amygdalus 3823
leucoanthocyanidins
Ribes dikuscha 7729
Ribes nigrum 7729
leucoanthocyanins, *Malus pumila* 7676
lignin
Cucumis sativus 3942
Linum usitatissimum 6876
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 7574
Pennisetum americanum 7421
Triticum aestivum 5777
Zea mays 5005, 5010, 5859, 5869, 5876, 8829
lignoceric acid, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4286
linalol, *Thymus villosus* 5650
linalool, *Camellia sinensis* 3467
linamarin, *Trifolium repens* 5220
linoleic acid
Brassica napus 8347
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8348
Glycine max 2011, 2013, 2016, 9361
Helianthus annuus 4617, 9080
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8301
Prunus avium 8414
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4286
Sesamum indicum 5352
Setaria italica 8137
Zea mays 5016, 5860
linolenic acid
Brassica napus 8347
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7619
Glycine max 2011, 2013, 4182, 4188, 7140
Gossypium hirsutum 6869
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8301
Vitis vinifera 1760
lipase
Avena sativa 5812
Hordeum vulgare 8116
lipids, *Triticum aestivum* 49, 55, 5772
lipoproteins, *Tripsacum* × *Zea* 8083
lipoxygenase
Glycine max 2000, 4179, 4185, 6280
Triticum aestivum 7997

- lotaustralin, *Trifolium repens* 5220
 lupanine, *Lupinus mutabilis* 3158
 lupinine, *Lupinus luteus* 5229
 lycopene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3957
 lysine 8101
 Avena 816
 Avena sativa 68, 4963
 cereals 2288
 Glycine max 481
 Helianthus annuus 9082
 Hordeum vulgare 114, 640, 964, 996, 1002, 2289, 2776, 2798, 2801, 2803-2804, 5901, 6616, 7395, 7414, 7940, 8113, 8865, 8878, 8880-8883
 Medicago sativa 7516
 Nicotiana sylvestris 7595
 Nicotiana tabacum 3450, 9063
 Oryza sativa 2971
 Panicum miliaceum 135
 Secale cereale 2290, 8790
 Sorghum bicolor 1066, 2289
 triticale 811, 2539, 2549-2550, 8790
 Triticum 2354, 8790
 Triticum aestivum 47, 640, 2290, 2446, 4397, 4871, 4904, 5756, 8729
 Triticum durum 4904
 Triticum spelta 8015
 Vicia faba 4737
 Vicia villosa 2290
 Zea mays 105, 894, 898, 2289, 2676, 2691, 2693-2694, 2696-2697, 5009, 5014, 5861, 6536, 6562, 6597, 8100-8102, 8805, 8836, 8838-8839
 lysopine dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 290
 magnesium
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9058
 cereals 7234
 Elaeis guineensis 3550
 Festuca × *Lolium* 8947
 Glycine max 2001, 8571
 Glycine soja 2001, 8571
 Lolium 1212
 Lolium perenne 1212
 Malus pumila 3637
 Prunus persica 7703
 Solanum tuberosum 6816
 Triticum aestivum 48, 2383
 Zea mays 2714
 malate dehydrogenase
 Allium 3856
 Allium cepa 3856
 Apium graveolens 4701
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3408
 Citrus 3700
 Glycine 6283
 Hibiscus 8307
 Malus pumila 8395
 Malus sylvestris 8395
 Nicotiana tabacum 3437
 Persea americana 9178
 Ribes fontaneum 8395
 Ribes nigrum 8395
 Vicia faba 4735
 Zea mays 100, 2185, 5850, 7356, 8812
 Citrus 3701
 Fortunella 3701
 Poncirus trifoliata 3701
 malic acid, *Vitis vinifera* 394
 malvidin
 Glycine max 8584
 Glycine soja 8584
 manganese
 Glycine max 4192
 Phaseolus 9310
 Triticum aestivum 2480
 Zea mays 2714
 mannose, *Zea mays* 96
 mannosephosphate isomerase, *Glycine max* 4168
 menthone, *Mentha spicata* 6339
 methionine
 Fagopyrum tataricum 8925
 Glycine max 481, 4181, 6416, 9359-9360
 Helianthus annuus 9082
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1957, 5575
 Pisum 494
 Polygonum 8925
 Sorghum bicolor 6416
 Triticum aestivum 6416
 Vicia faba 4737
 Zea mays 2676, 6416
 mimosine
 Leucaena 8236
 Leucaena leucocephala 8236
 Leucaena pulverulenta 8236
 minerals 22
 Aegilops × *Triticum* 2414
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5504
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8479
 Colocasia esculenta 259
 Lupinus 3159
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4069, 4075
 Pisum 3159
 Solanum tuberosum 227
 Sorghum bicolor 2874
 Triticum 2414
 Triticum aestivum 2429, 5755
 Zea mays 2708
 miscellaneous
 Alopecurus pratensis 8931
 Bromus inermis 8931
 Cydonia oblonga 3643
 Elymus junceus 8951
 Festuca pratensis 8931
 Lolium multiflorum 1214
 Lolium perenne 1214
 Nicotiana tabacum 5323
 Phleum pratense 8931
 Prunus armeniaca 3647
 Prunus avium 3647
 Prunus cerasifera 9143
 Prunus domestica 3647, 7688, 9143
 Prunus insititia 7688
 Prunus persica 3647
 Prunus spinosa 7688
 Ribes nigrum 6176
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 7014
 Vaccinium oxycoccus 7014
 Vaccinium vitis-idaea 7014
 Vitis vinifera 7023
 Zea mays 5880
 molybdenum, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8328
 monosaccharides, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 5503
 morphine, *Papaver somniferum* 1635, 3597-3598, 7647
 napins, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 4610
 niacin, *Glycine max* 6290
 nicotine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5317, 8331-8332
 nitrate reductase
 Glycine max 4193, 6284, 7850, 7853
 Hordeum vulgare 2293, 2791, 3073, 5050, 5896
 Lolium 3073
 Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1542
 Nicotiana tabacum 1540, 8323, 8328
 Oryza sativa 636, 2939
 Pennisetum 5065
 Pisum sativum 4249
 Triticum aestivum 636, 2293, 2389
 Zea mays 636, 2629, 2653, 2660, 2709, 7361
 nitrates
 Gossypium 1450
 Hordeum vulgare 5050, 5895
 Lactuca sativa 5510
 Nicotiana tabacum 4596
 Pennisetum americanum 5068
 nitrite reductase
 Glycine max 7853
 Oryza sativa 2939
 nitrogen
 Avena sativa 2562, 8794
 Avena sterilis 8794
 Cajanus cajan 2090
 Camellia sinensis 6090
 Cicer arietinum 2067
 crop plants, reviews 4329
 Dactylis glomerata 1193, 8932
 Festuca arundinacea 186, 8932
 Glycine max 6294, 7856, 7858, 9355
 Gossypium 3323
 Helianthus annuus 6941
 Hordeum vulgare 122, 2293, 2799, 2803, 3073, 5050, 8127
 Lolium 3073
 Lupinus 1313
 Mangifera indica 3742
 Medicago sativa 1272, 7515
 Nicotiana tabacum 5317
 Oryza sativa 1101, 1110
 Panicum virgatum 1036
 Papaver somniferum 1635
 Pennisetum americanum 2840
 Pisum sativum 2045
 Poa pratensis 1187
 Secale cereale 840
 Sorghum bicolor 2875, 5080
 Trifolium pratense 6736
 Trifolium repens 8971
 Triticum aestivum 2293, 2415, 2468, 8019, 8723, 8725
 Triticum durum 2401
 Zea mays 2646, 2653, 2660, 6550, 6562, 7361, 8099
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 924
 nitrogenase
 Pisum sativum 5629
 Rhizobium 6022
 nodulin A, *Glycine max* 6279
 nodulins
 Glycine max 5609
 Pisum sativum 4776
 nopaline, *Solanum nigrum* 3590
 noscapine, *Papaver somniferum* 7647
 nucleic acids, *Helianthus annuus* 3531
 oils
 Arachis hypogaea 1618, 1622, 3568-3569
 Avena 4416
 Brassica 303
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 8345
 Brassica juncea 307, 1575, 3508
 Chenopodium 3043
 Citrullus ecirrhosus 8487
 Citrullus lanatus 8487
 Citrullus naudinianus 8487
 Cocos nucifera 4652
 Corozo oleifera 6945
 Corylus avellana 7027
 Cucumis ficifolius 437
 Elaeis 6945
 Elaeis guineensis 6945
 Glycine max 481, 4178, 4768, 6289, 7139, 7839, 8573, 9354, 9359
 Gossypium 6865
 Gossypium arboreum 3336
 Gossypium barbadense 5277
 Gossypium herbaceum 3336
 Gossypium hirsutum 1466-1467, 5277
 Helianthus annuus 3535-3536, 4616-4617, 8362, 8364, 9082
 Hippophae rhamnoides 9175
 Lupinus 1313
 Oryza sativa 1118, 2970, 4492, 5119
 Persea americana 1731
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4069
 Phoenix dactylifera 3763
 Prunus amygdalus 7028
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2073, 7164
 Rhus glabra 1628, 6951
 Sesamum indicum 1586, 5352
 Setaria italica 8137
 Simmondsia chinensis 3579
 Thlaspi arvense 6122
 Vitis vinifera 1760
 Zea mays 897, 900-901, 6560
 oleic acid
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3504
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 8348
 Glycine max 2011, 2013, 2016, 4188, 9361
 Prunus avium 8444
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4286
 Sesamum indicum 5352

- Zea mays* 5860
oleoresins, *Piper* 3585
organic acids
 Capsicum annuum 1921
 Feijoa sellowiana 8441
 Fragaria ananassa 6181
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1889, 3968, 5537, 7076, 9270
 Malus pumila 5401, 7674, 7676, 9114
 Prunus 9132
 Prunus armeniaca 8406
 Prunus cerasifera 1675, 8410
 Prunus (cherries) 9132
 Prunus persica 7703
 Prunus (plums) 9132
 Psidium guajava 3735
 Ribes nigrum 5453
 Sorbus 9129
oxalic acid, *Pennisetum americanum* 5069
palmitic acid
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3512
 Glycine max 2016
 Helianthus annuus 4617
 Zea mays 5016
papaverine, *Papaver somniferum* 7647
pectin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9264
pectinesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3971
pectins
 Lycopersicon esculentum 5537
 Prunus cerasifera 8410
 Solanum tuberosum 5252
 Sorghum bicolor 5091, 7443
pentosans, *Triticum aestivum* 739
peptidase, *Agaricus bisporus* 4788
peroxidase 7925
 Actinidia chinensis 3753
 Avena barbata 819
 Capsicum 6235
 Capsicum annuum 1924
 Castanea 5475
 Citrus 1691, 3691-3692, 3702, 6989
 Colocasia esculenta 3308
 Cucumis melo 3913
 Cydonia × *Pyrus* 6975
 Digitalis lanata 5377
 Eremochloa ophiuroides 1237
 Euchlaena mexicana 2628
 Euchlaena × *Zea* 2628
 Glycine max 8572, 9349, 9352
 Gossypium arboreum 274
 Gossypium hirsutum 274
 Hordeum 2806
 Linum usitatissimum 6876
 Lycopersicon esculentum 449, 6220, 9259
 Malus 9118
 Malus pumila 9110
 Medicago 6025
 Medicago truncatula 3112
 Medicago turbinata 3112
 Nicotiana alata 1538
 Nicotiana rustica 1531
 Nicotiana sylvestris 293
 Nicotiana tabacum 1531, 1546, 3437, 4600, 5320, 7603-7604, 9063
 Oryza 2976
 Oryza sativa 2977
 Pennisetum americanum 7415
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9306
 Phoenix dactylifera 1727
 Pisum sativum 4240
 Rubus idaeus 7721
 Saccharum 9038
 Secale 5824
 Secale cereale 4851
 Solanum tuberosum 1387, 1392
 Taeniatherum caput-medusae 2806
 triticale 4851, 5824
 Triticum aestivum 62, 4392, 4851, 6455, 7263, 7305, 8679
 Triticum durum 4851
 Vicia faba 4738
 Zea mays 877, 2628, 7371, 8812, 8829
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 8105
phaseollin
 Helianthus annuus 2152
 Nicotiana tabacum 1529
 Phaseolus vulgaris 458, 1957-1959, 2152, 4018, 8538
phenol carboxylic acid, *Malus pumila* 7666
phenol oxidase, *Vicia faba* 4738
phenolase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1392
phenolic acids
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 1581
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 1581
 Sinapis alba 1581
phenols
 Arachis hypogaea 5366
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3402
 Brassica juncea 1583, 5347
 Camellia sinensis 9069
 Cicer arietinum 2068
 Coffea 3470
 Fragaria ananassa 5463
 Glycine max 489
 Gossypium 8286
 Gossypium hirsutum 6856
 Malus pumila 5401, 8398
 Mangifera indica 3742
 Manihot esculenta 8257
 Oryza sativa 1110
 Pennisetum americanum 7421
 Rosa rugosa 5378
 Rubus idaeus 7721
 Sorghum bicolor 147
 Vigna radiata 471
 Vigna unguiculata 7114
 Vitis 7749
 Vitis vinifera 1759, 3795
 Zea mays 2742, 5022
phenylalanine ammonia lyase
 Glycine max 2028
 Petroselinum crispum 8606
 Solanum tuberosum 1392
 Vitis 7749
phosphatases, *Vicia faba* 4738
phosphates, *Zea mays* 96, 2672
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
 Medicago sativa 1274
 Pennisetum 5065
 Zea mays 2663, 6554
phosphoglucosyltransferase
 Aegilops × *Triticum* 7969
 Apium graveolens 3905, 4701
 Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 4694
 Capsicum 6235
 Citrus 3700
 Glycine 6283
 Glycine max 4168
 Poa pratensis 8935
 Prunus amygdalus 3823
 Secale × *Triticum* 7969
 Triticum aestivum 7969
 Vicia faba 4735
 Zea 8822
 Zea mays 102
6-phosphoglucosyltransferase
 Avena barbata 819
 Citrus reticulata 3701
 Glycine max 4168
 Glycine (×) *Nicotiana* 4145
 Hordeum vulgare 940
 Secale cereale 2575
 Zea 8822
phosphoglucose isomerase
 Apium graveolens 4701
 Citrus 3700
 Glycine max 4168
 Hordeum vulgare 988
 Lolium perenne 5151
 Lycopersicon esculentum 6220
 Oryza sativa 5966
 Poa pratensis 8935
 Prunus amygdalus 3823
phospholipids, *Zea mays* 5016
phosphorus
 Cajanus cajan 2090
 cereals 7234
 Glycine max 2001, 4180, 8571, 9355, 9364
 Glycine soja 2001, 8571
 Gossypium 3323
 Gossypium hirsutum 3337
 Mangifera indica 3742
 Medicago sativa 189, 1246, 3121
 Oryza sativa 2981, 8173, 8918
 Poa pratensis 3056
 Prunus persica 7703
 Sorghum bicolor 8907
 Triticum aestivum 48, 2415, 8723
 Zea mays 2646, 2672
phyloquinone, *Vaccinium* 9184
phytates
 Panicum miliaceum 2831
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2072
phytic acid
 Glycine max 2001, 4180, 8571
 Glycine soja 2001, 8571
phytoalexins
 Gossypium 8286
 Medicago sativa 3132
 reviews 6363
 Vitis vinifera 6185
phytochrome, *Avena sativa* 5808
phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1956, 8529
phytosterols
 Symphytum asperum 1640
 Symphytum officinale 1640
phytuberin, *Solanum tuberosum* 245
pigments
 crop plants 7934
 Pisum sativum 7934
 Solanum tuberosum 7934
 Triticum aestivum 7934
 Zea mays 8829
piperine, *Piper* 3585
piperitone oxide, *Mentha spicata* 6339
pollination inhibitors, *Brassica oleracea* 3875, 3878
polygalacturonase
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3953, 3959, 6221
 Pyrus serotina 3641
polypeptides
 Hordeum vulgare 113-114, 990
 Phaseolus acutifolius 7099
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7099
 Puccinia graminis 8063
 Sorghum bicolor 4460
 Triticum durum 734
 Zea mays 2673, 8084, 8088
polyphenol oxidase
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1905
 Olea europaea 6114
 Rubus idaeus 7721
 Triticum aestivum 7305
 Vitis vinifera 1761
polyphenols
 Pyrus communis 349
 Rhus glabra 1628, 6951
 Sorghum bicolor 6645
 Triticum 4407
 Vicia faba 1946
polysaccharides
 Hippophae rhamnoides 7001
 Pyrus serotina 3641
 Rhizobium 6716, 6746
potassium
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9051, 9058
 cereals 7234
 crop plants 23-24
 Glycine max 9355
 Hordeum vulgare 24, 5895, 5899, 8127, 8662
 Malus pumila 3637
 Mangifera indica 3742
 Medicago sativa 1246
 Pennisetum americanum 5069
 Pisum sativum 7870
 Poa pratensis 3056
 Prunus persica 7703
 Secale cereale 8662
 triticale 8662
 Triticum aestivum 2383, 2415, 2470, 8662
 Zea mays 2646, 8102
proanthocyanidin, *Hordeum vulgare* 2797
progoitrin, *Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts) 1819
prolamins
 Avena sativa 2566

- cereals 8660
Glycine max 2017
Hordeum vulgare 2280, 2284, 2292
Secale cereale 2280, 2284, 2578, 2582
Sorghum bicolor 2859
Triticum 2292
Triticum aestivum 2280, 2284
- proline
Gossypium 6063
Hordeum vulgare 7404, 8872
Lycopersicon esculentum 7080
 reviews 8617
Secale cereale 4850
Triticum aestivum 8027, 8749
Zea mays 4850
- protease inhibitors
Glycine max 2012, 6278
Hordeum vulgare 938, 7399
- proteases, *Zea mays* 873
- proteins 5669, 6081, 7949
Aegilops 7950
Agropyron 4524
Agropyron cristatum, genotype
 environment interaction 7501
Agropyron desertorum, genotype
 environment interaction 7501
Allium 3829
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 177
Arachis 372, 6118
Arachis hypogaea 3568
Astragalus 8984
Atropa (X) *Nicotiana* 8324
Avena 816, 4416
Avena sativa 2287, 2566, 4963, 6503, 7951
 combining ability 68
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3413
Brassica juncea, combining ability 3508
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6932
Brassica oleracea 8475
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8479
Bromus catharticus 8202
Capsicum 3829
 cereals 8, 2288, 6410, 7949, 8659
 reviews 641, 2268
Chenopodium 3043
Cicer arietinum 2065, 5639
Citrus 1691, 3692
Coix lachryma-jobi 5015
Colocasia esculenta 259
Crataegus 5406
 crop plants 2264
Cucumis ficifolius 437
Dioscorea alata 1436
Euchlaena mexicana 5015
Euchlaena X *Zea* 8837
Fagopyrum 3038
Fagopyrum esculentum 176
Fagopyrum tataricum 176, 8925
Festuca 6705
Festuca arundinacea 3080-3081
 combining ability 8946
 genotype environment interaction 8946
Glycine max 2001-2002, 2015, 2017, 4181, 4768, 6289, 6292-6293, 6298, 7139, 7839, 8558, 8571, 8573, 9353, 9357-9360
 genetic variance 4178
 heritability 9354
 molecular genetics 4017, 4140
 stability 2014
Glycine soja 2001, 8571
Gossypium arboreum 274
Gossypium hirsutum 274, 5281
 molecular genetics 260
Helianthus 7037
Helianthus annuus 3531, 9082-9083
Helianthus lenticularis 9083
Helianthus petiolaris 9083
Hordeum vulgare 111, 964, 996, 1002, 2287, 2789, 2801-2802, 2804, 2808, 7396, 7949, 8113, 8120, 8865, 8878, 8881, 8883, 8889, 8897
 genetics 5059
 heritability 5059
 heterosis 5059
 induced mutations 961, 2767
Ipomoea batatas 8255, 9018
Lespedeza cuneata 3154
Lolium 6705
Lolium perenne 1215
Lupinus 1313
Lycopersicon 3829
Mangifera indica 3740
Manihot esculenta 1427, 4556
Medicago sativa 1246, 5195-5196, 5201, 7516
Melilotus alba 6750
Nicotiana 6083, 6088
Nicotiana sylvestris 6923
Nicotiana tabacum 3461, 8322, 8332
 combining ability 8331
 genetic variance 8331
Oryza glaberrima
 gene dosage 8171
 genetics 8171
Oryza sativa 1101, 1118, 2970-2972, 2977, 5115, 8170, 8916
 gene dosage 8171
 genetics 8171
Panicum miliaceum 135
Papaver somniferum 6127
Pennisetum americanum, genetic
 variance 2839, 6630
Phaseolus vulgaris 1959, 4069, 4075, 5573, 6250, 9306
 heritability 5575
 molecular genetics 4017
Phoenix dactylifera 3763
Pisum sativum 2040-2041, 4251, 4256-4257, 4774, 6313, 7934
 genetics 2053
 heritability 6314
 molecular genetics 4017
Polygonum 3038, 8925
Prunus amygdalus 9196
Prunus (plums) 8409
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2073, 4285, 4785, 7164
 pulses 8659
 reviews 2268, 4020
Secale 7950
Secale cereale 840-841, 2290, 5826, 8790
Sesamum indicum 5352
Solanum acaule 6778
Solanum commersonii 6778
Solanum tuberosum 228, 1353, 1362, 5241, 5247, 6778, 6795
Solanum (tuberous species) 1362, 6039
Sorghum 5015
Sorghum bicolor 1066, 5928, 5943, 5946, 6645, 7442, 7949
 chloroplast genetics 2849
 genetics 2849
Stylosanthes guianensis 1321
Stylosanthes hamata 1321
Stylosanthes scabra 1321
Stylosanthes viscosa 1321
Trifolium 8966
Trifolium pratense 7522
 triticales 809, 811-812, 2539, 4957, 8050, 8787, 8790
 combining ability 2550
 genetic variance 2549-2550
 induced mutations 8783
Triticum 2354, 6467, 7950, 8790
Triticum aestivum 47-48, 652, 739, 741, 2290, 2403, 2429, 2439, 2446, 2466, 4399-4400, 4871, 4906, 5754, 5756, 6465, 7284, 7300, 7934, 7951, 7959, 7968, 8005-8006, 8014, 8723-8724, 8726, 8729-8731, 8734, 8737, 8742
 combining ability 742
 genetic variance 2435, 4397, 8725
 genetics 40, 7247
 heritability 43, 2447
 induced mutations 735, 4904
 reviews 44
Triticum dicoccoides 4906
Triticum durum 663, 2401, 2439
 induced mutations 2441, 4904
Triticum spelta 8015
Vicia faba 4738
 genetic variance 4737
Vicia sativa, heritability 6748
Vicia villosa 2290
Vigna radiata, heterosis 4755
Vitis vinifera 1760
 heterosis 5471
Zea mays 97, 105, 859, 900-901, 2645, 2686, 2689, 2693-2695, 5009, 5015, 5861, 6550, 6562, 6564, 7364, 7376, 7949, 8084, 8100, 8805, 8839-8840
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8819
 protopectin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5537
 pulegone, *Mentha spicata* 6339
 pyrophosphorylase, triticales 807
 pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Festuca arundinacea* 4522
 pyruvate kinase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5899
 quercetin, *Allium cepa* 6197
 radioactive nuclides, *Glycine max* 1997
 raffinose, *Glycine max* 6291
 reducing sugars
Cocos nucifera 4652
Daucus carota 3843
Festuca arundinacea 3080-3081
Mangifera indica 3742
Nicotiana tabacum 5317
Phoenix dactylifera 5446
Saccharum spontaneum 8311
Solanum tuberosum 6796
Zea mays 8829
 reviews, *Avena* 5811
- riboflavin
Agaricus bisporus 6341
Glycine max 6290
Hordeum vulgare 2792
Pleurotus ostreatus 6341
- ribonuclease
Citrus 360, 6154
Citrus limon 360, 1701, 6154
Lycopersicon esculentum 9283
Poncirus trifoliata 360, 6154
Zea mays 6580, 8834
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
Nicotiana 5318
Pisum sativum 6912
Glycine max 1988
Gossypium 6854
Gossypium herbaceum 6855
Gossypium hirsutum 6855
Gossypium raimondii 6855
Hordeum vulgare 7941
Nicotiana 1533, 1535-1536
Nicotiana langsdorffii 4593
Nicotiana tabacum 3429, 4588, 7601, 8319
Oryza sativa 8918
Phaseolus vulgaris 6246
Pisum sativum 4235
Triticum aestivum 709, 4889
Triticum monococcum 4889
Zea mays 854, 2663, 6554, 7345, 7941
- ricin, *Ricinus communis* 311
 rishitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 245, 9002
- RNA
Allium cepa 9199
Daucus carota 3842
Glycine max 8558
Gossypium hirsutum 5281
Hordeum vulgare 7940, 8897
Morus 1704
Nicotiana tabacum 3428, 5314, 6910
Oryza sativa 8180
Phaseolus coccineus 7816
Phaseolus vulgaris 9299
Prunus domestica 352
Sinapis alba 7626
Spinacia oleracea 9228
Triticum 7967
Triticum aestivum 6439, 7977, 8677
Vicia faba 9299
Vicia sativa 9199
Zea mays 2718, 4983, 4994, 8079, 8084, 8088, 8834

- rubidium, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 8947
 rutin, *Calamagrostis* 8209
 saponins, *Medicago sativa* 5195, 6027
 scopolamine
 Datura innoxia 5374
 Datura stramonium 3603
 serine, *Hordeum vulgare* 5897
 shikimate dehydrogenase
 Apium graveolens 3905, 4701
 Glycine (×) *Nicotiana* 4145
 Triticum aestivum 4885
 silica
 Lolium multiflorum 3077
 Lolium perenne 6706
 Medicago sativa 1246
 silicon
 Hordeum vulgare 2296
 Oryza sativa 8167
 Triticum aestivum 2296
 sinapine
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3507
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3507
 sinigrin, *Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts) 1819
 sodium
 crop plants 23
 Glycine max 479
 Oryza sativa 167
 Pennisetum americanum 5069
 Prunus persica 7703
 Triticum aestivum 2383, 2470
 solanesol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7607
 solanidine, *Solanum tuberosum* 3228
 solasodine, *Solanum* 1637, 3591
 sparteine, *Lupinus luteus* 5229
 stachyose, *Glycine max* 6291
 starch
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3507
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3507
 Canna edulis 6055
 Chenopodium 3043
 Colocasia esculenta 259
 Dioscorea alata 1436
 Fagopyrum esculentum 1161
 Glycine max 6294, 7856
 Hordeum vulgare 111, 2780, 2803, 8865
 Ipomoea batatas 1411, 3284, 6053
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3961
 Manihot esculenta 1427-1428, 3297, 4556
 Oryza sativa 2972-2973
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4075, 5573
 Pisum sativum 4244, 6314
 Solanum tuberosum 224, 1357, 3182, 4551, 6794-6796, 6799, 7200, 7547, 7934
 Sorghum bicolor 7442
 Triticum aestivum 4902, 7283, 7292, 8734
 Zea mays 2667, 2691, 7376, 8099
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 890
 starch branching enzyme
 Euchlaena diploperennis 5001
 Euchlaena mexicana 5001
 Zea mays 4999, 5001, 5837
 starch synthetase
 Euchlaena diploperennis 5001
 Euchlaena mexicana 5001
 triticale 807
 Zea mays 5001, 5866
 stearic acid
 Glycine max 2016
 Helianthus annuus 4617
 Zea mays 899
 steroids, *Coffea* 3470
 sterols
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3509
 Coffea canephora 6929
 suberin, *Linum usitatissimum* 6876
 succinate dehydrogenase, *Secale cereale* 843, 8073
 sucrose
 Arachis hypogaea 1618
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 285, 3410
 Glycine max 6291
 Hordeum vulgare 2780, 2803, 8889
 Phoenix dactylifera 3764
 Saccharum officinarum 5299
 Solanum tuberosum 3230, 3233
 sucrose esters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1557, 8334
 sucrose phosphate synthetase, *Glycine max* 1998
 sucrose synthetase, *Zea mays* 84, 2620, 2669, 4986, 6531, 6533
 sugars
 Allium cepa 9212
 Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 1512
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1512, 3394, 3413, 6894, 8316, 9051, 9054
 Brassica juncea 1583, 5347
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5503
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 8479
 Capsicum annuum 1921
 Cicer arietinum 2067, 5640
 Citrus 361, 8429
 Cucumis melo 7059
 Cucurbita 9246
 Daucus carota 1780
 Feijoa sellowiana 8441
 Festuca arundinacea 3080-3081
 Fragaria ananassa 6179, 6181
 Glycine max 6289, 6294
 Hordeum vulgare 5050, 8893
 Ipomoea batatas 1411
 Lespedeza cuneata 3154
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3968, 7076
 Malus pumila 5401, 7674-7676, 9114
 Mangifera indica 1709, 3740
 Oryza sativa 1110
 Papaver somniferum 1635
 Pennisetum americanum 7421
 Petunia hybrida 2223
 Phoenix dactylifera 3764, 5446
 Pisum sativum 4244, 4256-4257
 Poncirus 361
 Prunus 9132
 Prunus amygdalus 7028
 Prunus armeniaca 8406
 Prunus cerasifera 1675, 8410
 Prunus cerasus 8415
 Prunus (cherries) 9132
 Prunus persica 7703
 Prunus (plums) 9132
 Psidium guajava 3735
 Punica granatum 9174
 Ribes nigrum 5453
 Solanum tuberosum 225, 6799
 Sorbus 9129
 Sorghum bicolor 2869, 2886, 5946, 6647, 7432
 Trifolium 8966
 Trifolium pratense 7522
 Triticum 4407
 Triticum aestivum 8751
 Vaccinium 9184
 Vigna radiata 471
 Zea mays 8099
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 924, 5004
 sulphur
 crop plants 8650
 Glycine max 6416, 8650
 Hordeum vulgare 8650
 Pisum 494
 Pisum sativum 8650
 Sorghum bicolor 6416
 Triticum aestivum 48, 6416, 8650
 Zea mays 6416, 8650
 sulphur proteins, *Bertholletia excelsa* 6189
 superoxide dismutase
 Arachis 8377
 Arachis hypogaea 8377
 Glycine max 9346
 Nicotiana tabacum 1546
 Vicia faba 4735
 Zea mays 2185
 tannins
 Anacardium occidentale 7765
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3507
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3507
 Camellia sinensis 1564
 Coffea 3470
 Diospyros kaki 1712, 3744
 Glycine max 489
 Gossypium arboreum 274
 Gossypium hirsutum 274, 5287, 6856
 Hordeum vulgare 8121
 Lespedeza cuneata 3154
 Panicum miliaceum 2831
 Phoenix dactylifera 5446
 Pisum 7153
 Pisum sativum 7153
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2072
 Punica granatum 9174
 Rhus glabra 1628
 Sorghum bicolor 147, 1076, 2887, 5093, 7442
 Vaccinium corymbosum 7013
 Vaccinium myrtillus 7013
 Vicia faba 4033
 tartaric acid, *Vitis vinifera* 394
 terpenoid aldehydes, *Gossypium hirsutum* 8280
 terpenoids
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3509
 Daucus carota 3843
 Humulus lupulus 302
 Parthenium argentatum 338
 tetrahydrocannabinol, *Cannabis sativa* 3364-3365
 tetrazolium oxidase, *Glycine* 6283
 theaflavin, *Camellia sinensis* 299
 thebaine
 Papaver bracteatum 1643, 3596
 Papaver orientale 3602
 thiamine, *Glycine max* 6290
 threonine
 Hordeum vulgare 8881
 Zea mays 903
 α-tocopherol, *Zea mays* 904
 γ-tocopherol, *Zea mays* 904
 tocopherols, *Aegilops ovata* 2531
 α-tomatine, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 447, 4719, 5534, 7767
 transaminases, *Zea mays* 873
 2-tridecanone, *Lycopersicon hirsutum* 6230, 7767
 triglycerides, *Parthenium argentatum* 338
 triterpene acids, *Vaccinium* 9184
 triterpenoids
 Symphytum asperum 1640
 Symphytum officinale 1640
 trypsin inhibitors
 Glycine max 4179, 4226, 4767, 7128, 8572, 9360, 9382
 Hordeum vulgare 1006
 Ipomoea batatas 8255
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1956
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4285, 4785
 Vicia faba 4033
 Vigna unguiculata 7113, 7115
 tryptamines, *Phalaris arundinacea* 4525
 tryptophan
 cereals 2291
 Ipomoea batatas 3288
 Pennisetum americanum 7421
 Triticum aestivum 4397, 4904
 Triticum durum 4904
 Zea mays 900, 2692-2693, 6564
 tubulin, *Triticum aestivum* 7254
 tyrosine, *Pennisetum americanum* 7421
 UDPglucose : flavonoid glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 8095
 UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 884, 2625
 urease, *Glycine max* 7845
 ureides
 Glycine max 4191
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4746
 uricase
 Glycine max 7858
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4746
 uronic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9264
 vicilin
 Pisum sativum 2044, 2052, 4236-4237
 Vicia faba 4033
 vicine, *Vicia faba* 4033
 vitamin A, *Phoenix dactylifera* 5446

- vitamin P complex, *Malus pumila* 9115
volatile compounds, *Mangifera indica* 374, 3741
- waxes
 Allium cepa 6196
 Hordeum vulgare 2782
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4057
 Pisum sativum 7870
 triticale 5804
 Triticum aestivum 7986, 7990
 Vitis labruscana 7021
 Vitis vinifera 7021
 Zea mays 2664
- xanthine dehydrogenase
 Capsicum 6235
 Glycine max 7853, 7858
 Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1542
 Pisum sativum 4249
- zeatin riboside, *Malus pumila* 6142
- zein, *Zea mays* 105, 855, 898, 2618, 2622, 2690-2691, 4434, 5012, 5014, 5862, 5865, 6550, 6564, 8814, 8834
- zinc
 Deschampsia caespitosa 8210
 Glycine max 2001, 8571
 Glycine soja 2001, 8571
 Oryza sativa 8918
 Triticum aestivum 48
- Plant introduction**
 Allium cepa, to Byelorussian SSR 9210
- crop plants
 to Australia 4841
 to USA 615
- Dioscorea alata*
 from Puerto Rico 1432
 to Ivory Coast 1432
- Elaeis guineensis*
 from Nigeria 6945
 to Malaysia 6945
- Glycine max*
 from China, history 4129
 to North America, history 4129
- Gossypium hirsutum*
 from USA 1439
 to China 1439
- mathematics, *Vitis vinifera* 5464
- Medicago*
 from Libyan Arab Republic 3104
 to Australia 3104
- Phalaris*, to Brazil 3087
- Vaccinium corymbosum*
 from USA 3778
 to Italy 3778
- Zea diploperennis*, to USSR 4979
- Zea mays*
 from South America 72
 to New Zealand 8807
 to Uzbek SSR 72
- Ziziphus jujuba*
 from USSR 6161
 to Yugoslavia 6161
- Planting date**
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 9227
 Fragaria ananassa 4661-4662
 Glycine max 5605, 9370
 Manihot esculenta 1429
 Oryza sativa 5976
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4072
 Solanum tuberosum 6801, 7549
 Triticum aestivum 6425
 Zea mays 5017
- Plasmidiophora**
 Brassica 1806, 3882
 Brassica campestris 402, 4687, 5498
 physiological races 3518, 5344
 Brassica campestris (turnip) 5498
 Brassica chinensis 5498
 Brassica napus 4687
 physiological races 5344
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 4614
 Brassica oleracea 402, 4687
 physiological races 5344
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 404, 4687
 physiological races 3886
 Brassica oleracea (kale) 4687
 Brassica pekinensis 402, 3887, 5498
 Raphanus 402
 Raphanus sativus 1782, 1806, 5488
- Plasmopara**
 Helianthus annuus 326, 1601, 3539, 6942
 physiological races 5356
 Helianthus debilis 1601
 Vitis vinifera 3804, 5472
- Plastids**
 Aegilops 5751
 Triticum 5751
- Plathypena**, *Glycine max* 4224
- Pleiochaeta**, *Lupinus angustifolius* 8228
- Pleiotropy**
 Secale cereale, height 8801
 triticale 2539
 Zea mays
 leaves, texture 872, 5854
 ligules 8820
- Pleospora**
 Lactuca saligna 5511
 Lycopersicon esculentum 7796
 Medicago sativa 1240
- Pleurotus florida**, gene banks, Romania 4305
- Pleurotus ostreatus**
 breeding, Hungary 503
 gene banks, Romania 4305
 molecular genetics 4307
 plant composition, riboflavin 6341
- Plusia**, *Glycine max* 4772
- Plutella**
 Brassica oleracea 1807
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9216
 Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4688, 8480
- Poa**
 chromosome number 3048
 cleistogamy 3050
- Poa annua**
 competition 3057
 crop mixtures, *Lolium perenne* 3057
 cutting 3057
 genetics, esterase 180, 182
 habit 180, 182
 plant composition, esterase 180, 182
 toxic substances, triazine 182
- Poa arctica**, apomixis 6692
- Poa bulbosa**, variety trials, Uzbek SSR 6698
- Poa compressa**, *Schizaphis*, physiological races 5142
- Poa glauca**, apomixis 6692
- Poa pratensis**
 air pollution 181
 apomixis 8200
 crop mixtures, *Trifolium repens* 1187
 Drechslera 1188
 embryo culture 1186
 Erysiphe 1188
 genotype mixtures 1188-1189
 heat resistance 3054
 latitude 8198
 lawns and sports turf 3056, 8934
 nitrogen fixation 628
 nutrients
 phosphorus 3056
 potassium 3056
 plant composition
 aspartate aminotransferase 8935
 esterase 8935
 nitrogen 1187
 phosphoglucumutase 8935
 phosphoglucose isomerase 8935
 phosphorus 3056
 potassium 3056
 Puccinia striiformis 1188
 regenerative ability 8200
 Schizaphis
 physiological races 5142
 USA 3058
 seed production 178, 8198
 Sphenophorus 1189-1190
 tissue culture 8200
 toxic substances, nitrous oxide 181
 varieties
 Switzerland 7485
 USA 8934
 variety classification 1190, 8935
- Poa trivialis**
 Erysiphe 3055
 genetic variance 3055
 germination 7489
- lawns and sports turf 3055
- leaves
 colour 3055
 texture 3055
- light 7489
- Sclerotinia* 3055
- shedding 3055
- Ustilago* 3055
- Podosphaera**
 Malus 3635, 4632
 Malus pumila 345-347, 5383
- Pollen** 2571, 4351, 6397, 7897
 abnormal development, *Triticum aestivum* 7979
 Alopecurus pratensis 3096
 Artocarpus heterophyllus 3750
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1521
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 3491
 Brassica oleracea 3876
 Camellia sinensis 8339
 Cichorium intybus 5508
 Citrus 3694, 3703
 Citrus limon 3730
 Cocos nucifera 3760
 crop plants 2228
 Cucumis sativus 3930
 Cucurbita pepo 3911
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1324
 development, *Vicia faba* 1940
 Diospyros kaki 1711
 Fortunella 3694, 3703
 grasses 6692
 Hedysarum coronarium 6755
 Hordeum vulgare 116
 Juglans regia 1765
 Lactuca sativa 5508
 Lactuca serriola 5508
 Luffa cylindrica 3911
 Lycopersicon 1878
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1877
 Malus 7656
 Malus pumila 1659, 5396, 8395
 Malus sylvestris 8395
 morphology, *Vaccinium* 7734
 Morus 8431
 Nicotiana rustica 8326
 Petunia hybrida 2223
 Pisum sativum 4240-4241, 4773
 Poncirus trifoliata 3694, 3703
 Prunus cerasifera 7656
 Prunus domestica 7656
 Prunus spinosa 7656
 Ribes 7656
 Ribes fontaneum 8395
 Ribes nigrum 7656, 8395
 Salvia 5648
 Salvia officinalis 5648
 Salvia sclarea 5648
 Schisandra chinensis 7000
 Secale cereale 4850
 shape, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 7587
 size
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7587
 Medicago sativa 5178
 Solanum 7648
 Solanum (tuberous species) 3207
 triticale 8049
 Triticum durum 2388
 Vicia faba 1941
 Vitis 5468
 Zea mays 90, 97, 2640, 4850, 4988, 6397, 8088
- Pollen culture** (see Anther culture)
- Pollen germination** 5700
 Brassica oleracea 8475
 Cicer arietinum 6323
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8234
 Nicotiana tabacum 6924
 Phoenix dactylifera 1728
 Zea mays 8088
- Pollen storage**
 Camellia sinensis 7609
 Cucurbita 1849
 fruit crops 3612
 Rubus idaeus 385
 Vitis vinifera 1755
- Pollen tubes**, *Malus pumila* 3627
- Pollen viability** 4351
 Gossypium hirsutum 1448
 Solanum (tuberous species) 202

Pollination 2218, 2220, 2222, 2225, 7212, 7214

Aegilops 8770
Agropyron 6693
Agropyron cristatum 5141
Allium cepa 1789, 3854
Amelanchier alnifolia 6977
Annona squamosa 7715
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1521
Brassica campestris 3489, 5338
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3491
Brassica oleracea 3875
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 6203
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 3171
Bromus inermis 5141
Capsicum annuum 4727
Capsicum frutescens 4727
Cicer arietinum 4777, 6322
Cichorium intybus 5514
Citrullus 2106
Citrullus lanatus 3920
Citrus 3690, 3697
Citrus limon 3729
Citrus paradisi 3728
Cucumis 1871
Cucumis melo 4703
Cucumis sativus 3930
Dioscorea rotundata 3303
Diospyros kaki 1710, 1712
Elymus junceus 6694
Elymus paboanus 6694
Fagopyrum esculentum 4513
Festuca 6693
Glycine falcata 4155
Glycine max 4153, 8557
Gossypium 6853
Helianthus annuus 8359
Hevea brasiliensis 6958
Hordeum brevisubulatum 6694
Juglans regia 5474
Koeleria 6693
Lavandula vera 9098
Lupinus palaestinus 5227
Lupinus pilosus 5227
Lycopersicon esculentum 4716, 4718, 7073
Malus 3621
Malus pumila 1651, 1658, 1660-1661, 3615, 3621-3622, 3627, 5394-5395, 6130, 6132, 6962, 6964, 7661-7664
Mangifera indica 3736
Medicago sativa 5180, 6721, 8961
Nicotiana 8326
Nicotiana alata 1538
Nicotiana rustica 8326
Olea europaea 1610, 9088-9090
Oryza sativa 5103, 8155
Panicum miliaceum 5062
Pennisetum americanum 2836-2837, 4995
Pennisetum × *Sorghum* 2836-2837
Persea americana 9177
Phalaris arundinacea 5141
Pisum sativum 4238, 8587-8588
Prunus armeniaca 5412
Prunus avium 3662
Prunus cerasus 4643-4644
Pyrus communis 1651, 3615, 3638-3639
Raphanus sativus 5487
Saccharum officinarum 5297
Secale cereale 835, 8800
Sesamum indicum 1587-1588
Solanum tuberosum 1342, 6777
Sorghum bicolor 4995
Trifolium pratense 7519
Trifolium repens 4536
 tritcale 8784
Triticum aestivum 4875-4876, 6445, 7980
Vicia faba 4732
Zea mays 2683, 4995
Polyembryony (see also Twinning)
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9052
Citrus 3689, 3695-3696
Citrus × *Poncirus* 3693
Glycine max 1996
Helianthus annuus 5353
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3354

Zea mays 8817
Polygenic inheritance
 crop plants, diseases 538
 diseases 2142
Polygonum
 plant composition
 amino acids 8925
 isoleucine 8925
 methionine 8925
 proteins 3038, 8925
Polyhaploidy (see Haploidy)
Polymorphism 2148, 2170, 4833, 5692, 7917
Citrullus colocynthis 9244
Citrullus lanatus 9244
Dactylis glomerata 1192, 6699
Elaeis guineensis 3555
Glycine 6283
Hordeum 5881
Triticum 8697
Triticum aestivum 2456, 4879
 vegetables 5479
Vicia faba 4738
Zea mays 2617, 7356
Polymyxa, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 7593
Polyploidy 512, 589, 4796, 4827, 4829-4830, 6395, 7198, 7211
Actinidia chinensis 1719, 4650
Aegilops 2532
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4864, 7971
Agropyron 4524
Allium 7041
Allium ascalonicum 3833
Allium cepa 8636
Allium sativum 3865-3866
Ammi majus 1638
Angiospermae 7921
Arachis 4626, 8373
Asparagus officinalis 3871
Avena barbata 819-821
Beta 9049
Beta vulgaris 1510
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 3390, 6035, 8985
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1518, 1520, 1522-1523, 3390, 3405, 3409, 6891-6892, 7591
Brachiaria 6016
Brassica 3487
Brassica napus 3486
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1579
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 3894
Bromus inermis 4517, 8937
Calamagrostis 5163
Calamagrostis hakonensis 8206
Camellia sinensis 1561, 8337
Cenchrus ciliaris 6015
 cereals 2216
Citrullus 2106
Citrullus lanatus 1843
Citrus 358, 1690, 3688-3690, 3705, 8337, 8423
Citrus limon 1690
Citrus × *Poncirus* 1690, 3686-3687
Citrus sinensis 358
Coffea canephora 3469
Cucurbita 2106
Dactylis glomerata 1192, 3060, 3062, 6699
Datura innoxia 3600, 5374, 5376, 6955
Dioscorea 9023
Echinochloa oryzicola 8145
Eugenia uniflora 7714
Fagopyrum esculentum 1154, 8924
Festuca 1206
Festuca arundinacea 1220, 6012
Festuca × *Lolium* 5149-5150, 7497
Festuca pratensis 1207
Fortunella japonica 1690
Fragaria ananassa 9187
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 5461
Glaucium flavum 5373
Glycine 4150
Glycine max 1996, 4151
Gossypium 5273-5274, 8288
Gossypium hirsutum 3314
Hemarthria altissima 4529
Hibiscus 8307
Hordeum 2775
Hordeum brevisubulatum 6609

Hordeum vulgare 116, 125, 979, 1000, 5047, 8864
Lens culinaris 3865
Leymus ambiguus 8952
Leymus salinus 8952
Lolium 1206, 4520
Lolium hybridum 3045, 7498
Lolium multiflorum 3045, 7498
Lolium perenne 1207, 3045, 7498, 8943
Lotus corniculatus 8229
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7074
Macroptilium atropurpureum 7168
Macroptilium lathyroides 7168
Malus baccata 7658
Malus pumila 341, 5382, 5386, 7660, 9108
 mathematics 2217
Medicago 6024
Medicago sativa 1280-1282, 3114, 4532, 5177-5178, 5212, 8217
Momordica dioica 7068
Morus 1703-1704, 8431
Morus alba 6992
Musa 3745
Nicotiana 5322
Nicotiana sylvestris 6923, 7602
Nicotiana tabacum 7606, 9066
Oryza sativa 2945, 2960
Panicum maximum 1035
Pennisetum americanum 1041, 8138
Pennisetum orientale 2835, 5066
Phaseolus vulgaris 462
Piper 3585
Pisum sativum 5623
Prunus 9130
Prunus (apricots) 3646
Prunus (cherries) 3646
Prunus (plums) 3646
Prunus spinosa 1674
Pyrus 1669
Pyrus communis 3638-3639
 reviews 7929
Ribes 1740
Ribes nigrum 8446
Rubus idaeus 3771, 7720
Secale 5823, 8797
Secale cereale 508, 837, 2586, 5818-5819, 6510, 6513, 6515, 8070
Secale × *tritcale* 2540
Secale × *Triticum* 7320
Solanum aviculare 1637
Solanum melongena 1915
Solanum tuberosum 3200, 3205, 6767
Solanum (tuberous species) 202, 1340, 3196, 3199, 3207, 3263, 6039, 6836
Solanum vescum 1637
Sorghum 1057
Trifolium pratense 190, 1294, 3045, 3143-3144, 3147, 4534-4535, 6738, 6740, 7518-7520
 tritcale 638; 2282, 7320, 7324-7325, 8049
 tritcale × *Triticum* 8781
Triticum 2282, 2385, 4906, 6443, 8016, 8697
Triticum aestivum 638, 4385, 7257
Vaccinium 7732
Vaccinium ashei 7011
Vaccinium corymbosum 5457
Vaccinium darrowii 7733
Vaccinium elliotii 7733
Valeriana wallichii 9099
Vigna trilobata 7168
Vitis vinifera 1754, 7746
Zea mays 512, 2682, 8096
Zea perennis 6600
Polyscytulum, *Solanum tuberosum* 240, 1378
Polysomaty (see Mixoploidy)
Polysomics (see Aneuploidy)
Polyspora (see Kabatiella)
Polystigma, *Prunus domestica* 5418
Polyteny, *Phaseolus coccineus* 7816
Poncirus
 cold resistance 361
 plant composition
 carboxylic acids 361
 sugars 361

- Poncirus** × *Citrus*, intergeneric hybridization 363, 1690, 3686-3687, 3693, 3706, 8420
- Poncirus trifoliata**
 asynapsis 1689
 chromosome aberrations 1689
 cold resistance 360, 6154, 7709
 fluorescence 8426
 genetics, malate dehydrogenase 3701
 intergeneric hybridization 3712
 meiosis 1689
Phytophthora 5438, 8426
 plant composition
 chlorophyll 7709
 malate dehydrogenase 3701
 ribonuclease 360, 6154
 pollen 3694, 3703
 rootstocks 5438
 seasonal growth 3704
 sterility and fertility 1689
 variety classification 3703
- Population genetics** 9, 14, 20, 557, 561, 568, 573-582, 585-586, 589-590, 2162-2168, 2174-2180, 2187, 2189, 2226, 2245, 4819-4820, 4822-4823, 4832-4833, 4837-4838, 5683, 5686-5687, 5692, 6373-6377, 6379, 6381, 6388, 7173, 7194, 7911-7913, 7915-7917, 7928, 8626, 8629-8630
- Avena* 5811
 computer programming 13
Cucumis sativus 1860
Hordeum spontaneum 5894
Hordeum vulgare 127, 5894
Oryza perennis 5966
 polyploidy 6382
Secale cereale 8796
Solanum tuberosum 589
- Porcelia goyazensis**, chromosome morphology 6164
- Potentilla** × *Fragaria*, intergeneric hybridization 5461
- Pratylenchus**
Medicago sativa 5214
Solanum tuberosum 1372, 6805
Sorghum bicolor 8909
Vitis 7752
Zea mays 921
- Precipitation**
Malus pumila 6137
Sorghum bicolor 5939
Triticum aestivum 7981, 8719
- Precocity**
Malus pumila 6967-6968
Prunus armeniaca 3649
Prunus besseyi 7690
Prunus (cherries) 8411
Pyrus communis 348, 8404
Ribes nigrum 7728
- Primula** (×) *Brassica*, protoplast fusion 7618
- Protoplast fusion** 8, 15, 595, 2186, 2191-2192, 5703, 6400, 7203, 7215
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 8324
Brassica campestris 7618
Brassica napus 3486, 7618
Brassica napus (swede rape) 305
Brassica (×) *Primula* 7618
 crop plants 2193-2194
Daucus capillifolius 6193
Daucus carota 3838, 5481, 6193
Daucus (×) *Nicotiana* 6398, 6914
Daucus (×) *Spinacia* 7052
Glycine (×) *Nicotiana* 4145
Glycine (×) *Triticum* 673
Gossypium barbadense 8266
Gossypium hirsutum 8266
Lupinus albus 1311
Lycopersicon esculentum 9255
Lycopersicon peruvianum 9255
Medicago 2193
Nicotiana 289
Nicotiana (×) *Atropa* 8324
Nicotiana (×) *Daucus* 6398, 6914
Nicotiana glauca 1533, 1536, 3435, 4593, 6916
Nicotiana glutinosa 1532, 7600
Nicotiana (×) *Glycine* 4145
Nicotiana langsdorffii 1533, 1536, 4593, 6916
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia* 3432, 3434
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6914
Nicotiana rustica 1531, 1535, 3430-3431, 6915
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 3192
Nicotiana sylvestris 1535
Nicotiana tabacum 1531-1532, 3430-3431, 3435, 6914-6915, 7600, 8323
Onobrychis (×) *Trifolium* 2193
Oryza (×) *Pisum* 621
Petunia (×) *Nicotiana* 3432, 3434
Pisum (×) *Oryza* 621
Pisum (×) *Triticum* 621
Primula (×) *Brassica* 7618
 reviews 596, 607, 7204
Rhizobium 8222
Solanum brevidens 6768
Solanum (×) *Nicotiana* 3192
Solanum nigrum 201, 4544
Solanum tuberosum 201, 4544, 6041, 6768
Spinacia (×) *Daucus* 7052
Trifolium (×) *Onobrychis* 2193
Trifolium pratense 1296
Trifolium rubens 1296
Triticum (×) *Glycine* 673
Triticum (×) *Pisum* 621
 vegetables, reviews 7766
- Protoplasts** 598, 4835, 6400, 7206
Asclepias syriaca 3371
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4581
Brassica 2230, 3502
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 6938
Brassica napus (swede rape) 305, 1805, 4609, 6938
Brassica napus (swedes) 1805
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1805
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 6938, 7051
Capsicum annuum 9296
Citrus 3707
Citrus limon 3707
Citrus paradisi 3707
Citrus reticulata 3707
Citrus sinensis 3707
Coffea 4604
 crop plants 2267
Cucumis melo 5515
Datura innoxia 3601
Daucus carota 3840, 6400
Dioscorea rotundata 3306
 fluorescence, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3454
Glycine max 673, 1989, 2008, 2010
Glycine tabacina 2010
Gossypium 7564
Gossypium hirsutum 8278
 herbage crops 1164
Lactuca sativa 3900
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6066
Lycopersicon esculentum 1887, 2230, 3966, 7075
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3967, 7075
Malus pumila 3631
Medicago sativa 188, 1281, 5188, 5190, 6724, 8221
Musa 9167
Nicotiana 292
Nicotiana alata 3445
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1542
Nicotiana sylvestris 7595
Nicotiana tabacum 296, 2230, 3448, 3459, 6400, 7605
Onobrychis viciifolia 3101
Panicum miliaceum 2830
 reviews 4354
Solanum brevidens 222
Solanum dulcamara 6957
Solanum etuberosum 222
Solanum fernandezianum 222
Solanum tuberosum 2267, 3224, 6041, 6786, 6808, 6824, 7546
Solanum (tuberous species) 6786
Trifolium pratense 1296
Trifolium repens 3101
Trifolium rubens 1296
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1329
Triticum aestivum 7310
Triticum monococcum 673
Tylophora indica 8385
Vigna aconitifolia 1979
Vigna unguiculata 1970, 4110, 7111
Volvariella volvacea 4789
Xanthosoma 3305
Zea mays 8830-8831
- Pruning** (see also Chemical pruning)
Prunus persica 5437
Ribes rubrum 7723
Rosa damascena 3584
Rubus idaeus 3772
Vitis vinifera 3807, 6184
- Prunus**
 cold resistance 4640, 9133, 9135
 drought resistance 9135
 heat resistance 9134-9135
 interspecific hybridization 4640, 9131
 mixoploidy 9130
 plant composition
 flavonols 9132
 organic acids 9132
 sugars 9132
 polyploidy 9130
 rootstocks 4640, 8390, 9131
Rosellinia 8390
 taxonomy 5417
 unreduced gametes 9130
 water balance 9134
- Prunus (almonds)**
 fruit 7763
 genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 3645
 genetics, fruit 7763
- Prunus americana**, interspecific hybridization 9141
- Prunus amygdalus**
 back mutations, spur variants 5478
 breeding
 France 3820
 Italy 3821
 drought resistance 3824
 fruit 7763
 gamma radiation 5478
 gene banks
 Spain 6188
 Ukrainian SSR 6188
 genetic resources, Bulgaria 6188
 genetics, fruit 7763
 heat resistance 3824
 induced mutations
 seasonal growth 5478
 spur variants 5478
 interspecific hybridization 7702, 7763
 plant composition
 amino acids 9196
 aspartate aminotransferase 3823
 leucine aminopeptidase 3823
 oils 7028
 phosphoglucosyltransferase 3823
 phosphoglucose isomerase 3823
 proteins 9196
 sugars 7028
 seasonal growth 5478
 spur variants 5478
 varieties 3820
 USA 7762
 Yugoslavia 7761
 variety classification 3823
- Prunus (apricots)**
 cold resistance 3646
 evolution 7685
 interspecific hybridization 3646
 polyploidy 3646
- Prunus armeniaca**
 breeding, Italy 3648
 canning quality 3650, 5408-5409
 chilling requirement 6978
 cold resistance 1672, 3614, 3651, 6148
 flowering 5412
 height 3613
 interspecific hybridization 9136
 jams 3650
 juices 3650
 plant composition
 ascorbic acid 8406
 carotenoids 5417
 miscellaneous 3647
 organic acids 8406
 sugars 8406
 pollination 5412
 precocity 3649
 quality 1775
 sterility and fertility 5412
Tranzschelia 9137
 varieties

- Armenian SSR 1671
Bulgaria 5410-5411
Canada 7684
Italy 3611, 5407-5409
viruses 8405
- Prunus avium***
breeding
Italy 5419
Ukrainian SSR, history 7691
clonal variation 3664
cold resistance 3614
embryo culture 1680
fresh quality 8416
fruit cracking 7699
genetics, sterility and fertility 9150
germination 1680-1681
growth regulators, miscellaneous 3665
gynoeceum 3661
habit 5423
height 3613, 9152
induced mutations
habit 5423
height 3613, 9152
interspecific hybridization 1678
jams 8416
mechanical harvesting 3659
plant composition
 α -eleostearic acid 8414
fatty acids 8414
flavonols 9153
glycoproteins 3661, 9150
linoleic acid 8414
miscellaneous 3647
oleic acid 8414
pollination 3662
radiations 9152
reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 1678
seasonal growth 8414
self sterility 2219, 3662
sterility and fertility 1678, 1681, 3661-3662, 9150
storage quality 8416
Valsa 8417
varieties
Canada 5424-5425
Italy 3659, 5422-5424, 7695
USA 1677
USSR 6982
Yugoslavia 7693
variety trials
Denmark 5420, 8412
Romania 3657
to Romania 7692
Ukrainian SSR 6981
viruses 1681
- Prunus besseyi***
interspecific hybridization 5416, 7690
precocity 7690
- Prunus brigantia***
leaves, anatomy 7689
taxonomy 7689
- Prunus bucharica***, interspecific hybridization 3822
- Prunus cerasifera***
canning quality 8410
cold resistance 9133, 9141
genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 3645
interspecific hybridization 1675, 7702, 9141
plant composition
ascorbic acid 1675, 8410
esterase 7656
miscellaneous 9143
organic acids 1675, 8410
pectins 8410
sugars 1675, 8410
pollen 7656
Sclerotinia 353
Stigmia 353
variety trials, Georgian SSR 351, 3655
- Prunus cerasus***
androecium 7697
development 4643
apomixis 354
Blumeriella 2197
breeding, Ukrainian SSR, history 7691
cold resistance 3614, 7698
fertilization 4643
flowers 7697
growth regulators
GA 7696
2,4,5-T 7696
gynoeceum 7697
development 4643
height 354, 2197
heterostyly 7697
induced mutations
apomixis 354
Blumeriella 2197
height 354, 2197
seasonal growth 354
interspecific hybridization 354, 1678, 9154
nucleolus 8413
plant composition
anthocyanins 8415
ascorbic acid 8415
 α -eleostearic acid 8414
fatty acids 8414
flavonols 9153
sugars 8415
pollination 4643-4644
radiations 354
reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 1678
seasonal growth 354, 8414
self sterility 3663, 4644
sterility and fertility 1678, 4644, 7696
tissue culture 6129
Valsa 8417
varieties
Italy 5421, 7695
Yugoslavia 7694
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 1676
Romania 3658
X radiation 354
- Prunus (cherries)***
breeding
Belgium 9149
USSR 8411
cold resistance 3646, 6150
flowers 9151
genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 3645
habit, reviews 1679
height 1679
interspecific hybridization 3646, 9148
leaves 9151
plant composition
catechin 3666
flavonoids 3666
flavonols 9132
organic acids 9132
sugars 9132
polyploidy 3646
precocity 8411
rooting capacity 3660
rootstocks 1679, 3666, 9149
seasonal growth 8411
taxonomy 9132, 9151
varieties, Italy 3611, 6983
- Prunus davidiana***
drought resistance 3824
interspecific hybridization 1687
- Prunus domestica***
breeding
Czechoslovakia 3652
USSR 7686
cold resistance 9145
drought resistance 352
drying quality 9144
food processing quality 7688
fresh quality 6979
genetic distance 7687
genetic resources, Czechoslovakia 3652
haploidy 9142
plant composition
carotenoids 5417
o-diphenol oxidase 5418
DNA 352
esterase 7656
miscellaneous 3647, 7688, 9143
RNA 352
pollen 7656
Polystigma 5418
rootstocks 3654
Sclerotinia 353
seasonal growth 352
Stigmia 353
storage quality 4631
varieties
Brazil 4641
Italy 4642
USA 9138
USSR 7686
variety trials
India 3653
Latvian SSR 5413
Poland 3654
Romania 1673
viruses 6149, 8405, 9146-9147
- Prunus fruticosa***
cold resistance 3667
interspecific hybridization 9154
leaves 9154
variation 9154
- Prunus holosericea***, evolution 7685
- Prunus incisa***, interspecific hybridization 9149
- Prunus insititia***
food processing quality 7688
plant composition, miscellaneous 7688
- Prunus mahaleb***, plant composition, flavonols 9153
- Prunus maximowiczii***, genetic resources, USSR 3656
- Prunus padus***, interspecific hybridization 354
- Prunus persica***
Brachycaudus 1688
breeding 3668
Brazil 3669
Romania 9156
Spain 9155
canning quality 4647, 5432
chemical pruning 1686
chilling requirement 5434
cold resistance 1687, 3614, 7700, 7704-7705
electrical properties 7705
embryo culture 3674, 3676
flowers 8418
food processing quality 4631, 5433
fresh quality 5436
fruit 8418, 9159
colour 3672, 5436, 8418
development 5435
hairs 9156
size 5435
genetics
fruit 9159
colour 3672
hairs 9156
germination 5434
growth period 5427
growth regulators, ethylene releasers 1686
habit 3673
height 3613, 3673
interspecific hybridization 1687, 7702
mutations, growth period 5427
Myzus 1688
plant composition
calcium 7703
carotenoids 4648, 5417
hemicellulose 6986
iron 7703
magnesium 7703
miscellaneous 3647
organic acids 7703
phosphorus 7703
potassium 7703
sodium 7703
sugars 7703
pruning 5437
respiration 5434
rootstocks 7702
seasonal growth 3675, 5435
storage quality 4631
Taphrina 7700
taxonomy 1687
thinning 6987
tissue culture 3675-3676
Valsa 8419
varieties
Armenian SSR 1671
Brazil 4645
Bulgaria 4647
Canada 7701
German Democratic Republic 7700
Italy 3611, 3671, 4646, 5427-5433, 6151, 6985, 9158

- USA 1683-1684, 5433, 9157
 USSR 1685, 6984
 variety trials
 Thailand 1682
 Ukrainian SSR 3670, 5426
 viruses 1688, 8405
 physiological races 6152
- Prunus (plums)**
 cold resistance 3646, 9140
 dormancy 9140
 height 3613
 interspecific hybridization 3646, 9140
 plant composition
 flavonols 9132
 organic acids 9132
 proteins 8409
 sugars 9132
 polyploidy 3646
 rootstocks 5415-5416
 taxonomy 9132
 tissue culture 6129
- Prunus salicina**
 breeding, Australia 8407
Cremastopsyche 6980
 fresh quality 6979
 growth period 8408
 interspecific hybridization 9141
 respiration 8408
 ripening 8408
 varieties 5414
 Italy 4642
 USA 9139
- Prunus serrula**, interspecific hybridization 9149
- Prunus spinosa**
 food processing quality 7688
 plant composition
 esterase 7656
 miscellaneous 7688
 pollen 7656
 polyploidy 1674
- Prunus ussuriensis**
 genetic resources, USSR 8388
 interspecific hybridization 5416
- Prunus vavilovii**, fruit 7763
- Psathyrostachys**, taxonomy 1183
- Pseudocercospora**
Aegilops × *Triticum* 764, 5776, 8680
Aegilops ventricosa 5776, 8029-8030, 8663, 8759
 cereals, reviews 8663
Hordeum vulgare 643, 8663
Secale cereale 7238, 7336, 8663
Triticum 764, 8030
Triticum aestivum 643, 2391, 2493, 2496, 5776-5777, 8029-8030, 8663, 8680, 8759
- Pseudomonas**
Arachis hypogaea 8375, 9093
Avena sativa 4968
Capsicum, physiological races 3945
Capsicum annuum 9294
Capsicum frutescens 9294
Cucumis sativus 3936-3937, 3940, 9248-9249
Glycine max 4206, 9371
 physiological races 2023
 Colombia 4205
 USA 2024
Lycopersicon 5541
Lycopersicon esculentum 1896, 3978-3979, 4720, 5528, 5542, 7081, 7793
Nicotiana tabacum 296, 6903-6904
Olea europaea 1611
Panicum miliaceum 136-137
Phaseolus coccineus 4748
Phaseolus vulgaris 4081-4082, 4748, 5579, 7093, 8535
 physiological races 464, 5580
 USA 5581
Saccharum barberi 6887
Saccharum officinarum 6887
Saccharum robustum 6887
Solanum melongena 7802
 physiological races 3945
Solanum sucrense 8999
 physiological races 3251
Solanum tuberosum 237, 6806, 8999
 physiological races 3251
Triticum aestivum 2481
- Pseudoperonospora**
Cucumis melo 7058, 8485
Cucumis sativus 3940, 5523, 7058
- Pseudopeziza**
Medicago 1267
Medicago sativa 6717-6719, 6731, 7509
Ribes nigrum 5456
Trifolium pratense 8224
- Pseudoplusia**, *Glycine max* 4228, 6299, 7146
- Psidium guajava**
Conotrachelus 6995
 distilled spirits 6994
 genetic resources, Sudan 2251
 juices 6994
 plant composition
 ascorbic acid 3735
 organic acids 3735
 sugars 3735
 quality 8433
 wines 6994
 yield components 3735
- Psila**, *Daucus carota* 5486
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus**
 anther culture 7163
 breeding 2070
 flowers 2071
 gamma radiation 4784
 genetics, photoperiodism 2071
 habit 4784
 induced mutations, habit 4784
 molecular genetics, *Rhizobium* 7091
 nutritional value 4292, 7164
 photoperiodism 2071
 plant composition
 behenic acid 4286
 chymotrypsin inhibitors 4285
 haemagglutinins 4785
 lignoceric acid 4286
 linoleic acid 4286
 oils 2073, 7164
 oleic acid 4286
 phytates 2072
 proteins 2073, 4285, 4785, 7164
 tannins 2072
 trypsin inhibitors 4285, 4785
 tissue culture 7163
- Psylla**, *Pyrus communis* 9124
- Pterocarya stenoptera**
Phytophthora 3816
 rootstocks 3816
- Puccinia**
Avena 7936
Carthamus tinctorius 7636
 cereals 7185, 7954
Dactylis glomerata 7488
Hordeum vulgare 7936
Secale cereale 7936
Sorghum bicolor 7433
 triticale 7936
Triticum aestivum 2484, 2494, 4928, 5786, 7247, 7936, 8040
Triticum monococcum 769
Triticum persicum 2494
Triticum timopheevii 2494
Zea mays 5020
- Puccinia arachidis**, *Arachis hypogaea* 3561, 6120, 7642-7643, 8375
- Puccinia asparagi**, *Asparagus officinalis* 401
- Puccinia coronata**
Avena 816, 8064
 physiological races, Australia 132
Avena barbata 131
Avena fatua 131
Avena ludoviciana 131
Avena sativa 825, 4963-4964, 4968
 physiological races 2569, 7334
 Canada 6505
 Poland 6506
Avena sterilis
 physiological races 2568
 Canada 6505
Lolium 3070
- Puccinia graminis**
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5728
Agropyron 8950
Agropyron elongatum 2505
Avena, physiological races, Australia 132
- Avena barbata* 131
Avena byzantina 5815
Avena fatua 131
Avena ludoviciana 131
Avena sativa 824, 4963-4964, 5815
 physiological races 8063
 Mexico 6417
 USA 6417
Elymus 8950
 genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 4936
Hordeum vulgare 6626
 plant composition, polypeptides 8063
Secale cereale 7340
Secale derzhavinii 7340
 triticale 810, 2552, 8053, 8763
 triticale × *Triticum* 8763
Triticum 2488, 4407, 4923
 physiological races, Italy 7308
Triticum aestivum 58, 60, 667, 781-782, 786-788, 2300, 2347, 2377, 2492, 2505, 2507, 2517, 2522-2524, 4365, 4924, 4937, 5728, 5785, 5788-5789, 6488, 6491, 7304, 7310, 7997, 8034-8036, 8038-8039, 8063, 8748, 8761, 8763
 physiological races 2502-2504, 2506, 2518, 6490, 8037
 Bulgaria 4936
 Canada 4935
 Italy 7307
 Mexico 6417
 Pakistan 2516
 USA 6417
Triticum durum 782, 7304
 physiological races, Italy 7307
Triticum monococcum, physiological races 2518
- Puccinia helianthi**, *Helianthus annuus* 3539
- Puccinia hordei**
Hordeum vulgare 541, 1011, 1031, 2756, 2814, 2825, 4440, 5058, 6620, 7238, 7954, 8130, 8888, 8894-8895
 physiological races 646
 German Democratic Republic 5908
 German Federal Republic 2824
 USA 2823
 mathematics, *Hordeum vulgare* 4812
- Puccinia kuehnii**, *Saccharum officinarum* 280
- Puccinia melanocephala**, *Saccharum officinarum* 3386-3387, 4580
- Puccinia penniseti**, *Pennisetum americanum* 7418
- Puccinia polysora**
 genetics, *Zea mays* 6585
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 6585
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6585
Zea mays 6586
 physiological races, USA 6585
- Puccinia recondita**
Aegilops squarrosa 2511
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2511
Aegilops ventricosa 769
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2351
 cereals 2301
Elymus × *Triticum* 2351
 genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 2508, 2513, 2521
Hordeum spontaneum 2811
Secale cereale 7238, 7340
Secale derzhavinii 7340
 temperature 8760
 triticale 5787
Triticum 4407, 5711
Triticum aestivum 553, 653, 765, 782, 784-785, 789, 2492, 2495, 2497, 2507-2509, 2512-2513, 2517, 2519, 2522, 2524, 4847, 4922, 4924, 5782, 5786-5788, 6485, 6491, 7302, 7304-7305, 7309, 8035-8036, 8748, 8757
 physiological races 2501, 4406, 5783-5784, 6489, 8041, 8760
 Bulgaria 2514, 2521
 Canada 4934

- German Democratic Republic 8764
 India 2515, 8762
 Italy 7306
 Switzerland 7303
 USSR 4929
Triticum dicoccoides 768
Triticum durum 765, 782, 7304
 physiological races
 India 8762
 Italy 7306
Puccinia sorghi
Tripsacum × *Zea* 6575
Zea mays 6574, 6584, 6587
Puccinia striiformis
 cold 4939
Hordeum vulgare 2760, 8893-8894
 physiological races
 Chile 647
 German Democratic Republic 5908
Poa pratensis 1188
 triticale 8052
Triticum 2520, 4407
Triticum aestivum 59, 552, 783, 2333, 2485, 2495, 2510, 2517, 2522, 2524, 4924, 7309, 8052
 physiological races 4938
 Chile 647
 China 4939
 German Democratic Republic 8764
 Switzerland 7303
Puccinia substriata, *Pennisetum americanum* 5071
Pulses
Ascochyta 7092
Botrytis 7092
 breeding 532, 8525
 Czechoslovakia 4016
 chromosome morphology 4019
 embryo culture 2241
Fusarium 7092
 gene banks
 Georgian SSR 8646
 German Democratic Republic 8646, 8648
 Italy 8648
 genetic resources 5558
 Georgian SSR 8646
 Italy 8648
 genetics
 reviews 6405
 Rhizobium 626
 molecular genetics, *Rhizobium* 7091
 nutritional value 4020
 plant composition
 amino acids 2268
 proteins 8659
 reviews 2268, 4020
Rhizobium 626, 6257
 tissue culture 1937
Verticillium 7092
Punica granatum
 fruit 9172
 plant composition
 ascorbic acid 9174
 sugars 9174
 tannins 9174
 varieties, Yugoslavia 7713
Pure lines (see Inbreeding)
Pyrenochaeta, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1898, 8509
Pyrenopeziza, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 4613
Pyrenophora
Avena byzantina 5815
Avena sativa 5815
Bromus inermis 1200
Festuca pratensis 6697
Hordeum spontaneum 2811
Hordeum vulgare 130, 1011-1012, 1014, 2813-2815, 4442, 5906, 6620, 8130
 physiological races 1015
 Canada 6619
Pyricularia (see also *Ceratophyllum*)
Oryza sativa 170-173, 1135, 1142-1144, 2300, 3008, 3011-3014, 4501-4502, 5129, 5131, 5984, 7468, 7470, 8177, 8181, 8921
 physiological races 5130, 5983, 7469, 8179-8180
 China 1141, 6681
 India 1140
 Iran 6680
 Japan 7471, 8920
 Philippines 7471, 8920
 Taiwan 1145
Pyrus (see also *Malus*)
Alternaria 6959
 cold resistance 6976
 growth regulators, GA 6143
 parthenocarp 6143
 polyploidy 1669
 rootstocks 8390
Rosellinia 8390
 taxonomy 4637
 toxic substances, *Alternaria* toxin 6959
 variety classification 7681
Venturia 6145, 7681
Pyrus amygdaliformis, interspecific hybridization 9126
Pyrus communis
 air pollution 1652, 3616
 androecium, development 5381
 birds 349, 1670
 breeding
 United Kingdom 9123
 USSR 9120-9121
 clonal variation 9122
 cold resistance 3614, 7682
 development 348
Erwinia 9123-9124, 9127
Fabraea 9124
 fertilization 1651
 flowering 9127
 genetic resources
 Romania 9124
 Yugoslavia 9124
 growth regulators, GA 6143
 gynoecium, development 5381
 harvesting 6144
 height 3613
 interspecific hybridization 4638, 9126
 parthenocarp 1651, 3639, 6143
 plant composition
 amino acids 1670
 fructose 1670
 polyphenols 349
 pollination 1651, 3615, 3638-3639
 polyploidy 3638-3639
 precocity 348, 8404
Psylla 9124
 respiration 5405
 rootstocks 6973
 sterility and fertility 3638-3639
 storage quality 4631, 5405, 6144
 tissue culture 6129
 toxic substances, hydrogen fluoride 1652, 3616
 varieties
 Canada 4636
 Italy 6974
 variety trials
 India 8403
 Ukrainian SSR 5404
 USSR 6973, 9125
Venturia 4638
Pyrus × *Cydonia*, intergeneric hybridization 6975
Pyrus serotina
 fruit
 development 3641
 shape 3640
 size 3640
 heritability
 fruit
 shape 3640
 size 3640
 ripening 3640
 plant composition
 cellulase 3641
 polygalacturonase 3641
 polysaccharides 3641
 ripening 3640
Pyrus spinosa, interspecific hybridization 4637
Pyrus ussuriensis, interspecific hybridization 4638
Pythium
Arachis hypogaea 6121
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3888
Cucumis melo 413
Lolium multiflorum 185
Nicotiana tabacum 7608
Pisum sativum 6316
Sorghum bicolor 8909
Quality
Benincasa hispida 6217
Capsicum annuum 1775, 6236, 8493, 9290
Carica papaya 7005
Citrullus lanatus 3922
Cucumis sativus 1775
Cucurbita moschata 3925
Helianthus annuus 3535-3536
Hordeum vulgare 2787
Juglans regia 9195
Lycopersicon esculentum 1775, 8493
Malus pumila 7657
Nicotiana tabacum 6925
Oryza sativa 2975, 4492
Phaseolus vulgaris 1775
Prunus armeniaca 1775
Psidium guajava 8433
Solanum melongena 8493
Quantitative genetics 562-563, 5694-5695, 7202
Radiations (see also Beta radiation)
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1517
Brassica juncea 1574
Camellia sinensis 8336
Cicer arietinum 2063
 crop plants 8611
Cucumis 1871
Fagopyrum esculentum 1155
Gossypium 263
Nicotiana 8326
Nicotiana rustica 8326
Prunus avium 9152
Prunus cerasus 354
Solanum tuberosum 8611
Triticum aestivum 8611
Vicia faba 4348
Radio waves, *Ribes* 7726
Radopholus
Areca catechu 1769
Areca triandra 1769
Musa 8436
Ramulispora, *Sorghum bicolor* 7436
Raphanus
 genetic resources, Japan 616
Plasmodiophora 402
 seed production 616
Raphanus × *Brassica*, intergeneric hybridization 3173, 3880, 9207, 9215
Raphanus × *Crambe*, intergeneric hybridization 9205
Raphanus sativus
Aphanomyces 3849
 chromocentres 3846
 cultivation under glass or plastic 4674, 8471
 genetics
 heterochromatin 3846
 roots
 colour 3848
 shape 3848
 seedlings, colour 3847
 sterility and fertility 9206
 growth regulators
 amino acids 5487
 BA 5487
 daminozide 8471
 NAA 5487
 molecular genetics 3845
 multiple alleles 9206
 parthenocarp 5487
 photoperiodism 9207
 plant composition
 glycoproteins 9206
 heterochromatin 3846
Plasmodiophora 1782, 1806, 5488
 pollination 5487
Rhizoctonia 3849
 roots
 colour 3848
 length 7036
 shape 3848
 seedlings
 colour 3847
 length 3847

- self sterility 5487
sterility and fertility 9206
temperature 5487, 8471
viruses, physiological races, Japan 9208
yield components 7036
- Ratooning**
Hordeum vulgare 987
Oryza sativa 1091, 2902, 2915, 2918, 6677
Saccharum officinarum 1491
Sorghum bicolor 7432
- Recessiveness** (see Dominance)
- Recilia**, *Oryza sativa* 7481
- Reciprocal effects**
Astragalus cicer, flowering 3164
Capsicum annuum, peroxidase 1924
Citrullus colocynthis, germination 1841
Citrus, cold resistance 356
Gossypium hirsutum
fibre quality 9026
growth period 3320
Medicago sativa 5186
Oryza sativa, sterility and fertility 2917
Prunus avium, sterility and fertility 1678
Prunus cerasus, sterility and fertility 1678
Rubus idaeus, sterility and fertility 3771
Solanum 6231
Triticum aestivum
anther culture 7282
cold resistance 8028
regenerative ability 7282
Vigna, sterility and fertility 4116
Vigna mungo, sterility and fertility 4118
Vigna radiata, sterility and fertility 4118
Zea mays
ripening 6550
seeds
development 2651, 2668
size 2668
sterility and fertility 2637
- Recombination** 566-567, 581, 2110, 2247, 5684, 7910, 7913, 8624
- Recombination** (see also Mitotic recombination)
books 4324
computer programming 4821, 5693
crop plants 2243
Hordeum vulgare 4324
Lycopersicon esculentum 4324, 8497-8498, 8501
mathematics 6392, 7197
Medicago sativa 1268
Pisum sativum 4324, 4773
Secale cereale 831
Triticum aestivum 4366, 4871
yield components 7994
Zea mays, endosperm, colour 8093
- Regenerative ability** 3857, 4354
Annona squamosa 3754
Arachis hypogaea 3100
Asparagus officinalis 4684
Avena 7333
Avena nuda 8793
Avena sativa 8793
Brassica 3502, 3882, 8476-8477
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 6938
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6938
Brassica oleracea 7622, 9226
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 3894
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9220
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 6938
Carum carvi 8605
Corylus avellana 7760
Dactylis glomerata 7492
Datura innoxia 3600
Elaeis guineensis 6113
Glycine max 3100, 8570
Hordeum × *Triticum* 8003
Ipomoea batatas 8256
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6066
Lotus corniculatus 1317, 8229
Lycopersicon esculentum 442, 3962
Medicago sativa 1278, 3100, 3120, 6724, 8221
- Melilotus officinalis* 3100
Musa 3746
Nicotiana sylvestris 7602
Onobrychis viciifolia 3101
Oryza 7461
Oryza sativa 2962, 2967, 5114, 6674, 8169
Phaseolus vulgaris 8531
Poa pratensis 8200
Saccharum officinarum 1503
Secale cereale 8072
Solanum tuberosum 6786
Solanum (tuberous species) 6786
Sorghum arundinaceum 6646
Sorghum bicolor 1069
Trifolium pratense 3100
Trifolium repens 3101, 8225
Trifolium resupinatum 3100
triticale 2548, 8786
triticale × *Triticum* 8786
Triticum 6464
Triticum aestivum 6464, 7282
Tylophora indica 8385
Vicia faba 3100
Vigna radiata 4124
Vitis 3801, 8459
Zea mays 2681, 2685, 4431-4432, 8832
- Rehmannia glutinosa**
fertilization 3593
ovule culture 3593
self sterility 3593
- Reports**
Argentina, Agro-Industrial Experimental Station "Obispo Colombres" 2094
Chile, Agricultural Research Institute 4310
German Federal Republic, Federal Research Institute for Agriculture, Braunschweig-Völkenrode (FAL) 504
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 4311
Switzerland, Changins Federal Agro-nomic Research Station 5652
Switzerland, Federal Research Institute for Agronomy 4790
Switzerland, Federal Research Institute for Horticulture 5651
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 4791
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 7884
USA, Department of Plant Biology, Carnegie Institution of Washington 7883
- Respiration** (see also Photorespiration)
Capsicum annuum 9292
Cucumis melo 7775-7776
Festuca arundinacea 3080-3081
Gossypium hirsutum 1472, 4562, 8284
Helianthus annuus 1595
Hordeum vulgare 6617, 8894
Malus pumila 3629
Oryza sativa 2940, 8175
Pisum sativum 2049
Prunus persica 5434
Prunus salicina 8408
Pyrus communis 5405
Solanum tuberosum 7543
Triticum aestivum 7988, 8707
Zea mays 869, 8835
- Resseliella**, *Rubus* (raspberries) 1735
- Reviews**
Aegilops × *Triticum*, intergeneric hybridization 6440
Agrobacterium, genetic engineering 5675
Allium cepa, heterosis 1783
anther culture 609
Apium graveolens, plant composition, isoenzymes 6209
Avena sativa, genetics 4963
Beta vulgaris
breeding 3414
haploidy 9048
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), sugar extraction quality 3414
Brassica napus (swede rape), plant composition, glucosinolates 3506
Brassica oleracea, plant composition, isoenzymes 6199
- cereals
anther culture 8658
artificial selection 631
breeding, India 6411
clonal variation 4852
genetics 6411
isoenzymes 2283
plant composition, proteins 641, 2268
Pseudocercospora 8663
chloroplast genetics 7909
chromosome aberrations 4828
Citrus
breeding, China 3677
Xanthomonas 3713
clonal variation 5701, 8640
Cocos nucifera, lethal yellowing 382
Coffea, *Hemileia* 6930
cold resistance 4809
complementation 593
Corchorus, genetics 6847
crop plants
Agrobacterium 7905
apomixis 8637
breeding 5661
diseases 6, 2272
evolution 6401, 8643
gene banks 530
genetic engineering 8
genetic resources 530
genetics
diseases 5
sterility and fertility 6396
yields 5660
induced mutations 2258
linkage, isoenzymes 2183
nitrogen fixation 626
Orobanch 630
pests 6
plant composition
isoenzymes 2240
nitrogen 4329
salinity 4811
sterility and fertility 6396
stresses 6
taxonomy 8643
tissue culture 2235, 2240, 7927
cucurbits, plant composition, isoenzymes 6211
cytogenetics 5697, 6394
cytology 5697
drought resistance 4810
evolution 7929
fertilization 7925
forage legumes, nutritional value 5140
Fragaria, plant composition, isoenzymes 6180
fruit crops, plant composition, isoenzymes 6128
fungi, genetics, crop plants 2141
gene banks, computer programming 8614
genetic engineering 4339, 7193, 8623
Rhizobium 5681
genetics 570
isoenzymes 2184-2185
morphology 7930
nitrogen fixation 627
genotype mixtures 6361
Glycine, plant composition, isoenzymes 6283
Gossypium
genetics 6847
insects 3344
tissue culture 7564
grasses, nutritional value 5140
haploidy 609, 2203
Helianthus annuus
plant composition
acid phosphatase 6110
alcohol dehydrogenase 6110
heterosis 593, 7205
homeostasis 2247
Hordeum
Leptosphaeria 645
Mycosphaerella 645
Hordeum vulgare
chromosome elimination 2204
heterosis 956
hybrid varieties 956
plant composition, isoenzymes 5894

- Humulus lupulus*, breeding, Japan 301
Klebsiella, genetics, nitrogen fixation 6370
Linum usitatissimum (flax), genotypes, isoenzymes 9029
Litchi chinensis
 flowers, development 6999
 fruit, development 6999
Lycopersicon, plant composition, isoenzymes 6220
Lycopersicon esculentum
 heterosis 1876
 sterility and fertility 3949
Medicago, plant composition, isoenzymes 6025
 mitochondrial genetics 7907
 molecular genetics 5669
 mutagens, pesticides 597
Nicotiana
 genetics, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5318
 plant composition, isoenzymes 6079
 oil plants, genetics 6405
Oryza, plant composition, isoenzymes 5966
Oryza sativa
 breeding, Taiwan 2897
 hybrid varieties 6414
 induced mutations 6660
 insects 5135
 mutations 6660
Nilaparvata 4510, 8185
 pesticides, herbicides 4512
 plant composition
 callose 2222
 isoenzymes 2244
 phytoalexins 6363
 proline 8617
 polyploidy 7929
 protoplast fusion 596, 607, 7204
 protoplasts 4354
Prunus (cherries), habit 1679
 pulses
 genetics 6405
 plant composition, proteins 2268, 4020
Rhizobium, genetics, nitrogen fixation 6370
Secale, plant composition, isoenzymes 5824
 sex 4352
Solanum (tuberous species), plant composition, isoenzymes 6039
Sorghum, taxonomy 148
Sorghum halepense, botany 5079
 techniques, DNA 2159
 tissue culture 5703
 history 2239
 transposable elements 7189
 triticale
 meiosis 8780
 plant composition, isoenzymes 5824
Triticum
 evolution 2448
Leptosphaeria 645
Mycosphaerella 645
Triticum aestivum
 baking quality 8738
 chromosome elimination 2204
 hybrid varieties 684, 6414
 plant composition
 isoenzymes 5737
 proteins 44
 vegetables
 breeding 1770
 United Kingdom 7030
 heterosis 1774
 protoplast fusion 7766
 tissue culture 3831
 wide hybridization 5666
Zea mays
 diseases 6584
 drought resistance 2716
 genetics, endosperm, development 8813
 heterosis 863
 plant composition, isoenzymes 5850
Rheum, breeding, USSR 8466
Rhizobium (see also Nitrogen fixation)
Arachis hypogaea 1623, 6119, 6949
 physiological races 8374
Centrosema 6033
Cicer arietinum 6328-6329
 physiological races 2066
 crop plants, physiological races 2270
 forage legumes 626, 6257
 gene location, nitrogen fixation 8955
 genetic engineering 4816
 glutamine synthetase 8956
 genetics
 nitrogen fixation, reviews 6370
 nitrogenase 6022
 polysaccharides 6716
 protocatechuic acid 7508
Glycine, physiological races 9362
Glycine max 482, 1997, 2021, 4141, 4194-4195, 4760, 4769, 4817, 5609, 6297, 7142, 7857, 7859, 8576, 9365-9366
 physiological races 483, 2019-2020, 4189-4190, 7858, 9367
 induced mutations 6746, 7859, 8223
 nitrogen fixation 8955
 linkage 7859
Lupinus albus, physiological races 1316
Lupinus luteus, physiological races 1316
Lupinus mutabilis, physiological races 1316
Macroptilium lathyroides, physiological races 2270
Medicago sativa 1239, 4816, 5201, 5203, 6715, 7507, 7515, 8222
 molecular genetics 560, 2155, 2161, 4336-4338, 4340, 4817-4818, 5217, 5677, 5680, 6297, 7507, 7859, 8575, 8622, 9391
Glycine max 7091
 nitrogen fixation 8967, 9392
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7091
 pulses 7091
Vigna unguiculata 7091
 mutations
 nitrogen fixation 6715, 8576
 polysaccharides 6716
 nitrogen fixation 6370, 6715, 8576, 8955, 8967, 9392
 nutrients, protocatechuic acid 7508
Phaseolus vulgaris 4071, 4074, 5576, 7103
 physiological races 1962, 4070, 5577-5578
Pisum sativum 4775-4776, 8590, 9391-9392
 physiological races 4259, 7156, 9390
 plant composition
 glutamine synthetase 8956
 nitrogenase 6022
 polysaccharides 6716, 6746
 protoplast fusion 8222
 pulses 626, 6257
Stylosanthes 6031
Teramnus 6033
 toxic substances, streptomycin 6031
 transduction, glutamine synthetase 8956
Trifolium 5217, 8223
Trifolium alexandrinum 6746
Trifolium incarnatum 7527
Trifolium pratense 7507
 physiological races 6735
Trifolium repens 7507, 8971
 physiological races 6735
Trifolium subterraneum 1239
 ultraviolet radiation 6746
Vigna aconitifolia, physiological races 6257
Vigna radiata 1981
 physiological races 1980, 4125, 5594
Vigna unguiculata 4107-4108
Rhizoctonia (see also *Macrophomina*)
Avena sativa 4853
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3517
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3517
Cicer arietinum 4781
Cucumis sativus 433
Hordeum vulgare 4853
Oryza sativa 1135, 3007, 3009, 5125, 5128, 7468
Pisum sativum 4262, 5631-5632, 6316, 8592
Raphanus sativus 3849
Solanum tuberosum 28, 235, 6046, 8998, 9000
 triticale 8052
Triticum aestivum 28, 4853, 8052
Rhizomes
Agropyron × *Elymus* 8949
Cenchrus ciliaris 6015
Digitaria milaniana 1231
Festuca arundinacea 1223
 length, *Sorghum bicolor* 6640
Rhopalosiphum
Hordeum vulgare 2826
Sorghum bicolor 5094
Triticum aestivum 2528, 4411
Triticum turgidum 4411
Zea mays 2742, 8851
Rhus glabra
 genetic resources, USA 6951
 plant composition
 oils 1628, 6951
 polyphenols 1628, 6951
 tannins 1628
 yield components 1628
Rhynchosporium
Dactylis glomerata 6697
Hordeum spontaneum 2811
Hordeum vulgare 1011-1012, 1016-1017, 2813-2814, 2816, 4442, 5058, 6620, 7238, 8130, 8888
 physiological races, Poland 6621, 7407
Oryza sativa 3006, 3010, 4501
Rhizophthera, *Oryza sativa* 1149
Ribes
 plant composition, esterase 7656
 pollen 7656
 polyploidy 1740
 radio waves 7726
Sphaerotheca 1740
Ribes altissimum, interspecific hybridization 1740, 8389
Ribes americanum, interspecific hybridization 7726
Ribes dikuscha
 interspecific hybridization 5455
 plant composition
 catechin 7729
 leucoanthocyanidins 7729
Ribes fontaneum
 plant composition
 esterase 8395
 malate dehydrogenase 8395
 pollen 8395
Ribes grossularia
 interspecific hybridization 3775, 8389
 mechanical harvesting 7009
 tissue culture 3777
 varieties, USSR 9182
 variety trials, Denmark 7009
Ribes nigrum
 breeding
 Belorussian SSR 388
 USSR 7724
 history 1736
Cecidophyopsis 5456, 6173
 chilling requirement 7008
 cold resistance 3774, 3776, 5455, 6172, 6175
 crop density 1739
 cuttings 7727
 development 6174
 dormancy 7008
 food processing quality 5454
 growth period 6172, 6175
 heat sum 6175
 interspecific hybridization 1740, 3775, 5452-5453, 5455, 6174, 7726, 8389
 jams 6176
 juices 6176
 mechanical harvesting 389
 plant composition
 ascorbic acid 6176
 catechin 7729
 esterase 7656, 8395
 leucoanthocyanidins 7729
 malate dehydrogenase 8395
 miscellaneous 6176

- organic acids 5453
- sugars 5453
- pollen 7656, 8395
- polyploidy 8446
- precocity 7728
- Pseudopeziza* 5456
- rooting capacity 4655
- seasonal growth 1737-1738
- Septoria* 5456
- Sphaerotheca* 1736, 5456, 6173, 7730
- Tetranychus* 5456
- unreduced gametes 8446
- varieties, USSR 7725
- variety trials
 - Poland 3774, 5451
 - Switzerland 6169
 - USSR 6170-6173
- yield components 1739
- Ribes petiolare***, interspecific hybridization 5452-5453
- Ribes rubrum***
 - pruning 7723
 - variety trials, Poland 5450
- Ricinus communis***
 - artificial selection 310
 - combining ability, yield components 3521
 - Fusarium* 312
 - gamma radiation 6939
 - genetic variance, yield components 5348
 - growth period 6939
 - harvest index 6939
 - height 5348
 - heterosis, yield components 5348
 - induced mutations
 - growth period 6939
 - harvest index 6939
 - mutagens
 - diethyl sulphate 6939
 - ethyl methanesulphonate 6939
 - hydrazine hydrate 6939
 - plant composition, ricin 311
 - taxonomy 8352
 - varieties, Romania 618
 - yield components 3520
 - combining ability 3521
 - genetic variance 5348
 - heterosis 5348
- Ripening**
 - Capsicum annuum* 1926, 3994
 - Citrus* 8429
 - Citrus reticulata* 3726
 - Diospyros kaki* 1712, 6158
 - Glycine max* 6294
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 1890, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3959, 4719, 5534, 6221, 7789, 9264
 - Malus pumila* 1663, 7665
 - Oryza sativa* 5965
 - Prunus salicina* 8408
 - Pyrus serotina* 3640
 - Triticum aestivum* 4387, 7984-7985
 - Vitis* 7749
 - Vitis vinifera* 393, 3802
 - Zea mays* 5847, 6550
- Root crops**
 - breeding 532
 - USSR, history 7484
- Rooting capacity**
 - Mangifera indica* 6157
 - Morus* 8432
 - Oryza sativa* 5977
 - Prunus* (cherries) 3660
 - Ribes nigrum* 4655
- Roots**
 - anatomy
 - Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 8316
 - Daucus carota* 5483
 - Trifolium repens* 6742
 - Camellia sinensis* 6090
 - colour, *Raphanus sativus* 3848
 - development
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 1605
 - Ipomoea batatas* 1410
 - fluorescence
 - Glycine max* 4165-4166, 9349
 - Glycine soja* 4165
 - Hordeum vulgare* 2269, 2777
 - length
 - Avena sativa* 5810
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 1605
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 4559
 - Medicago sativa* 3140
 - Oryza sativa* 8156
 - Raphanus sativus* 7036
 - Triticum aestivum* 695, 745, 756
 - Lolium perenne* 3074
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 6228
 - Medicago sativa* 6727, 7514
 - Nicotiana tabacum* 6920
 - number
 - Triticum aestivum* 752, 6462-6463
 - Triticum durum* 6462
 - Oryza* 1125
 - Oryza sativa* 1132-1134, 2940, 6665, 7459, 8157-8158
 - phloem, *Ipomoea batatas* 1410
 - shape, *Raphanus sativus* 3848
 - size
 - Arachis hypogaea* 6947
 - Oryza sativa* 6678
 - Solanum tuberosum* 205, 1367
 - Sorghum bicolor* 6651, 8909
 - Trifolium repens* 191
 - Triticum* 2381
 - Triticum aestivum* 2380-2381, 4896, 5769
 - Vicia faba* 2269
 - weight
 - Arachis hypogaea* 6947
 - Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 9054
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 4559
 - Medicago sativa* 8220
 - Triticum aestivum* 695, 745
 - Rootstocks (see also Grafting)**
 - Citrus* 5438, 8424-8425
 - Citrus* × *Poncirus* 3706
 - Crataegus* 8390
 - Cydonia* 8390
 - Juglans* 3816
 - Lagenaria* 7779
 - Malus* 5393, 8390
 - Malus hupehensis* 9109
 - Malus prunifolia* 344
 - Malus pumila* 344, 5387-5391, 6131, 6138, 6142, 6963, 8391, 8401
 - Malus sargentii* 9109
 - Malus sieboldii* 9109
 - Persea americana* 7006
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 5438
 - Prunus* 4640, 8390, 9131
 - Prunus* (cherries) 1679, 3666, 9149
 - Prunus domestica* 3654
 - Prunus persica* 7702
 - Prunus* (plums) 5415-5416
 - Pterocarya stenoptera* 3816
 - Pyrus* 8390
 - Pyrus communis* 6973
 - Solanum melongena* 7801
 - Vitis* 3787, 3808-3810, 3813, 7752, 8463
 - Vitis vinifera* 8463
 - Rosa**
 - Diplocarpon* 6124
 - genetics, sterility and fertility 6953
 - sterility and fertility 6953
 - Rosa alba***, plant composition, essential oils 3583
 - Rosa centifolia***, interspecific hybridization 3582
 - Rosa damascena***
 - interspecific hybridization 3582
 - photosynthesis 5370
 - plant composition, essential oils 3583-3584
 - pruning 3584
 - variety trials, Bulgaria 3581
 - Rosa gallica***, interspecific hybridization 3582
 - Rosa rugosa***
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 5378
 - essential oils 3583
 - phenols 5378
 - Rosellinia**
 - Crataegus* 8390
 - Cydonia* 8390
 - Malus* 8390
 - Prunus* 8390
 - Pyrus* 8390
 - Rosmarinus officinalis***, tissue culture 8380
 - Rotations**
 - Glycine max* 4197
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 6867
 - Hordeum vulgare* 1008, 2808
 - Triticum aestivum* 2461-2462
 - Zea mays* 4982
 - Rotylenchulus***
 - Gossypium* 7568
 - Hibiscus* 7568
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 3984
 - Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3984
 - Rubus**
 - embryo culture 3768
 - varieties, Italy 4653
 - Rubus arcticus***, varieties, Finland 1733
 - Rubus* (blackberries)**, breeding, USA 9181
 - Rubus coreanus***, interspecific hybridization 3773
 - Rubus idaeus***
 - Botrytis* 4654
 - breeding, USSR 7718
 - cold resistance 384
 - Didymella* 5448, 7721
 - fresh quality 4654
 - fruit
 - abscission 384
 - size 384
 - germination 3771
 - interspecific hybridization 3773, 5447
 - mechanical harvesting 386
 - photosynthesis 6168
 - plant composition
 - peroxidase 7721
 - phenols 7721
 - polyphenol oxidase 7721
 - pollen storage 385
 - polyploidy 3771, 7720
 - pruning 3772
 - reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 3771
 - Sphaerulina* 5449
 - spines 384
 - sterility and fertility 3771, 7720
 - storage quality 4654
 - tissue culture 6168, 7721
 - varieties
 - Bulgaria 6167, 7007
 - Italy 3770
 - variety trials
 - Bulgaria 8445
 - Poland 3769
 - USSR 7719
 - viruses 387, 7722
 - yield components 9180
 - Rubus occidentalis***, interspecific hybridization 3773, 5447
 - Rubus pileatus***, interspecific hybridization 3773
 - Rubus* (raspberries)**
 - Botrytis* 4654
 - Botrytis* 3773
 - Didymella* 3773
 - Resseliella* 1735
 - varieties, USA 1734
 - Rumex***, breeding, USSR 8466
 - Russeting**, *Solanum tuberosum* 229
 - Saccharomyces***, genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8321
 - Saccharum**
 - breeding, China 8308
 - clonal variation 1502
 - cold resistance 4578
 - Diatraea* 281
 - gene banks
 - Cuba 7578
 - Taiwan 3372
 - genetic markers
 - esterase 9038
 - peroxidase 9038
 - genetic resources, Taiwan 3372
 - genetic variance, yield components 1498
 - genotype environment interaction, yield components 5298
 - interspecific hybridization 8308
 - plant composition
 - esterase 9038
 - peroxidase 9038
 - salinity 1499
 - stability, yield components 5298

- sugar extraction quality 1505
tissue culture 1499, 1502
varieties, USA 5295-5296, 9036
yield components
 genetic variance 1498
 genotype environment interaction 5298
 stability 5298
- Saccharum barberi***
interspecific hybridization 4571, 5295-5296
- Pseudomonas*** 6887
- Saccharum officinarum***
anther culture 3382
artificial selection 1491-1492, 9033-9034
bacteria 278
breeding
 Cuba 6881
 India 6882
 mathematics 4568
cells, size 1495
Chilo 1509
chloroplasts, number 1495
clonal variation 1503, 3387, 9039
competition 9044
crop density 1490, 9043
cytoplasm 4579
diseases 4579
Drechslera 6887
drought resistance 1507, 3384, 7579
experimental designs 1491, 3374, 4569
flowering 4574
flowers, development 6884-6885
foliage area 7579
genetic resources, Papua New Guinea 4570
genetic variance, *Puccinia melanocephala* 3386
genetics 6882
genotype environment interaction 1490, 3373-3374, 8309
Glomerella 279, 3385, 6887, 9046
growth period 6885
haploidy 3382
heat resistance 3384
heat sum 6883
heritability
 Puccinia melanocephala 3386
 yield components 1494, 1496, 3380-3381
industrial processing quality 3373
interspecific hybridization 4571, 5295-5296, 9038
leaves, development 6883
male sterility 6071
maternal effects, *Puccinia melanocephala* 3386
Melanaspis 7582
Meloidogyne 3388
multivariate analysis 6073
nutrients, nitrogen 1506
pesticides, ametryne 3389
pests 4579
photoperiodism 1490, 4574
photosynthesis 1495
plant composition
 amylases 4574
 glycosides 6074
 sucrose 5299
pollination 5297
Pseudomonas 6887
Puccinia kuehnii 280
Puccinia melanocephala 3386-3387, 4580
ratooning 1491
regenerative ability 1503
salinity 5300
stability 4343, 8309, 9042
 sugar extraction quality 4577
sterility and fertility 4573, 5297
sugar extraction quality 4577, 9042
temperature 1497, 6883
tillering 1497
tissue culture 276, 1500, 1503-1504, 3387, 3389, 6886, 8312, 9039-9041
Ustilago 1490, 6074, 6887, 7580
variation 6073
varieties
 Argentina 1490
 Brazil 1493
 India 3385
 Mauritius 3378
 USA 4571
variety classification 9038
variety trials
 Brazil 1493, 3377
 Cuba 3376, 9035, 9037
 Mauritius 3375
vegetative propagation 1497
viruses 1508, 6887
white grub 7581
wide hybridization 4331
Xanthomonas 277, 9045
yield components 1491, 3379, 6072, 8310
 heritability 1494, 1496, 3380-3381
- Saccharum robustum***
Glomerella 6887
interspecific hybridization 6887
Pseudomonas 6887
- Saccharum* × *Sclerostachya***
clonal variation 4576
intergeneric hybridization 4576
tissue culture 4576
- Saccharum sinense***
Glomerella 6887
interspecific hybridization 6887
- Saccharum spontaneum***
anther culture 1501, 3383, 8311
chromosome number 8308
flowering 4575
haploidy 1501
interspecific hybridization 4571, 5295-5296, 8308
photoperiodism 4575
plant composition
 amides 8311
 amino acids 8311
 α -amylase 8311
 reducing sugars 8311
- Salinity** 4808, 8617
Brassica juncea 9075
Cicer arietinum 6331
Citrullus lanatus 1845
Citrus 8424
Colocasia esculenta 3308
crop plants 23
 reviews 4811
Cynodon dactylon 3093
Elymus 8953
Festuca arundinacea 6709
Fragaria ananassa 9189, 9191
Glycine max 479
Gossypium barbadense 272
Gossypium hirsutum 4562
Helianthus annuus 323, 3538
Hordeum vulgare 1010, 2298, 5903, 6617, 7404, 7952, 8128
Lycopersicon 3976
Lycopersicon esculentum 1894, 3973, 3977, 6221, 9267
Lycopersicon hirsutum 9267
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3973, 9267
Medicago sativa 1244, 1287, 3124
Melilotus 8978
Morus alba 6992
Oryza sativa 167, 1130, 2983, 2985, 2992-2994, 4498-4500, 7466, 8189
Pennisetum americanum 2840
Phaseolus vulgaris 8532
Pisum sativum 495
Saccharum 1499
Saccharum officinarum 5300
Solanum melongena 4725
Solanum pennellii 1894, 3973
Sorghum bicolor 2880
triticale 7952
Triticum 5770
Triticum aestivum 2298, 2470, 2476-2477, 5773, 6479, 7294-7296, 7952, 8022
Triticum durum 7952
Vicia faba 7810
Vitis 3809
Vitis champinii 9194
Vitis vinifera 9194
Zea mays 7368
- Salting quality, *Cucumis sativus*** 7778
- Salvia***
chromosome number 5648
evolution 5648
pollen 5648
Salvia officinalis, pollen 5648
- Salvia sclarea***
chromosome morphology 4826
gamma radiation 4304
heterosis 502
induced mutations, essential oils 4304
laser beams 4304
plant composition, essential oils 502, 4304
pollen 5648
- Santalum acuminatum***, breeding, Australia 9171
- Satureja hortensis***
mechanical harvesting 7169
plant composition, essential oils 7169
- Satureja montana***
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 5647
plant composition, essential oils 5647, 5649
- Satureja pilosa***, plant composition, essential oils 5649
- Scabby stalk, *Nicotiana tabacum*** 1556
- Schisandra chinensis***
flowering 7000
pollen 7000
sex 7000
- Schizaphis***
Avena sativa, physiological races, USA 6418
Hordeum vulgare
 physiological races 2828
 USA 6418
Pennisetum americanum, physiological races, USA 6418
physiological races
 Poa compressa 5142
 Poa pratensis 5142
Poa pratensis, physiological races, USA 3058
Secale cereale, physiological races, USA 6418
Sorghum bicolor 1074, 5094, 7443
 physiological races 5091, 6636
 USA 6418
triticale 2526
 physiological races 8054
 USA 6418
Triticum aestivum 791, 2526, 6493
Zea mays, physiological races, USA 6418
- Schizotetranychus*, *Vitis vinifera*** 7753
- Scirpophaga*, *Oryza sativa*** 7475
- Scirtothrips*, *Capsicum annuum*** 4005
- Sclerophthora*, *Stenotaphrum secundatum*** 1238, 3099
- Sclerospora*** (see also *Peronosclerospora*)
Pennisetum americanum 1045, 5070, 6631, 7416-7418, 7421-7422, 8143-8144
 physiological races 1047
 Africa 2844
 India 2844
Sorghum bicolor 7433
- Sclerostachya* × *Saccharum***, intergeneric hybridization 4576
- Sclerotinia***
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3516, 4614, 9076
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 7048
Glycine max 5612
Helianthus annuus 3539-3545, 5357, 6943, 7633-7634, 9086
Lolium perenne 1185
Malus pumila 347
Medicago sativa 3130, 6729
Phaseolus vulgaris 6252, 7822
Pheum pratense 1185
Poa trivialis 3055
Prunus cerasifera 353
Prunus domestica 353
Trifolium 7092
Trifolium pratense 6030, 6739-6740, 8224
- Sclerotium*** (see also *Macrophomina*)
Allium cepa 3861, 7039
Allium porrum 3861
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4583
Capsicum 3832
Capsicum annuum 9295

- Capsicum chinense* 9295
Capsicum frutescens 9295
Cicer arietinum 6334
Ipomoea batatas 3832
Lycopersicon esculentum 3832
Vigna unguiculata 3832
Scorzonera hispanica
 bolting 4009
 canning quality 4009
 freezing quality 4009
 variety trials, Poland 4009
Seasonal growth
Citrus 3704
Corylus 1768
Cynodon dactylon 3094
Eremocitrus 3704
Fortunella 3704
Malus pumila 1661, 3625, 5385, 7667, 9112
Medicago sativa 1275
Pistacia vera 3825
Poncirus trifoliata 3704
Prunus amygdalus 5478
Prunus avium 8414
Prunus cerasus 354, 8414
Prunus (cherries) 8411
Prunus domestica 352
Prunus persica 3675, 5435
Ribes nigrum 1737-1738
Trifolium repens 5221, 6741
Vitis vinifera 3797, 5466
Secale
Erysiphe, physiological races 646
 forage 829
 meiosis 5823, 8797
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2281
 perennial habit 5823
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 5824
 alcohol dehydrogenase 2285
 aminopeptidase 5824
 amylases 5824
 aspartate aminotransferase 5824
 dehydrogenases 5824
 esterase 5824
 isoenzymes, reviews 5824
 peroxidase 5824
 proteins 7950
 polyploidy 5823, 8797
 sterility and fertility 5823
Secale × **Aegilops**, intergeneric hybridization 828, 4949
Secale africanum
 cell division 7943
 centromeres 7943
Secale cereale
 accessory chromosomes 7231, 8795
 aneuploidy 2202, 2579-2580, 5819
 anther culture 8658
 anthers 6512
 artificial selection 2112
 baking quality 840-841, 5825, 8802
 breeding 2573
 Byelorussian SSR 7225
 German Democratic Republic 7335, 7337
 German Federal Republic 2572
 USSR 5817, 8067-8068
 books 508
 cell division 4413, 5821
 chromosome aberrations 4952
 chromosome addition and substitution 4905, 4971, 8071
 chromosome breakage 832
 chromosome morphology 832, 2577, 7338, 8047, 8798-8799
 chromosome translocation 831, 2576, 2579-2580
 cold resistance 843, 5826-5827, 6480, 7236, 7504, 8073, 8662
 crop mixtures, *Vicia villosa* 2290
 crossing over 831, 833, 2579, 4971, 5819-5820
 cytomixis 7947
 cytoplasmic male sterility 508
 digestibility 842, 2586
 drought resistance 7336
 embryos, development 637
Erysiphe 508, 2573, 4973, 6515, 7238, 7340, 8613
 forage 842, 2586
Fusarium 6514
Gaeumannomyces 7238
 gamma radiation 2256
 gene banks, German Democratic Republic 7336
 gene location 2576
 acid phosphatase 8071
 alcohol dehydrogenase 836
 alkaline phosphatase 8071
 β -amylase 836
 esterase 836
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2575
 glutamate dehydrogenase 2575
 height 838
 isoenzymes 4950
 meiosis 2369
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2575
 genetic resources
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Spain 6403
 Turkey 7231
 genetics
 Erysiphe 508, 2573
 esterase 4418
 height 508, 837-838, 2573, 8801
 isoenzymes 5824
 male sterility 6512
 self sterility 834, 5822, 8638
 spikelets 8068
 genotype environment interaction 634
 digestibility 842
 forage 842
 geography 5821
 germination 4851
 grain shrivelling 6510
 growth period 7336
 growth regulators
 auxins 835
 gibberellins 835
 kinetin 835
 height 508, 837-838, 2573, 2583, 8801
 inbreeding 2582
 inbreeding depression 6511
 induced mutations 2256, 4355
 intergeneric hybridization 7942
 interspecific hybridization 829, 5823, 8797
 linkage, esterase 4418
 male sterility 6512
 meiosis 833, 2369, 2579, 2581, 5819-5820, 6512, 7338
Micronectriella 2587, 7336
 molecular genetics 2577, 8656, 8774, 8795
 prolamins 2280
 multiple genes, esterase 4418
 mutagens
 colchicine 2202, 5819
 N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 8782
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8782
 sodium azide 8782
 nondisjunction 2202
 nucleolus 4413
 nucleolus organizer 8047
 nutrients
 nitrogen 6480
 phosphorus 6480
 potassium 6480
Oscinella 7955
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 8071
 albumins 840
 alcohol dehydrogenase 836
 alkaline phosphatase 8071
 α -amylase 840-841, 4972, 5825, 7327
 β -amylase 836, 4972
 esterase 836, 4418
 gliadin 840, 2585, 6513
 globulins 840-841
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2575
 glutamate dehydrogenase 2575
 glutelins 840-841
 heterochromatin 830, 2578, 7338
 isoenzymes 4950
 lysine 2290, 8790
 nitrogen 840
 peroxidase 4851
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2575
 potassium 8662
 prolamins 2280, 2284, 2578, 2582
 proline 4850
 proteins 840-841, 2290, 5826, 8790
 succinate dehydrogenase 843, 8073
 pleiotropy, height 8801
 pollen 4850
 pollination 835, 8800
 polyploidy 508, 837, 2586, 5818-5819, 6510, 6513, 6515, 8070
 population genetics 8796
Pseudocercospora 7238, 7336, 8663
Puccinia 7936
Puccinia graminis 7340
Puccinia recondita 7238, 7340
 recombination 831
 regenerative ability 8072
Schizaphis, physiological races, USA 6418
 seedlings 2583
 seeds
 anatomy 835
 development 637
 self sterility 834-835, 5822, 6511, 8638
Septoria 8051
 silage 7948
 snow moulds 6406
 soil types 7335-7337, 8661
 spikelets 8068
 sterility and fertility 4850
 synthetic varieties 6511
 taxonomy 508
 tissue culture 2584, 8072
 translocation 839
 varieties
 France 632
 German Democratic Republic 4355
 Romania 618
 Switzerland 8655
 Ukrainian SSR 5818
 United Kingdom 7232
 USSR 2574
 variety classification 2582, 8798
 variety trials
 Denmark 2278
 Norway 2277
 Ukrainian SSR 6412
 USSR 6412
 water balance 5827
 X radiation 4952
 yield components 839, 2583, 6514
Secale derzhavinskii
Erysiphe 7340
Puccinia graminis 7340
Puccinia recondita 7340
Secale × **Elymus**, intergeneric hybridization 8069
Secale × **Hordeum**, intergeneric hybridization 124, 957-958, 7339, 7387, 7943, 8856-8857, 8861
Secale kuprijanovii
 chromosome breakage 832
 chromosome morphology 832
Secale montanum, interspecific hybridization 829, 5823, 8797
Secale sylvestre, genetic resources, USSR 6508
Secale × **triticale**
 aneuploidy 2540
 chromosome morphology 7946
 crossing over 6509
Erysiphe 2540
 genomes 7946
 intergeneric hybridization 2540, 6509, 7946, 8779
 meiosis 6509, 7946, 8779
 polyploidy 2540
Secale × **triticale** × **Triticum**
 aneuploidy 798-799, 5798
 chromosome aberrations 799, 5798
 intergeneric hybridization 797-800, 802, 5798, 7315
 meiosis 798-799, 5798
Secale × **Triticum** (see also **Triticale**)
 chromosome addition and substitution 836, 4870, 7291, 8695
 chromosome morphology 7946

- chromosome translocation 676, 7273
embryo culture 4951
gene location
 α -amylase 7969
 isoenzymes 4950
 phosphoglucosyltransferase 7969
genomes 2365, 7946
intergeneric hybridization 676, 836,
 2353, 2365, 2427, 4870, 4950-
 4951, 4971, 7273, 7291, 7315,
 7320, 7946, 7969, 7972, 8685,
 8695, 8777
meiosis 2365, 4870, 7946, 8777
mixoploidy 7320
plant composition
 α -amylase 7969
 isoenzymes 4950
 phosphoglucosyltransferase 7969
polyploidy 7320
sterility and fertility 7972, 8685
substitution lines 7315
tissue culture 2427
- Sechium edule***
genetic resources, Central America
 1872
seeds, anatomy 6216
- Seed aging**
 Cucumis melo 7775-7776
 Hordeum vulgare 4448
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5569, 7100, 9305
- Seed moisture** 4800
crop plants 212
 Oryza sativa 2968
 Solanum tuberosum 212
 Zea mays 871
- Seed production** 2124
 Agropyron cristatum 5141
 Agropyron \times *Elymus* 8949
 Allium cepa 1789
 Brassica 616
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9218
 Brassica pekinensis 1811
 Bromus inermis 5141, 6703
 Cajanus cajan 8603
 Cannabis sativa 3362, 7560
 cereals 616
 Cucumis melo 1832
 Cucumis sativus 1863
 Cynodon dactylon 4526
 Dactylis glomerata 183, 1196
 Daucus carota 9204
 Elymus angustus 7502
 Festuca arundinacea 1221
 Festuca idahoensis 7499
 Festuca \times *Lolium* 1205
 Festuca rubra 178, 8198
 Glycine max 7848
 grasses 1177
 Imperata cylindrica 1233
 Lactuca sativa 3897
 Linum usitatissimum 7560
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 8300
 Lotus corniculatus 7531
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1876, 1882,
 3950
 Medicago 1267, 5184
 Medicago sativa 3119, 5179, 5187,
 5210
 Oryza sativa 8160
 Panicum maximum 1038
 Papaver somniferum 3598
 Phalaris arundinacea 4525, 5141
 Poa pratensis 178, 8198
 Raphanus 616
 Sorghum bicolor 1059
 Stylosanthes guianensis 5233
 Trifolium medium 5223
 Trifolium pratense 187, 7520
 Trifolium repens 187, 4536, 7526
 Triticum aestivum 697, 4874, 4879
 vegetables 3830, 9197
 Zea mays 6566, 7363
- Seed storage** 994, 2116, 4795, 4800, 7227
 Camellia sinensis 7609
 crop plants 212, 2262
 Glycine max 4176, 5607, 9370
 Helianthus annuus 5354
 Hordeum vulgare 994
 Lycopersicon esculentum 9262
 Oryza sativa 2927
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4059, 7100
- Solanum tuberosum* 204, 212, 3219
 Solanum vernei 204
 Sorghum bicolor 1059, 5081
- Seed testing**
crop plants 2265
 Sorghum bicolor 1059
 Triticum aestivum 7265
- Seedlessness**
 Citrus reticulata 3723, 3726
 Vitis vinifera 3795, 9192
- Seedlings**
anatomy, *Lycopersicon esculentum*
 9266
 Arachis hypogaea 1624
 Citrus reticulata 6153
colour
 Cucumis melo 411
 Glycine max 7134
 Raphanus sativus 3847
 Cucurbita pepo 1851
development
 Oryza sativa 2987
 Pisum sativum 2049
 Gossypium hirsutum 4559
 Hordeum vulgare 2781, 7391
length
 Raphanus sativus 3847
 Triticum aestivum 712, 4894
 Triticum durum 712
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 1484
 Lotus corniculatus 5231
 Oryza sativa 2934
 Pennisetum americanum 5922
 Secale cereale 2583
size, *Cucumis sativus* 427
 Sorghum bicolor 1064
 Triticum aestivum 2380, 2395, 4392,
 7273
 Triticum durum 5749
weight
 Andropogon hallii 5157
 Nicotiana tabacum 4598
 Zea mays 2656
- Seeds**
abnormal development, *Gossypium*
 6853
abscission, *Oryza sativa* 2930
anatomy
 Brassica 1577
 Cucurbita pepo 4707
 Secale cereale 835
 Sechium edule 6216
 Sorghum bicolor 147
 Zea mays 5847
 Citrus \times *Poncirus* 3693
colour
 Arachis hypogaea 6119
 Avena 4416
 Brassica 3485
 Cicer arietinum 2064
 Cola acuminata 9072
 Glycine 8567
 Glycine max 4163, 6291, 9342,
 9370
 Gossypium hirsutum 3324
 Lupinus angustifolius 9881
 Nicotiana tabacum 291
 Oryza sativa 4485
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4056-4057,
 4092, 4098
 Pisum sativum 6314, 7155
 Sorghum bicolor 145, 1048, 2855,
 5093
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 8232
 Triticum aestivum 704, 2518, 4375,
 4871, 4892, 6453, 7277, 7984,
 7987
 Triticum spelta 704
 Vigna unguiculata 4106, 9316
 Zea mays 882, 884, 896, 2625,
 2649, 5002, 8095
cracking, *Glycine max* 7141
 Cucumis ficifolius 437
 Cucurbita moschata 9245
 Cucurbita pepo 3924
development
 Avena sativa 5812
 Glycine max 4162, 6285, 6298,
 8559, 8562
 Hordeum \times *Secale* 957
 Hordeum vulgare 637, 997
- Oryza sativa* 1101
 Secale cereale 637
 Triticum aestivum 702, 2409, 6438,
 7991, 8014
 Triticum durum 2401
 Zea mays 2651, 2668-2669, 5008,
 8828
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 888, 890
 Gossypium hirsutum 4559
 hairs, *Hibiscus esculentus* 9297
 Hibiscus esculentus 4012
 Hordeum vulgare 2812, 8880
 length, *Oryza sativa* 1109, 5111-5112
 Litchi chinensis 1721
 Mangifera indica 1708
number
 Cicer arietinum 6325
 Citrus reticulata 3724
 Citrus sinensis 9161
 Hordeum vulgare 6614
 Simmondsia chinensis 3579
 Sorghum bicolor 6643
 Triticum aestivum 40, 2394
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7101
 Pisum sativum 9388
shape
 Arachis hypogaea 3565
 Eleusine coracana 2846
 Oryza sativa 2922, 2937, 2968,
 8915
 Phaseolus vulgaris 463, 7824
 Pisum sativum 6314, 7155
 Sorghum bicolor 2871
shedding, *Zizania palustris* 3041
size
 Avena barbata 4417
 Avena sativa 7332
 Cicer arietinum 4778
 Citrus 3689
 Cola acuminata 9072
 Elymus junceus 5156
 Fagopyrum esculentum 1159
 Glycine max 4158, 9339, 9370
 Lens culinaris 2077, 4287, 4289
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6065
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3952
 Oryza sativa 1101, 2929, 2969,
 4492, 5121, 5958, 5964, 6663,
 7456-7457, 8915
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1958, 4065
 Triticum aestivum 7961
 Vigna radiata 4754
 Vigna unguiculata 4106
 Zea mays 2667-2669
 Sorghum bicolor 5081, 6638
specific gravity
 Glycine max 6293
 Zea mays 2694
texture
 Cicer arietinum 2064, 7162
 Hordeum vulgare 5892
 Oryza sativa 7463
 Pisum sativum 2041, 2053, 4244
 Solanum 3991
 Solanum aethiopicum 3991
 Solanum indicum 3991
 Sorghum bicolor 2872
 triticale 8055
 Triticum aestivum 5760
 Vigna unguiculata 4106, 9316
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 4542
 Triticum aestivum 4387
 variegation, *Arachis hypogaea* 6119
 Vitis vinifera 1760
weight
 Andropogon hallii 5157
 Brassica juncea 3508
 Cola acuminata 9072
 Cucumis sativus 417
 Helianthus annuus 322
 Hordeum vulgare 2776, 2779, 2801,
 7414
 Lens culinaris 2077
 Lolium perenne 3075
 Oryza sativa 1094, 2922, 2929,
 2937, 2975, 4485, 4492, 5111,
 5132
 Phaseolus acutifolius 1963
 Pisum sativum 2048, 8589
 Sorghum bicolor 5943
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 3166

- triticale 638, 2539
Triticum 6467
Triticum aestivum 638, 770, 2394, 2400, 4389, 4400, 4906, 4912, 7201, 7984
Triticum dicoccoides 4906
Triticum durum 4886
Vigna unguiculata 4104
Zea mays 105, 2633, 2669, 2688
- Selection** 517, 583-584, 4819, 6374, 7199
(see also Artificial selection)
mathematics 8629
statistics 587
- Selective fertilization** 9399
Brassica chinensis 9219
Brassica pekinensis 9219
Malus pumila 7663
Zea mays 2640, 7350
- Self sterility** 2179, 2223, 2226, 8638
Amelanchier alnifolia 6977
Beta vulgaris 1511
Brassica campestris 6094
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1572
Brassica oleracea 3874, 3877, 8473
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1808-1809, 9218
Brassica oleracea (kale) 1572, 5505
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 3171
Cichorium intybus 3908, 5514
Citrus 3697
Coffea 4602
Corylus 1768
Cynodon dactylon 4526
Feijoa sellowiana 378
grasses 6695
Lolium 6695
Lolium multiflorum 3072
Lolium perenne 1208, 3072
Lycopersicon esculentum 1882
Lycopersicon hirsutum 9261
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2218-2219, 8503
Malus pumila 1651, 1658, 3622, 7662
Medicago sativa 6722, 8961
Parthenium argentatum 9103
Petunia hybrida 2223
Prunus avium 2219, 3662
Prunus cerasus 3663, 4644
Raphanus sativus 5487
Rehmannia glutinosa 3593
Secale cereale 834-835, 5822, 6511, 8638
Triticum aestivum 7967, 8700
Vaccinium 4657
vegetables 3830
- Senescence**
Avena sativa 4967
Pisum sativum 4253
Zea mays 2662, 4426
- Septoria** (*see also Mycosphaerella*)
Aegilops, physiological races 2483
Glycine max 4212
Lycopersicon 7794
Ribes nigrum 5456
Secale cereale 8051
triticale 8051
triticale \times *Triticum* 8051
Triticum, physiological races 2483
Triticum aestivum 4924
- Sesamia**
Eleusine coracana 7424
Oryza sativa 4501
Sorghum 8911
Sorghum bicolor 2890
Zea mays 8849
- Sesamum indicum**
Alternaria 314, 1591, 7627
Cercospora 313
combining ability, yield components 1590
crop mixtures, cereals 625
Erysiphe 315, 7628
fruit 1589
genetic distance 5349
genetic resources, Ethiopia 7223
genetic variance, yield components 6099, 9077
genetics
Erysiphe 7628
fruit 1589
heritability, yield components 4615
- heterosis, yield components 5351, 8353
inbreeding 1588
inbreeding depression 5351
induced mutations 1586
oils 1586
multivariate analysis 5349-5350
phyllody 7629
plant composition
linoleic acid 5352
oils 1586, 5352
oleic acid 5352
proteins 5352
pollination 1587-1588
stability 3524
yield components 3522
varieties
India 6098
S. Korea 6097
yield components 3523
combining ability 1590
genetic variance 6099, 9077
heritability 4615
heterosis 5351, 8353
stability 3522
- Setaria italica**
Atherigona 6628
plant composition
amylose 5918
fatty acids 5918
linoleic acid 8137
oils 8137
stability 8902
- Setosphaeria**
Tripsacum \times *Zea* 6575
Zea mays 2725, 5023, 5870, 6552, 6573-6574, 6584, 6587, 7370
physiological races, China 2722
- Sex** 576, 2225, 2229, 4833, 6377, 7213, 7912, 7926
Actinidia chinensis 379, 3753
Cannabis sativa 3362, 3365, 5293
Carica papaya 1729
Citrullus lanatus 416
crop plants 2224
Cucumis melo 407, 1832
Cucumis sativus 423-424, 1862-1863, 3931, 4711-4712, 5522, 7777, 8490, 9247
Cucurbita maxima 1847
Cucurbita pepo 1847, 1850
Daucus carota 5479
Limnanthes douglasii 9097
Luffa acutangula 5525
Nicotiana 5316
Phoenix dactylifera 1727
Pistacia vera 3825
reviews 4352
Schisandra chinensis 7000
Simmondsia chinensis 4628
Vitis 5468
Zizania aquatica 8194
Zizania latifolia 1162
- Sex chromosomes**, *Actinidia chinensis* 1719, 4650
- Sexual reproduction** 2
books 9399
Claviceps purpurea 8609
Juglans hindsii 1764
Juglans regia 1764
Panicum maximum 1035
Pennisetum 4458
Zizania aquatica 8194
- Shade**
Brassica pekinensis 1815
Camellia sinensis 300
Lycopersicon esculentum 7078
Oryza sativa 8162
Vitis vinifera 1756, 8458
- Shedding**
Avena 4416
Brassica 5342, 9073
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4608, 8344
Carum carvi 7880
cereals 5707
Glycine max 4768
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6065, 8293, 8299
Lotus corniculatus 7531
Mangifera indica 3736
Oryza sativa 2930, 7470
- Phalaris arundinacea* 4525
Phaseolus vulgaris 6248
Pisum sativum 4250, 6311, 6315
Poa trivialis 3055
Sorghum bicolor 5093
Vigna radiata 4015
- Silage**
Euchlaena \times *Zea* 5839, 7367
Helianthus annuus 7630
Hordeum vulgare 7397, 7948
Melilotus 8978
Secale cereale 7948
Sorghum 6649
Sorghum bicolor 142, 5072
triticale 7948
Triticum aestivum 7948
Zea mays 2606, 2612, 2687, 5010, 5013, 5859, 6516, 6561, 7367, 8078, 8099
- Simmondsia chinensis**
embryo culture 1600
gene banks, USA 7219
plant composition, oils 3579
seeds, number 3579
sex 4628
tissue culture 1600, 1629
- Sinapis alba**
chloroplast genetics 8351
RNA 7626
drought resistance 1585
Leptosphaeria, physiological races 4612
plant composition
phenolic acids 1581
RNA 7626
- Sitobion**
cereals 2304
Triticum aestivum 4944-4945, 4947-4948, 5795
Triticum dicoccum 4945
Triticum monococcum 4945-4946
- Sitona**
Lupinus 1315
Medicago sativa 3140
Pisum sativum 7160
Trifolium repens 3149, 4537, 6742
- Sitophilus**
Hordeum vulgare 5061
Oryza sativa 175, 3030, 5987
Sorghum bicolor 4466, 7441-7442
Zea mays 5028, 6589, 7376
- Sitotroga**
Hordeum vulgare 5914
Oryza sativa 1149, 3029, 5988
Zea mays 7379, 8108
- Smoking quality**, *Nicotiana tabacum* 295, 3455, 8332, 9067
- Snow moulds**, *Secale cereale* 6406
- Sogatella**, *Oryza sativa* 174, 1148, 3031, 4502, 4506, 4511, 5133, 5991, 7467, 7476, 7481, 8184
- Soil moisture**
Cicer arietinum 6327
Hordeum vulgare 7401, 8884
Manihot esculenta 9021
Medicago sativa 8965
Oryza sativa 1133
Solanum tuberosum 3214
Triticum aestivum 8746
- Soil pH**
Anthoxanthum odoratum 1236
Glycine max 9364, 9368
Hordeum vulgare 7403, 8126
Medicago sativa 3125
Oryza sativa 8173, 8189
Phaseolus vulgaris 7103
Sorghum bicolor 2874
Trifolium subterraneum 3151
Triticum aestivum 6472, 8018
Zea mays 2714
- Soil types**
Apium graveolens 7774
crop plants 27
Lotus alpinus 8230
Oryza sativa 2981
Phaseolus vulgaris 27
Secale cereale 7335-7337, 8661
Solanum tuberosum 3236
Triticum aestivum 748, 8661, 8746
- Soja** (*see Glycine*)
- Solanaceae**
growth period 8492

plant composition, glutamic acid 8492

Solanum (see also *Lycopersicon*)

altitude 233
cold resistance 233
evolution 1723
heat resistance 233
interspecific hybridization 5548
male sterility 6231
meiosis 6231
Meloidogyne 8517
plant composition, solasodine 1637, 3591
pollen 7648
reciprocal effects 6231
seeds, texture 3991
sterility and fertility 3591
taxonomy 1723, 3991, 7648

Solanum acaule

genomes 5240
interspecific hybridization 3195, 3270, 5239-5240, 6836
meiosis 5240
plant composition, proteins 6778
sterility and fertility 5240
unreduced gametes 5240
viruses 6836

Solanum aethiopicum

seeds, texture 3991
taxonomy 3991

Solanum andigena, interspecific hybridization 3270

Solanum aviculare

interspecific hybridization 1637, 3591
polyploidy 1637

Solanum berthaultii

Brachycaudus 250
hairs 5262
interspecific hybridization 3209, 3281, 5262, 6842
leaves, hairs 250
Macrosiphum 5262
Myzus 250, 3281, 5262, 6842
plant composition, *o*-diphenol oxidase 3281
viruses 250, 1397

Solanum bombycinum

chromosome number 3234
taxonomy 3234

Solanum brevidens

interspecific hybridization 3194, 7540
protoplast fusion 6768
protoplasts 222
tissue culture 222

Solanum chacoense

interspecific hybridization 247, 1339, 3194, 7540
viruses 6827

Solanum commersonii, plant composition, proteins 6778

Solanum crysoflorum, taxonomy 7548

Solanum curtlobum

temperature 219
tissue culture 219
viruses 6836

Solanum demissum

genomes 5240
interspecific hybridization 3262, 5240
meiosis 5240
sterility and fertility 5240

Solanum douglasii

interspecific hybridization 8442
taxonomy 8442

Solanum dulcamara

anther culture 6957
haploidy 6957
protoplasts 6957

Solanum etuberosum

interspecific hybridization 6770
protoplasts 222
tissue culture 222

Solanum fendleri

interspecific hybridization 3263
Phytophthora 3263

Solanum fernandezianum

protoplasts 222
tissue culture 222
viruses 6832

Solanum hermannii, viruses 6832

Solanum hjertingii

interspecific hybridization 3263
Phytophthora 3263

Solanum hygrothermicum

genetic resources, Peru 6042
taxonomy 6042

Solanum indicum

seeds, texture 3991
taxonomy 3991

Solanum integrifolium

interspecific hybridization 6231-6232, 7801
leaves, development 1911
spines 1911
variety classification 1910

Solanum juzepczukii

temperature 219
tissue culture 219

Solanum laciniatum, interspecific hybridization 3591

Solanum* × *Lycopersicon, intergeneric hybridization 1894, 7074, 8515, 9258, 9285

Solanum melongena

Amrasca 3993
Aphis 7803
chromosome number 5550
clonal variation 5550
colour 1912
crossing over 5548
fruit
colour 1913-1914
shape 1913-1914
size 1913-1914, 7802
gamma radiation 7802
genetic variance, yield components 3990

genetics

colour 1912
fruit

colour 1913-1914
shape 1913-1914
size 1913-1914
leaves, colour 1913-1914
Pseudomonas 7802
spines 1914

gynoecium 4725

heterosis 1774

yield components 5549

heterostyly 3989

hybrid varieties 7801

induced mutations

fruit, size 7802

Pseudomonas 7802

interspecific hybridization 5548, 6231-6232, 7801, 8516

leaves

colour 1913-1914
development 1911

Leucinodes 1916, 7767

linkage 1913-1914

male sterility 7802

Meloidogyne 8517

mixoploidy 5550

mutagens, *Verticillium* filtrate 5550

polyploidy 1915

Pseudomonas 7802

physiological races 3945

quality 8493

rootstocks 7801

salinity 4725

spines 1911, 1914

stems, anatomy 7767

sterility and fertility 3989

tissue culture 1915, 3444, 5550

varieties, USSR 7799-7800

variety trials

Albania 1909

Turkey 5547

Verticillium 3992, 5550

yield components

genetic variance 3990

heterosis 5549

Solanum neovavilovii, taxonomy 3235

Solanum* (×) *Nicotiana, protoplast fusion 3192

Solanum nigrum

carbon dioxide 1547
chloroplast genetics 4544
genetic engineering
Agrobacterium 3590
nopaline 3590
interspecific hybridization 8442
pesticides, atrazine 4544

plant composition, nopaline 3590

protoplast fusion 201, 4544

taxonomy 8442

tissue culture 1547

Solanum nodiflorum

interspecific hybridization 8442
taxonomy 8442

Solanum pennatisectum, interspecific hybridization 6770

Solanum pennellii

Bemisia 3988, 7767
drought resistance 3974
heat resistance 3974
insects 7767
light 3988
Meloidogyne 8511
photoperiodism 3988
salinity 1894, 3973
Trialeurodes 5545

Solanum phureja

cytoplasmic inheritance, sterility and fertility 1341
heat resistance 232
interspecific hybridization 234, 1341, 3195, 3209-3210, 5239
Phytophthora 246
sterility and fertility 1341
unreduced gametes 3206, 3210

Solanum polytrichon, viruses 6832

Solanum simplicifolium, viruses 6827

Solanum sisymbriifolium

leaves, development 1911
spines 1911

Solanum sparsipilum

genetics, *Meloidogyne* 3277
maternal effects, *Meloidogyne* 3277
Meloidogyne 3277

Solanum stoloniferum

genetics, viruses 3268
interspecific hybridization 3268, 3270
viruses 3268, 6827

Solanum sucrose

Pseudomonas 8999
physiological races 3251

Solanum torvum, interspecific hybridization 8516

Solanum tuberosum

Alternaria 1376, 1383, 2267, 6818, 7553, 9001
physiological races 1382
anther culture 1354-1355, 1402, 3222, 6789
artificial defoliation 1363
artificial selection 198-199, 524, 2172, 3212, 6760, 7537
bacteria 6810
black spot 253
breeding
Byelorussian SSR 8988
German Democratic Republic 196
New Zealand 6037
Peru 1334, 5236, 6757
Poland 196, 3179
Taiwan 4671
Ukrainian SSR 197
USSR 6038, 8239-8241

canopy 1349

cell culture 3221, 3223

chloroplast genetics 4544

chromatids 256

climate 3215

clonal variation 2267, 3221, 5247, 6038, 6786, 6790, 6808

cold 1347, 6789

cold resistance 232

combining ability 3178-3179

growth period 6781

starch 7200

tubers, weight 6781

yield components 211, 3211

controlled atmosphere storage 6792

cooking quality 223, 1361, 3225-3227, 3247

crop density 3237, 7550, 8997

cytoplasmic inheritance, sterility and fertility 1341

cytoplasmic male sterility 6777

desynapsis 3201-3203

development 5244

diallel analysis, mathematics 1338

digestibility 6791

- diploidy 3201, 3216
diseases 1371, 6043
dormancy 203, 1347-1348, 8991-8992
double cropping 1364
drought resistance 1366-1367, 3236, 3239-3240, 6802
Empoasca 3280
Erwinia 235-236, 238, 1333, 1370, 1373, 3248-3250, 3252, 3254, 5250, 5252-5254, 6811-6815, 7551-7552
 physiological races 6044
experimental designs 6759
foliage area 1351
food processing quality 1358, 3229-3233, 5248, 6793, 6796-6798
fungi 6810
Fusarium 235-236, 240, 1363, 1380-1381, 1385, 3248, 3258, 5250, 7551
gamma radiation 4553
gene banks 1335, 6787
 Canada 3180
 German Federal Republic 1333
 Peru 5236
gene dosage 256
 starch 1357
 viruses 7555
genetic resources
 Argentina 8238
 Chile 3273
genetic variance, yield components 2172
genetics
 desynapsis 3202
 Globodera 256
 meiosis 7542
 Phytophthora 1395-1396, 6047
 russeting 229
 starch 1357
 sterility and fertility 3193
 viruses 3268, 5257-5258, 6833, 7555
genotype environment interaction 3190-3191
 glycoalkaloids 4550
 tubers, development 206
germination 5245
germplasm releases, Peru 6761
Gibberella 1370, 1380-1381, 1384-1385, 3255, 3258, 7551
Globodera 255-257, 1401-1403, 3274, 5251, 6807, 6838-6840, 8244, 8252
 physiological races 3279, 5260-5261, 6051, 6841
 Netherlands 3276
growth period 1345, 1368, 1386, 3217, 5244, 6764, 6781
growth regulators
 BA 214
 chlorpropham 1344
 daminozide 6789
 ethephon 3238
 GA 214, 8992
 IAA 214
 kinetin 214
 NAA 214
habit 1349, 3218, 5243, 6784
hairs 5262
haploidy 234, 1339, 1355, 1402, 3198, 3200, 3220, 3222, 6041, 6771-6776, 6782, 6789, 6809, 6828, 7542, 9008
harvesting 6801
heat 3239-3240
heat resistance 230, 232, 1366, 1368, 3243-3245, 6803, 8994
Helminthosporium 235, 6045, 8998
heritability 7537
 growth period 6781
 habit 3218
 leaves
 glands 6842
 hairs 6842
 tubers 3218
 weight 6781
 yield components 8995
hybridization 3193, 3197
induced mutations 7934
 books 8611
Synchytrium 4553
interspecific hybridization 234, 247, 1332, 1337, 1339, 1341, 3209-3210, 3262-3263, 3268, 3270, 3281, 5260, 5262, 6770, 6775, 6836, 6842, 7540-7541, 8252, 9012
irrigation 3236, 6802
leaves
 glands 6842
 hairs 6842
Leptinotarsa 258, 5264
light 4549
Macrosiphum 5262
male sterility 1343
maternal effects, mechanical damage 3246
mechanical damage 231, 253, 1369, 3241-3242, 3246-3247, 5249-5250, 6804, 7543
meiosis 3193, 7542
Meloidogyne 5544
mixoploidy 3200
molecular genetics 6767
 glycoproteins 3189
 Phytophthora 6047
mutagens
 colchicine 3200
 ethyleneimine 4553
mutations, meiosis 7542
mycorrhizas 8993
Myzus 3281, 5262, 6842-6843, 8253
nematodes 234, 254, 1333
nutrients
 calcium 230
 iron 1365
 nitrogen 226, 6780
 potassium 226
nutritional value 6791
pesticides
 2-aminobutane 208
 atrazine 4544
 nucleosides 6785
 oxamyl 1403
 tecnazene 207
pests 1371, 6043
Phoma 240, 242, 1379, 1385, 3257-3258, 5255, 6816, 6819, 7551, 7553
 physiological races 241, 1377
photoperiodism 3245, 4547, 6040
photosynthesis 209-210, 1351, 6780
Phthorimaea 5263, 6843
Phytophthora 235, 243-248, 1333, 1370, 1387-1393, 1396, 2267, 3257, 3259-3262, 3264-3267, 6047, 6771, 6806, 6809, 6820, 6822-6826, 7553, 8248, 8652, 8993, 9002
 physiological races 1394-1395, 8249
 Denmark 6821
plant composition
 amino acids 226, 228
 amylases 225
 ascorbic acid 6799-6800
 calcium 1345, 7552
 carotenoids 1360
 chlorophyll 4549
 o-diphenol oxidase 3281
 DNA 6767, 7546
 enzymes 6043
 esterase 3213
 GA 230
 glycoalkaloids 3228, 4549
 glycoproteins 3189
 lectins 6820
 magnesium 6816
 minerals 227
 pectins 5252
 peroxidase 1387, 1392
 phenolase 1392
 phenylalanine ammonia lyase 1392
 phytuberin 245
 pigments 7934
 proteins 228, 1353, 1362, 5241, 5247, 6778, 6795
 reducing sugars 6796
 rishitin 245, 9002
 solandine 3228
 starch 224, 1357, 3182, 4551, 6794-6796, 6799, 7200, 7547, 7934
 sucrose 3230, 3233
 sugars 225, 6799
planting date 6801, 7549
pollination 1342, 6777
polyploidy 3200, 3205, 6767
Polyscytalum 240, 1378
population genetics 589
Pratylenchus 1372, 6805
protoplast fusion 201, 4544, 6041, 6768
protoplasts 2267, 3224, 6041, 6786, 6808, 6824, 7546
Pseudomonas 237, 6806, 8999
 physiological races 3251
radiations 8611
regenerative ability 6786
respiration 7543
Rhizoctonia 28, 235, 6046, 8998, 9000
roots 205, 1367
russeting 229
seed moisture 212
seed storage 204, 212, 3219
soil moisture 3214
soil types 3236
sowing date 5244
sprouting 203, 205, 213, 1344, 1346-1347, 6771, 7550, 8991
stability 3181, 3190, 8990
stems 1350
 number 7549
sterility and fertility 1341, 3193, 6775, 7542
stomata 3214
storage of planting material 213, 5245
storage quality 225, 1359, 3233, 4549, 6792, 6800, 7547, 8996
Streptomyces 235, 1374, 6808, 8998
Synchytrium 239, 1333, 4553, 8652
temperature 204, 213, 219, 242, 252, 1385, 3269, 8992
tissue culture 214-219, 221, 1335, 1356, 3180, 3220-3221, 4547-4548, 5246-5247, 6041, 6785, 6787-6788, 6790, 7545-7546
toxic substances
 nitrogen dioxide 8247
 Phytophthora toxin 6809, 6823
 sulphur dioxide 8247
 Verticillium toxin 6817
transplanting 3238
true seed 204, 212, 1352, 1371, 1404, 3208, 3210, 3215, 4546, 6757, 6777, 6782-6783, 7537
tubers 3216, 3218, 4547, 6040
 anatomy 253
 colour 203, 1360, 4549
 development 206
 shape 5254
 size 3237, 8997
 specific gravity 231
 weight 6781
unreduced gametes 3178, 3193, 3201-3205, 3208, 3216-3217, 6773-6774, 6782, 7542
varieties
 Australia 8245
 Canada 200, 3188, 8243
 developing countries 6761
 France 3185
 Hungary 1337
 Switzerland 620, 3186, 8989
 UK 5237
 Ukrainian SSR 6766
 USA 3184, 5238, 8244
 USSR 3187, 6766
variety classification 1353, 5241, 8246
variety trials
 Brazil 3181
 Cuba 6763
 Denmark 3183
 France 3182
 Israel 1364
 Italy 1336, 6762, 6764
 UK 5237
 Ukrainian SSR 7538
 USSR 6765, 8242
vegetative propagation 3221, 4545
Verticillium 1372, 1386, 3253, 3256, 5251, 6805, 6807, 6817-6818
viruses 234, 249, 251-252, 1333, 1398-1399, 2145, 3268, 3270-3273, 4554, 5257-5259, 6050, 6770,

- 6785, 6796, 6808-6809, 6828-6831, 6833-6837, 7554, 8250-8251, 8652, 9003-9006, 9008-9015
physiological races 3269, 5256, 6049
Bolivia 7555
Poland 9007
water balance 209, 3214, 3239, 6779
weeds 1404
wide hybridization 3195
X radiation 215
yield components 224, 3212, 5242, 7544
combining ability 211, 3211
genetic variance 2172
heritability 8995
- Solanum (tuberous species)**
altitude 233
clonal variation 6786
cold resistance 232-233, 5239, 7539
diploidy 3196, 3199, 6039
Empoasca 9016
endosperm 3196, 6769
Erwinia 6758
evolution 7539
gene banks, Chile 3272
genetic resources
Argentina 8238
Bolivia 1332, 6758
genetics
glands 3209
hairs 3209
isoenzymes 6039
proteins 6039
genomes 3199
glands 3209
Globodera 1400, 6758
physiological races 202, 1332
growth regulators
ABA 220
mannitol 220
hairs 3209
heat resistance 232-233
inflorescences, development 3207
interspecific hybridization 202, 1332, 1337, 3196, 6048, 6769, 6775, 7539, 7541
Leptinotarsa 9016
meiosis 3199, 7540
Meloidogyne 7
Phytophthora 247, 6048, 6758
Phytophthora infestans 1332
plant composition
acid phosphatase 6039
esterase 6039
glycoalkaloids 9016
isoenzymes, reviews 6039
proteins 1362, 6039
pollen 3207
pollen viability 202
polyploidy 202, 1340, 3196, 3199, 3207, 3263, 6039, 6836
protoplasts 6786
regenerative ability 6786
sterility and fertility 3207, 5239, 6775, 7540
Streptomyces 1375
Synchytrium 6758
taxonomy 4552
tissue culture 220
unreduced gametes 3194, 5239, 7540
viruses 3272, 8651
- Solanum vernei**
Globodera 3278
physiological races 3275
interspecific hybridization 247, 5260, 8252
seed storage 204
temperature 204
true seed 204
viruses 6827
- Solanum vescum**
interspecific hybridization 1637, 3591
polyploidy 1637
- Somatic hybridization** (see Protoplast fusion)
- Somatic recombination** (see Mitotic recombination)

- Sorbus**
apomixis 6147
evolution 6147
interspecific hybridization 6147
plant composition
ascorbic acid 9129
organic acids 9129
sugars 9129
taxonomy 6146
- Sorbus aria**, interspecific hybridization 9128
- Sorbus aucuparia**, interspecific hybridization 9128
- Sorghum**
Atherigona 8911
Chilo 8911
chromosome morphology 1057, 8147
digestibility 6648-6649
evolution 906
forage 5931, 6648
gene banks, Ethiopia 2248, 6358
genetic resources
Australia 2252
Ethiopia 2248
growth period 6648
immunology 906
induced mutations 5933
industrial processing quality 4461
interspecific hybridization 5931
meiosis 2851
plant composition
cellulose 4461
proteins 5015
polyploidy 1057
Sesamia 8911
silage 6649
Striga 7230
taxonomy 5015
reviews 148
variety trials
India 5931
Kazakh SSR 140
- Sorghum arundinaceum**
interspecific hybridization 1056
regenerative ability 6646
tissue culture 6646
- Sorghum bicolor**
apomixis 2854, 5075, 5935, 5937
artificial selection 1051, 7425
Atherigona 153, 1075, 2888, 4464, 5089, 7229, 7433, 7438-7440
awns 1048, 1071
backcrossing 1056, 2868, 7431
birds 1076, 2887, 5093
breeding
Bulgaria 6632
Central America 1049
India 6411, 8146
mechanization 6409
Ukrainian SSR 5930, 6634
USA 6633
USSR 5929
Busseola 2890
Chilo 153, 1075, 2888-2890, 5947-5948, 6656, 7438, 7440
chloroplast genetics, proteins 2849
chloroplasts 2849
Cochliobolus 2885, 7434
cold resistance 8908
Colletotrichum 1070, 5086
colour 1048, 1071, 5085
combining ability 1050, 1052, 5932, 7428, 7430
Atherigona 4464
Contarinia 5092
forage 4463
fungi 5087
height 144
seedlings 1064
yield components 2861
Contarinia 4465, 5088, 5092, 6635, 7427, 7438
cooking quality 2872, 5945
crop mixtures 629
Gossypium herbaceum 2876
Phaseolus vulgaris 2876
cytoplasmic male sterility 2154, 2853, 2855, 2862-2863, 2881, 2886, 4460, 5076-5077, 5081, 5928, 5936, 5938, 6415, 6634, 6636, 6638, 7426, 7428, 7430

- Diatraea* 8910
digestibility 5083
distilled spirits 6647
dormancy 6645
drought resistance 150-152, 1067-1068, 2881-2882, 6650-6654
- Eldana** 2890
embryo culture 1065
endosperm 1048
environment 5928, 8146
epistasis 1056
yield components 7431
evolution 906
experimental designs 2850
flowering 2866, 5942
foliage area 2856, 8904
forage 4462-4463, 5083, 5944, 7436
fungi 5087
gamma radiation 2857, 8149
gene banks, Ethiopia 7222
genetic resources, Zambia 2250
genetic variance 1056, 5074
Atherigona 4464
Busseola 2890
Chilo 2890
Cochliobolus 2885
Eldana 2890
forage 5944
fungi 5087
growth period 2855
height 2855
lodging 2855
Macrophomina 7435
pests 2864
Ramulispora 7436
seeds, colour 2855
Sesamia 2890
yield components 1061, 2855, 2864-2865, 2868, 5940, 6642, 7431, 8148
genetics 6411
aluminium 2879
awns 1048, 1071
colour 1048, 1071, 5085
Contarinia 4465
endosperm 1048
flowering 2866
glumes 2871
gynoecium, colour 145
height 2871, 5941, 6638
inflorescences 1071
leaves 1048
Macrophomina 1071
Peronosclerospora 5085
phenols 147
proteins 2849
Ramulispora 7436
seeds 6638
anatomy 147
colour 1048
shape 2871
spikelets 2871
tannins 147
genotype environment interaction 1053, 5073
yield components 1062, 5939
genotype mixtures 154, 2873
germination 2878, 5081-5082, 6645
germplasm releases
Puerto Rico 7426
USA 4459, 6635-6636, 6638, 7427-7428
Gibberella 7434
glumes 2871
growth period 1062, 2855, 5073, 8149
growth regulators
chlormequat 7443
N,N-dimethylpiperidinium chloride 7443
ethephon 6653
gynoecium, colour 145
harvest index 2875
height 144, 2855, 2871, 5941, 6638
heritability 2850, 5074
heterosis 1054, 2852, 5075, 6639, 7434
Contarinia 5092
forage 4463
leaves, size 6644
photosynthesis 6644
yield components 143, 2860, 5080

- hybrid varieties 2847, 2862-2863, 5072, 6639-6640, 7430
- immunology 906
- induced mutations 5933
 - growth period 8149
 - yield components 2857
- industrial processing quality 6647
- inflorescences 1071, 5942
- insects 7438
- internodes, development 2866
- interspecific hybridization 140, 635, 1055-1057, 2851, 5933, 5944, 6648-6649
- leaves 1048
 - hairs 4464
 - senescence 152
 - size 2866, 6644
- light 2870
- linkage
 - glumes 2871
 - height 2871
 - seeds, shape 2871
 - spikelets 2871
- lodging 2855, 2877, 5078
- Macrophomina* 1071, 5078, 7433, 7435
- male sterility 144, 4463
- maternal effects, seeds 5081
- meiosis 5934
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic
 - male sterility 2154, 4460
- molecular genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6415
- multivariate analysis 1060, 1063
- mutations, height 5941
- natural selection 1048, 1067
- nematodes 1073
- nitrogen fixation 628, 642
- nutrients
 - nitrogen 2875, 4462, 5084, 7235, 7425
 - phosphorus 8907
- nutritional value 2289
- Oligonychus* 2886
- outcrossing 1058
- ovules, colour 145
- Peronosclerospora* 2884, 5085
 - physiological races, Brazil 1072
- pesticides
 - acephate 8150
 - carbaryl 8150
 - endrin 8150
 - phenthoate 8150
- photoperiodism 2866, 2869, 7426, 8904
- photosynthesis 2263, 2870, 6644
- phototropism 6641
- plant composition
 - amino acids 153, 1066, 7442
 - carotenes 5946
 - catechol oxidase 6645
 - cyanogens 8909
 - cysteine 6416
 - cystine 6416
 - dhurrin 8909
 - enzymes 2852
 - flavanols 2887
 - lysine 1066, 2289
 - methionine 6416
 - minerals 2874
 - nitrogen 2875, 5080
 - pectins 5091, 7443
 - phenols 147
 - phosphorus 8907
 - polypeptides 4460
 - polyphenols 6645
 - prolamins 2859
 - proteins 1066, 5928, 5943, 5946, 6645, 7442, 7949
 - chloroplast genetics 2849
 - genetics 2849
 - starch 7442
 - sugars 2869, 2886, 5946, 6647, 7432
 - sulphur 6416
 - tannins 147, 1076, 2887, 5093, 7442
- pollination 4995
- Pratylenchus* 8909
- precipitation 5939
- Puccinia* 7433
- Pythium* 8909
- Ramulispora* 7436
- ratooning 7432
- regenerative ability 1069
- rhizomes, length 6640
- Rhopalosiphum* 5094
- roots 6651, 8909
- salinity 2880
- Schizaphis* 1074, 5094, 7443
 - physiological races 5091, 6636
 - USA 6418
- Sclerospora* 7433
- seed production 1059
- seed storage 1059, 5081
- seed testing 1059
- seedlings 1064
- seeds 5081, 6638
 - anatomy 147
 - colour 145, 1048, 2855, 5093
 - number 6643
 - shape 2871
 - texture 2872
 - weight 5943
- Sesamia* 2890
- shedding 5093
- silage 142, 5072
- Sitophilus* 4466, 7441-7442
- soil pH 2874
- sowing date 5942
- Sphacelotheca* 6655
 - spikelets 2871, 6643
- Spodoptera* 5090, 7432
- stability 1053, 2862
 - growth period 1062
 - yield components 1062
- sterility and fertility 5934
- Striga* 154, 6408, 7444-7446
 - physiological races 5949
- sugar extraction quality 2848
- taxonomy 149
- temperature 2866, 2878, 5939, 8904
- tissue culture 1069, 2880
- toxic soils 2883
- toxic substances, aluminium 1069, 2879, 2883
- translocation 8907
- ultraviolet radiation 6641
- varieties
 - China 6640
 - India 2847
 - USA 2848, 7429
 - USSR 5072
- variety classification 2859, 5932, 8905
- variety trials
 - Kazakh SSR 142
 - USSR 141
- viruses 7437
- water balance 151, 1068, 2867, 6651-6652
- yield components 629, 2856, 2858, 2862-2863, 2875, 5928, 5943, 6639, 6643, 6650, 8906
 - combining ability 2861
 - epistasis 7431
 - genetic variance 1061, 2855, 2864-2865, 2868, 5940, 6642, 7431, 8148
 - genotype environment interaction 1062, 5939
 - heterosis 143, 2860, 5080
 - induced mutations 2857
 - stability 1062, 2862
- Sorghum halepense***
 - botany, reviews 5079
 - cold resistance 5079
 - interspecific hybridization 1057, 2851, 5079
- Sorghum* × *Oryza***, intergeneric hybridization 1085
- Sorghum* × *Pennisetum***, intergeneric hybridization 2836-2837
- Sorghum roxburghii***, interspecific hybridization 5944
- Sorghum saccharatum***, taxonomy 149
- Sorghum sudanense***
 - breeding, Ukrainian SSR 8926
 - forage 4462
 - germination 5082
 - germplasm releases, USA 6637
 - interspecific hybridization 140, 1055, 5933, 6648-6649
 - nutrients, nitrogen 4462
- Sorghum* × *Zea***
 - chromosome number 6535
 - intergeneric hybridization 6535
- Sorosporium*** (see also *Sphacelotheca*)
- Sowing**
 - Avena sativa* 7939
 - Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 286
 - Hordeum vulgare* 7939
 - Lycopersicon esculentum* 5536
 - Oryza sativa* 2978
 - Triticum aestivum* 747, 7939
 - Triticum durum* 5749
- Sowing date**
 - Avena sativa* 2294
 - Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 286
 - Brassica campestris* (turnips) 8986
 - Brassica napus* (swede rape) 6096
 - Cicer arietinum* 4279, 6326, 8597
 - Datura innoxia* 5374
 - Glycine max* 2006, 4174, 5596, 5599, 6268, 6270-6273, 9363
 - Gossypium hirsutum* 3325
 - Hordeum vulgare* 128, 2294
 - Lactuca sativa* 9231
 - Lens culinaris* 2079
 - Oryza sativa* 4493, 5975, 6677, 7454
 - Pennisetum americanum* 138
 - Solanum tuberosum* 5244
 - Sorghum bicolor* 5942
 - Triticum aestivum* 664, 2294, 2397, 2465, 7967, 8741-8742
 - Zea mays* 2705
 - Zea mays* (sweet corn) 2607
- Spacelotheca*, *Zea mays*** 2728
- Spacing** (see Crop density)
- Speciation** (see Evolution)
- Sphaceloma*** (see also *Elsinoe*)
- Sphacelotheca***
 - Panicum miliaceum*, physiological races, USSR 8135
 - Sorghum bicolor* 6655
 - Zea mays* 917, 2726, 2732, 5020, 5874, 5876, 6576
- Sphaeropsis*** (see also *Botryosphaeria*)
- Sphaerotheca***
 - Cucumis melo* 8485
 - Cucumis sativus* 432, 1868, 9248
 - Ribes* 1740
 - Ribes nigrum* 1736, 5456, 6173, 7730
- Sphaerulina*, *Rubus idaeus*** 5449
- Sphenophorus***
 - Lolium perenne* 5153
 - Poa pratensis* 1189-1190
- Spikelets**
 - anatomy
 - Leersia* 4528
 - Oryza* 4528
 - Oryza sativa* 8167
 - colour, *Hordeum vulgare* 945
 - development, *Triticum aestivum* 7967
 - hairs, *Triticum aestivum* 8716
 - number
 - Triticum aestivum* 2386, 6447
 - Triticum turgidum* 2386, 6447
 - Secale cereale* 8068
 - Sorghum bicolor* 2871, 6643
 - Triticum* 2354
- Spinacia* (×) *Daucus***, protoplast fusion 7052
- Spinacia oleracea***
 - chloroplast genetics 1820, 3895, 4696, 4815, 5672-5673, 9228
 - chlorophyll 7773
 - evolution 5673
 - Fusarium* 405
 - heterosis 1774
 - mitochondrial genetics 4815
 - molecular genetics 1820, 4696
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 9229
 - carotenes 9229
 - chlorophyll 7773
 - iron 9229
 - RNA 9228
- Spines**
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 1606,
 - Citrus sinensis* 1696
 - Daucus carota* 3839, 5484
 - Rubus idaeus* 384
 - Solanum integrifolium* 1911
 - Solanum melongena* 1911, 1914

- Solanum sisymbriifolium* 1911
Spiral habit, *Hordeum vulgare* 993
Spodoptera
Arachis hypogaea 3578
Cynodon dactylon 5161
Gossypium 3348
Panicum miliaceum 8136
Sorghum bicolor 5090, 7432
Zea mays 107, 2738-2739, 8850
Spring and winter habit
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2351
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7621
Elymus × *Triticum* 2351
Hordeum vulgare 991, 2809, 5053
 triticales 7323
Triticum aestivum 726, 739-740, 2309, 2378-2379, 2392, 2396, 2465, 5721, 7276, 7967, 8703, 8705, 8711, 8715
Triticum spelta 2379
Sprouting, *Solanum tuberosum* 203, 205, 213, 1344, 1346-1347, 6771, 7550, 8991
Spur variants
Malus pumila 1662, 1664, 5385, 7661, 7668, 7670
Prunus amygdalus 5478
Stability 1, 4804, 5689, 6386
Arachis hypogaea 1614, 6117
Avena sativa, nitrogen 2562
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6075
Brassica napus (swede rape), glucosinolates 3511
Bromus inermis 6703
Cajanus cajan, yield components 2080
Cicer arietinum 4271-4273
Citrullus lanatus, quality 3922
Colocasia esculenta 3304
Festuca arundinacea
 carbohydrates 1225
 diseases 1225
Glycine max
 germination 9341
 proteins 2014
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 1455
Gossypium hirsutum 1442, 3328, 7561
 fibre quality 6856
 yield components 6856
Helianthus annuus 318
Hevea brasiliensis 7649
Hibiscus esculentus 4010
Hordeum vulgare 925
Ipomoea batatas 3283
Juglans nigra 6186
Lens culinaris 2076
 yield components 7165
Lolium perenne 1204
Lycopersicon esculentum 1873, 3947
Malus pumila 7657
 fresh quality 8397
 mathematics 4343
Nicotiana rustica, height 3442
Oryza sativa 1122, 2911, 5962
Pennisetum americanum
 harvest index 8139
Sclerospora 6631
Phaseolus lunatus 1953
Phaseolus vulgaris 4038
 cooking quality 7819
Saccharum, yield components 5298
Saccharum officinarum 4343, 8309, 9042
 sugar extraction quality 4577
Sesamum indicum 3524
 yield components 3522
Setaria italica 8902
Solanum tuberosum 3181, 3190, 8990
Sorghum bicolor 1053, 2862
 growth period 1062
 yield components 1062
Triticum aestivum 659, 665, 2307, 2348, 4367, 4878, 5710, 5725, 6425, 8681
 harvest index 7264
 yield components 714, 4384, 5735
Triticum durum 663
Vigna radiata 4753
Vigna unguiculata 6254
Zea mays 858, 862, 2626, 4989-4990, 6552, 6569
Setosphaeria 6552
Stachylidium (see also *Verticillium*)
Stagonospora, *Dactylis glomerata* 5147
Stem breaking, *Zea mays* 108
Stemphylium (see also *Alternaria*)
Stems (see also *Internodes*)
 anatomy
Corchorus capsularis 1487
Solanum melongena 7767
Triticum aestivum 4386
 colour
Cucumis melo 406
Glycine soja 8584
Oryza sativa 4485
 hairs, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3958
 length, *Trifolium pratense* 7521
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9260
 number
Solanum tuberosum 7549
Trifolium pratense 7521
Triticum aestivum 7998
Oryza sativa 2999
 phloem, *Ipomoea batatas* 1410
Solanum tuberosum 1350
Triticum aestivum 2380, 8754
Zea mays 879-880, 891
Stenchaetothrips, *Oryza sativa* 4508
Stenotaphrum secundatum
 Blissus 3099
Ceratospheeria 3099
 gamma radiation 3099
 induced mutations
Ceratospheeria 3099
Sclerophthora 3099
Thanatephorus 3099
Sclerophthora 1238, 3099
Thanatephorus 3099
 viruses 3099
Sterility and fertility 2218, 2220-2222
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2451, 5728
Agropyron elongatum 2371, 2505
Agropyron × *Elymus* 6013
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7974
Allium 7042
Allium cepa 1787
Arachis 4626, 8373
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 8600
Avena 8059
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1517
Brassica 3484, 7617
Brassica campestris 5338
Brassica juncea 6093, 8342
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3491, 6936
Brassica oleracea 3878, 8474-8475
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 6203
Capsicum 7805
 cereals 2216
Cicer 4274
Cicer arietinum 4777
Citrus limon 3729
Citrus paradisi 3728
Citrus reticulata 1698
 crop plants, reviews 6396
Cucumis melo, 409, 4704
Diospyros kaki 1710-1711
Elaeis 3553
Elaeis guineensis 3552
Elaeis melanococca 3552
Elymus × *Secale* 8069
Elymus × *Triticum* 7249, 7974
Euchlaena × *Zea* 4992
Festuca arundinacea 1220
Festuca × *Lolium* 5148-5149
Fragaria ananassa 9187
Glycine 1991, 5602, 7129, 9334
Glycine max 1994, 8553, 8558, 8563, 9338
Gossypium 9025
Gossypium barbadense 1457
 grasses 6692
Hedysarum coronarium 8235
Helianthus annuus 5353
Hordeum 2763
Hordeum × *Triticum* 4873, 6442
Hordeum vulgare 967-968, 984
Lens culinaris 4291
Lens nigricans 2078
Limnanthes 6952
Linum usitatissimum 8296
Lotus corniculatus 6751, 8235
Lycopersicon 9258
Lycopersicon esculentum 4723, 8502, 9256
 reviews 3949
Lycopersicon hirsutum 8502
Lycopersicon peruvianum 9256
Malus pumila 1660, 7661
Mangifera indica 3736
Manihot esculenta 5266
 mathematics 604
Medicago 6024
Medicago sativa 1265, 1268, 4532, 5179, 5181, 5187
Nicotiana 3430
Olea europaea 9089-9090
Onobrychis viciifolia 8235
Oryza sativa 2916-2917, 4474, 4481, 4483, 5978, 6661
Pennisetum americanum 8138
Phaseolus vulgaris 462
Pisum sativum 5623
Poncirus trifoliata 1689
Prunus armeniaca 5412
Prunus avium 1678, 1681, 3661-3662, 9150
Prunus cerasus 1678, 4644, 7696
Pyrus communis 3638-3639
Raphanus sativus 9206
Rosa 6953
Rubus idaeus 3771, 7720
Saccharum officinarum 4573, 5297
Secale 5823
Secale cereale 4850
Secale × *Triticum* 7972, 8685
Solanum 3591
Solanum acaule 5240
Solanum demissum 5240
Solanum melongena 3989
Solanum phureja 1341
Solanum tuberosum 1341, 3193, 6775, 7542
Solanum (tuberous species) 3207, 5239, 6775, 7540
Sorghum bicolor 5934
Trifolium 3141
Trifolium pratense 190
 triticales 4955, 8046, 8050
 triticales × *Triticum* 5800, 6441, 7321, 8049, 8775, 8781
Triticum 8683
Triticum aestivum 2371
Triticum durum 680
Triticum vavilovii 744
Vaccinium corymbosum 3781
Vicia faba 6239
Vigna 4116-4117
Vigna mungo 4118
Vigna radiata 4118
Vigna unguiculata 1965, 4752
Zea mays 73, 90, 2637, 4850
Stigmata
Prunus cerasifera 353
Prunus domestica 353
Stipa nelsonii, variation 8208
Stipa richardsonii, variation 8208
Stolons, *Trifolium repens* 8971
Stomata
Cannabis sativa 3363
Festuca arundinacea 3079
Hordeum vulgare 2777
Malus pumila 9108
Manihot esculenta 1430, 3295
Medicago 5197
 number
Cichorium intybus 3909
Citrus 3698
Zea mays 876
Zea mays (sweet corn) 876
Pennisetum americanum 1044
Phalaris aquatica 3079
 size, *Nicotiana* 3430
Solanum tuberosum 3214
Triticum aestivum 4881
Vitis 5468
Zea mays 2713, 4997
Storage of planting material
Camellia sinensis 7609
Solanum tuberosum 213, 5245
Storage quality
Actinidia chinensis 4631

- Allium cepa* 3858, 5491
Allium sativum 1798
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1816, 3883, 5479, 9222
Daucus carota 7034
Diospyros kaki 4631
Lycopersicon esculentum 3971, 7076, 7789
Malus 7680
Malus pumila 4631, 8393, 8398
Manihot esculenta 6845
Prunus avium 8416
Prunus domestica 4631
Prunus persica 4631
Pyrus communis 4631, 5405, 6144
Rubus idaeus 4654
Solanum tuberosum 225, 1359, 3233, 4549, 6792, 6800, 7547, 8996
Streptomyces
Ipomoea batatas 7558
Solanum tuberosum 235, 1374, 6808, 8998
Solanum (tuberous species) 1375
Stresses
crop plants 2134
reviews 6
Medicago borealis 1276
Medicago varia 1276
Pisum sativum 495
Striga
cereals 2305, 7239
crop plants 6407
Pennisetum americanum 5925
Sorghum 7230
Sorghum bicolor 154, 6408, 7444-7446
physiological races 5949
taxonomy 6407
Vigna unguiculata 6408, 7230
Zea mays 6408
Stropharia rubra, gene banks, Romania 4305
Stylosanthes
Caloptilia 6032
nitrogen fixation 6031
Rhizobium 6031
Stylosanthes capitata
genetic resources
Brazil 5997
South America 5998
varieties, Colombia 5232
Stylosanthes erecta
competition 1322
Paspalum notatum (weed) 1322
Stylosanthes guianensis
competition 1322
digestibility 1321
flowering 5233
foliage area 1321
genetic resources
Brazil 5997
South America 5998, 6020
genetics, *Glomerella* 8231
Glomerella 7486
physiological races 8231
Colombia 8982
hairs 8982
Paspalum notatum (weed) 1322
plant composition, proteins 1321
seed production 5233
temperature 5233
Stylosanthes hamata
cold resistance 1320
competition 1322
digestibility 1321
ecotypes 1320
foliage area 1321
Paspalum notatum (weed) 1322
persistence 1320
plant composition, proteins 1321
Stylosanthes macrocephala, genetic resources, Brazil 5997
Stylosanthes scabra
digestibility 1321
foliage area 1321
plant composition, proteins 1321
Stylosanthes viscosa
digestibility 1321
foliage area 1321
plant composition, proteins 1321
Substitution lines
Gossypium hirsutum 1447
Secale × *Triticum* 7315
Triticum aestivum 4914
Sudden wither, Corozo × *Elaeis* 5360
Sugar extraction quality
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), reviews 3414
Saccharum 1505
Saccharum officinarum 4577, 9042
Sorghum bicolor 2848
Symphytum asperum
interspecific hybridization 1640
plant composition
isobauerenol 1640
phytosterols 1640
triterpenoids 1640
Symphytum officinale
interspecific hybridization 1640
plant composition
isobauerenol 1640
phytosterols 1640
triterpenoids 1640
Synapsis (see Meiosis)
Synaptonemal complex 7922
Synchytrium
Solanum tuberosum 239, 1333, 4553, 8652
Solanum (tuberous species) 6758
Synclera, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7004
Syndesis (see Meiosis)
Synthetic varieties 6361, 7198
Bromus inermis 6703
Dactylis glomerata 183, 5145
Fagopyrum esculentum 1152, 5136
Festuca idahoensis 7499
Festuca longifolia 3078
Lolium perenne 4518, 8941-8942
Lotus corniculatus 3161
Medicago sativa 1248-1256, 1258-1259, 1261, 3102, 3106, 3108-3109, 5174, 7198, 7511
Paspalum dilatatum 3084
Secale cereale 6511
Trifolium repens 3148
Zea mays 846, 4419, 4423
Systematics (see Taxonomy)
Systole, *Coriandrum sativum* 5372
Taeniatherum, taxonomy 2806
Taeniatherum caput-medusae
plant composition
acid phosphatase 2806
esterase 2806
peroxidase 2806
Tagetes, genetic resources 5369
Tamarindus indicus
artificial selection 6163
yield components 6163
Taphrina, *Prunus persica* 7700
Taxonomy 2246, 4839, 6081
Acer saccharum 3419
Aegilops 6469
Agropyron 1183
Allium 3867-3868, 4681
Andropogon 6007
Arachis 372, 8373
Avena 5811
Beckmannia hirsutiflora 6006
Brassica juncea 308
Briza 3095
Calamagrostis 5163, 8209
Capsicum 1928, 6235
Capsicum baccatum 7805
Capsicum chinense 7805
Capsicum frutescens 7805
Carica papaya 1729
Citrofortunella 4649
Citrullus 2106
Citrus 1692-1693, 3694, 3709-3710
Citrus × *Fortunella* 4649
Coffea 3468, 3470
Coix lachryma-jobi 5015
Corylus avellana 5477
Crataegus 3644, 5406
crop plants, reviews 8643
Cruciferae 309
Cucurbita 2106
Cydonia oblonga 7683
Dactylis glomerata 5143
Datura 9101
Daucus carota 1781
Desmodium uncinatum 3162
Digitaria 5158, 6711
Digitaria milanijana 1231
Dioscorea cayenensis 1437
Dioscorea rotundata 1437
Eleusine coracana 5926
Elymus 1183
Eragrostis amurensis 6006
Eremochloa ophiuroides 1237
Euchlaena mexicana 5015, 5029
Fagopyrum 3038
Festuca brevissima 5155
Glyceria amurensis 6006
Gossypium 7565
Helianthus 8365
Hordeum 1183, 2806
Hordeum brevisubulatum 6609
Hordeum marinum 8124
Hordeum murinum 8124
Hordeum vulgare 7400
Lathyrus 3167
Leersia 4528
Leymus 8207
Leymus ambiguus 8952
Leymus salinus 8952
Lolium 1216
Lolium multiflorum 8944
Malus aprilovii 5400
Malus bulgarica 5400
Malus domestica 9116
Malus pumila 9116
Malus rhodopaea 5400
Medicago 1284, 3122-3123, 5197, 6725
Medicago falcata 6028
Medicago sativa 6028
Medicago varia 6028
Oryza 4528
Panicum 5916, 6007
Panicum capillare 5917
Papaver 3606
Papaver orientale 3607
Papaver pseudo-orientale 3607
Paspalum 6007
Phoenix reclinata 3761
Phoenix senegalensis 3761
Pisum sativum 6315
Prunus 5417
Prunus brigantia 7689
Prunus (cherries) 9132, 9151
Prunus persica 1687
Prunus (plums) 9132
Psathyrostachys 1183
Pyrus 4637
Ricinus communis 8352
Secale cereale 508
Solanum 1723, 3991, 7648
Solanum aethiopicum 3991
Solanum bombaycinum 3234
Solanum crysochlorum 7548
Solanum douglasii 8442
Solanum hygrothermicum 6042
Solanum indicum 3991
Solanum neovavilovii 3235
Solanum nigrum 8442
Solanum nodiflorum 8442
Solanum (tuberous species) 4552
Sorbus 6146
Sorghum 5015
reviews 148
Sorghum bicolor 149
Sorghum saccharatum 149
Striga 6407
Taeniatherum 2806
Thymus villosus 5650
Trifolium leiocalycinum 6744
Trifolium mutabile 6744
Trifolium pratense 1295
Trifolium subterraneum 8973
Trifolium vesiculosum 6744
Tripsacum 110
Triticum 2455, 6469
Triticum aestivum 7288
Triticum miguschovae 2453
Triticum petropavlovskyi 2454
Valeriana officinalis 9102
Vicia faba 4738
Vigna 4019
Vigna mungo 8547
Vigna radiata 8547
Zea 2632, 6565
Zea diploperennis 5029
Zea luxurians 5029
Zea mays 5015
Zea perennis 5029

Techniques

- air pollution
Cucumis sativus 431
Malus pumila 1652
Pyrus communis 1652
Alabama, Gossypium 5283
Albugo, Brassica campestris 8349
alkaloids, *Lupinus* 1315
Allium cepa 5494
Alternaria
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4613
Carthamus tinctorius 8367
Lycopersicon esculentum 1901
 α -amylase, *Secale cereale* 5825
 β -amylase, *Glycine max* 4767
aneuploidy, *Vicia faba* 4731
anther culture 4834
Asparagus officinalis 3871-3872
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3503
Coix lachryma-jobi 2286
Hordeum vulgare 2795, 5055
Nicotiana tabacum 3449
Oryza sativa 2286, 2947-2948, 2951, 2958, 2962, 4491, 8168
Pennisetum americanum 2231
Saccharum officinarum 3382
Triticum aestivum 2286, 2421, 2424-2425
Zea mays 2231, 2682
apomixis
Citrus 3691-3692
Sorghum bicolor 5937
Aproaerema, Glycine max 7865
artificial selection
Avena sativa 7939
cereals 4356
Hordeum vulgare 7939
Triticum aestivum 7939
Aspergillus, Zea mays 914
azulene, *Achillea collina* 3605
backcrossing, *Capsicum annuum* 7804
bacteria
Cucumis sativus 431
Malus pumila 3634
baking quality
Secale cereale 5825
Triticum aestivum 49, 51, 53, 2436, 4900, 5759, 6465, 7284, 8737
Botrytis
Cicer arietinum 4780
Helianthus annuus 3542, 3545
breeding
Allium porrum 3862
Arachis hypogaea 3557
Avena sativa 2555
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7044
Camellia sinensis 297
cereals 4805
crop plants 2, 2127, 4805, 7900
Fagopyrum esculentum 3034, 5136
Glycine max 4133, 9321
Hordeum vulgare 5030, 5053
Nicotiana tabacum 3420
Oryza sativa 5095
Solanum tuberosum 6038
triticale 8045
Brevipalpus, Ipomoea batatas 6054
carbohydrates, grasses 179
cell culture
Asparagus officinalis 7043
Datura innoxia 624
Daucus carota 7032
Glycine max 4177
Medicago sativa 5190
Nicotiana tabacum 624
Oryza sativa 5117
Trifolium repens 8225
Zea mays 8830-8831
Cercospora, Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6897
chromosome elimination, *Glycine max* 8556
chromosome isolation, *Daucus carota* 1778
chromosome morphology 2207-2211, 2215-2216, 4826, 7207, 7923
Cajanus cajan 4786, 8601
Cucumis sativus 1861
Secale cereale 2577
triticale 2543
Vicia faba 4025
chromosome number, cereals 7233
chromosome translocation 600
Cladosporium, Cucumis sativus 9248
Cochliobolus
physiological races, *Triticum aestivum* 5779
Zea mays 5024, 6574, 6584
Cochliobolus toxin, *Zea mays* 913
cold resistance 2132, 4809, 6017
cereals 2299
Cucumis sativus 7067
grasses 1170
Hordeum vulgare 8887
Malus pumila 343
Morus 373
Oryza sativa 2997
Panicum miliaceum 2832
Phalaris arundinacea 3090
Phaseolus vulgaris 4077
Ribes nigrum 3776
Trifolium repens 1170
Triticum aestivum 757, 2471, 7298-7299
Vitis 3808
Zea mays 2711
Colletotrichum
Phaseolus vulgaris 7823
Sorghum bicolor 5086
Zea mays 6574
combining ability 1338
Triticum aestivum 2311
cooking quality
Solanum tuberosum 3227
Sorghum bicolor 5945
Cylindrocylindrium, Arachis hypogaea 3574, 9095
cytology 4961, 7206
cytoplasmic male sterility 4831
Helianthus annuus 320
Sorghum bicolor 5938
Zea mays 870, 2145
development, *Lycopersicon* 1884
digestibility
grasses 6696, 8930
herbage crops 6004
Medicago sativa 5193-5194
Sorghum bicolor 5083
diterpenoids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
Ditylenchus, Trifolium 7092
DNA, reviews 2159
dormancy
Hordeum vulgare 7394
Triticum aestivum 4890, 6452
drought resistance 533
Gossypium hirsutum 3337
Oryza sativa 2133, 8176
Sorghum bicolor 6654
Triticum aestivum 4921, 8750
Vigna radiata 2133
Zea mays 6571
duvanes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
embryo culture
cereals 2241
Glycine 9356
Helianthus 1599
Helianthus annuus 3530
Medicago sativa 7506
Oryza sativa 5969
Prunus persica 3674
pulses 2241
Rubus 3768
Trifolium pratense 7506
Trifolium repens 7506
triticale \times *Triticum* 8689
Empoasca, Solanum tuberosum 3280
environment, crop plants 4797
Epilachna, Glycine max 4227
Erwinia
Solanum tuberosum 238, 1373, 3248-3250, 3252, 5253, 6811, 6815, 7551
Zea mays 6574
Erysiphe
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 287
Brassica napus (swedes) 3174
Nicotiana 1554
Secale 7340
Secale cereale 4973
Triticum 4930
Triticum aestivum 2300
esterase
Malus 8395
Ribes (black currants) 8395
evolution, crop plants 2246
fertilization
Glycine 9356
Rehmannia glutinosa 3593
flooding, *Oryza sativa* 2991
flowering, *Zea mays* 7358
foliage area, *Malus pumila* 4634
food processing quality, *Triticum durum* 46, 6465
fungi
Cucumis sativus 431
pulses 7092
Fusarium
Cucumis melo 412
Cucumis sativus 9250-9251
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3358, 6878
Musa 3747
Nicotiana tabacum 6085
Pisum sativum 5633
Solanum tuberosum 240, 3248, 7551
Triticum aestivum 8756
Zea mays 6584
GA, *Triticum aestivum* 8710
Gaeumannomyces, Triticum 8032
gene banks 2233-2234, 4799, 4801
Manihot esculenta 9020
Solanum tuberosum 1335, 3180, 6787
Vitis 8451
gene location 2171
Hordeum vulgare 8114
Triticum aestivum 2352
genetic engineering 4327
genetic resources 7897
herbage crops 4514
Phaseolus coccineus 4739
Theobroma cacao 8340
genetic variance 7195
genotype environment interaction 8682
crop plants 4797
Triticum aestivum 4367
germination 994
Cucumis melo 7775
Lactuca sativa 9230
Zea mays (sweet corn) 2659
Gibberella
Solanum tuberosum 7551
Triticum aestivum 2489-2490, 6486
Zea mays 6578, 8107, 8846
gliadin
Triticum aestivum 8011
Triticum durum 46
Globodera
Lycopersicon esculentum 6841
Solanum tuberosum 255, 1401, 6838, 6841
Solanum (tuberous species) 1400
gluten
Triticum aestivum 4903
Triticum durum 7286
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 733
glycoalkaloids, *Solanum tuberosum* 3228
growth period, *Solanaceae* 8492
haploidy, *Hordeum vulgare* 2773
heat resistance 533, 2132
Solanum tuberosum 1368, 3245
height
triticale 5801
Triticum aestivum 8710
Heliothis, Glycine max 6307
Heterodera
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3418, 7594
Glycine max 4221
Triticum 8043
homozygosity, *Hordeum* 2764
hybrid varieties
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7583
Brassica juncea 1571
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1808
Carica papaya 8444
Gossypium arboreum 5271
grasses 1177
Lycopersicon esculentum 3950
Oryza sativa 8160
Triticum aestivum 697, 7259

- Zea mays* 4978, 7363
 hybridization
 Panicum miliaceum 5062
 Triticum aestivum 6445
 Zea mays 6534
Hymenula, *Triticum aestivum* 2491
 inbreeding
 Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 5301
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5301
 Sesamum indicum 1588
 induced mutations 2197
 cereals 2256
 crop plants 2260
 grasses 2256
 Triticum aestivum 8691
 insects
 cereals 5709, 8664
 crop plants 4845
 intergeneric hybridization, *Triticum* 676
 interspecific hybridization, *Gossypium* 8268
 iron
 Glycine max 4199
 Oryza sativa 2991
 isoenzymes
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6076
 crop plants 2188
Kabatiella, *Zea mays* 6584
 labdanes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
 leaves
 size
 Cyamopsis tetragonolobus 1326
 Malus pumila 4634
 Triticum 5748
 legumin, *Vicia faba* 9302
Leptinotarsa, *Solanum tuberosum* 258
Leptosphaeria
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 4613, 5346
 Hordeum vulgare 6618
 Triticum aestivum 773
 linkage 7197
 Hordeum vulgare 8114
 lodging
 Hordeum vulgare 5048, 7405
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 7575
 Triticum aestivum 7996
 lysine
 cereals 2288
 Hordeum vulgare 7395
 Zea mays 2697, 8102
 malate dehydrogenase
 Malus 8395
 Ribes (black currants) 8395
Maruca, *Vigna unguiculata* 4113
 mechanical damage
 Lycopersicon esculentum 9273
 Solanum tuberosum 3242, 6804
Melanaspis, *Saccharum officinarum* 7582
Meloidogyne
 cucurbits 1831
 Lycopersicon esculentum 9282
Micronectriella, *Secale cereale* 2587
 milling quality
 Triticum aestivum 2445, 5758
 Zea mays 5863, 6563
 molecular genetics 4327, 4335, 6372
 crop plants 4844
 Glycine max 9326
Mycosphaerella, *Arachis hypogaea* 8376
Myzus, *Solanum* (tuberous species) 3281
Nephotettix, *Oryza sativa* 5993
Nilaparvata, *Oryza sativa* 3020, 7480, 8188
 nitrate reductase, *Gossypium* 1450
 nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 4769
 nucleolus 8635
 nutritional value, grasses 7487
Ophiomyia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4097
Oscinella
 Avena sativa 7955
 Secale cereale 7955
Ostrinia, *Zea mays* 5027, 6598-6599, 8851
Oulema, cereals 649, 5708
 ovule culture
 Myrciaria cauliflora 3752
 Oryza sativa 2949
 Zea mays 2683
 ozone, *Zea mays* (sweet corn) 8105
Penicillium, *Zea mays* 914
Phaeoisariopsis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4089
Phialophora, *Glycine max* 4211, 4770
Phoma
 Arachis hypogaea 332
 Linum usitatissimum (flax) 3358
 Medicago sativa 1289
 Solanum tuberosum 240, 1377, 3257, 7551
Phomopsis, *Cucumis sativus* 3939
 photosynthesis, *Zea mays* 2671
Phytophthora
 Glycine max 4211, 4770, 7861
 Medicago sativa 3133, 3135
 Nicotiana tabacum 3458-3459
 Solanum tuberosum 1388, 1390, 1393, 3257, 3261, 6809, 6822, 6826
Planococcoides, *Theobroma cacao* 6092
Planococcus, *Theobroma cacao* 6092
 plant composition
 fatty acids, *Avena sativa* 5813
 gliadin
 Triticum 5741
 Triticum aestivum 5740
 glutamate synthase, *Zea mays* 5852
 zein, *Zea mays* 5862, 5865
Plasmodiophora
 Brassica 1806
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 4614
 Raphanus sativus 1806
 pollen 4351
 Brassica oleracea 3876
 Juglans regia 1765
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1877
 Vicia faba 1941
 pollen storage
 Cucurbita 1849
 Rubus idaeus 385
 pollen tubes, *Malus pumila* 3627
 pollen viability 4351
 Gossypium hirsutum 1448
 pollination 7214
 Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 6203
 Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 3171
 Citrus 3697
 Hevea brasiliensis 6958
 Medicago sativa 5180
 Oryza sativa 8155
 Panicum miliaceum 5062
 Persea americana 9177
 Pisum sativum 4238
 Secale cereale 8800
 Sesamum indicum 1587-1588
 Triticum aestivum 4875-4876, 6445, 7980
 Zea mays 2683
 polyploidy 6395
 Glycine 4150
 Solanum (tuberous species) 1340
Polyscytalum, *Solanum tuberosum* 240
 proteins
 Avena sativa 7951
 cereals 2288
 Solanum tuberosum 6795
 Triticum aestivum 7951
 protoplast fusion 6400, 7215
 Brassica campestris 7618
 Brassica napus 7618
 Daucus carota 5481
 Daucus (×) *Nicotiana* 6914
 Lycopersicon esculentum 9255
 Lycopersicon peruvianum 9255
 Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6914
 Nicotiana rustica 6915
 Nicotiana tabacum 6914-6915
 protoplasts 6400, 7206
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4581
 Brassica 3502
 crop plants 2230
 Datura innoxia 3601
 Dioscorea rotundata 3306
 Glycine max 2008
 Lactuca sativa 3900
 Lycopersicon peruvianum 3967
 Malus pumila 3631
 Medicago sativa 5190
 Musa 9167
 Nicotiana tabacum 3454, 7605
 Solanum tuberosum 3224
 Volvariella volvacea 4789
 Zea mays 8830
Pseudomonas
 Cucumis sativus 9248
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4081, 5581, 8535
 Solanum tuberosum 237
Puccinia
 cereals 7954
 Triticum aestivum 5786, 8040
 Zea mays 6584
Puccinia graminis
 Secale 7340
 Triticum aestivum 60, 2300, 2507, 8038
Puccinia hordei, *Hordeum vulgare* 7954
Puccinia kuehnii, *Saccharum officinarum* 280
Puccinia recondita
 cereals 2301
 Secale 7340
 triticale 5787
 Triticum aestivum 2507, 5786-5787
Puccinia sorghi, *Zea mays* 6574
Pyrenopeziza, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 4613
Pyrenophora, *Bromus inermis* 1200
Pyricularia, *Oryza sativa* 2300
Pythium, *Arachis hypogaea* 6121
 quality
 Juglans regia 9195
 Nicotiana tabacum 6925
 recombination 7197
Rhizoctonia
 Oryza sativa 3007
 Pisum sativum 5632
Rhopalosiphum, *Zea mays* 8851
Rhynchosporium, *Hordeum vulgare* 1016
 rooting capacity, *Oryza sativa* 5977
 rutin, *Calamagrostis* 8209
 salinity
 Cicer arietinum 6331
 Citrullus lanatus 1845
 Hordeum vulgare 2298
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3977
 Oryza sativa 4499
 Triticum aestivum 2298
 salting quality, *Cucumis sativus* 7778
 saponins, *Medicago sativa* 6027
 scabby stalk, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1556
Sclerotinia
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 4614
 Helianthus annuus 3540, 3542, 3545, 9086
 Trifolium 7092
 Trifolium pratense 6030
Sclerotium
 Allium cepa 3861
 Allium porrum 3861
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4583
 seed moisture, crop plants 212
 seed production
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9218
 Daucus carota 9204
 grasses 1177
 seed storage 4795
 crop plants 212
 seed testing, crop plants 2265
 seeds, development, *Triticum aestivum* 702
 self sterility
 Brassica oleracea 3877
 Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1809
Sesamia
 Eleusine coracana 7424
 Zea mays 8849
Setosphaeria, *Zea mays* 2725, 6574, 6584
 shedding
 Brassica 5342, 9073
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 8344
Sitobion
 cereals 2304
 Triticum aestivum 4944, 5795
Sogatella, *Oryza sativa* 4506, 4511

- Solanum tuberosum* 4547
sowing
 Avena sativa 7939
 Hordeum vulgare 7939
 Triticum aestivum 7939
Sphaerotheca, *Cucumis sativus* 9248
stability, *Triticum aestivum* 5725
starch, *Solanum tuberosum* 6795
sterility and fertility, *Cucumis melo* 409
storage quality, *Allium sativum* 1798
Streptomyces
 Ipomoea batatas 7558
 Solanum tuberosum 1374
sucrose, *Saccharum officinarum* 5299
sucrose esters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8334
sulphur, crop plants 8650
Synchytrium, *Solanum tuberosum* 239
synthetic varieties, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 5136, 6685
taxonomy
 Calamagrostis 8209
 crop plants 2246
 Elaeis 4620
 Solanum 3991
Therioaphis, *Medicago sativa* 5216
Tilletia, *Triticum aestivum* 8033
tissue culture 2234, 3857, 4547, 5494
 Arachis hypogaea 6948
 Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1524, 4582, 5307
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 1578
 Cajanus cajan 2088
 Castanea 3817
 crop plants 7927
 Cucumis sativus 6214
 Datura innoxia 3601
 Daucus carota 1779, 7032
 Dioscorea alata 3307
 Fragaria ananassa 7745
 Glycine 2009, 9356
 Gossypium hirsutum 8278
 Lactuca sativa 6205
 Lotus corniculatus 1318
 Lycopersicon esculentum 3964
 Malus pumila 6969
 Mangifera indica 3738-3739
 Medicago 6026
 Medicago sativa 5189-5190
 Musa 6160
 Nicotiana tabacum 7605
 Nigella sativa 3599
 Oryza sativa 2954, 2966, 5114, 5116, 5970
 Panicum miliaceum 2830
 Papaver somniferum 6127
 Parthenium argentatum 1647
 Poa pratensis 8200
 Prunus persica 3676
 Saccharum officinarum 276, 1504
 Secale × *Triticum* 2427
 Solanum tuberosum 216, 1356, 4548, 5246
 Solanum (tuberous species) 219-220
 Theobroma cacao 3474
 Trifolium pratense 3146, 6026
 triticale 2548
 Vigna radiata 4124
 Vitis 8459
 Vitis vinifera 3800
Toxyposporium, *Pennisetum americanum* 2843
toxic substances, *Allium cepa* 2214
trypsin inhibitors, *Glycine max* 4767
tryptophan, cereals 2291
Typhula, *Lolium multiflorum* 185
unreduced gametes, *Solanum tuberosum* 3204
Ustilago
 Saccharum officinarum 6074
 Triticum aestivum 780
 Zea mays 6584
Valsa, *Prunus persica* 8419
variety classification
 Astragalus cicer 5234
 Citrus 3703
 Citrus limon 3730
 crop plants 2264
 Dactylis glomerata 7491
 Fortunella 3703
 Hordeum vulgare 121, 2789-2790
 Lolium multiflorum 1211
 Lolium perenne 1211
 Oryza sativa 8166
 Pisum sativum 4251
 Poncirus trifoliata 3703
 Prunus amygdalus 3823
 Solanum tuberosum 8246
 Triticum 5741
 Triticum aestivum 2393, 5740
variety trials
 Dactylis glomerata 7490
 Medicago sativa 3105
 Trifolium repens 7523
vegetative propagation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4545
Venturia, *Malus pumila* 6141
Verticillium
 Medicago sativa 5205
 Solanum tuberosum 3253, 3256
viruses
 Cucumis melo 7062
 Cucumis sativus 431, 9248
 Oryza sativa 3015
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8540, 9312
 Pisum sativum 7159
 Solanum tuberosum 2145, 6809, 9005-9006, 9009
 Theobroma cacao 6092
 Triticum aestivum 4940
water balance
 Manihot esculenta 3296
 Oryza sativa 8167
weathering
 cereals 4357
 Glycine max 9370
 Triticum aestivum 4357
wilts, *Gossypium* 7567
xanthine dehydrogenase, *Pisum sativum* 4249
Xanthomonas
 Oryza sativa 168
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8535
 Saccharum officinarum 277
yield components, *Hordeum vulgare* 5049
- Temperature**
 Aegilops × *Triticum* 2527
 Allium cepa 3858
 Alopecurus geniculatus 3097
 Atylosia sericea 4295
 Avena 8064
 Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 5340
 Brassica napus (swede rape) 5340
 Brassica napus (swedes) 3172
 Cajanus cajan 4295
 Cicer arietinum 6323
 Cucumis melo 1833
 Dactylis glomerata 1194-1195, 6008
 Danthonia caespitosa 3098
 Daucus carota 4673
 Glycine 5602
 Glycine max 2029, 8563, 9343
 Helianthus annuus 9080
 Hordeum 5046
 Hordeum spontaneum 5912
 Lactuca sativa 3897, 9231
 Lotus corniculatus 1317
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1890, 3971, 5535, 7076
 Malus pumila 1665, 3627, 6137
 Medicago sativa 5207
 Nicotiana 6088
 Nicotiana tabacum 8329
 Oryza sativa 162, 1107, 2916, 2926, 2935, 6665
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6243, 7102, 7821
 Puccinia recondita 8760
 Raphanus sativus 5487, 8471
 Saccharum officinarum 1497, 6883
 Solanum curtilobum 219
 Solanum juzepczukii 219
 Solanum tuberosum 204, 213, 219, 242, 252, 1385, 3269, 8992
 Solanum vernei 204
 Sorghum bicolor 2866, 2878, 5939, 8904
 Stylosanthes guianensis 5233
 Trifolium repens 8971
 Trifolium subterraneum 3150
 triticale 2541
- Triticum aestivum* 712, 729, 2479, 2508, 2512, 2527, 4891, 4895, 6456, 6488, 7273, 8702, 8760
Triticum durum 712
Triticum turgidum 2527
Zea mays 2648, 2650, 4997, 5846, 8094
Tendrils, development, *Pisum sativum* 5626
Teramnus
 nitrogen fixation 6033
 Rhizobium 6033
Tetranychus
 Cucumis sativus 434
 Fragaria ananassa 5463
 Glycine max 6305
 Gossypium 6064, 8288-8289
 Gossypium hirsutum 1481
 Lycopersicon esculentum 1908, 7767
 Manihot esculenta 5268
 Ribes nigrum 5456
Thanatephorus
 Oryza sativa 3008
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8537
 physiological races 5583
 Stenotaphrum secundatum 3099
Theobroma cacao
 artificial selection 3476
 breeding 4309
 Ivory Coast 3472
 embryo culture 6931
 gamma radiation 4605
 gene banks, Ecuador 3473
 genetic resources 8340
 Brazil 613
 Ecuador 3473
 growth regulators
 Amo-1618 3475
 chlormequat 3475
 daminozide 3475
 GA 3475
 multivariate analysis 3476
 Planococcoides 6092
 Planococcus 6092
 tissue culture 3474-3475
 variation 3476
 viruses 6092
Therioaphis, *Medicago sativa* 1291, 3138, 4530, 5216
Thielaviopsis (see also *Ceratocystis*)
 Arachis hypogaea 333
 Glycine max 7860
 Nicotiana tabacum 5326-5327
Thinning, *Prunus persica* 6987
Thlaspi arvense
 heritability
 oils 6122
 yield components 6122
 plant composition, oils 6122
 yield components, heritability 6122
Thymus baicalensis, chromosome number 4350
Thymus villosus
 plant composition
 borneol 5650
 camphor 5650
 linalol 5650
 taxonomy 5650
Tichius, *Medicago sativa* 6029
Tillage, *Zea mays* 2700
Tillering
 Festuca arundinacea 7500
 Hordeum vulgare 5054, 5900, 8870
 Oryza sativa 2989
 Saccharum officinarum 1497
 Triticum aestivum 41, 698, 2391, 4919, 7272, 7998
 Zea mays 2643
Tilletia
 Triticum aestivum 57, 2333, 2494, 4361, 4928, 5778, 8033
 Triticum persicum 2494
 Triticum timopheevii 2494
Tip burn, *Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 5504, 9224
Tissue culture 18, 69-70, 559, 605, 608, 2139, 2151, 2158, 2233-2234, 2242, 4801, 4835, 5702, 6399
 Actinidia chinensis 3753
 Agropyron × *Triticum* 7974
 Allium cepa 3857, 5494

- Allium sativum* 400, 1797, 3866
Alocasia amazonica 6846
Alocasia chelonii 6846
Anacardium occidentale 7029
Annona squamosa 3754
Apium graveolens 1829, 3907
Arachis hypogaea 1621, 3100, 6948
Asclepias syriaca 3371
Asparagus officinalis 4353, 4683-4686
Avena 7333
Avena nuda 8793
Avena sativa 8793
Beta vulgaris 3391-3392
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1524, 4582, 5307-5308, 6897, 6899
Boehmeria nivea 1489
 books 2104
Brassica 7617, 7622
Brassica campestris 8477
Brassica napus 605, 8476-8477
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1578-1579, 4609-4610, 4614
Brassica oleracea 8476-8477, 9226
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 396
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 1818, 8476-8477
Brassica pekinensis 1811
Cajanus cajan 1936, 2088
Carica papaya 7003, 7717
Carthamus tinctorius 330, 8366
Carum carvi 8605
Castanea 3817
Castanea sativa 7757
Cicer arietinum 1936
Citrus 3707
Citrus limon 3707
Citrus paradisi 3707
Citrus × *Poncirus* 3706
Citrus reticulata 3707
Citrus sinensis 3707
Coffea arabica 1568
Corchorus olitorius 4566
Coronilla varia 6756
Corylus avellana 7760
 crop plants 2186, 2237-2238, 2266-2267
 reviews 2235, 2240, 7927
Cucumis melo 1835
Cucumis sativus 423, 6214
Dactylis glomerata 184, 1197, 7492
Datura innoxia 3600-3601, 6956
Daucus carota 1779, 7032
Dioscorea alata 3307
Echinochloa oryzicola 8145
Elaeis guineensis 3554, 6113
Elymus × *Triticum* 7974
Eriobotrya japonica 350
Fagopyrum esculentum 3037
Festuca arundinacea 1224, 3082
Fragaria ananassa 1746, 7016, 7745
 fruit crops 1649
Glycine 2009, 9356
Glycine canescens 7138
Glycine max 2009, 3100
Gossypium, reviews 7564
Gossypium hirsutum 1463, 8278
Gossypium klotzschianum 1462
 Gramineae 3052
 grasses 1181, 3053
Helianthus annuus 8363, 9081
 herbage crops 1164
 history, reviews 2239
Hordeum 124
Hordeum × *Secale* 124
Hordeum × *Triticum* 124, 8003, 8684
Hordeum vulgare 125, 992, 1001, 8877
Ipomoea batatas 3286, 8256
Lactuca sativa 396, 6205, 7055
Lapageria rosea 8440
Lathyrus sativus 1936
Leucaena diversifolia 1328
Leucaena leucocephala 1328
Lolium 4520
Lotus corniculatus 1317-1319, 8229
Lycopersicon esculentum 441-442, 1887, 3962-3964, 7798, 8498, 8504, 8510, 9278
Lycopersicon glandulosum 7798
Lycopersicon peruvianum 7798, 8504
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 8504
Macrotyloma uniflorum 1936
Malus pumila 1665, 2238, 3630, 6129, 6135, 6969, 8396
Mangifera indica 3738-3739, 7003
Manihot esculenta 9020
Medicago 6026
Medicago borealis 1276
Medicago falcata 1277
Medicago sativa 188, 1277-1280, 1282, 3100, 3120, 4532, 5189-5192, 5209, 6734
Medicago varia 1276
Melilotus officinalis 3100
Musa 3746-3747, 6159-6160
Myrciaria cauliflora 7003
Nicotiana 3444, 5316, 6079
Nicotiana glutinosa 1532
Nicotiana sylvestris 6923
Nicotiana tabacum 290, 1532, 1546-1547, 2237, 3447, 3450-3451, 3456, 3458, 5321, 6922, 7605, 9063-9064, 9066
Nigella sativa 3599
Oryza 1115, 7461
Oryza sativa 1116, 2234, 2236, 2945, 2950, 2954, 2961, 2963-2964, 2966-2967, 2997, 5114, 5116, 5118, 5970, 6672-6673, 7459, 8157, 8169
Panicum maximum 4455
Panicum miliaceum 2830
Papaver somniferum 336, 6127
Parthenium argentatum 1647
Paspalum dilatatum 6014
Pennisetum americanum 8142
Phaseolus vulgaris 6249, 8531
Phoenix dactylifera 3762
Poa pratensis 8200
Prunus cerasus 6129
Prunus persica 3675-3676
Prunus (plums) 6129
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7163
 pulses 1937
Pyrus communis 6129
 reviews 5703
Ribes grossularia 3777
Rosmarinus officinalis 8380
Rubus idaeus 6168, 7721
Saccharum 1499, 1502
Saccharum officinarum 276, 1500, 1503-1504, 3387, 3389, 6886, 8312, 9039-9041
Saccharum × *Sclerostachya* 4576
Secale cereale 2584, 8072
Secale × *Triticum* 2427
Simmondsia chinensis 1600, 1629
Solanum brevidens 222
Solanum curtilobum 219
Solanum etuberosum 222
Solanum fernandezianum 222
Solanum juzepczukii 219
Solanum melongena 1915, 3444, 5550
Solanum nigrum 1547
Solanum tuberosum 214-219, 221, 1335, 1356, 3180, 3220-3221, 4547-4548, 5246-5247, 6041, 6785, 6787-6788, 6790, 7545-7546
Solanum (tuberous species) 220
Sorghum arundinaceum 6646
Sorghum bicolor 1069, 2880
Theobroma cacao 3474-3475
Trifolium pratense 3100, 3146, 6026
Trifolium resupinatum 3100
 triticales 805, 2548
Triticum 730, 4898, 6464
Triticum aestivum 727-728, 730, 4393, 4898, 6464
Vaccinium ashei 7011
Vaccinium darrowii 7733
Vaccinium elliotii 7733
Vanilla planifolia 8381
 vegetables, reviews 3831
Vicia faba 3100
Vigna aconitifolia 1979
Vigna mungo 1936
Vigna radiata 1936-1937, 4124, 7833
Vitis 3801, 8451, 8459
Vitis vinifera 3800
Xanthosoma 3305
Zea mays 103, 892-893, 2674, 2680, 2684-2685, 4431-4432, 4438, 5857, 6532, 8097, 8821, 8832
 books 4325
Tolyposporium, *Pennisetum americanum* 2843, 7422
Topping, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6082
Toxic soils
 Cicer arietinum 4281
 Cynodon dactylon 4527
 Glycine max 484
 Hordeum vulgare 7403
 Nicotiana tabacum 3456
 Oryza sativa 4494, 5979
 Sorghum bicolor 2883
 Triticum aestivum 8023
Toxic substances
 aflatoxins, *Zea mays* 107, 4435
 Allium cepa 2214
 Alternaria toxin
 Malus pumila 6959
 Pyrus 6959
 aluminium
 Daucus carota 397
 Hordeum vulgare 1009, 7403, 8886
 Oryza sativa 1131, 4497
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4744
 Sorghum bicolor 1069, 2879, 2883
 Triticum aestivum 2472, 2479, 4402, 8886
 Vigna unguiculata 4108
 S-(2-aminoethyl)-cysteine, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 7595
 ammonium, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895, 7402
 boron, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4743
 capsidiol, *Capsicum annuum* 9296
 cerosporin
 Arachis 8377
 Arachis hypogaea 8377
 Nicotiana tabacum 8335
 chlorates
 Nicotiana tabacum 8323
 Zea mays 2645
 Cochliobolus toxin, *Zea mays* 913, 5024, 5875, 6582
 copper, *Agrostis gigantea* 3067
 cysteine, *Hordeum vulgare* 992
 2,4-D, *Pisum sativum* 495
 fluorides, *Vitis vinifera* 4669
 p-fluorophenylalanine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7606
 fungal toxins
 crop plants 2143
 Petroselinum crispum 7171
 gallium, *Daucus carota* 397
 hydrogen fluoride
 Malus pumila 1652, 3616, 3633
 Pyrus communis 1652, 3616
 hydroxyproline
 Hordeum vulgare 992
 Oryza sativa 1087
 hydroxyurea, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1530
 iron, *Oryza sativa* 2991, 4494
 lectins, *Triticum aestivum* 7310
 linuron, *Pisum sativum* 495
 lysine, *Hordeum vulgare* 992
 magnesium, *Glycine max* 9368
 manganese
 Daucus carota 397
 Glycine max 484-485
 Hordeum vulgare 7403, 8886
 Oryza sativa 1129
 Phaseolus 9310
 Triticum aestivum 2480, 4402
 Vigna unguiculata 466
 methomyl, *Zea mays* 869
 methotrexate, *Brassica campestris* (turnips) 7534
 methylglyoxal-bis(guanyldihydrazone), *Nicotiana tabacum* 8325
 mycotoxins 2139
 nitrogen dioxide, *Solanum tuberosum* 8247
 nitrous oxide, *Poa pratensis* 181
 oxalates, *Medicago sativa* 6729
 oxalic acid, *Medicago sativa* 3130
 ozone
 Glycine max 4201, 6238
 Nicotiana tabacum 4600
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6238, 8533
 Pisum sativum 4260
 Zea mays (sweet corn) 8105

- Phytophthora* toxin, *Solanum tuberosum* 6809, 6823
- sodium
- Cicer arietinum* 4281
- Oryza sativa* 5979
- sodium butyrate, *Hordeum vulgare* 6604
- streptomycin
- Datura innoxia* 6956
- Nicotiana tabacum* 8323
- Rhizobium* 6031
- sulphur dioxide
- Pisum sativum* 4260
- Solanum tuberosum* 8247
- tentoxin, *Nicotiana* 6083
- tenuazonic acid, *Oryza sativa* 8921
- threonine, *Hordeum vulgare* 992
- triazine, *Poa annua* 182
- Verticillium* toxin, *Solanum tuberosum* 6817
- victorin, *Avena sativa* 8061
- vomitoxin, *Zea mays* 2731
- zearalenone, *Zea mays* 2731
- zinc, *Deschampsia caespitosa* 8210
- Transduction**, *Rhizobium*, glutamine synthetase 8956
- Transformation** 10
- Agrobacterium* 12
- Daucus carota* 3837, 7906
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 6367
- Nicotiana glutinosa* 6367
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4589
- Nicotiana tabacum* 6367, 6913, 7906
- Brassica chinensis*, *Escherichia* 8478
- Daucus carota*, *Agrobacterium* 3837, 7906
- Escherichia*, *Brassica chinensis* 8478
- Glycine max* 1989
- Helianthus annuus*, phaseollin 2152
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Agrobacterium* 6367
- Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Agrobacterium* 6367
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, *Agrobacterium* 4589
- Nicotiana tabacum* 290, 3461
- Agrobacterium* 6367, 6913, 7906
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, phaseollin 2152
- Zea mays*, alcohol dehydrogenase 5835
- Transgression** (see Recombination)
- Translocation**
- Brassica napus* (swede rape) 7619
- Glycine max* 479, 1998, 9345, 9355
- Hordeum vulgare* 5047, 5050, 8127
- Lupinus albus* 3155
- Medicago sativa* 1269, 7512
- Oryza perennis* 8161
- Oryza sativa* 1098, 8159, 8161
- Secale cereale* 839
- Sorghum bicolor* 8907
- Triticum aestivum* 2409, 2411, 2468, 4388
- Translocation, cytological** (see Chromosome translocation)
- Transplanting**
- Oryza sativa* 5976
- Solanum tuberosum* 3238
- Transposable elements** 7916
- reviews 7189
- Zea mays* 8081
- endosperm, colour 8092
- Tranzschelia*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9137
- Trialeurodes*
- Cucumis sativus* 426
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 5545, 8515
- Lycopersicon hirsutum* 5545
- Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 8515, 9285
- Solanum pennellii* 5545
- Tribolium**, *Triticum aestivum* 63
- Trichoconis* (see *Alternaria*)
- Trichoderma*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4086
- Trichometasphaeria* (see *Setosphaeria*)
- Trichoplusia**
- Brassica oleracea* (cabbages) 3890, 9216
- Glycine max* 7146
- Trifolium**
- anthers, number of parts 8227
- breeding 8928
- USSR 8211
- chromosome number 8227
- Ditylenchus* 7092
- embryo culture 1292, 3141
- evolution 8227
- genetic resources, Ethiopia 6687, 7505
- interspecific hybridization 1292, 3141
- pesticides, 2,4-D 4533
- plant composition
- ascorbic acid 8966
- carotenes 8966
- proteins 8966
- sugars 8966
- Rhizobium* 5217, 8223
- Sclerotinia* 7092
- sterility and fertility 3141
- varieties, Switzerland 7485
- Trifolium alexandrinum**, *Rhizobium* 6746
- Trifolium ambiguum**, genetic resources, USSR 8974-8975
- Trifolium brachycalcynum**
- growth period 5222
- outcrossing 5222
- Trifolium flexuosum**, chromosome number 6745
- Trifolium hybridum**
- genetic resources, USSR 1163
- viruses 6743
- Trifolium incarnatum**
- genetics
- leaves, shape 1304
- nitrogen fixation 7527
- leaves, shape 1304
- nitrogen fixation 7527
- Rhizobium* 7527
- Trifolium leiocalycinum**
- interspecific hybridization 6744
- taxonomy 6744
- Trifolium medium**
- artificial selection 5223
- seed production 5223
- yield components 5223
- Trifolium mutabile**
- interspecific hybridization 6744
- taxonomy 6744
- Trifolium (X) Onobrychis**, protoplast fusion 2193
- Trifolium pratense**
- aneuploidy 3143, 4535
- Ascochyta* 8224
- Bombus* 7519
- cell culture 190
- cold resistance 6736-6737
- combining ability 3144
- crop mixtures
- Festuca* 1297
- grasses 6738
- Lolium* 1297
- Phleum* 1297
- cutting 5219
- embryo culture 7506
- Erysiphe* 8224
- flowering 5218, 6737
- fungi 8224
- genetic resources, USSR 1163, 3142
- genotype environment interaction 5219
- germplasm releases, USA 4534
- habit 5218
- height 1293
- ideotypes 8928
- inflorescences, number of parts 3145
- Kabatiella* 8224
- meiosis 4535, 7518
- mutations, meiosis 7518
- persistence 5218, 6738, 7521
- pesticides, 2,4-D 3147
- photoperiodism 1295, 6737
- plant composition
- carotenes 7522
- formononetin 8970
- nitrogen 6736
- proteins 7522
- sugars 7522
- pollination 7519
- polyploidy 190, 1294, 3045, 3143-3144, 3147, 4534-4535, 6738, 6740, 7518-7520
- protoplast fusion 1296
- protoplasts 1296
- Pseudopeziza* 8224
- regenerative ability 3100
- Rhizobium* 7507
- physiological races 6735
- Sclerotinia* 6030, 6739-6740, 8224
- seed production 187, 7520
- stems
- length 7521
- number 7521
- sterility and fertility 190
- taxonomy 1295
- tissue culture 3100, 3146, 6026
- unreduced gametes 4535, 7518
- varieties
- Poland 1294
- Switzerland 7520
- USSR 6001
- variety trials, USSR 8968-8969
- vernalization 6737
- Trifolium repens**
- Apis* 4536
- breeding, New Zealand 1298
- cell culture 8225
- centres of origin or diversity 1300
- cold resistance 1170, 5221
- crop mixtures, *Lolium* 1301
- embryo culture 7506
- flowering 7525
- genetics
- cyanogens 8972
- linamarin 5220
- lotaustralin 5220
- inflorescences, number 7526
- nectar 4536
- nitrogen fixation 8971
- nutrients
- nitrogen 8971
- phosphorus 191
- overwintering 192
- photoperiodism 7525
- plant composition
- cyanogens 8972
- linamarin 5220
- lotaustralin 5220
- nitrogen 8971
- pollination 4536
- protoplasts 3101
- regenerative ability 3101, 8225
- Rhizobium* 7507, 8971
- physiological races 6735
- roots 191
- anatomy 6742
- seasonal growth 5221, 6741
- seed production 187, 4536, 7526
- Sitona* 3149, 4537, 6742
- stolons 8971
- synthetic varieties 3148
- temperature 8971
- variation 1300
- varieties
- Japan 3148
- Switzerland 7524
- variety trials
- Czechoslovakia 1299, 7523
- Switzerland 7524
- yield components 6741, 7526
- Trifolium resupinatum**
- regenerative ability 3100
- tissue culture 3100
- Trifolium riograndense**, chromosome number 3162
- Trifolium rubens**
- protoplast fusion 1296
- protoplasts 1296
- Trifolium subterraneum**
- flowering 1303
- genetic distance, isoenzymes 8973
- genetic variance, hard seeds 3150
- genetics, isoenzymes 8973
- growth period 5222
- hard seeds 3150
- Kabatiella* 8226
- outcrossing 5222
- persistence 1303
- plant composition
- anions 3151
- cations 3151
- formononetin 1303
- isoenzymes 8973
- leghaemoglobin 1239
- Rhizobium* 1239
- soil pH 3151
- taxonomy 8973
- temperature 3150

- varieties, Australia 1302
- Trifolium vesiculosum**
interspecific hybridization 6744
pesticides, 2,4-D 3152
taxonomy 6744
- Trifolium yanninicum**
growth period 5222
outcrossing 5222
- Trigonella**, genetic resources, Turkey 5166
- Trigonella corniculata**, variation 1325
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**
chromosome aberrations 3166
gamma radiation 4542
growth period 4542, 8232
habit 3166, 4542
height 3166, 8232
induced mutations
 growth period 4542, 8232
 habit 3166, 4542
 height 3166, 8232
 seeds 4542
 colour 8232
 weight 3166
mutagens
 ethyl methanesulphonate 8232
 methyl methanesulphonate 3166
protoplasts 1329
seeds 4542
 colour 8232
 weight 3166
variation 1325
- Tripsacum**, taxonomy 110
- Tripsacum dactyloides**, breeding, USA 5999
- Tripsacum × Zea**
apomixis 4439
chromosome number 6535
Cochliobolus 6575
Colletotrichum 6575
controlling elements 5836
Erwinia 6575
intergeneric hybridization 4439, 5836, 6535, 6575, 8083
molecular genetics 5836
plant composition
 esterase 8083
 lipoproteins 8083
Puccinia sorghi 6575
Setosphaeria 6575
- Triticale**
aneuploidy 803, 805, 4953, 4955-4956, 7326
anther culture 8786
asynapsis 8046
baking quality 2551, 5806, 8788
breeding
 Australia 8044
 Hungary 7316
 India 6411
 Mexico 8772
 Poland 2535
 Romania 2534
 Switzerland 7328
 Ukrainian SSR 8045
 USSR 8771
cell division 2547, 4413
chromosome aberrations 805, 4412, 4952, 7257, 7326, 8778
chromosome addition and substitution 804, 5799, 6496-6497, 7319
chromosome breakage 832
chromosome morphology 832, 2543, 5799, 8047
clonal variation 805
cold resistance 6480, 7323, 7329, 8662
colour 5804
combining ability
 lysine 2550
 proteins 2550
cytogenetics 5697
cytomixis 7947
cytoplasm 2544
cytoplasmic male sterility 2282, 7317
development 5805
digestibility 4957
dormancy 7327
drought resistance 2469
endosperm 7326
 abnormal development 4954
 development 2547, 8778
flowering 8048, 8784
foliage area 2546
Fusarium 644, 8052
gamma radiation 794, 808, 8049
gene banks, Switzerland 658
gene location
 isoenzymes 4950
 waxes 5804
genetic variance
 foliage area 2546
 height 5803
 lysine 2549-2550
 proteins 2549-2550
 yield components 2546, 5803
genetics
 colour 5804
 hairs 5804
 height 2539, 5801-5802, 5804, 8785
 hybrid necrosis 4960
 isoenzymes 5824
 Puccinia graminis 810, 2552, 8053
 Schizaphis 2526
 waxes 5804
genomes 804, 6497
genotype environment interaction 634, 796
germination 4851
grain shrivelling 807, 2547, 6499, 7319, 7325-7326, 8778
growth period 2545
growth regulators, GA 5801
hairs 5804
height 2539, 2548, 5801-5804, 8785
Helminthosporium 644
heritability, height 8785
hybrid necrosis 4959-4960
inbreeding depression 4412
induced mutations 794
 height 2548
 proteins 8783
 regenerative ability 2548
 yield components 808
linkage
 hairs 5804
 waxes 5804
mealy endosperm 811-812
meiosis 65, 2282, 2541, 4955, 6498, 7319, 8046
 reviews 8780
milling quality 5806, 8788
mitochondria 2544
molecular genetics 8657, 8774
mutagens
 ethyl methanesulphonate 808
 N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 8782
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8782-8783
 sodium azide 8782
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7317
nucleolus 2542, 4413
nucleolus organizer 8047
nucleus 4954
nutrients
 nitrogen 811, 6480
 phosphorus 6480
 potassium 6480
nutritional value 6500, 7328
Oscinella 2553, 8055
outcrossing 7322, 8048, 8784
photoperiodism 7323
photosynthesis 66, 5805
plant composition
 acid phosphatase 5824
 alcohol dehydrogenase 2285, 8787
 alkylresorcinols 8789
 amino acids 67
 aminopeptidase 5824
 α -amylase 7327
 β -amylase 8787
 amylases 807, 5824
 aspartate aminotransferase 5824
 aspartic acid 811
 dehydrogenases 5824
 DNA 638, 7324
 esterase 4415, 5824, 8787
 gliadin 812, 8787
 glutamic acid 811
 glutenins 812
 heterochromatin 803, 830, 4953-4954, 6498, 7319
 isoenzymes 4950
 reviews 5824
lysine 811, 2539, 2549-2550, 8790
peroxidase 4851, 5824
potassium 8662
proteins 809, 811-812, 2539, 4957, 8050, 8787, 8790
 combining ability 2550
 genetic variance 2549-2550
 induced mutations 8783
pyrophosphorylase 807
starch synthetase 807
waxes 5804
pleiotropy 2539
pollen 8049
pollination 8784
polyploidy 638, 2282, 7320, 7324-7325, 8049
Puccinia 7936
Puccinia graminis 810, 2552, 8053, 8763
Puccinia recondita 5787
Puccinia striiformis 8052
regenerative ability 2548, 8786
Rhizoctonia 8052
salinity 7952
Schizaphis 2526
 physiological races 8054
 USA 6418
seeds
 texture 8055
 weight 638, 2539
Septoria 8051
silage 7948
spring and winter habit 7323
sterility and fertility 4955, 8046, 8050
temperature 2541
tissue culture 805, 2548
Ustilago 4958
varieties
 Pakistan 794
 Switzerland 8655
 United Kingdom 7232
 USA 795, 8773
variety trials
 Azerbaijan SSR 2536
 Bulgaria 6495
 Cyprus 2537
 Georgian SSR 64
 Romania 793, 2538
vernalization 7323
viruses 5807
X radiation 4952
yield components 65, 806, 4414, 4954
 genetic variance 2546, 5803
 induced mutations 808
- Triticale × Aegilops**, intergeneric hybridization 800, 2282, 7317
- Triticale × Agropyron**, intergeneric hybridization 800
- Triticale × Elymus**, intergeneric hybridization 800
- Triticale × Secale**, intergeneric hybridization 2540, 6509, 7946, 8779
- Triticale × Secale × Triticum**, intergeneric hybridization 797, 798, 799, 800, 802, 5798, 7315
- Triticale × Triticum**
aneuploidy 2421, 7318, 8695
anther culture 2421, 7318, 8786
artificial selection 7321
chromosome morphology 7946
embryo culture 8689
genomes 7318, 7946
haploidy 2421, 7318
intergeneric hybridization 801, 2421, 5800, 6441, 7317-7318, 7321, 7946, 8049, 8051, 8689, 8695, 8763, 8775-8776, 8781, 8786
meiosis 5800, 7946
mixoploidy 2421, 7318
polyploidy 8781
Puccinia graminis 8763
regenerative ability 8786
Septoria 8051
sterility and fertility 5800, 6441, 7321, 8049, 8775, 8781
yield components 801

Triticum

- aneuploidy 675
 awns 2449, 5711
Azospirillum 8021
 breeding 7938
 computer programming 8666
 USSR 5714
 chloroplast genetics 7252, 7940
 chromatids 4372
 chromosome aberrations 669
 chromosome morphology 7976, 8016, 8693
 cytoplasm 675
 drought resistance 2381, 5770
Erysiphe 2488, 4923
Eurygaster 8765
 evolution 2449, 2455, 4909, 5745, 7287, 7940, 8016, 8739
 reviews 2448
 fungi 2354
 gene banks
 Ethiopia 7222
 Switzerland 658
 gene location
 β -amylase 8701
 RNA 7967
 genetic resources
 China 7962
 Turkey 6467
 genetics
 height 8717
 inflorescences 2354
 Puccinia graminis 7308
 Puccinia striiformis 2520
 Septoria 2483
 spikelets 2354
 genomes 675, 2368, 2449, 2455, 4372, 5669, 5729, 7255, 7976, 8016, 8701, 8739
 geographical races 2292
 glumes 2449
 hairs 2449
 growth period 724
 hairs 4923
Haplothrips 8765
 harvest index 6443
 heat resistance 5770
 height 8717
 heterosis 4865
 ideotypes 5711
 inflorescences 2354
 interspecific hybridization 2368, 4865, 5729-5730, 8683
 leaves
 length 5745
 size 5745, 5748
 weight 5745
Leptosphaeria 2488, 4923
 reviews 645
 meiosis 669, 2282, 2368, 5729-5730, 8683
 multivariate analysis 8697
 mutagens
 N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 8782
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8782
 sodium azide 8782
Mycosphaerella, reviews 645
 nitrogen fixation 8021
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2281
 minerals 2414
 nutrients
 nitrogen 8021
 phosphorus 8020
Oulema 649
 phloem 5751
 photosynthesis 2385, 5745, 7287
 plant composition
 acid phosphatase 8020
 alcohol dehydrogenase 2285
 amino acids 4407, 6467
 β -amylase 8701
 esterase 2449
 gluten 8727
 lysine 2354, 8790
 minerals 2414
 polyphenols 4407
 prolamins 2292
 proteins 2354, 6467, 7950, 8790
 RNA 7967
 sugars 4407
 plastids 5751
 polymorphism 8697
 polyploidy 2282, 2385, 4906, 6443, 8016, 8697
Pseudocercospora 764, 8030
Puccinia graminis 2488, 4407, 4923
 physiological races, Italy 7308
Puccinia recondita 4407, 5711
Puccinia striiformis 2520, 4407
 regenerative ability 6464
 roots 2381
 salinity 5770
 seeds, weight 6467
Septoria, physiological races 2483
 spikelets 2354
 sterility and fertility 8683
 taxonomy 2455, 6469
 tissue culture 730, 4898, 6464
 variation 724
 yield components 6443
***Triticum* \times *Aegilops*, intergeneric hybridization** 670, 675, 761, 764, 2282, 2362, 2368, 2374-2375, 2414, 2451, 2453, 2511, 2527, 4373, 4864, 4872, 4899, 4949, 5726, 5728, 5730, 5776, 6440, 7300, 7968-7971, 7978, 8680, 8687, 8698-8699
Triticum aestivum
Aceria 653
Alternaria 4922
 altitude 7975
 amitosis 2423
 aneuploidy 602, 682, 2352, 2358, 2360, 2402, 2418, 2421, 2485, 4393, 4851, 4885, 5731, 7253, 7967-7968, 7977, 7990, 8679
 mathematics 36
Anguina 648
 anther culture 729, 2286, 2416-2425, 2428, 4394, 4897, 7282, 8658
 artificial selection 650, 692-693, 2274, 2307-2308, 4362, 4377, 4399, 4892, 6422, 7939, 7961, 8653
Avena sterilis 2529
 awns 6458, 7265
Azospirillum 749, 4914
Bacillus 749, 4914
 backcrossing 2447
 baking quality 49, 51-53, 731, 737-740, 2347, 2357, 2430, 2432-2434, 2436, 2440, 2442, 2444, 2446-2447, 2457, 2466, 4899-4900, 4912, 5754, 5759, 6465-6466, 7284-7285, 7959, 8004-8007, 8009-8010, 8036, 8724, 8726, 8728, 8734-8735, 8737
 reviews 8738
 beta radiation 4379
 breeding
 Albania 8665
 Australia 2309-2310
 history 2317
 Brazil 4359
 Bulgaria 657
 China 651
 history 7240
 Cyprus 2430
 German Democratic Republic 654
 Hungary 2275
 India 6411
 Kazakh SSR 4857
 Mexico 5712
 Romania 2313, 7957
 history 2312
 Sweden 2316
 Switzerland 7241
 UK 656
 Ukrainian SSR 2306, 7242
 Uruguay 7958-7959, 7961, 8035-8036
 USSR 4847, 6478, 7963
 Zambia 6491
 cell division 2423, 7253-7254
Cephus 5792-5793, 6493, 7982
Chaetocnema 5793
 chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2147
 chloroplasts 4943, 5776
 chromosome aberrations 35, 727, 2358-2359, 2363, 2366, 4952
 chromosome addition and substitution 749, 2362, 2371, 2379, 2402, 2404, 2468, 2505, 4398, 4870-4871, 4905, 4949, 4971, 5797, 6439, 6455, 7291, 7944, 7968-7969
 chromosome elimination 602
 reviews 2204
 chromosome morphology 2360, 4368-4369, 4909, 8047
 chromosome translocation 2434, 4368, 4869, 5797, 6482
 clonal variation 728, 4393, 4898
Cochliobolus 2487, 4358, 4403, 6483, 8759
 physiological races 5779
 cold 4939
 cold resistance 55, 671, 751, 753, 756-757, 760-762, 2297, 2299, 2347, 2471, 2473, 2475, 4847, 4919-4920, 5771-5772, 6475, 6480-6481, 7236, 7298-7299, 8024-8026, 8028, 8662, 8714, 8748, 8751
 combining ability 2311, 4880
 anther culture 7282
 growth period 2377
 proteins 742
 regenerative ability 7282
 seeds, weight 7201
 yield components 38, 42, 703, 2376, 2408, 2412, 7274
 competition 692-694, 699, 2458-2460, 2529, 4913, 4918, 5752, 5763, 6470, 7290, 7960, 8767
 complex loci
 gliadin 2433
 glutenins 2433
 crop density 694, 699, 2294, 4391, 4401, 4911, 4916, 5752, 5763-5764, 7264, 8746
 crop mixtures, *Vicia villosa* 2290
 crossing over 4370-4371
 cytomixis 7947
 cytoplasm 2451
 cytoplasmic male sterility 684, 687-688, 690, 2147, 2281-2282, 2355, 2372-2376, 4374, 4874, 5731, 6414, 6444, 7258-7259, 8698-8699
 development 4895, 8002
 diseases 6482
 dormancy 639, 4375, 4890, 6452-6453, 7260-7263, 7277-7278, 7981-7982, 7984-7985, 8719
 drought resistance 533, 700, 752, 754-755, 758-759, 763, 2135, 2381, 2409, 2411, 2469, 2474, 4921, 5734, 5766-5767, 5769, 6475-6478, 7293, 7297, 8027, 8749-8750, 8752
 electrical properties 7298
 embryo culture 728, 4393
 embryos, size 7992
 endomitosis 5739
 endosperm 5739
 environment 7988, 8007
 enzyme-mycosis exhaustion 4358, 4409
Erysiphe 718, 765, 777, 779, 791, 2300, 2485, 2492-2493, 2495, 2497-2499, 4403, 4405, 4924, 4928, 4930, 4932, 6485, 7302, 7968, 8757
 physiological races 646, 5780
 China 776, 778
 USSR 2500, 4929, 6487
Eurygaster 6466, 6494
 evolution 54, 2364, 2399, 2451, 5737, 7287, 7289
 experimental designs 2274, 4855-4856, 6419, 7960
 fast neutrons 713
 fertilization 685
 flowering 5771
 foliage area 708, 4916, 8718
 food processing quality 5761
 fungi 767, 2484
Fusarium 644, 2486, 4358, 4924, 8052, 8756, 8759
Gaeumannomyces 8032
 gamma radiation 35, 677, 718, 735, 2337, 2356-2357, 2359, 2366,

- 4383, 4867-4868, 5727, 5773-5774, 8712
- gene dosage
- height 4382
- male sterility 4873
- meiosis 7254
- spring and winter habit 2378
- vernalization 2378
- gene location 2352
- α -amylase 7940, 7983
- β -amylase 836
- cell division 7253
- cytoplasmic male sterility 5731, 8698
- Erysiphe* 2485
- esterase 7989
- gliadin 2431, 2433, 4396, 4398, 7977
- glucosephosphate isomerase 7968
- glutenins 2344, 2433, 4396, 7977
- height 2384
- hexokinase 2402
- isoenzymes 4950, 5737
- leaves, variegation 7967
- lectins 2382
- Leptosphaeria* 7300
- male sterility 4877
- Mayetiola* 5794
- meiosis 2369, 7254
- nitrogen 2468, 8019
- nitrogen fixation 749
- peroxidase 4851, 6455, 8679
- photoperiodism 2404
- Pseudocercospora* 8663, 8759
- Puccinia graminis* 788, 2503-2504, 2518, 8034
- Puccinia recondita* 789, 5784
- Puccinia striiformis* 2485
- ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 709
- RNA 7977
- seeds, colour 7987
- shikimate dehydrogenase 4885
- spring and winter habit 2378
- translocation 2468
- vernalization 2378, 7271
- water balance 5733
- yield components 716
- genetic engineering 668
- genetic markers
- gliadin 8716
- spikelets, hairs 8716
- genetic resources
- Greece 7231
- Romania 7231
- Turkey 7231
- genetic variance 4880, 7272
- amino acids 8725
- baking quality 52, 2440, 2447
- cold resistance 2473, 8028
- competition 2458
- Erysiphe* 779
- foliage area 8718
- gluten 2440
- height 39, 725, 5744, 8753
- inflorescences, length 725
- internodes 8753
- length 5744
- size 5742
- leaves
- size 721, 8713
- weight 8713
- lodging 8753
- lysine 4397
- nitrogen 2415
- phosphorus 2415
- potassium 2415
- proteins 2435, 4397, 8725
- Puccinia striiformis* 2510
- roots
- length 695
- weight 695
- seeds, weight 4389
- tillering 7272
- tryptophan 4397
- viruses 4941
- yield components 691, 699, 705, 707, 2406-2407, 4384, 4882, 5735-5736, 5747, 5750, 5752, 7268, 8000, 8022
- genetics 6411
- Alternaria* 4922
- α -amylase 7969, 7983
- β -amylase 7969
- baking quality 52
- cell division 7253
- chlorophyll 6459
- Cochliobolus* 2487, 6483
- cold resistance 761, 8028
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2373, 4374, 7258, 8698
- dormancy 7278
- Erysiphe* 646, 777, 2495, 2498-2499, 4929-4930, 4932, 5780, 7968
- esterase 7989
- GA 7279, 7981
- Gibberella* 4404
- gliadin 2347, 2431, 2433, 2442, 4396, 4398, 7968-7969, 7977, 8716
- glucosephosphate isomerase 7968-7969
- glumes
- colour 7968
- hairs 7968
- glutenins 2433, 4396, 7968-7969, 7977
- growth period 2379, 7960, 8703
- habit 8001
- height 40, 2384, 4382, 4893, 4896, 5750, 7247, 7279, 7281, 7981, 8708
- hexokinase 2402
- hybrid necrosis 4942-4943, 5780, 5790
- isoenzymes 5737, 7247
- leaves 8001
- Leptosphaeria* 4927
- male sterility 686, 689, 2314, 4873, 7978
- Mayetiola* 653, 792, 2527, 5794
- meiosis 5730, 7254
- milling quality 2445
- Mycosphaerella* 771, 8031
- phosphoglucosyltransferase 7969
- photoperiodism 2379, 2396, 2404
- proteins 40, 7247
- Pseudocercospora* 8759
- Puccinia* 7247
- Puccinia graminis* 60, 667, 788, 2503-2504, 2506, 2516, 2518, 2523, 4365, 4935-4936, 6417, 6488, 7310, 8034, 8037
- Puccinia recondita* 653, 784, 789, 2495, 2501, 2508, 2512-2514, 2519, 2521, 4406, 4922, 4929, 4934, 5783-5784, 7303, 7305, 8760, 8762
- Puccinia striiformis* 59, 2333, 2495, 2510, 4938
- RNA 7977
- Schizaphis* 2526
- seeds
- colour 2518, 7987
- number 40, 2394
- shikimate dehydrogenase 4885
- spikelets
- hairs 8716
- number 2386
- spring and winter habit 2378-2379, 2396, 7276, 8703, 8705, 8711, 8715
- Tilletia* 2333, 4361
- vernalization 2378-2379, 2396, 2464, 4891, 7247, 7271, 7967
- viruses 4408
- water balance 6477
- genomes 54, 723, 2364-2365, 2451, 4385, 4909, 7255, 7257
- genotype environment interaction 634, 665, 748, 2348, 4367, 5725, 8682
- anther culture 4394
- baking quality 52
- harvest index 715
- height 715
- yield components 715, 5735
- genotype mixtures 2295, 2459-2460, 4401, 4913, 4918, 5763, 7290
- germination 712, 2439, 4851, 4867, 6452-6453, 6456, 7267, 7981, 7992
- germplasm releases, USA 653, 2314-2315, 4360-4361, 6421
- Gibberella* 2486, 2489-2490, 4403-4404, 6486
- physiological races, China 2482
- glumes
- colour 7968
- hairs 7968
- growth period 2377, 2379, 2398-2399, 4360, 4379, 4891, 4895, 6427, 6461, 6474, 7237, 7960, 7967, 8702-8703, 8712, 8743
- growth regulators
- ABA 7213
- auxins 6448
- chlormequat 750, 6471
- 2,4-D 5732, 7314
- ethephon 697, 8688
- ethylene 6476
- GA 2309, 2366, 5743, 6448, 7213, 7981, 7996, 7999, 8002, 8708, 8710, 8720
- habit 700, 718, 8001
- haploidy 2204, 2206, 2416-2418, 2421, 2426, 2428, 4394
- harvest index 708, 715, 4381-4382, 7264, 7297
- harvesting 4915, 7292
- heat resistance 533, 2135, 5765, 5774-5775
- heat sum 2398
- height 39-40, 671, 692-694, 715, 718, 723, 725, 747, 766, 2319, 2384, 4379-4380, 4382-4383, 4386, 4390, 4392, 4877, 4884, 4893, 4896, 4918, 5743-5744, 5750, 6460, 6470, 6474, 7213, 7247, 7269, 7279, 7281, 7290, 7981, 7996, 8002, 8708, 8710, 8720, 8723, 8753
- Helminthosporium* 644
- hemizygosity, *Puccinia recondita* 5784
- heritability 650, 693
- aluminium 4402
- anther culture 7282
- baking quality 2447
- gluten 2447
- harvest index 7264
- height 4380, 7269
- inflorescences, length 710
- Leptosphaeria* 4927
- manganese 4402
- milling quality 2445
- proteins 43, 2447
- Pseudocercospora* 5777
- Puccinia striiformis* 2510
- regenerative ability 7282
- ripening 7984
- seedlings, length 4894
- seeds
- colour 7984
- number 2394
- weight 7984
- stems, number 7998
- tillering 7998
- yield components 699, 4378, 4380, 4882, 5735, 5752, 7269
- Heterodera* 2303, 8043
- heterosis 659, 671, 2372, 7250, 7973
- yield components 38, 722, 2376, 2390, 4376
- humidity 4357-4358, 4409
- hybrid necrosis 62, 4942-4943, 5780, 5790
- hybrid seed production 8688
- hybrid varieties 654, 697, 4874, 7259
- reviews 684, 6414
- hybridization 6445
- Hydrellia* 5791
- Hymenula* 2491
- ideotypes 4857, 6478
- induced mutations 35, 677-678, 2337, 2356, 5727, 5756, 7184, 7250, 7934, 7973, 7975, 8690-8692
- amino acids 735
- baking quality 2357
- books 8611
- chlorophyll 4868, 6459
- cold resistance 2475
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2373
- growth period 4379, 8712

- heat resistance 5774
 height 718, 4379, 4383
 inflorescences 2355
 lysine 4904
 milling quality 2357
 proteins 735, 4904
Puccinia graminis 7304
Puccinia recondita 7304
 salinity 5773
 tryptophan 4904
 yield components 713
 inflorescences 2355
 length 710, 725
 weight 8706
 intergeneric hybridization 2352, 2367, 6482, 7942
 internodes 5777, 8753
 length 5744
 size 5742, 8706
 weight 8706
 interspecific hybridization 669, 675, 704, 2282, 2352, 2354, 2367, 2379, 2386, 2518, 2520, 4374, 4906, 6420, 7258-7259
 irrigation 698, 2409, 7293
 laser beams 8691
 leaf orientation 6457
 leaves 759, 6458, 8001
 anatomy 4385
 hairs 2528
 senescence 5738
 size 719, 721, 5738, 6472, 8706, 8713
 variegation 7967
 weight 6472, 8706, 8713
Leptosphaeria 766, 770, 772-774, 2493, 4925-4927, 6484, 7237, 7300-7301
 lethals, seedlings 7273
 light 759, 4392, 5792, 6457
 linkage 7247, 7272
 Erysiphe 4932
 gliadin 4398, 7968, 8716
 glutenins 4398
 height 4877
 male sterility 4877
 Mayetiola 5794
 Puccinia graminis 2518
 spikelets, hairs 8716
 tillering 7272
 lodging 718, 4386, 7996, 8753-8754
 luminescence 2507
 male sterility 686-687, 689, 697, 2314, 4873, 4877, 7978-7979
 maternal effects, dormancy 4375
Mayetiola 653, 792, 4360, 6493
 physiological races 2527, 5794, 7312
 mealy endosperm 4915
 meiosis 37, 2363, 2365, 2369, 4370-4371, 4870, 5730, 7254, 7967
 mathematics 2367
Meloidogyne 7, 7311
 milling quality 738, 2357, 2445, 5757-5758, 5760, 8004-8005, 8007, 8036
 mitochondria 687, 2383, 8707
 mitochondrial genetics 4366
 mixoploidy 2418, 2421
 modifiers
 cytoplasmic male sterility 5731
 Puccinia graminis 8034
 molecular genetics 54, 751, 5723, 8026, 8038, 8656-8657, 8677, 8774
 α -amylase 5724, 7940
 gliadin 2345, 6437-6438, 7940, 8678
 glutenins 2344
 histones 2346
 prolamins 2280
 multiline varieties 2333
 multiple alleles
 esterase 7989
 growth period 2379
 vernalization 7271
 mutagens
 actinomycin D 2286
 Artemisia extract 8690
 1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 2475, 8692
 chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine 4904
 chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine 4904
 colchicine 7253, 7304
 cyclohexanol 2358
 ethyl methanesulphonate 713, 2355-2356, 2366, 2373, 4868, 6459, 7250, 7304, 8712
 p-fluorophenylalanine 602
 griseofulvin 7254
 hydroquinone 2359
 isopropyl-*N*-phenylcarbamate 7254
 methyl methanesulphonate 7304
 MH 2366
 N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 2475, 8692
 N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2475, 4904, 7975, 8692
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 4904
 N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2475, 4869, 4904, 7975, 8692
 sodium azide 2366
 mutations 4898, 7967
 cell division 7253
 gliadin 679
 meiosis 5730
Mycosphaerella 771, 775, 7301, 8031, 8758
 nitrogen fixation 628, 749, 4914
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 684, 7970
 growth period 2379
 leaves, variegation 7967
 nucleolus 4949, 6439, 8860
 nucleolus organizer 8047
 nutrients
 ammonium 2472
 fertilizers 2319
 miscellaneous 8747
 nitrates 2472
 nitrogen 636, 695, 745, 2293, 2296, 2457, 2463, 2466-2468, 2493, 4912, 4916, 5739, 6471, 6473-6474, 6480, 7264, 7267, 7300, 8019, 8723, 8744, 8746
 phosphates 4917
 phosphorus 695, 745-746, 2296, 2463, 2467, 4912, 6471, 6473-6474, 6480, 7267, 7291, 8723, 8744, 8746
 potassium 695, 745, 2463, 2467, 4912, 6471, 6473-6474, 6480, 7267, 8746
 nutritional value 50, 2439
Oscinella 2553, 5793
Oulema 4410, 6493
 outcrossing 652, 655, 8700
 ovule culture 2426
 parthenocarpy 5732
 penetrance, cytoplasmic male sterility 690, 5731
 pesticides
 2,4-D 8766
 diclofop 2530
 difenzoquat 2530, 7313
 herbicides 4910
 hexaphen 8766
 metribuzin 4854, 5796
 octanon 8766
 photoperiodism 2309, 2379, 2396, 2404, 4884, 6447-6448, 7266, 8002, 8714, 8743
 photosynthesis 696, 755, 2405, 4385, 4943, 5738, 7296, 7988, 7993, 8707, 8709, 8718
 plant composition
 ABA 754, 2413, 5734, 7275
 albumins 6494, 7314
 amino acids 735, 8725-8726, 8751
 α -amylase 739, 5724, 6456, 7262, 7280, 7283, 7327, 7940, 7969, 7981-7985, 8719
 α -amylase inhibitors 6494
 β -amylase 836, 4901-4902, 7969
 amylases 62, 4392
 amylose 4902
 asparagine 8014
 calcium 2383, 2470
 carotenoids 6444
 chlorophyll 2135, 4868, 6444, 6459
 chromatin 751, 8026
 copper 48
 cysteine 6416
 cystine 6416
 β -diketones 7990
 DNA 638, 2400, 5739, 7255
 enzymes 8014
 esterase 7989
 ethylene 6476
 GA 6448, 7279-7280
 gliadin 679, 731, 739, 2345, 2347, 2393, 2431, 2433, 2442, 2444, 2456, 4396, 4398, 4899, 5740-5741, 5754, 6437-6438, 7940, 7968-7969, 7977, 8011-8012, 8678, 8716, 8729, 8742
 globulins 739
 glucosephosphate isomerase 7968-7969
 glucosidases 787, 8039
 glutamine 8014
 glutelins 8742
 gluten 731, 2440, 2447, 4395, 4903, 8008, 8726, 8728, 8734
 glutenins 47, 733, 739, 2344, 2432-2433, 4396, 4398, 4905, 5754, 7968-7969, 7977
 hexokinase 2402
 histones 2346
 hydroxymethylzeatin 7275
 IAA 7275
 IAA oxidase 62
 indoleacetic acid oxidase 4392
 iron 48
 isoenzymes 2352, 4950, 7247
 reviews 5737
 lectins 2382
 lignin 5777
 lipids 49, 55, 5772
 lipoxygenase 7997
 lysine 47, 640, 2290, 2446, 4397, 4871, 4904, 5756, 8729
 magnesium 48, 2383
 manganese 2480
 methionine 6416
 minerals 2429, 5755
 nitrate reductase 636, 2293, 2389
 nitrogen 2293, 2415, 2468, 8019, 8723, 8725
 pentosans 739
 peroxidase 62, 4392, 4851, 6455, 7263, 7305, 8679
 phosphoglucumutase 7969
 phosphorus 48, 2415, 8723
 pigments 7934
 polyphenol oxidase 7305
 potassium 2383, 2415, 2470, 8662
 prolamins 2280, 2284
 proline 8027, 8749
 proteins 47-48, 652, 739, 741, 2290, 2403, 2429, 2439, 2446, 2466, 4399-4400, 4871, 4906, 5754, 5756, 6465, 7284, 7300, 7934, 7951, 7959, 7968, 8005-8006, 8014, 8723-8724, 8726, 8729-8731, 8734, 8737, 8742
 combining ability 742
 genetic variance 2435, 4397, 8725
 genetics 40, 7247
 heritability 43, 2447
 induced mutations 735, 4904
 reviews 44
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 709, 4889
 RNA 6439, 7977, 8677
 shikimate dehydrogenase 4885
 silicon 2296
 sodium 2383, 2470
 starch 4902, 7283, 7292, 8734
 sugars 8751
 sulphur 48, 6416, 8650
 tryptophan 4397, 4904
 tubulin 7254
 waxes 7986, 7990
 zinc 48
 planting date 6425
 pollen, abnormal development 7979
 pollination 4875-4876, 6445, 7980
 polymorphism 2456, 4879
 polyploidy 638, 4385, 7257
 precipitation 7981, 8719
 protoplasts 7310

- Pseudocercospora* 643, 2391, 2493, 2496, 5776-5777, 8029-8030, 8663, 8680, 8759
- Pseudomonas* 2481
- Puccinia* 2484, 2494, 4928, 5786, 7247, 7936, 8040
- Puccinia graminis* 58, 60, 667, 781-782, 786-788, 2300, 2347, 2377, 2492, 2505, 2507, 2517, 2522-2524, 4365, 4924, 4937, 5728, 5785, 5788-5789, 6488, 6491, 7304, 7310, 7997, 8034-8036, 8038-8039, 8063, 8748, 8761, 8763
- physiological races 2502-2504, 2506, 2518, 6490, 8037
- Bulgaria 4936
- Canada 4935
- Italy 7307
- Mexico 6417
- Pakistan 2516
- USA 6417
- Puccinia recondita* 553, 653, 765, 782, 784-785, 789, 2492, 2495, 2497, 2507-2509, 2512-2513, 2517, 2519, 2522, 2524, 4847, 4922, 4924, 5782, 5786-5788, 6485, 6491, 7302, 7304-7305, 7309, 8035-8036, 8748, 8757
- physiological races 2501, 4406, 5783-5784, 6489, 8041, 8760
- Bulgaria 2514, 2521
- Canada 4934
- German Democratic Republic 8764
- India 2515, 8762
- Italy 7306
- Switzerland 7303
- USSR 4929
- Puccinia striiformis* 59, 552, 783, 2333, 2485, 2495, 2510, 2517, 2522, 2524, 4924, 7309, 8052
- physiological races 4938
- Chile 647
- China 4939
- German Democratic Republic 8764
- Switzerland 7303
- radiations 8611
- reciprocal effects
- anther culture 7282
- cold resistance 8028
- regenerative ability 7282
- recombination 4366, 4871
- yield components 7994
- regenerative ability 6464, 7282
- respiration 7988, 8707
- Rhizoctonia* 28, 4853, 8052
- Rhopalosiphum* 2528, 4411
- ripening 4387, 7984-7985
- roots 2380-2381, 4896, 5769
- length 695, 745, 756
- number 752, 6462-6463
- weight 695, 745
- rotations 2461-2462
- salinity 2298, 2470, 2476-2477, 5773, 6479, 7294-7296, 7952, 8022
- Schizaphis* 791, 2526, 6493
- seed production 697, 4874, 4879
- seed testing 7265
- seedlings 2380, 2395, 4392, 7273
- length 712, 4894
- seeds 4387
- colour 704, 2518, 4375, 4871, 4892, 6453, 7277, 7984, 7987
- development 702, 2409, 6438, 7991, 8014
- number 40, 2394
- size 7961
- texture 5760
- weight 638, 770, 2394, 2400, 4389, 4400, 4906, 4912, 7201, 7984
- self sterility 7967, 8700
- Septoria* 4924
- silage 7948
- Sitobion* 4944-4945, 4947-4948, 5795
- soil moisture 8746
- soil pH 6472, 8018
- soil types 748, 8661, 8746
- sowing 747, 7939
- sowing date 664, 2294, 2397, 2465, 7967, 8741-8742
- spikelets
- development 7967
- hairs 8716
- number 2386, 6447
- spring and winter habit 726, 739-740, 2309, 2378-2379, 2392, 2396, 2465, 5721, 7276, 7967, 8703, 8705, 8711, 8715
- stability 659, 665, 2307, 2348, 4367, 4878, 5710, 5725, 6425, 8681
- harvest index 7264
- yield components 714, 4384, 5735
- stems 2380, 8754
- anatomy 4386
- number 7998
- sterility and fertility 2371
- stomata 4881
- substitution lines 4914
- taxonomy 7288
- temperature 712, 729, 2479, 2508, 2512, 2527, 4891, 4895, 6456, 6488, 7273, 8702, 8760
- tillering 41, 698, 2391, 4919, 7272, 7998
- Tilletia* 57, 2333, 2494, 4361, 4928, 5778, 8033
- tissue culture 727-728, 730, 4393, 4898, 6464
- toxic soils 8023
- toxic substances
- aluminium 2472, 2479, 4402, 8886
- lectins 7310
- manganese 2480, 4402
- translocation 2409, 2411, 2468, 4388
- Tribolium* 63
- Ustilago* 782, 2494
- physiological races 780
- USSR 5781
- varieties
- Armenian SSR 5722
- Brazil 2342
- Bulgaria 2335-2337, 5727
- Canada 4859
- Chile 2326, 2343, 6430-6433
- China 651
- Denmark 6342
- France 29, 632-633, 2279
- Italy 8670-8671
- Kazakh SSR 6434, 7246
- Kirgiz SSR 5721
- Korea Republic 5720
- Moldavian SSR 8669
- New Zealand 29-32, 34
- Romania 618, 2327, 2341, 7243
- Switzerland 666, 2334, 6413, 8654-8655, 8673
- UK 30-31
- Ukrainian SSR 2338, 2340, 2475, 4860, 6435
- United Kingdom 7232, 7245
- USA 667, 2328-2329, 2333, 4363-4365, 4862-4863, 7244, 7965-7966, 8674-8676
- USSR 2339, 4861, 8672
- variety classification 679, 701, 2393, 2403, 5740-5741, 6449, 8729
- variety trials
- Azerbaijan SSR 6424
- Bulgaria 2323, 4858, 5717, 5719
- Czechoslovakia 8745
- Denmark 2278
- India 662
- Italy 2320-2322, 7964
- Kazakh SSR 6427
- mathematics 7894
- Moldavian SSR 6423
- Norway 2277
- Pakistan 2319
- Peru 2318
- Ukrainian SSR 2324, 5715, 6412
- USSR 660, 5716, 6412, 6429
- vernalization 2309, 2378-2379, 2396, 2399, 2464, 4411, 4891, 6447, 7247, 7266, 7271, 7967, 8743, 8767
- viruses 61, 653, 790, 2302, 2315, 2525, 4408, 4940-4941, 6492, 8042, 8755
- water balance 763, 2413, 5733-5734, 5766-5767, 5769, 6477, 7260-7261, 8752
- weathering 4357-4358, 4409, 4915, 7292
- weeds 8767
- X radiation 713, 2357, 4952, 7967
- Xanthomonas* 2481
- yield components 659, 665, 692-694, 701, 708, 711, 715, 720, 726, 741, 806, 2372, 2387, 2389, 2391-2392, 2395, 2397, 2410-2411, 2463, 4377, 4381, 4391, 4401, 4871, 4881, 4883, 4917, 4925-4926, 5746, 6450, 6453, 6458, 7295, 7995, 8704, 8718, 8721-8722
- combining ability 38, 42, 703, 2376, 2408, 2412, 7274
- epistasis 4384
- gene location 716
- genetic variance 691, 699, 705, 707, 2406-2407, 4384, 4882, 5735-5736, 5747, 5750, 5752, 7268, 8000, 8022
- genotype environment interaction 5735
- heritability 699, 4378, 4380, 4882, 5735, 5752, 7269
- heterosis 38, 722, 2376, 2390, 4376
- induced mutations 713
- recombination 7994
- stability 714, 4384, 5735
- Triticum* × *Agropyron*, intergeneric hybridization 2350-2351, 2371, 4871, 7248, 7289, 7300, 7946, 7969, 7974
- Triticum amyleum*, chromosome morphology 8694
- Triticum araraticum*, interspecific hybridization 2282, 2370
- Triticum boeoticum*
- chromosome morphology 2361
- interspecific hybridization 2354
- Mycosphaerella* 771
- Triticum compactum*
- Fusarium* 644
- Helminthosporium* 644
- Triticum dicoccoides*
- chromosome morphology 8017
- cytoplasmic male sterility 2374
- Erysiphe* 768, 4933
- evolution 2452, 4908
- genomes 2452, 8017
- growth period 724
- interspecific hybridization 2370, 2520, 4906
- meiosis 8017
- mutations 2370
- Mycosphaerella* 771
- plant composition
- α-amylase 2452
- heterochromatin 8017
- proteins 4906
- Puccinia recondita* 768
- seeds, weight 4906
- variation 724
- Triticum dicoccum*
- plant composition, gliadin 7270
- Sitobion* 4945
- Triticum durum*
- altitude 7975
- aneuploidy 680, 683
- baking quality 45
- breeding
- Albania 6420
- Georgian SSR 7956
- India 6411
- Romania 2313
- USSR 4847, 5713
- cell division 4413
- chromosome addition and substitution 680, 8696
- chromosome morphology 2361, 2450, 7256
- cold resistance 760, 4886, 5768, 8736
- combining ability
- cold resistance 5768
- yield components 717, 6454
- crop density 4911
- cytoplasm 2451
- drought resistance 2469, 2478, 6426, 7293, 7297

- environment 661
Erysiphe 765
 physiological races 4931
 USSR 6487
 evolution 2450-2451
 food processing quality 46, 732, 736, 743, 2437-2438, 2441, 2443, 5753, 5762, 6465, 8010, 8732-8733
Fusarium 644
 gamma radiation 2441, 4866
 gene location
 baking quality 45
 gliadin 45, 734
 polypeptides 734
 yield components 680
 genetic variance
 food processing quality 736, 2437
 nutritional value 8013
 yield components 706, 4887-4888
 genetics
 GA 6446
 gliadin 4907
 height 6446
 hybrid necrosis 5790
Puccinia recondita 8762
 genomes 2450-2451
 genotype environment interaction
 food processing quality 732, 2437, 5762
 milling quality 732, 5762
 germination 680, 712, 4851
 glumes, colour 743
 growth period 4886
 growth regulators, GA 6446
 harvest index 7297
 height 4886, 5749, 6446, 6451
Helminthosporium 644
 heritability
 food processing quality 732, 736, 5762
 milling quality 732, 5762
Heterodera 8043
 heterosis 4865
 hybrid necrosis 5790
 induced mutations 7975
 chlorophyll 4866
 food processing quality 2441
 gluten 2441
 lysine 4904
 proteins 2441, 4904
Puccinia graminis 7304
Puccinia recondita 7304
 tryptophan 4904
 interspecific hybridization 675, 2520, 4865, 6420
 irrigation 7293
Leptosphaeria 56
 light 6446
 lodging 6451
 milling quality 732, 2438, 5757, 5762, 8732-8733
 molecular genetics 8657
 mutagens
 chloroethylcyanoethylethylamine 4904
 chloroethylcyanoethylmethylamine 4904
 colchicine 7304
 ethyl methanesulphonate 7304
 ethyleneimine 2441, 4866
 methyl methanesulphonate 7304
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4904, 7975
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 4904
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4904, 7975
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 2441
 nucleolus 4413
 nutrients
 nitrogen 6473
 phosphorus 6473
 potassium 6473
 nutritional value 8013
Oscinella 2553
 plant composition
 α -amylase 7327
 carotenoids 2443
 chlorophyll 4866
 DNA 2401
 gliadin 45-46, 734, 4907, 5741, 5753, 6465, 8736
 gluten 743, 2441, 5753, 6465, 7286
 lysine 4904
 nitrogen 2401
 peroxidase 4851
 polypeptides 734
 proteins 663, 2401, 2439
 induced mutations 2441, 4904
 tryptophan 4904
 pollen 2388
Puccinia graminis 782, 7304
 physiological races, Italy 7307
Puccinia recondita 765, 782, 7304
 physiological races
 India 8762
 Italy 7306
 roots, number 6462
 salinity 7952
 seedlings 5749
 length 712
 seeds
 development 2401
 weight 4886
 sowing 5749
 stability 663
 sterility and fertility 680
 temperature 712
Ustilago 782
 variation 6468
 varieties
 Canada 2330-2332
 France 632, 2279
 Italy 8670
 New Zealand 33
 United Kingdom 7232
 USA 2325, 6436
 variety classification 2388, 5741
 variety trials
 Azerbaijan SSR 6424
 Bulgaria 5718
 China 661
 Italy 7964, 8667
 USSR 6426, 8668
 Uzbek SSR 6428
 vernalization 6447
 yield components
 combining ability 717, 6454
 gene location 680
 genetic variance 706, 4887-4888
Triticum \times *Elymus*, intergeneric hybridization 2350-2351, 2402, 7248-7249, 7503, 7974
Triticum (\times) *Glycine*, protoplast fusion 673
Triticum \times *Haynaldia*, intergeneric hybridization 2349, 7256
Triticum \times *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 124, 672, 958, 2369, 4873, 6442, 8003, 8684, 8860, 8863
Triticum miguschovae, taxonomy 2453
Triticum militinae
 evolution 8740
 interspecific hybridization 669
Triticum monococcum
 chromosome morphology 2361
 gamma radiation 2357
 genetic resources
 Greece 7231
 Romania 7231
 Turkey 7231
 genetics, *Puccinia graminis* 2518
 genomes 2452
 interspecific hybridization 2518
 plant composition
 α -amylase 2452
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4889
 protoplasts 673
Puccinia 769
Puccinia graminis, physiological races 2518
Sitobion 4945-4946
 X radiation 2357
Triticum persicum
 interspecific hybridization 674, 8740
Puccinia 2494
Tilletia 2494
Ustilago 2494
Triticum petropavlovskiyi, taxonomy 2454
Triticum (\times) *Pisum*, protoplast fusion 621
Triticum searsii
 genomes 54
 molecular genetics 54
Triticum \times *Secale* (see also *Triticale*)
 intergeneric hybridization 676, 836, 2353, 2365, 2427, 4870, 4950-4951, 4971, 7273, 7291, 7315, 7320, 7946, 7969, 7972, 8685, 8695, 8777
Triticum \times *Secale* \times *triticales*, intergeneric hybridization 797-800, 802, 5798, 7315
Triticum sinskajae
 genetics, naked grain 8686
 interspecific hybridization 2354, 8686
 naked grain 8686
Triticum spelta
 aneuploidy 681
 genetics
 spring and winter habit 2379
 vernalization 2379
 interspecific hybridization 704, 2379
 plant composition
 lysine 8015
 proteins 8015
 seeds, colour 704
 spring and winter habit 2379
 varieties, Switzerland 8655
 vernalization 2379
Triticum timopheevii
 chromosome morphology 8017
 evolution 2370, 4908
 genomes 2370, 8017
 interspecific hybridization 669, 674, 2282, 2370, 4374, 7258-7259, 8740
Leptosphaeria 7300
 meiosis 8017
 plant composition, heterochromatin 8017
Puccinia 2494
Tilletia 2494
Ustilago 2494
Triticum \times *triticales*, intergeneric hybridization 801, 2421, 5800, 6441, 7317-7318, 7321, 7946, 8049, 8051, 8689, 8695, 8763, 8775-8776, 8781, 8786
Triticum turanicum, interspecific hybridization 7251
Triticum turgidum
 genetics
Mayetiola 2527
 spikelets, number 2386
 vernalization 2399
 growth period 2399
 interspecific hybridization 2386
Mayetiola, physiological races 2527
 photoperiodism 2399, 6447
Rhopalosiphum 4411
 spikelets, number 2386, 6447
 temperature 2527
 varieties, Italy 8670
 vernalization 2399, 4411, 6447
Triticum urartu
 genomes 54
 molecular genetics 54
Triticum vavilovii
 evolution 744
 genomes 744
 interspecific hybridization 744
 sterility and fertility 744
Tropaeolum tuberosum, genetic resources, Peru 612
True seed
Solanum tuberosum 204, 212, 1352, 1371, 1404, 3208, 3210, 3215, 4546, 6757, 6777, 6782-6783, 7537
Solanum vernei 204
Tubers
 anatomy, *Solanum tuberosum* 253
 colour
Ipomoea batatas 6053
Solanum tuberosum 203, 1360, 4549
 development, *Solanum tuberosum* 206
 shape, *Solanum tuberosum* 5254
 size, *Solanum tuberosum* 3237, 8997
Solanum tuberosum 3216, 3218, 4547, 6040
 specific gravity, *Solanum tuberosum* 231
 weight, *Solanum tuberosum* 6781
Twinning
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6892, 9052

- Festuca pratensis* 1207
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 8298
Lolium perenne 1207
Zea mays 8817
- Tylenchulus**, *Vitis vinifera* 1763
- Tylophora indica**
 protoplasts 8385
 regenerative ability 8385
- Typhula**
Lolium multiflorum 185
Lolium perenne 1185
Phleum pratense 1185
- Ullucus tuberosus**, genetic resources, Peru 612
- Ultraviolet radiation** 5700
Cannabis sativa 3364
Cucumis sativus 6213
Hordeum vulgare 962
Lycopersicon esculentum 439
Nicotiana sylvestris 7595
Nicotiana tabacum 8325
Petroselinum crispum 7171, 8606
Rhizobium 6746
Sorghum bicolor 6641
- Umbelliferae**, cytogenetics 6394
- Unreduced gametes**
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5728
Brassica 3487
Fragaria 9186
Malus pumila 341
Medicago dzhawakhetica 5176
Medicago falcata 5176
Medicago sativa 3114-3115, 4532, 5167, 5176
Prunus 9130
Ribes nigrum 8446
Solanum acaule 5240
Solanum phureja 3206, 3210
Solanum tuberosum 3178, 3193, 3201-3205, 3208, 3216-3217, 6773-6774, 6782, 7542
Solanum (tuberous species) 3194, 5239, 7540
Trifolium pratense 4535, 7518
Vaccinium 7731
- Uromyces**
Macroptilium atropurpureum 2091
Phaseolus vulgaris 4037, 4087, 4090, 4740, 6251
 physiological races 7105
 Taiwan 7104
 USA 5582
Vicia faba 1947, 5562, 7172, 7811
 physiological races, Canada 1948
- Ustilago**
Avena sativa 4964, 4968, 8062
 physiological races 7953
 genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 538, 2820, 8133
Hordeum vulgare 538, 2814, 2821-2822, 6625, 8133-8134
 physiological races 2820, 7953
 Canada 7412
Poa trivialis 3055
Saccharum officinarum 1490, 6074, 6887, 7580
 triticales 4958
Triticum aestivum 782, 2494
 physiological races 780
 USSR 5781
Triticum durum 782
Triticum persicum 2494
Triticum timopheevii 2494
Zea mays 2732, 5020, 6573, 6576, 6584, 7370
- Vaccinium**
 aneuploidy 4657
 chromosome number 7731
 interspecific hybridization 7734
 meiosis 7731
 nucleolus 7731
 plant composition
 anthocyanins 9184
 ascorbic acid 9184
 carotenoids 9184
 catechin 9184
 chlorogenic acid 9184
 flavonoids 9184
 phylloquinone 9184
 sugars 9184
 triterpene acids 9184
 pollen, morphology 7734
 polyploidy 7732
 self sterility 4657
 unreduced gametes 7731
- Vaccinium angustifolium**
 breeding, Canada 4656
 cold resistance 7735
 combining ability, flowering 7735
 flowering 7735
 heritability, flowering 7735
- Vaccinium ashei**
Botryosphaeria, physiological races, USA 8447
 cold resistance 3782
 inbreeding depression 1741
 interspecific hybridization 3779-3780, 4657, 7011, 7731-7732
 polyploidy 7011
 tissue culture 7011
- Vaccinium australe**, interspecific hybridization 3780, 4657, 9184
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
 beverage quality 7013
Botryosphaeria, physiological races, USA 8447
 cooking quality 5459
 freezing quality 5459
 fruit, colour 5459
 inbreeding depression 1741
 interspecific hybridization 1743, 3779, 4657, 5457, 9184
 plant composition
 anthocyanins 5458
 tannins 7013
 plant introduction
 from USA 3778
 to Italy 3778
 polyploidy 5457
 sterility and fertility 3781
 varieties
 Finland 1743
 Italy 3778
 variety trials, Italy 7010
- Vaccinium darrowii**
 interspecific hybridization 3779, 7011, 7731-7733
 mutagens, colchicine 7733
 polyploidy 7733
 tissue culture 7733
- Vaccinium elliottii**
 interspecific hybridization 7733
 mutagens, colchicine 7733
 polyploidy 7733
 tissue culture 7733
- Vaccinium fuscatum**, interspecific hybridization 5457
- Vaccinium leschenaultii**, chromosome number 4349
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**
 plant composition, miscellaneous 7014
 varieties, USA 1742
- Vaccinium myrsinites**, evolution 7734
- Vaccinium myrtillus**
 beverage quality 7013
 interspecific hybridization 9183
 plant composition, tannins 7013
- Vaccinium oxycoccus**
 plant composition, miscellaneous 7014
 yield components 7012
- Vaccinium uliginosum**, interspecific hybridization 1743, 9183
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**, plant composition, miscellaneous 7014
- Valeriana officinalis**
 breeding, USSR 8382
 multivariate analysis 9102
 taxonomy 9102
 variety trials, USSR 6954
- Valeriana wallichii**
 mutagens, colchicine 9099
 polyploidy 9099
- Valsa**
Prunus avium 8417
Prunus cerasus 8417
Prunus persica 8419
- Vanilla planifolia**
 gene banks, Costa Rica 8381
 tissue culture 8381
- Variation** 7218
Aegilops 724
Angelica archangelica 7881
 books 9397
Camellia sasanqua 3580
Capsicum annuum 9293
Citrus reticulata 6153
Cocos nucifera 381
 computer programming, crop plants 528
Gossypium arboreum 1468
Hordeum spontaneum 5902
Hordeum vulgare 8874
 mathematics 4840
Medicago scutellata 1264
Medicago truncatula 3112
Medicago turbinata 3112
Oryza 2891
Pennisetum purpureum 5923
Prunus fruticosa 9154
Saccharum officinarum 6073
Stipa nelsonii 8208
Stipa richardsonii 8208
Theobroma cacao 3476
Trifolium repens 1300
Trigonella corniculata 1325
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1325
Triticum 724
Triticum dicoccoides 724
Triticum durum 6468
Zea mays 5856
- Variation**
Citrullus lanatus 1842
Vicia faba 6239
- Varieties** (see also Germplasm releases)
Actinidia chinensis, Italy 5442
Agaricus bisporus, Netherlands 7882
Agropyron elongatum, Australia 3083
Agrostis alba, USSR 6001
Allium cepa
 Bulgaria 4678
 Byelorussian SSR 8472
 Chile 3850
 Kazakh SSR 3851
 Norway 6195
Allium sativum, Uzbek SSR 7771
Allium tuberosum, China 1795
Anacardium occidentale, Tanzania 7764
Apium graveolens, Romania 1827
Arachis hypogaea
 Brazil 1613
 Romania 618
 S. Korea 6115
 USA 1613, 6116
 Zimbabwe 1613
Avena sativa
 Canada 4964, 7330
 France 632, 2279
 Switzerland 6413, 7485, 8655
 United Kingdom 7232
 USA 2557-2558, 6501
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet), Hungary 1331
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
 Czechoslovakia 1516
 German Federal Republic 7593
 Ukrainian SSR 5303
 USSR 5304
Brassica, USSR 304
Brassica chinensis
 Philippines 619
 Taiwan 619
Brassica napus (swede rape)
 France 3483, 7616
 German Democratic Republic 6934
 USSR 304
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts), UK 4695
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), Ukrainian SSR 9217
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers)
 India 1817
 UK 4692
Brassica oleracea (kohlraabi)
 German Federal Republic 7535
 Switzerland 7535
Bromus inermis
 Kazakh SSR 6702
 USSR 6001
Bromus sitchensis, Switzerland 7485
Cajanus cajan, India 4355
Camellia sinensis, Japan 3465, 7610
Capsicum, Netherlands 7087

- Capsicum annuum*
Japan 9290
USA 1920, 9288-9289
USSR 1919
- Carica papaya*, India 3766
- Carthamus tinctorius*, USA 3546
- Castanea sativa*, Yugoslavia 7756
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*, Australia 7651
- Cicer arietinum*
Chile 4269
India 4270
Pakistan 4355
USA 4269
- Citrullus lanatus*
USA 1839
USSR 1844
- Citrus*
Argentina 6988
Israel 3720
Japan 3685
Spain 7707
USA 3679
Yugoslavia 7708
- Citrus reticulata*
Morocco 3721
Spain 3722
USA 3719
- Citrus sinensis*, Vietnam 9160
- Cocos nucifera*, Ivory Coast 3756
- Corchorus olitorius*, India 4565
- Corylus*, Yugoslavia 7758
- Corylus avellana*, Italy 3819
- crop plants
China, history 617
Denmark 7932
Europe 7220
Netherlands 2253
- Crotalaria juncea*, India 6069
- Cucumis melo*
China 3913
India 3912
Japan 9237
- Cucumis sativus*
Moldavian SSR 4710
Netherlands 7063
Ukrainian SSR 3927
USSR 5521, 7064
- Cucurbita*, USSR 4706
- Cydonia vulgaris*, Switzerland 3642
- Cynodon dactylon*, USA 5160, 6712
- Dactylis glomerata*
Finland 6005
Switzerland 7485
- Daucus carota*, USA 1777
- Diospyros*, USSR 375
- Diospyros kaki*
Italy 3743, 6996
Tajik SSR 5439
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, Canada 5137-5138
- Festuca*, Switzerland 7485
- Festuca idahoensis*, USA 7499
- Festuca longifolia*, USA 3078
- Festuca pratensis*
Finland 6005
USSR 6001
- Festuca rubra*
Romania 618
Switzerland 1176
Ukrainian SSR 6707
- Ficus carica*, Yugoslavia 7711
- Fragaria ananassa*
Bulgaria 8449
Italy 5460, 7015, 7744
Japan 7742
Netherlands 6178
Switzerland 7741
USA 1744, 8449
USSR 7743
- fruit crops
Italy 5380, 7654
Moldavian SSR 7178
- Glaucium flavum*, Bulgaria 5373
- Glycine max*
Argentina 1984
Bulgaria 4758
Cuba 4135
Georgian SSR 8355
Japan 4137
Moldavian SSR 8355
- Romania 618, 1985, 5600
S. Korea 6275-6276
Ukrainian SSR 8355
USA 4136, 7123-7127, 9324
USSR 6277, 8355
Uzbek SSR 8355
Zimbabwe 1986
- Gossypium*
Bulgaria 6056
Moldavian SSR 264
Romania 618
- Gossypium barbadense*, USA 6850
- Gossypium hirsutum*
USA 6851-6852
Uzbek SSR 1477, 6848
Zimbabwe 1441
- Helianthus annuus*
Italy 6108
Romania 618, 1592, 3527
Ukrainian SSR 8355
USSR 3528, 8355
- herbage crops, Switzerland 3044
- Hibiscus esculentus*, Sri Lanka 456
- Hippophae rhamnoides*, USSR 5443
- Hordeum vulgare*
Canada 5034, 5036-5037, 5039-5041
Chile 2760
Czechoslovakia 2761
Denmark 6342
Estonian SSR 5043
Finland 5704
France 632-633, 2279
German Democratic Republic 7385
German Federal Republic 112, 8854
Italy 6603
Japan 8852
Moldavian SSR 8853
Romania 5035
S. Korea 5883-5885
Sweden 2758
Switzerland 6413, 8654-8655, 8854
Ukrainian SSR 2759, 5042, 8855
United Kingdom 7232, 7384
USA 4443-4444, 5038, 7386
USSR 5044, 5886
- Humulus lupulus*, USA 7613-7614
- Ipomoea batatas*
Philippines 619
S. Korea 6052
Taiwan 1408, 8254, 9018
- Juglans regia*
Italy 7754
Yugoslavia 7755
- Kochia prostrata*, Kirgiz SSR 6688
- Lactuca sativa*
Netherlands 7053
USA 1822, 6204
- Lagenaria*, Japan 7779
- Lagenaria siceraria*, India 1869
- Lens culinaris*, USA 2075
- Linum usitatissimum*, Egypt 4563
- Linum usitatissimum* (flax)
Belorussian SSR 5288
Romania 618
USSR 3350, 9028
- Linum usitatissimum* (linseed)
Argentina 1482
Romania 7572
- Lolium*
Australia 1216
Switzerland 7485
- Lolium multiflorum*
Japan 3071
Switzerland 7494
- Lolium perenne*
Finland 6005
Ireland 8943
Switzerland 8940
USA 1203, 4518, 8941-8942
- Lotus corniculatus*, USA 3161
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
Bulgaria 8496
Canada 4715, 5532
China 7072, 9254
Japan 7784, 8495
Mauritius 1874
Reunion 1874
USA 1875, 7785
USSR 4714, 5533, 7783
- Malus prunifolia*, USA 9106
- Malus pumila*
books 7179
German Federal Republic 8393
Italy 6960
Japan 1656
South Africa 1655
Switzerland 3619
Ukrainian SSR 5384, 8394
USA 1654
USSR 1653, 6961
- Mangifera indica*, India 1706
- Manihot esculenta*, Peru 1423
- Medicago sativa*
Canada 5173, 7511
Japan 3109
Switzerland 7485
USA 1248-1259, 1261-1262, 3106-3108, 4531, 5171
- Medicago truncatula*, Australia 1260
- Melilotus alba*, Canada 4538
- Melilotus officinalis*, Canada 7529
- Meniha*, Bulgaria 6338
- Momordica charantia*, India 21, 7780
- Musa*, Cuba 3745
- Nelumbo nucifera*, China 1434
- Nicotiana tabacum*
Albania 1527
Bulgaria 3422, 4586, 5313
Canada 5311-5312, 7597-7598, 8317
France 6902
Indonesia 3460
Japan 6903-6909
Romania 618
South Africa 288
Taiwan 4584
USA 4585, 7599, 8318, 9061
- Olea europaea*
Ukrainian SSR 8369
Yugoslavia 7638
- Oryza sativa*
Brazil 1081
China 2904, 2906-2907
Colombia 5098
Hungary 5959
India 21, 2905, 4472-4473, 5957, 8152
Indonesia 2908, 4355
Japan 2909, 6659
S. Korea 5951-5956, 7448
Sri Lanka 157, 4471, 8152
USA 160-161, 1082, 5099-5100
- Panicum miliaceum*
Kazakh SSR 8900
USA 6627
- Parthenium argentatum*, USA 3610
- Paspalum dilatatum*, Japan 3084
- Pennisetum americanum*, India 4355, 5920
- Persea americana*, USA 1730
- Phalaris canariensis*, USA 3088
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
Brazil 461
Bulgaria 4048, 8528
Canada 7813-7814
Chile 4045
Cuba 4046
Romania 4047, 4049, 5568
USA 4044, 5566-5567, 7815
- Phleum pratense*, Switzerland 7485
- Pisum sativum*
Chile 4234
Finland 5704, 7148
Japan 9384
Romania 5622
USA 2043
USSR 9383
- Poa pratensis*
Switzerland 7485
USA 8934
- Prunus amygdalus* 3820
USA 7762
Yugoslavia 7761
- Prunus armeniaca*
Armenian SSR 1671
Bulgaria 5410-5411
Canada 7684
Italy 3611, 5407-5409
- Prunus avium*
Canada 5424-5425

- Italy 3659, 5422-5424, 7695
 USA 1677
 USSR 6982
 Yugoslavia 7693
Prunus cerasus
 Italy 5421, 7695
 Yugoslavia 7694
Prunus (cherries), Italy 3611, 6983
Prunus domestica
 Brazil 4641
 Italy 4642
 USA 9138
 USSR 7686
Prunus persica
 Armenian SSR 1671
 Brazil 4645
 Bulgaria 4647
 Canada 7701
 German Democratic Republic 7700
 Italy 3611, 3671, 4646, 5427-5433, 6151, 6985, 9158
 USA 1683-1684, 5433, 9157
 USSR 1685, 6984
Prunus salicina 5414
 Italy 4642
 USA 9139
Punica granatum, Yugoslavia 7713
Pyrus communis
 Canada 4636
 Italy 6974
Ribes grossularia, USSR 9182
Ribes nigrum, USSR 7725
Ricinus communis, Romania 618
Rubus, Italy 4653
Rubus arcticus, Finland 1733
Rubus idaeus
 Bulgaria 6167, 7007
 Italy 3770
Rubus (raspberries), USA 1734
Saccharum, USA 5295-5296, 9036
Saccharum officinarum
 Argentina 1490
 Brazil 1493
 India 3385
 Mauritius 3378
 USA 4571
Secale cereale
 France 632
 German Democratic Republic 4355
 Romania 618
 Switzerland 8655
 Ukrainian SSR 5818
 United Kingdom 7232
 USSR 2574
Sesamum indicum
 India 6098
 S. Korea 6097
Solanum melongena, USSR 7799-7800
Solanum tuberosum
 Australia 8245
 Canada 200, 3188, 8243
 developing countries 6761
 France 3185
 Hungary 1337
 Switzerland 620, 3186, 8989
 UK 5237
 Ukrainian SSR 6766
 USA 3184, 5238, 8244
 USSR 3187, 6766
Sorghum bicolor
 China 6640
 India 2847
 USA 2848, 7429
 USSR 5072
Stylosanthes capitata, Colombia 5232
Trifolium, Switzerland 7485
Trifolium pratense
 Poland 1294
 Switzerland 7520
 USSR 6001
Trifolium repens
 Japan 3148
 Switzerland 7524
Trifolium subterraneum, Australia 1302
 triticale
 Pakistan 794
 Switzerland 8655
 United Kingdom 7232
 USA 795, 8773
Triticum aestivum
 Armenian SSR 5722
 Brazil 2342
 Bulgaria 2335-2337, 5727
 Canada 4859
 Chile 2326, 2343, 6430-6433
 China 651
 Denmark 6342
 France 29, 632-633, 2279
 Italy 8670-8671
 Kazakh SSR 6434, 7246
 Kirgiz SSR 5721
 Korea Republic 5720
 Moldavian SSR 8669
 New Zealand 29-32, 34
 Romania 618, 2327, 2341, 7243
 Switzerland 666, 2334, 6413, 8654-8655, 8673
 UK 30-31
 Ukrainian SSR 2338, 2340, 2475, 4860, 6435
 United Kingdom 7232, 7245
 USA 667, 2328-2329, 2333, 4363-4365, 4862-4863, 7244, 7965-7966, 8674-8676
 USSR 2339, 4861, 8672
Triticum durum
 Canada 2330-2332
 France 632, 2279
 Italy 8670
 New Zealand 33
 United Kingdom 7232
 USA 2325, 6436
Triticum spelta, Switzerland 8655
Triticum turgidum, Italy 8670
Vaccinium corymbosum
 Finland 1743
 Italy 3778
Vaccinium macrocarpon, USA 1742
 vegetables
 Europe 8465
 Italy 3828
Vicia faba, United Kingdom 7809
Vigna radiata
 India 1975, 4355, 6261
 S. Korea 6260
Vigna unguiculata
 China 4101
 India 21
Vitis, USA 3787-3790
Vitis vinifera
 Argentina 1752
 Australia 3794
 Bulgaria 4667, 7018-7019, 8452-8455
 Greece 1751
 Hungary 3791-3792
 Israel 4666
 Italy 3611, 5465-5466
 Romania 1750, 7020, 7748
 Ukrainian SSR 3793
 USA 1749, 4664-4665, 7017
Zea mays
 Argentina 2614
 Bulgaria 7343
 Chile 2613
 China 6530, 8803
 Japan 2615
 Moldavian SSR 8810
 Romania 618, 2596
 Switzerland 620, 6413, 8654-8655, 8811
 Ukrainian SSR 2588, 5831-5833, 6528
Ziziphus mauritiana, India 3748
Variety classification 2170
Allium cepa 3856
Ananas comosus 1716
Astragalus cicer 5234
Avena 5811
Brassica oleracea 6199
Camellia sinensis 298
Capsicum annuum 1924
Castanea 5475
Citrullus 2106
Citrus 1691, 3699, 3703
Citrus limon 3730
Cocos nucifera 3759
 crop plants 2264
Cucurbita pepo 1851
Dactylis glomerata 7491
Eriobotrya japonica 4639
Fortunella 3703
 fruit crops 9104
Glycine max 7131, 7135, 9350, 9353
Hordeum vulgare 121, 2788-2790
Leucaena leucocephala 8237
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6875
Lolium multiflorum 1209, 1211
Lolium perenne 1211
Lycopersicon esculentum 1880, 4721
Malus pumila 5396
Mangifera indica 9104
 mathematics, herbage crops 4516
Nicotiana tabacum 3437, 3440
Oryza sativa 163, 1108, 8166
Panicum miliaceum 133
Phaseolus vulgaris 4063, 5572
Pisum sativum 4251
Poa pratensis 1190, 8935
Poncirus trifoliata 3703
Prunus amygdalus 3823
Pyrus 7681
Saccharum officinarum 9038
Secale cereale 2582, 8798
Solanum integrifolium 1910
Solanum tuberosum 1353, 5241, 8246
Sorghum bicolor 2859, 5932, 8905
Triticum aestivum 679, 701, 2393, 2403, 5740-5741, 6449, 8729
Triticum durum 2388, 5741
Vicia faba 4031
Vigna unguiculata 1967
Vitis vinifera 392
Zea mays 4429, 6544, 8825
Variety trials
 mathematics 7893-7894, 8613
Hordeum vulgare 7893
Vascular tissues
Fragaria ananassa 9191
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 7574
Malus pumila 5397
Nicotiana tabacum 3440
Vatiga, *Manihot esculenta* 3300
Vegetables
 breeding 532
 books 7890
 Bulgaria 9197
 India 1771-1773
 Italy 3826-3827
 reviews 1770
 Taiwan 4671
 United Kingdom, reviews 7030
 cultivation under glass or plastic 6192
 diseases 5480
 gene banks
 Georgian SSR 8646
 German Democratic Republic 8646-8647
 Italy 8647
 Libya 8647
 UK 4670
 genetic resources 1773
 Georgian SSR 8646
 Libya 8647
 heterosis, reviews 1774
 hybrid varieties 3830
 legislation 8465
 pests 5480
 polymorphism 5479
 protoplast fusion, reviews 7766
 seed production 3830, 9197
 self sterility 3830
 tissue culture, reviews 3831
 varieties
 Europe 8465
 Italy 3828
 variety trials, USSR 8467
Vegetative propagation
Aegilops squarrosa 8769
Corylus avellana 7760
Fragaria ananassa 5462
Mangifera indica 6157
Manihot esculenta 3293
Saccharum officinarum 1497
Solanum tuberosum 3221, 4545
Venturia
Malus 4632
Malus pumila 347, 1667, 5383, 6141, 7657, 8393, 8400, 9115
Pyrus 6145, 7681
Pyrus communis 4638

Vernalization

- Aegilops squarrosa* 8769
Astragalus cicer 5235
Brassica 3879
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7621
Bromus inermis 8938
Lens culinaris 2077
Trifolium pratense 6737
 triticales 7323
Triticum aestivum 2309, 2378-2379, 2396, 2399, 2464, 4411, 4891, 6447, 7247, 7266, 7271, 7967, 8743, 8767
Triticum durum 6447
Triticum spelta 2379
Triticum turgidum 2399, 4411, 6447
Verticillium (see also *Phialophora*)
Capsicum 9253
Capsicum annuum 4001
Fragaria ananassa 4658
 genetics, *Gossypium* 8285
Gossypium 1474, 8267, 8283, 8286
 physiological races 8285
Gossypium barbadense, physiological races 8282
Gossypium hirsutum 1461, 1472, 1475-1476, 3339, 3341, 5282, 8281, 8283-8284
 physiological races 1477, 3340
Humulus lupulus 4606
 physiological races, UK 7615
Lycopersicon 7795
Lycopersicon esculentum 447, 1899
 physiological races 8507
 USA 7082
Medicago sativa 1282, 3106, 3128, 5205, 6406, 7517
 pulses 7092
Solanum melongena 3992, 5550
Solanum tuberosum 1372, 1386, 3253, 3256, 5251, 6805, 6807, 6817-6818
Viburnum opulus, breeding, USSR 9170
Vicia
Acyrtosiphon 5225
Aphis 5225
 breeding, Lithuanian SSR 8976
 evolution 7528
 genetic resources 3153
 Spain 8983
 growth period 8976
Megoura 5225
 molecular genetics 4023
Vicia eriocarpa, molecular genetics 7528
Vicia faba
Acyrtosiphon 7172
 aneuploidy 602, 2202, 4731
Aphis 7172
Ascochyta 5563, 7096-7098, 7811
 physiological races, Poland 7095
Botrytis 7097-7098, 7172, 7811
 breeding
 books 4792
 Egypt 5559
 Poland 7098
Callosobruchus 7172
 cells, development 8526
 chloroplast genetics 1938, 5673, 9298-9299
 chromosome aberrations 4348, 6239-6240, 7208
 chromosome elimination 602
 chromosome morphology 4025
 crop density 4736
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4024, 9300-9301
 determinate and indeterminate habit 1944, 4733
 epistasis, determinate and indeterminate habit 4733
 evolution 5673
 fertilization 5561
 flowering 7094
 flowers, development 1940
 fungi 7811-7812
 gamma radiation 8634
 gene banks, Ethiopia 7222
 genetic distance, yield components 6237
 genetic variance
 amino acids 4032
 arginine 4737

- lysine 4737
 methionine 4737
 proteins 4737
 yield components 8527
 genetics
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4735
 aspartate aminotransferase 4735
 cytoplasmic male sterility 9301
 determinate and indeterminate habit 1944, 4733
 malate dehydrogenase 4735
 phosphoglucosmutase 4735
 superoxide dismutase 4735
Uromyces 1948
 growth period 4030, 7094
 growth regulators, GA 4736
 heritability, yield components 1942
 heterosis, yield components 1942, 4734, 6237, 8527
 ideotypes 4736
 inbreeding 7097
 induced mutations
 variegation 6239
 yield components 1943
 interspecific hybridization 4732
Liriomyza 7172
 meiosis 6239
 mitochondria 4024
 molecular genetics 4022-4023, 4730, 8526
 legumin 9303
 mutagens
 colchicine 2202
 dimethoate 6240
p-fluorophenylalanine 602
 Fungisol 6240
 Gramopol 6240
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1943
 parathion 6240
 pingyangmycin 7208
 mutations, determinate and indeterminate habit 1944, 4733
 nondisjunction 2202
 nucleus 1939
 nutrients, nitrogen 2269, 4027
Orobancha 7172
 outcrossing 5560
 ovules, number 4026
Peronospora 7172
 pesticides, chlorothalonil 5563
 plant composition
 alcohol dehydrogenase 4735
 amino acids 1945, 4032
 arginine 4737
 aspartate aminotransferase 4735
 convicine 4033
 DNA 4024, 8526
 dopa 1945
 esterase 4738
 ethylene 459
 ethylene oxide 459
 legumin 4033, 9302-9303
 lysine 4737
 malate dehydrogenase 4735
 methionine 4737
 peroxidase 4738
 phenol oxidase 4738
 phosphatases 4738
 phosphoglucosmutase 4735
 polyphenols 1946
 proteins 4738
 genetic variance 4737
 RNA 9299
 superoxide dismutase 4735
 tannins 4033
 trypsin inhibitors 4033
 vicilin 4033
 vicine 4033
 pollen 1941
 development 1940
 pollination 4732
 polymorphism 4738
 radiations 4348
 regenerative ability 3100
 roots 2269
 salinity 7810
 sterility and fertility 6239
 taxonomy 4738
 tissue culture 3100
Uromyces 1947, 5562, 7172, 7811
 physiological races, Canada 1948

- variegation 6239
 varieties, United Kingdom 7809
 variety classification 4031
 viruses, physiological races 5564
 waterlogging 459
 X radiation 6239
 yield components 4027-4030, 4736
 genetic distance 6237
 genetic variance 8527
 heritability 1942
 heterosis 1942, 4734, 6237, 8527
 induced mutations 1943
Vicia hybrida, chromosome morphology 6747
Vicia johannis, molecular genetics 7528
Vicia kitaibeliana, chromosome number 4350
Vicia lutea, chromosome morphology 6747
Vicia melanops, molecular genetics 7528
Vicia sativa
 cold resistance 4729
Fusarium 6749
 heritability, proteins 6748
 molecular genetics 9199
 plant composition
 proteins, heritability 6748
 RNA 9199
Vicia (vetch), variety trials, Ethiopia 5224
Vicia villosa
 molecular genetics 4023
 plant composition
 lysine 2290
 proteins 2290
Vigna
 chromosome morphology 4019, 6255
 meiosis 4117, 6255
 nucleolus 6255
 reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 4116
 sterility and fertility 4116-4117
 taxonomy 4019
Vigna aconitifolia
Callosobruchus 6265
 protoplasts 1979
Rhizobium, physiological races 6257
 tissue culture 1979
 viruses 1982
Vigna angularis, interspecific hybridization 4116
Vigna luteola, genetic resources, South America 6020
Vigna mungo
 breeding, Pakistan 4015
Cercospora 1976
Erysiphe 7837
 gamma radiation 1976, 4119
 genetic distance 8547
 genetic variance, yield components 1977
 growth period 469, 8545
 habit 1976, 8545
 height 469, 8545
 induced mutations 4119
Cercospora 1976
 growth period 469, 8545
 habit 1976, 8545
 height 469, 8545
 viruses 1976
 interspecific hybridization 4116, 4118
 multivariate analysis 5592, 8547
 mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 469, 8545
 reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 4118
 sterility and fertility 4118
 taxonomy 8547
 tissue culture 1936
 viruses 470, 1976, 7838
 X radiation 8545
 yield components 5593
 genetic variance 1977
Vigna radiata
Aphis 4128
Bemisia 471
 breeding
 Indonesia 7118
 Pakistan 4015
 Sri Lanka 468
Callosobruchus 4127, 6264
Cercospora 4015, 7118

- chloroplast genetics 1935, 4815, 5672-5673
 combining ability, yield components 4123
 crop mixtures, cereals 625
 drought resistance 2133
Empoasca 471
Erysiphe 7836
 evolution 5673
 gamma radiation 1975, 1978, 4120, 4355, 4756, 6262
 genetic distance 4121, 8547
 genetic variance, yield components 4122, 6263
 genetics, chlorophyll 6262
 growth period 1978
 growth regulators, glutamine 7833
 height 1978
Heliothis 471
 heritability, yield components 4756
 heterosis 7832
 proteins 4755
 yield components 4755
 induced mutations 1975, 4355
 chlorophyll 6262
 growth period 1978
 height 1978
 leaves, shape 4754
 nitrogen fixation 1981
 yield components 4120, 4756
 interspecific hybridization 4116-4118
Lampides 471
 leaves, shape 4754
Macrophomina 4126, 7834-7835
Maruca 471
 mitochondrial genetics 4815
 molecular genetics 7808
 multivariate analysis 4121, 8547
 mutagens
 ethyl methanesulphonate 4756, 6262
 hydrazines 1978, 4756
 nitrogen fixation 1980-1981, 4125
 nutrients, nitrogen 4755
 plant composition
 albumins 7832
 amino acids 471
 chlorophyll 6262
 cysteine 5595
 phenols 471
 proteins, heterosis 4755
 sugars 471
 reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 4118
 regenerative ability 4124
Rhizobium 1981
 physiological races 1980, 4125, 5594
 seeds, size 4754
 shedding 4015
 stability 4753
 sterility and fertility 4118
 taxonomy 8547
 tissue culture 1936-1937, 4124, 7833
 varieties
 India 1975, 4355, 6261
 S. Korea 6260
 viruses 470-471, 1983, 4015
 weathering 9319
Xanthomonas 5595
 yield components 7119, 8546
 combining ability 4123
 genetic variance 4122, 6263
 heritability 4756
 heterosis 4755
 induced mutations 4120, 4756
- Vigna sinensis*, viruses 1971
Vigna trilobata
 meiosis 7168
 mutagens, colchicine 7168
 polyploidy 7168
Vigna umbellata
 interspecific hybridization 4116-4117
 nutritional value 4292
Vigna unguiculata
 abnormal development 1965
Aphis 5591, 7114, 7829-7831
 artificial selection 6256
 breeding
 Australia 8541
 bibliographies 6253
 Malaya 4751
 Nigeria 7106
Callosobruchus 1973, 6258, 7113, 7115-7117, 8544
Cercospora 7109
Chalcosdermus 1966, 4112
Colletotrichum 7109
 combining ability, yield components 4103, 8543
 competition 6256
 diallel analysis 4344
Empoasca 467, 1974
Erysiphe 7110
 flowers, abscission 4109
 fruit 1966
 anatomy 4112
 gamma radiation 4104, 7107
 genetic resources
 India 4100
 Niger 8542
 Zambia 2250
 genetic variance
 Callosobruchus 1973
 fruit 1966
 Maruca 6259
 Xanthomonas 7825
 yield components 4751
 genetics
 abnormal development 1965
 Callosobruchus 7115-7116, 8544
 seeds
 colour 4106
 texture 4106, 9316
 sterility and fertility 1965
 viruses 4110-4111, 7827
 Xanthomonas 5589
 growth period 5586
 gynoeceum 5585
 heat resistance 4109, 4752
 height 4104
 heritability
 Maruca 6259
 Xanthomonas 7825
 yield components 8543
Heterodera 7093
 heterosis 5584
 yield components 4103
 induced mutations
 height 4104
 leaves, size 7107
 seeds, weight 4104
 leaves, size 7107
 linkage, seeds, texture 9316
Lygus 4115
Maruca 4113-4114, 6259
 maternal effects, *Callosobruchus* 7115
Megalurothrips 5590
Meloidogyne 1972, 7093, 7112, 7828, 9317
 modifiers
 Callosobruchus 7115
 viruses 7827
 molecular genetics, *Rhizobium* 7091
 multivariate analysis 7108
 mutations, gynoeceum 5585
Mycosphaerella 7093
Nezara 9318
 nitrogen fixation 1968, 4108
 nutrients
 boron 4107
 manganese 4107
 zinc 4107
 photoperiodism 4102
 plant composition
 flavonoids 7114
 phenols 7114
 trypsin inhibitors 7113, 7115
 protoplasts 1970, 4110, 7111
Rhizobium 4107-4108
Sclerotium 3832
 seeds
 colour 4106, 9316
 size 4106
 texture 4106, 9316
 weight 4104
 stability 6254
 sterility and fertility 1965, 4752
Striga 6408, 7230
 toxic substances
 aluminium 4108
 manganese 466
 varieties
 China 4101
 India 21
 variety classification 1967
 viruses 1970, 4110-4111, 5588, 5591, 7826-7827, 8539
 physiological races 7111
 water balance 4105
Xanthomonas 4747, 5588-5589, 7093, 7825
 physiological races 1969
 yield components 4751, 5587, 7108
 combining ability 4103, 8543
 heritability 8543
 heterosis 4103
- Viguiera* × *Helianthus*, intergeneric hybridization 1599
Viruses 8620-8621
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 1934, 4014
Abelmoschus manihot 7767
Arachis 8378, 9096
Arachis diogoi 8378
Arachis hypogaea 3577, 5368, 8375
Avena 4969, 6507
Avena sativa 826, 2302, 2558, 2570, 5816
Beta vulgaris 283
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 195
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1525, 7593, 9057-9058
Brassica campestris 5498
Brassica campestris (turnip) 5498
Brassica chinensis 5498
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4691, 9223
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 4693
Brassica pekinensis 3884, 5498
 physiological races, Japan 9208
Cajanus cajan 7874-7876
Capsicum 5556, 9253
Capsicum annuum 454-455, 1917-1918, 1930, 4001, 8651
Citrullus lanatus 8488
Citrus sinensis 6156, 9160
 crop plants 554, 6827
 books 2105, 4323
Cucumis melo 414, 1837-1838, 3913, 5516, 7062
 physiological races 5517
Cucumis sativus 431, 6215, 9248
 physiological races 9252
Cucurbita maxima, physiological races, UK 4708
Cucurbita moschata, physiological races, UK 4708
Cucurbita pepo 1858-1859, 3926
 physiological races, UK 4708
 cucurbits 8484
Dactylis glomerata 8201
Fragaria ananassa 1748, 8450
 genetic engineering, *Brassica chinensis* 8478
Glycine max 486, 2030-2032, 4215-4217, 5615, 9375-9376
 physiological races 4218, 5616
Glycine soja 2030
Hibiscus esculentus 7807
Hordeum vulgare 1011, 2302, 5060, 7413, 8896-8897
 physiological races 8898
Lactuca 9233
Lactuca sativa 4699, 5513, 6204
Lupinus luteus 5230
Lycopersicon 9253
Lycopersicon esculentum 449, 1903-1904, 3958, 4720, 5546, 6219, 8510
 physiological races 4724
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1904
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5546
Macrotyloma uniflorum 2092
Malus 3636
Malus pumila 1668, 8401
Manihot esculenta 1431
 molecular genetics 2254-2255
Musa 1715
Nicotiana 6088, 6926
Nicotiana tabacum 3460-3461, 4584, 4601, 5320, 5328-5329, 6903-6904, 6913, 6926
 physiological races 1555

- Oryza sativa* 1135, 1146, 3015-3017, 5098, 5985, 7467, 7472-7473
 physiological races 8182
Pennisetum americanum, physiological races 5924
Phaseolus 9304, 9314
 physiological races 9313
Phaseolus lunatus 460
Phaseolus vulgaris 1964, 4080, 4091-4094, 4749-4750, 8539, 8651, 9312
 physiological races 7813-7814, 8540
Pisum sativum 2058-2059, 4230, 4266, 7157, 7159, 9395
Prunus armeniaca 8405
Prunus avium 1681
Prunus domestica 6149, 8405, 9146-9147
Prunus persica 1688, 8405
 physiological races 6152
Raphanus sativus, physiological races, Japan 9208
Rubus idaeus 387, 7722
Saccharum officinarum 1508, 6887
Solanum acaule 6836
Solanum berthaultii 250, 1397
Solanum chacoense 6827
Solanum curtilobum 6836
Solanum fernandezianum 6832
Solanum hermannii 6832
Solanum polytrichon 6832
Solanum simplicifolium 6827
Solanum stoloniferum 3268, 6827
Solanum tuberosum 234, 249, 251-252, 1333, 1398-1399, 2145, 3268, 3270-3273, 4554, 5257-5259, 6050, 6770, 6785, 6796, 6808-6809, 6828-6831, 6833-6837, 7554, 8250-8251, 8652, 9003-9006, 9008-9015
 physiological races 3269, 5256, 6049
 Bolivia 7555
 Poland 9007
Solanum (tuberous species) 3272, 8651
Solanum vernei 6827
Sorghum bicolor 7437
Stenotaphrum secundatum 3099
Theobroma cacao 6092
Trifolium hybridum 6743
 tritcale 5807
Triticum aestivum 61, 653, 790, 2302, 2315, 2525, 4408, 4940-4941, 6492, 8042, 8755
Vicia faba, physiological races 5564
Vigna aconitifolia 1982
Vigna mungo 470, 1976, 7838
Vigna radiata 470-471, 1983, 4015
Vigna sinensis 1971
Vigna unguiculata 1970, 4110-4111, 5588, 5591, 7826-7827, 8539
 physiological races 7111
Vitis rotundifolia 3812
Vitis vinifera 3811
Zea mays 109, 919-920, 2616, 2733, 2735, 5026, 6573, 7370, 7375, 8080, 8847
 physiological races 5025, 5877
Zea mays (sweet corn) 2734, 6588, 7375
- Viteus**
Vitis rotundifolia 3814
Vitis vinifera 3814, 5472, 8462
- Vitis**
Agrobacterium 7024
 cell inclusions 5468
 cold resistance 3808
 embryo culture 1758
 embryos, development 1758
 gene banks 8451
 genetics, *Agrobacterium* 7024
 interspecific hybridization 3809
 juices 3805
Meloidogyne 3813, 7752, 8463
 physiological races, USA 7751
Phytophthora 3810
 plant composition
 ABA 1758
 anthocyanins 3803, 7749
 chlorides 3809
 GA 1758
 phenols 7749
 phenylalanine ammonia lyase 7749
 pollen 5468
Pratylenchus 7752
 regenerative ability 3801, 8459
 ripening 7749
 rootstocks 3787, 3808-3810, 3813, 7752, 8463
 salinity 3809
 sex 5468
 stomata 5468
 tissue culture 3801, 8451, 8459
 varieties, USA 3787-3790
- Vitis amurensis**
 gamma radiation 391
 induced mutations 391
 interspecific hybridization 4668, 7024
 plant composition, anthocyanins 3803
- Vitis champinii**
 interspecific hybridization 9194
 plant composition, chlorides 9194
 salinity 9194
- Vitis labrusca**
 gamma radiation 391
 induced mutations 391
- Vitis labruscana**, plant composition, waxes 7021
- Vitis rotundifolia**
 genetics, *Viteus* 3814
 interspecific hybridization 3814
 viruses 3812
Viteus 3814
Xiphinema 3812
- Vitis rupestris**, interspecific hybridization 1758
- Vitis vinifera**
 air pollution 4669
Botrytis 5472
 breeding
 Bulgaria 4663
 German Federal Republic 3786
 Portugal 340
 USSR 7747
 bud failure 7022
Canadida 7025
 cell division 1753
 clonal variation 5467, 6183
 cold 1754
 cold resistance 7750, 8462
 diseases 550, 6185
 double cropping 3806
 embryo culture 9193
 fertilization 1753
 flowering 1757, 3797
 fresh quality 1751, 1762, 3804, 5465, 5470
 fruit, colour 3799
 fungi 8462
 gamma radiation 391
 gene banks, Switzerland 7746
 genetic resources, Georgian SSR 390
 genetics, *Viteus* 3814
 growth period 1756, 3796, 4668, 7746, 8458
 growth regulators
 chlormequat 3798
 GA 393, 3798
 TIBA 3798
 heat resistance 8461
 heat sum 8461
 heterosis
 amino acids 5471
 proteins 5471
 induced mutations 391, 8456
 inflorescences
 development 1757
 number 3796
 weight 3796
 interspecific hybridization 1758, 3811, 3814, 4668, 7024, 9194
 leaves
 shape 8457
 size 8457
 light 1756, 8458
Meloidogyne 1763, 8463
 mutagens
 colchicine 8456
 dimethyl sulphate 8456
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8456
 mutations
 fruit, colour 3799
- growth period 7746
 leaves
 shape 8457
 size 8457
 polyploidy 7746
 seasonal growth 5466
 nutrients, boron 7022
 nutritional value 1760
 ovule culture 9193
 parthenocarp 9192
 photosynthesis 1756, 8458
Pichia 7025
 plant composition
 amino acids 5471
 anthocyanins 1759, 3803
 chlorides 9194
 fructose 394
 glucose 394
 linolenic acid 1760
 malic acid 394
 miscellaneous 7023
 oils 1760
 phenols 1759, 3795
 phytoalexins 6185
 polyphenol oxidase 1761
 proteins 1760
 heterosis 5471
 tartaric acid 394
 waxes 7021
 plant introduction, mathematics 5464
Plasmopara 3804, 5472
 pollen storage 1755
 polyploidy 1754, 7746
 pruning 3807, 6184
 ripening 393, 3802
 rootstocks 8463
 salinity 9194
Schizotetranychus 7753
 seasonal growth 3797, 5466
 seedlessness 3795, 9192
 seeds 1760
 shade 1756, 8458
 tissue culture 3800
 toxic substances, fluorides 4669
Tylenchulus 1763
 varieties
 Argentina 1752
 Australia 3794
 Bulgaria 4667, 7018-7019, 8452-8455
 Greece 1751
 Hungary 3791-3792
 Israel 4666
 Italy 3611, 5465-5466
 Romania 1750, 7020, 7748
 Ukrainian SSR 3793
 USA 1749, 4664-4665, 7017
 variety classification 392
 viruses 3811
Viteus 3814, 5472, 8462
 wines 394, 1751, 3802, 3804, 4667, 5469-5470, 7746, 8460
 xylem 393
 yield components 6182-6183
- Vivipary**
Brassica campestris 3490
Brassica juncea 3490
- Voandzeia subterranea**, nutritional value 4292
- Volvariella volvacea**, protoplasts 4789
- Vulpia**, chromosome number 6002
- Water availability**, *Hordeum spontaneum* 5912
- Water balance**
Agropyron desertorum 6710
Camellia sinensis 300
Citrus 1700
Citrus limon 1700
Coffea arabica 3471
Elymus hispidus 6710
Elymus smithii 6710
Glycine max 2007
Gossypium 3319
Gossypium hirsutum 7566
Hordeum vulgare 8875
Lycopersicon esculentum 3951, 7790
Manihot esculenta 3296, 9021
Oryza sativa 1126, 1132, 7452, 8164-8165, 8167
Pennisetum americanum 1043-1044
Phaseolus acutifolius 5570

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4078, 5570
Pistacia vera 3825
Prunus 9134
Secale cereale 5827
Solanum tuberosum 209, 3214, 3239, 6779
Sorghum bicolor 151, 1068, 2867, 6651-6652
Triticum aestivum 763, 2413, 5733-5734, 5766-5767, 5769, 6477, 7260-7261, 8752
Vigna unguiculata 4105
Zea mays 883, 2645, 2713, 2715, 6557
- Waterlogging**
Hordeum vulgare 8126, 8128
Vicia faba 459
- Weather fleck, *Nicotiana tabacum*** 3457, 4600
- Weathering**
 cereals 4357
Glycine max 9370
Triticum aestivum 4357-4358, 4409, 4915, 7292
Vigna radiata 9319
- Weeds**
Solanum tuberosum 1404
Triticum aestivum 8767
Whetzelinia (see *Sclerotinia*)
White core, *Oryza sativa* 5132
White grub, *Saccharum officinarum* 7581
Wide hybridization 594, 7972
Avena sativa 4331
 Aveneae 1178
 fruit crops 8389
Lycopersicon esculentum 4331
Oryza sativa 4331
 reviews 5666
Saccharum officinarum 4331
Solanum tuberosum 3195
Zea mays 4331
- Wilt, *Gossypium*** 7567
- Wines**
Psidium guajava 6994
Vitis vinifera 394, 1751, 3802, 3804, 4667, 5469-5470, 7746, 8460
- X chromosome (see Sex chromosomes)**
- X radiation**
Arachis hypogaea 1618
Capsicum annuum 6234
Corchorus capsularis 6068
Gossypium hirsutum 1464
Hordeum vulgare 2274, 2794, 5887, 6607
Nicotiana glauca 4593
Nicotiana langsdorffii 4593
Oryza sativa 7458, 8154, 8914
Pisum sativum 2045, 4773
Prunus cerasus 354
Secale cereale 4952
Solanum tuberosum 215
 triticales 4952
Triticum aestivum 713, 2357, 4952, 7967
Triticum monococcum 2357
Vicia faba 6239
Vigna mungo 8545
- Xanthomonas**
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 3893
Capsicum annuum 5554, 7088
 physiological races 7089
Capsicum chacoense, physiological races 7089
Citrus, reviews 3713
Citrus sinensis 3714
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1323, 3168, 6034
Glycine max 4204, 6299, 7144
Gossypium arboreum 1469
Gossypium hirsutum 1469, 1471, 3312, 5280-5281, 6062, 6870, 8274
 physiological races 6852
Hordeum vulgare 1011
Lycopersicon, physiological races, USA 5540
Lycopersicon esculentum 1897, 8506
 physiological races, USA 5540
Manihot esculenta 1430, 4557, 8257
Oryza sativa 1135, 3002-3005, 3007, 4495, 4502-4503
 physiological races 168-169, 1137, 3001, 5127, 8919
 Bangladesh 1136
 China 6679
 Indonesia 1136, 1138
 Japan 8178
 S. Korea 5982
 Southeast Asia 6679
Panicum miliaceum 136-137
Phaseolus 4747
Phaseolus acutifolius 8535
 physiological races
 Dominican Republic 9311
 USA 9311
Phaseolus vulgaris 4080, 4083-4084, 4672, 4740, 7093, 8535
 physiological races
 Dominican Republic 9311
 USA 9311
Saccharum officinarum 277, 9045
Triticum aestivum 2481
Vigna radiata 5595
Vigna unguiculata 4747, 5588-5589, 7093, 7825
 physiological races 1969
- Xanthosoma**
 protoplasts 3305
 tissue culture 3305
- Xiphinema, *Vitis rotundifolia*** 3812
- Xyleborus, *Camellia sinensis*** 6091
- Xylem**
Ipomoea batatas 3284
Vitis vinifera 393
- Y chromosome (see Sex chromosomes)**
- Yield components**
Agropyron × *Triticum*, genetic variance 2351
Amaranthus 1931
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, genetic variance 3042, 7483
Ananas comosus 9169
Andropogon hallii, heritability 3092
Arachis hypogaea 1620, 3556, 3566, 5362
 combining ability 331
 genetic distance 3562
 genetic variance 3562
 heritability 5365
 heterosis 3562, 5364
Asparagus officinalis 3869
Avena 816, 4416, 8060
 combining ability 818
 genetic variance 818
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4965
Avena sativa 815, 2561, 2567, 4967
 combining ability 68, 2565
 genetic variance 2563, 2565, 4963
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 1512
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1512, 3407
 genetic variance 5302, 9051, 9055
 heritability 9051
 heterosis 5302
Brassica campestris 3501
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 8345
Brassica juncea 1576, 3497-3498
 combining ability 5341
 genetic variance 1574, 3494, 6095
 heterosis 3500, 5341
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6096, 6937
 heritability 3499
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), genetic variance 3891
Bromus catharticus 8202
Cajanus cajan 499, 629, 2087
 genetic variance 500, 2083-2084
 stability 2080
Camelina sativa, heritability 3481
Camellia sinensis 1563
Canna edulis 6055
Capsicum annuum 1921, 3998
 genetic variance 1923, 3999, 5552
 heritability 1925
 maternal effects 453
Carthamus tinctorius 7635
 genetic variance 1603-1604, 3547, 3549
Centrosema virginianum, genetic variance 1327
Cicer arietinum 4272, 4275, 4279, 5638
 combining ability 496
 genetic variance 2063, 4276, 7161
 combining ability 6324
Citrullus lanatus
 combining ability 8486
 genetic variance 1840
 heritability 4705
Cocos nucifera 1725
Coffea canephora 1567
Cola acuminata 9071
Colocasia esculenta 3304
Corchorus capsularis 5294
 combining ability 1488
 genetic variance 1488
Corchorus olitorius 3366
 crop plants, genetic variance, mathematics 5662
Cucumis melo 3915
 combining ability 1834
Cucumis sativus, heterosis 7065-7066
Cucurbita pepo 3923
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3163
Dactylis glomerata, genetic variance 1191, 5145
Datura innoxia 335
Dioscorea floribunda 1435
Elymus × *Triticum*, genetic variance 2351
Fagopyrum esculentum, induced mutations 5139
Festuca × *Lolium* 1213
Fragaria ananassa 1745
Glycine 7847, 8567
Glycine max 1999, 2002, 2022, 4160-4161, 4172, 4762, 4764, 4768, 5606, 6281, 6286, 7856, 9361, 9363
 combining ability 7849
 genetic variance 4170, 4175, 6288, 7136
 heritability 4173, 7854, 8565, 9354
 heterosis 4157, 8566
 induced mutations 4761
Gossypium 4561, 5279
 genetic variance 3318
Gossypium arboreum
 combining ability 1454, 7562
 genetic variance 1454, 7562
 genotype environment interaction 3317
 heterosis 3317
 stability 1455
Gossypium barbadense 1457, 5272
 genetic variance 266
 heterosis 5275
Gossypium hirsutum 267, 269, 1456, 3325, 3329, 5272, 5279, 6858, 7563, 8259, 8273
 combining ability 6857
 genetic variance 268, 3331, 4560, 5276, 6059, 6859-6860, 6862-6864, 8277
 heritability 6860
 heterosis 1451, 1458-1459, 3316, 3321-3322, 3326, 5275, 6861
 induced mutations 3327
 stability 6856
 grasses 1179
Helianthus annuus 1597, 8364
 combining ability 6111
 genetic variance 1598
 genotype environment interaction 8362
 heterosis 1596, 9079
Hevea brasiliensis 7650
 heritability 3608
Hibiscus esculentus, genetic variance 457, 4011, 8524
Hippophae rhamnoides 7002, 8439
 history, *Avena sativa* 2554
Hordeum vulgare 120, 925, 989, 2781, 2787, 2815, 4452, 5049, 5052, 5892, 5900, 7391, 8129, 8870-8871, 8874
 combining ability 985-986, 2793, 5893, 6606
 epistasis 931
 genetic variance 987, 1010, 2786, 2793, 5051, 6601, 6613, 8122
 heterosis 986, 7392
 induced mutations 7389
 linkage 6613
Ipomoea batatas, heritability 3285

- Lablab purpureus*, genetic variance 2081-2082
- Lactuca sativa* 5509
- Lathyrus sativus* 3165
- Lens culinaris* 7165
- Linum usitatissimum* (linseed) 3356, 5289
combining ability 7573
heritability 3481
heterosis 7573
- Lupinus luteus*, combining ability 5228
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1885, 3954, 9268
combining ability 1879, 3960
genetic variance 440
heterosis 9257
- Macrotyloma uniflorum* 2085
- Manihot esculenta* 1424-1426, 1428, 5267
- mathematics, crop plants 5662
- Medicago sativa* 3117
combining ability 1270
gene dosage 1273
genetic variance 7513
heritability 1271, 6723
- Momordica charantia*
combining ability 3944, 5526
genetic variance 3943
- Moringa oleifera* 4728
- Musa* 1713-1714, 9165-9166
- Nicotiana tabacum* 3439
genetic variance 1539, 3438, 4599
heritability 1539
- Oryza sativa* 162, 1092, 1096, 1100, 2936, 2938, 4484, 5113, 5124, 5961, 5972, 5980, 6666-6669, 7453, 8163
combining ability 1099, 5106-5107
genetic variance 2933, 7455-7456
heritability 1102
heterosis 1095, 2913, 2932, 2943, 5107, 5109
induced mutations 1102
- Panicum coloratum*, heritability 2829
- Panicum miliaceum* 8901
- Panicum virgatum*, heritability 1036
- Papaver bracteatum*, heritability 3596
- Papaver somniferum* 3598
heritability 3481
- Pennisetum americanum*
combining ability 1042
genetic variance 2838-2839, 6630
- Phalaris arundinacea* 3089
- Phaseolus lunatus* 1953
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4054, 4064, 5571, 6247
genetic distance 6237
genetic variance 4053, 4055, 4073
heterosis 4061, 6237
induced mutations 4065-4066
- Phleum pratense* 1199
- Pisum sativum* 2047, 4245, 4247, 4255, 8589
combining ability 4254
genetic distance 5627
induced mutations 7867
- Psidium guajava* 3735
- Raphanus sativus* 7036
- Rhus glabra* 1628
- Ribes nigrum* 1739
- Ricinus communis* 3520
combining ability 3521
genetic variance 5348
heterosis 5348
- Rubus idaeus* 9180
- Saccharum*
genetic variance 1498
genotype environment interaction 5298
stability 5298
- Saccharum officinarum* 1491, 3379, 6072, 8310
heritability 1494, 1496, 3380-3381
- Secale cereale* 839, 2583, 6514
- Sesamum indicum* 3523
combining ability 1590
genetic variance 6099, 9077
heritability 4615
heterosis 5351, 8353
stability 3522
- Solanum melongena*
genetic variance 3990
heterosis 5549
- Solanum tuberosum* 224, 3212, 5242, 7544
combining ability 211, 3211
genetic variance 2172
heritability 8995
- Sorghum bicolor* 629, 2856, 2858, 2862-2863, 2875, 5928, 5943, 6639, 6643, 6650, 8906
combining ability 2861
epistasis 7431
genetic variance 1061, 2855, 2864-2865, 2868, 5940, 6642, 7431, 8148
genotype environment interaction 1062, 5939
heterosis 143, 2860, 5080
induced mutations 2857
stability 1062, 2862
- Tamarindus indicus* 6163
- Thlaspi arvense*, heritability 6122
- Trifolium medium* 5223
- Trifolium repens* 6741, 7526
- triticale 65, 806, 4414, 4954
genetic variance 2546, 5803
induced mutations 808
- triticale \times *Triticum* 801
- Triticum* 6443
- Triticum aestivum* 659, 665, 692-694, 701, 708, 711, 715, 720, 726, 741, 806, 2372, 2387, 2389, 2391-2392, 2395, 2397, 2410-2411, 2463, 4377, 4381, 4391, 4401, 4871, 4881, 4883, 4917, 4925-4926, 5746, 6450, 6453, 6458, 7295, 7995, 8704, 8718, 8721-8722
combining ability 38, 42, 703, 2376, 2408, 2412, 7274
epistasis 4384
gene location 716
genetic variance 691, 699, 705, 707, 2406-2407, 4384, 4882, 5735-5736, 5747, 5750, 5752, 7268, 8000, 8022
genotype environment interaction 5735
heritability 699, 4378, 4380, 4882, 5735, 5752, 7269
heterosis 38, 722, 2376, 2390, 4376
induced mutations 713
recombination 7994
stability 714, 4384, 5735
- Triticum durum*
combining ability 717, 6454
gene location 680
genetic variance 706, 4887-4888
- Vaccinium oxycoccus* 7012
- Vicia faba* 4027-4030, 4736
genetic distance 6237
genetic variance 8527
heritability 1942
heterosis 1942, 4734, 6237, 8527
induced mutations 1943
- Vigna mungo* 5593
genetic variance 1977
- Vigna radiata* 7119, 8546
combining ability 4123
genetic variance 4122, 6263
heritability 4756
heterosis 4755
induced mutations 4120, 4756
- Vigna unguiculata* 4751, 5587, 7108
combining ability 4103, 8543
heritability 8543
heterosis 4103
- Vitis vinifera* 6182-6183
- Zea mays* 95, 871, 878, 886, 889, 897, 2649, 2694, 2699-2700, 2703, 4430, 5007, 5841, 5843, 5845, 5849, 6542, 6548-6549, 7349, 8806, 8812, 8827
combining ability 844, 885, 887, 2657-2658, 2665, 5003, 5005, 5848, 6545, 7354
genetic variance 2644, 5830, 6529
heritability 5830
heterosis 2652, 4996
induced mutations 881
- Yields, crop plants** 5660
- Zabrotes, Phaseolus vulgaris* 4099
- Zea**
chromosome morphology 2632
genetics, inflorescences, number of parts 8082
inflorescences, number of parts 8082
plant composition
aspartate aminotransferase 8822
globulins 8822
hexokinase 8822
isoenzymes 6565
phosphoglucumutase 8822
6-phosphoglucuronate dehydrogenase 8822
taxonomy 2632, 6565
- Zea diploperennis*
chromosome morphology 867
chromosome number 867
genetics, isoenzymes 5029
geography 5029
meiosis 867
plant composition, isoenzymes 5029
plant introduction, to USSR 4979
taxonomy 5029
- Zea* \times *Euchlaena*, intergeneric hybridization 2628, 4992, 5839, 7367, 8837
- Zea luxurians*
geography 5029
taxonomy 5029
- Zea mays**
accessory chromosomes 92
agronomy 2702
Agrotis 2750
altitude 2598
androecium 4425, 6534
aneuploidy 92, 2202, 2682, 7920
anther culture 2231, 2681-2682, 8803, 8833
anthers, development 7940
apomixis 7352, 8817
artificial defoliation 6567
artificial selection 71, 531, 847, 879-880, 895, 901, 2131, 2593, 2597, 2599, 2602, 2605, 2655, 5860, 6522, 6551, 6560, 6567, 7341, 7377, 8806, 8808-8809, 8827
- Aspergillus* 914, 4435, 8106
- breeding 6523
Australia 8075
Bulgaria 6520
Canada 4976
Chile 2613
China 846
Colombia 2592
German Democratic Republic 4975
Ghana 2601
Hungary 2275, 4975
India 2721, 6411
Italy 2604, 2716
Ivory Coast 848
Kenya 2598, 2600
mechanization 6409
Mexico 905
Moldavian SSR 4977, 8805
New Zealand, history 8807
Peru 2594-2595
Romania 2596, 2603, 4974, 8809
Sri Lanka 75
Ukrainian SSR 6516, 8838, 8926
USA, history 849, 2591, 5828, 6517, 7360
USSR 73, 76, 4847, 4981, 6518, 6521, 6576, 8078
Uzbek SSR 72
Yugoslavia 6519
- cell culture 104, 2679-2680, 6559, 8098, 8830-8831
- cell division 7943
- centromeres 7943
- Cephalosporium* 886
- Chilo* 2744-2745, 5878, 6591-6592, 6596
- chloroplast genetics 82-83, 856, 2619, 2621, 4815
ATPase 7941
cytoplasmic male sterility 2147
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 854, 7345, 7941
RNA 4983
chloroplasts 6546, 8094

- chromosome aberrations 868
 chromosome breakage 8085
 chromosome morphology 7351, 8091, 8833
 chromosome translocation 92, 866, 2633, 4988, 8087
 climate 8089
 clonal variation 2684, 5857
Cochliobolus 918, 2727, 2729, 5021-5022, 5024, 5872, 5875, 6574, 6582-6584, 7371
 physiological races 912-913, 2723
 cold resistance 106, 910-911, 2656, 2710-2713, 2718-2719, 5016-5018
Colletotrichum 6574
 combining ability 86-87, 845, 847, 2623-2624, 2642, 4990-4991
Cochliobolus 2723
 cold resistance 910
 forage 5005
Gibberella 6577
 height 885
 lysine 8101
 stems 891
 tissue culture 2674
 yield components 844, 885, 887, 2657-2658, 2665, 5003, 5005, 5848, 6545, 7354
 complementation, seeds, colour 5002
 composite varieties 75, 2597, 2601-2602, 8809
 controlling elements 88, 2190, 5834, 7347
 alcohol dehydrogenase 89, 4428, 5835, 7344
 anthocyanins 8095
 catalase 8815
 endosperm 860-861, 2620
 texture 859
 seeds, colour 882, 2625, 8095
 sucrose synthetase 84, 6533
 UDPglucose : flavonoid glucosyltransferase 8095
 UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 2625
 crop density 75, 878-879, 889, 891, 908, 2602, 2641, 2655, 2699, 2701, 2706-2707, 5017, 5844, 5867, 6517, 6567, 7360, 7365-7367, 8826
 crop mixtures
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2704
 Triticum aestivum 2704
 crossing over 2634, 8087
 cytology, books 4325
 cytoplasm 85, 4424
 cytoplasmic inheritance 4987
 cytoplasmic male sterility 93-94, 869-870, 892, 913, 918, 2145, 2147, 2154, 2638, 4424, 4978, 4993-4994, 5875, 6415, 6536-6537, 6539-6540, 6582-6583, 7351, 7353, 7940, 8099, 8816
 books 4325
 development 2666
 diallel analysis 86, 858
Diatraea 2740, 4437-4438, 5879-5880
 digestibility 5010, 5013, 8099
Diplodia 850, 880, 6551, 8827
 diploidy 4988
 diseases 2721
 reviews 6584
 drought resistance 81, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2720, 5868, 6568-6572, 7369, 8844
 reviews 2716
 embryo culture 2673, 2675-2678, 2684, 2697
 embryos 8825
 endosperm 73, 105, 860-861, 2616, 2620, 2661, 2667, 2693, 5873, 6562, 6564, 8821, 8834, 8839
 anatomy 2696
 colour 4434, 7350, 8092-8093
 development 5000, 8096, 8813, 8818
 texture 859, 894, 2688, 2691, 5014, 8079, 8108
Erwinia 6574
 evolution 906, 2622, 2698, 8086, 8103
 fasciation 6555
 flowering 889, 7358
 foliage area 2641, 5841, 7355
 food processing quality 902
 forage 895, 5005, 8089-8090
 fungi 5020, 7374
Fusarium 108, 915, 2730, 6576, 6584
 gamma radiation 90, 98, 864, 866, 881, 2630, 5840, 6536, 6583, 7370
 gene dosage 8081
 endosperm, colour 4434
 seeds
 development 2651
 weight 2633
 gene location
 phosphoglucumutase 102
 zein 2690, 4434, 8814
 genetic distance 907, 7354, 8091
 acid phosphatase 8812
 amylases 7356
 aspartate aminotransferase 7356
 esterase 7356, 8812
 glucosidases 7356
 glutamate dehydrogenase 7356
 malate dehydrogenase 7356, 8812
 mathematics 2627
 peroxidase 8812
 genetic drift 6522
 genetic resources
 books 4325
 Georgian SSR 2589
 genetic variance 71, 87, 858, 2593, 4423
Cochliobolus 2723, 2729
 cold resistance 2719
Diplodia 6551
 fasciation 6555
 germination 2648
 habit 5842
 height 5842, 8826
Kabatiella 916
 lodging 880, 6551
 mechanical damage 6551
Ostrinia 2743
Peronosclerospora 7373
 photoperiodism 2654
Spodoptera 2739
 stems 880
 yield components 2644, 5830, 6529
 genetics 6411
 acid phosphatase 8812
 alcohol dehydrogenase 104, 2670, 4428, 6556, 8080
 amylose 4999
 androecium 6534
 anthocyanins 8095
 aspartate aminotransferase 2185
 books 4325
 catalase 8815
 chlorophyll 2656, 5853
 Cochliobolus 2729, 5021
 cold resistance 2656
 cytoplasmic male sterility 8816
 debranching enzyme 2661
 endosperm 73, 105, 2620, 8839
 colour 4434, 8092-8093
 development 8096
 reviews 8813
 texture 859, 5014
 esterase 864, 8812
 GA 5006
 glutamate dehydrogenase 2185
 glutelins 5014
 gynoeccium 6534
 height 98, 877, 5006, 5855, 8829
 inflorescences 98, 5855
 isoenzymes 851, 857, 5850, 8825
 Kabatiella 916
 leaves 73, 2736
 texture 872, 5854
 lignin 5005, 5010, 5859, 5876, 8829
 ligules 73, 8820
 lysine 5014, 8839
 malate dehydrogenase 2185, 8812
 mathematics 6351
 meiosis 2636, 6538
 necrosis 2736
 nutritional value 2675
 peroxidase 8812, 8829
 phosphoglucumutase 102
 photosynthesis 5853
 pigments 8829
Puccinia polysora 6586
 reducing sugars 8829
 seeds, colour 882, 884, 2625, 2649, 8095
Setosphaeria 2722, 5023, 5870
Sphacelotheca 917, 5876
 starch branching enzyme 4999
 stearic acid 899
 sterility and fertility 73
 sucrose synthetase 6531
 superoxide dismutase 2185
 threonine 903
 UDPglucose : flavonoid glucosyltransferase 8095
 UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 884, 2625
 viruses 919-920, 5025, 7375
 zein 2690, 4434, 5014, 8814
 genotype environment interaction 2702, 4989, 5838, 5846, 7348-7349, 8804
 genotype mixtures 8104
 geographical races 907
 geography 8091
 germination 874, 911, 2648, 2666, 4998, 8821, 8835
 germplasm releases
 Italy 8077
 New Zealand 8076
 USA 850, 2590, 4419-4420, 4980, 8074
Gibberella 2727, 2730, 5873-5874, 6573, 6577-6581, 6587, 7370, 8107, 8845-8846
 physiological races 2731
 growth period 878, 883, 2600, 2603, 2641, 2647, 2650, 2655-2656, 2705, 2707, 4419-4420, 4430, 4996, 5013, 5841, 5867, 5874, 6516, 6520, 6525, 6542-6543, 6561, 6595, 7341, 7357, 7365-7366, 8078, 8090
 growth regulators
 aurin tricarboxylic acid 892
 chloramphenicol 892
 DMSO 7352
 erythromycin 892
 ethephon 7362
 GA 5006
 kanamycin 892
 maleic hydrazide 7352
 rifamycin 892
 streptomycin 892
 gynoeccium 2639, 6534
 habit 5842
 haploidy 2635, 2679, 2682, 4988, 6537, 8817, 8833
 harvest index 2703
 heat resistance 5868
 heat sum 2647, 5008
 height 98, 877, 885, 2641, 2645, 2655, 2699, 5006, 5842, 5855, 6552, 6590, 7360, 8826, 8829
Heliothis 107, 922-923, 2751, 8074, 8848, 8850
Helminthosporium 5020
 heritability
 Cochliobolus 2729
 fasciation 6555
 forage 895
 height 8826
 inflorescences 6558
 number 5844, 7357
 Kabatiella 916
 lysine 8101
 α -tocopherol 904
 γ -tocopherol 904
 yield components 5830
 heterosis 856, 875, 2595, 2605, 2627, 2663, 4423, 4990, 7359, 8084, 8812
 development 2666
 foliage area 7355
 germination 2666
 glutamate dehydrogenase 2629
 glutamine synthetase 2629
 leaves, number 7355
 nitrate reductase 2629
 photosynthesis 2671
 reviews 863
 seeds, development 2651

- yield components 2652, 4996, 7349
heterozygosity 2640, 6541
homozygosity 6541, 7352, 8803
Hoplolaimus 2737
hybrid varieties 620, 2588, 2596, 2600, 2614, 2631, 4978, 5831-5833, 6413, 6524, 6528-6530, 6566, 7343, 7363, 8075, 8104, 8803, 8806, 8810
books 4794
hybridization 6534
ideotypes 6542
immunology 906
inbreeding 851
mathematics 512
inbreeding depression 5829, 7360
induced mutations 866, 2630, 2733, 5840, 6536, 7184
aneuploidy 7920
chlorophyll 865
Cochliobolus 918, 6583
cytoplasmic male sterility 6536, 6583
debranching enzyme 2661
endosperm 2616, 2661
esterase 864
height 98
inflorescences 98
number 2642
lysine 6536
meiosis 2636
Mycosphaerella 918
tryptophan 2692
Ustilago 7370
viruses 6573
yield components 881
inflorescences 98-99, 5829, 5855, 6555, 6558
number 878, 2588, 2602, 2641-2643, 4427, 5844, 7357
insects 2721, 8850
interspecific hybridization 6600, 8082
irrigation 2706, 4982, 7365
Kabatiella 916, 2724, 6573, 6584
Khuskia 2727
leaves 73, 876, 2736
anatomy 4997, 8089
development 6553, 8824
hairs 6591
number 2650, 7355, 7358
senescence 6553
size 5843
texture 872, 5854
ligules 73, 8820
linkage
endosperm, colour 7350, 8092
height 98, 5855
inflorescences 98, 5855
isoenzymes 5850
zein 4434
lodging 879-880, 891, 2701, 4420, 5019, 5869, 6551, 7341, 7366, 8827
Macrophomina 2727
male sterility 94
maternal effects
nitrogen 2646
Peronosclerospora 7373
phosphorus 2646
potassium 2646
seeds, development 2651
mechanical damage 4998, 6551
meiosis 91, 2636, 6538
Meloidogyne 7
milling quality 5863, 6563
mitochondria 869, 5016, 5018, 5875, 8816
mitochondrial genetics 85, 2145, 2638, 4815, 6583, 7940
cytoplasmic male sterility 2154, 7353
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 854
mixoploidy 5858, 8833
modifiers
endosperm, colour 8092-8093
Kabatiella 916
seeds, colour 884
stearic acid 899
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-O-glucosyltransferase 884
molecular genetics 894, 4422, 4985, 5834, 6532
alcohol dehydrogenase 2617, 5835, 7344, 7346, 8080
books 4325
controlling elements 7347
cytoplasmic male sterility 6415
endosperm 860-861, 2616, 2620
texture 859
starch branching enzyme 5837
sucrose synthetase 84, 4986, 6531, 6533
zein 855, 2618, 2622
multiple alleles
debranching enzyme 2661
meiosis 2636
multivariate analysis 2131, 5856, 6544, 7895
mutagens
argon 881
atrazine 865
BA 2682
colchicine 2202
2,4-D 2682
ethyl methanesulphonate 2630, 6573, 6583
ethylencimine 6536

-fluorophenylalanine 7920
kinetin 2682
linuron 865
nitrogen 881
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 6573
oxygen 881
prometryne 865
simazine 865
TCA 2664
TIBA 2682
urethane 6536
mutations 2631, 8085
alcohol dehydrogenase 104, 2670, 4428, 6556, 8080
carotenoids 6546
chlorophyll 5851, 5853, 6554, 8094
chloroplasts 8094
endosperm 8821, 8834
development 8096
inflorescences 5829
leaves, texture 872, 5854
meiosis 6538
photosynthesis 101, 5853, 6547
starch synthetase 5866
sucrose synthetase 84
threonine 903
waxes 2664
Mycosphaerella 918
natural selection 908
necrosis 2736
neutron radiation 6536, 7370
Nezara 107
nitrogen fixation 909, 1230
nondisjunction 2202
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4987
sterility and fertility 2637
nutrients
iron 2708
nitrates 2709
nitrogen 636, 879, 2269, 2703, 6550, 7235, 7364, 7366-7367, 8835, 8843
phosphates 96, 2672
phosphorus 2703, 2710, 7364, 7366-7367
potassium 7364, 7366-7367, 8836
sulphates 2709, 8842
nutritional value 2289, 2675-2676, 2687, 2693-2694, 4433, 5859, 5864, 6564, 8099
Oscinella 6576
Ostrinia 850, 2741, 2743, 2746-2749, 4980, 5020, 5027, 5870, 6576, 6590, 6593-6595, 6597-6599, 7377, 8109, 8851
outcrossing 6541
ovule culture 2683, 5858
ovules, number 8823
palatability 2687
Penicillium 914
Peronosclerospora 7372-7373
pesticides
acartan 868
butylate 7380
EPTC 7380
phosalone 868
Phaeocytoporella 8845
photoperiodism 2650, 2654, 4425
photosynthesis 101, 875, 2663, 2671, 5853, 6547-6548, 6557, 6582, 7359
plant composition
acid phosphatase 2672, 5858, 8812
aflatoxins 8106
alanine aminotransferase 8818
alcohol dehydrogenase 89, 100, 104, 2617, 2670, 4428, 4988, 5000, 5835, 6556, 7344, 7346, 8080
aluminium 2714
amino acids 6562, 8818, 8835
aminopeptidase 5000
aminotransferases 873
amylases 873, 7356
amylose 860, 4999
anthocyanins 8095
aspartate aminotransferase 2185, 4988, 5000, 7356, 8818
ATP sulphurylase 2709
ATPase 7941
calcium 2714, 5875
carotenoids 896, 6546
catalase 5000, 8815
cellulose 8099
chlorophyll 865, 911, 2656, 5851, 5853, 6554, 8094
cysteine 6416
cystine 6416
debranching enzyme 2661
deoxynivalenol 6577
DNA 6553
endopeptidase 5000
esterase 864, 4993, 7356, 7940, 8812
fatty acids 5860
GA 5006
globulins 4429
glucose 7376
glucosidases 7356
glutamate dehydrogenase 2185, 2629, 5868, 7356, 8818
glutamate synthase 5852
glutaminase 5852
glutamine synthetase 2629, 8818
glutelins 5014
hemicellulose 8099
heterochromatin 8086
hydroquinone 5022
hydroxamic acids 2742
isoenzymes 851, 857, 6541, 8825
reviews 5850
lignin 5005, 5010, 5859, 5869, 5876, 8829
linoleic acid 5016, 5860
lysine 105, 894, 898, 2289, 2676, 2691, 2693-2694, 2696-2697, 5009, 5014, 5861, 6536, 6562, 6597, 8100-8102, 8805, 8836, 8838-8839
magnesium 2714
malate dehydrogenase 100, 2185, 5850, 7356, 8812
manganese 2714
mannose 96
methionine 2676, 6416
minerals 2708
miscellaneous 5880
nitrate reductase 636, 2629, 2653, 2660, 2709, 7361
nitrogen 2646, 2653, 2660, 6550, 6562, 7361, 8099
oils 897, 900-901, 6560
oleic acid 5860
palmitic acid 5016
peroxidase 877, 2628, 7371, 8812, 8829
phenols 2742, 5022
phosphates 96, 2672
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2663, 6554
phosphoglucosmutase 102
phospholipids 5016
phosphorus 2646, 2672
pigments 8829
polypeptides 2673, 8084, 8088
potassium 2646, 8102

- proline 4850
 proteases 873
 proteins 97, 105, 859, 900-901,
 2645, 2686, 2689, 2693-2695,
 5009, 5015, 5861, 6550, 6562,
 6564, 7364, 7376, 7949, 8084,
 8100, 8805, 8839-8840
 reducing sugars 8829
 ribonuclease 6580, 8834
 ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
 854, 2663, 6554, 7345, 7941
 RNA 2718, 4983, 4994, 8079,
 8084, 8088, 8834
 starch 2667, 2691, 7376, 8099
 starch branching enzyme 4999,
 5001, 5837
 starch synthetase 5001, 5866
 stearic acid 899
 sucrose synthetase 84, 2620, 2669,
 4986, 6531, 6533
 sugars 8099
 sulphur 6416, 8650
 superoxide dismutase 2185
 threonine 903
 α -tocopherol 904
 γ -tocopherol 904
 transaminases 873
 tryptophan 900, 2692-2693, 6564
 UDPglucose : flavonoid glucosyl-
 transferase 8095
 UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-*O*-
 glucosyltransferase 884, 2625
 waxes 2664
 zein 105, 855, 898, 2618, 2622,
 2690-2691, 4434, 5012, 5014,
 5862, 5865, 6550, 6564, 8814,
 8834
 plant introduction
 from South America 72
 to New Zealand 8807
 to Uzbek SSR 72
 planting date 5017
 pleiotropy
 leaves, texture 872, 5854
 ligules 8820
 pollen 90, 97, 2640, 4850, 4988, 6397,
 8088
 pollen germination 8088
 pollination 2683, 4995
 polyembryony 8817
 polymorphism 2617, 7356
 polyploidy 512, 2682, 8096
Pratylenchus 921
 protoplasts 8830-8831
Puccinia 5020
Puccinia polysora 6586
 physiological races, USA 6585
Puccinia sorghi 6574, 6584, 6587
 reciprocal effects
 ripening 6550
 seeds
 development 2651, 2668
 size 2668
 sterility and fertility 2637
 recombination, endosperm, colour 8093
 regenerative ability 2681, 2685, 4431-
 4432, 8832
 respiration 869, 8835
Rhopalosiphum 2742, 8851
 ripening 5847, 6550
 roots 2269, 2645
 rotations 4982
 salinity 7368
Schizaphis, physiological races, USA
 6418
 seed moisture 871
 seed production 6566, 7363
 seedlings 2656
 seeds
 anatomy 5847
 colour 882, 884, 896, 2625, 2649,
 5002, 8095
 development 2651, 2668-2669,
 5008, 8828
 size 2667-2669
 specific gravity 2694
 weight 105, 2633, 2669, 2688
 selective fertilization 2640, 7350
 senescence 2662, 4426
Sesamia 8849
Setosphaeria 2725, 5023, 5870, 6552,
 6573-6574, 6584, 6587, 7370
 physiological races, China 2722
 silage 2606, 2612, 2687, 5010, 5013,
 5859, 6516, 6561, 7367, 8078,
 8099
Sitophilus 5028, 6589, 7376
Sitotroga 7379, 8108
 soil pH 2714
 sowing date 2705
Spacelotheca 2728
Sphacelotheca 917, 2726, 2732, 5020,
 5874, 5876, 6576
Spodoptera 107, 2738-2739, 8850
 stability 858, 862, 2626, 4989-4990,
 6552, 6569
 Setosphaeria 6552
 stem breaking 108
 stems 879-880, 891
 sterility and fertility 73, 90, 2637, 4850
 stomata 2713, 4997
 number 876
Striga 6408
 synthetic varieties 846, 4419, 4423
 taxonomy 5015
 temperature 2648, 2650, 4997, 5846,
 8094
 tillage 2700
 tillering 2643
 tissue culture 103, 892-893, 2674,
 2680, 2684-2685, 4431-4432,
 4438, 5857, 6532, 8097, 8821,
 8832
 books 4325
 toxic substances
 aflatoxins 107, 4435
 chlorates 2645
 Cochliobolus toxin 913, 5024, 5875,
 6582
 methomyl 869
 vomitoxin 2731
 zearalenone 2731
 transformation, alcohol dehydrogenase
 5835
 transposable elements 8081
 endosperm, colour 8092
 twinning 8817
Ustilago 2732, 5020, 6573, 6576, 6584,
 7370
 variation 5856
 varieties
 Argentina 2614
 Bulgaria 7343
 Chile 2613
 China 6530, 8803
 Japan 2615
 Moldavian SSR 8810
 Romania 618, 2596
 Switzerland 620, 6413, 8654-8655,
 8811
 Ukrainian SSR 2588, 5831-5833,
 6528
 variety classification 4429, 6544, 8825
 variety trials
 Albania 853
 Bulgaria 6525
 Denmark 2612
 France 6526-6527
 Georgian SSR 77-78, 80
 Guinea 7342
 Italy 2611, 4421
 Peru 2608
 Poland 852
 Romania 81, 4982, 6524
 Switzerland 2609
 Ukrainian SSR 2606
 USSR 79
 viruses 109, 919-920, 2616, 2733, 2735,
 5026, 6573, 7370, 7375, 8080,
 8847
 physiological races 5025, 5877
 water balance 883, 2645, 2713, 2715,
 6557
 wide hybridization 4331
 yield components 95, 871, 878, 886,
 889, 897, 2649, 2694, 2699-2700,
 2703, 4430, 5007, 5841, 5843,
 5845, 5849, 6542, 6548-6549,
 7349, 8806, 8812, 8827
 combining ability 844, 885, 887,
 2657-2658, 2665, 5003, 5005,
 5848, 6545, 7354
 genetic variance 2644, 5830, 6529
 heritability 5830
 heterosis 2652, 4996
 induced mutations 881
***Zea mays* (popcorn)**
 breeding
 USA 5011
 USSR 74
 food processing quality 5011
 genetics, isoenzymes 857
 plant composition, isoenzymes 857
***Zea mays* (sweet corn)**
 cell culture 4984
 cytoplasmic male sterility 4984
 endosperm 888, 890, 5004, 5871, 8819
 genetic variance, *Ostrinia* 7378
 genetics
 endosperm 888, 890, 5004, 5871,
 8819
 germination 5004
 isoenzymes 857
 sugars 5004
 viruses 2734, 7375
 germination 888, 890, 2659, 5004
 Gibberella 5871
 Heliothis 4436
 leaves 876
 mechanical harvesting 8841
 mitochondrial genetics 4984
 mutations
 endosperm 888, 890, 5004
 germination 5004
 sugars 5004
 Ostrinia 924, 7378
 plant composition
 carbohydrates 890, 5004
 electrolytes 8819
 isoenzymes 857
 nitrogen 924
 peroxidase 8105
 proteins 8819
 starch 890
 sugars 924, 5004
 seeds, development 888, 890
 sowing date 2607
 stomata, number 876
 toxic substances, ozone 8105
 variety trials
 Peru 2607
 Yugoslavia 2610
 viruses 2734, 6588, 7375
Zea perennis
 aneuploidy 6600
 genetics, isoenzymes 5029
 geography 5029
 interspecific hybridization 6600, 8082
 plant composition, isoenzymes 5029
 polyploidy 6600
 taxonomy 5029
Zea* \times *Sorghum, intergeneric hybridiza-
 tion 6535
Zea* \times *Tripsacum, intergeneric hybridiza-
 tion 4439, 5836, 6535, 6575, 8083
Zingiber, chromosome number 7645
Zingiber officinale
 crop mixtures, *Areca catechu* 5371
 genetic resources, India 3587
Zizania aquatica
 flowers, number 8194
 sex 8194
 sexual reproduction 8194
Zizania latifolia
 flowering 1162
 sex 1162
Zizania palustris
 heritability, seeds, shedding 3041
 seeds, shedding 3041
Ziziphus jujuba
 plant introduction
 from USSR 6161
 to Yugoslavia 6161
Ziziphus mauritiana
 Ancylys 7004
 Limnaecia 7004
 Phakopsora 1724
 Synclera 7004
 varieties, India 3748
 variety trials, India 1717

Ziziphus sativa

flowering 9173

photoperiodism 9173

variety trials, Yugoslavia 6998

Zornia latifolia, genetic resources, South
America 6998

Australian plant breeding conference

Contd. from Page 1008

7893-7896, 7900, 7920, 7927,
7937, 7939, 7952, 7986, 7998,
8004, 8005, 8007, 8023, 8024,
8032, 8033, 8037, 8042-8044,
8051, 8053, 8065, 8066, 8075,
8076, 8110, 8112, 8125, 8126,
8128, 8170, 8174, 8197, 8204,
8212, 8226, 8228, 8231, 8236,
8274, 8290, 8296, 8298, 8301,
8326, 8343-8347, 8350, 8362,
8368, 8370, 8407, 8424, 8443,
8444, 8451, 8459, 8502, 8534,
8541, 8543, 8544, 8548, 8550,
8553, 8563, 8568, 8573, 8574,
8578, 8591, 8593, 8600-8603,
8610, 8666, 8758, 8791, 8886,
9073, 9171, 9177, 9194, 9316,
9319



GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture and forestry, and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biocontrol techniques to pest management.

CAB is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other CAB publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals, which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CAB Abstracts database. In 1985 input to the database will amount to approximately 150 000 records prepared from 13 000 serials and many other scientific publications.

Online Searching

The complete database from 1973 is available for online searching via three major online hosts: Lockheed's DIALOG (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy) and DIMDI (GFR). Nearly 1.7 million records currently online can be searched as a complete file or as separate subfiles corresponding to each abstract journal. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches, and provides the user with a printout of CAB records on specific subjects. User aids available include the comprehensive CAB Abstracts Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database can be leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis. It is available either complete or in sections. Since January 1984, these sections correspond to the separate CAB subfiles, but pre-1984 tapes can only be divided into 15 subject headings. The lease fee, payable in advance, covers the running of up to 100 profiles per year; extra profiles are charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are supplied free of charge.

Retrospective Search Service

CAB staff will carry out online searches of the CAB Abstracts database on request. All requests should be submitted with a detailed description of the search query and a list of likely keywords. Quotations are free. Printout of the selected output is despatched by airmail with 7 days of receiving a firm order.

Current Awareness Service

CAB is also able to supply regular updates of records recently added to the CAB Abstracts database on any topic. A cost estimate and 10 of the latest references on the topic will be provided free on request.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB provides user training and education. There is an annual two-week course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.

Back numbers, including microform editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel. Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS – 1985

Animal Science and Production

- M Animal Breeding Abstracts
- M Dairy Science Abstracts
- A Index of Current Research on Pigs
- M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
 - Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding
- Q Pig News & Information
- M Poultry Abstracts
- Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

- H Animal Disease Occurrence
- M Helminthological Abstracts
 - Series A – Animal & Human Helminthology
- M Index Veterinarius
- M Protozoological Abstracts
- M Review of Applied Entomology
 - Series B – Medical & Veterinary
- Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
- M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

- M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
- M Crop Physiology Abstracts
- Q Faba Bean Abstracts
- M Field Crop Abstracts
- M Herbage Abstracts
- M Horticultural Abstracts
- Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
- A Lentil Abstracts
- B Maize Abstracts
- M Ornamental Horticulture
- M Plant Breeding Abstracts
- M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
- M Potato Abstracts
- M Rice Abstracts
- M Seed Abstracts
- M Soils & Fertilizers
- M Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
- M Soyabean Abstracts
- M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
- B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

- M Forest Products Abstracts
- M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

- Q Biocontrol News & Information
- Q Bulletin of Entomological Research¹
- H Distribution Maps of Pests
- H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
- Q Helminthological Abstracts
 - Series B – Plant Nematology
- M Review of Applied Entomology
 - Series A – Agricultural
- M Review of Plant Pathology
- M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

- Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
- Q Rural Development Abstracts
- Q Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
- M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

- M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

- M Food Science & Technology Abstracts
 - (published by the International Food Information Service – IFIS)
- M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
 - Series A – Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

- Q International Biodeterioration²

Taxonomy

- H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
- Q Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature¹
- H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
- A Descriptions of Plant Viruses
- H Index of Fungi

Agriculture in General

- T SPAN¹ (publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual

B = Bi-monthly

H = Half-yearly

M = Monthly

T = Three issues/year

Q = Quarterly

¹ Primary journal

² Includes research papers

